

ISSN 0018-5280

INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY

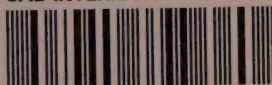
28 FEB 1996

Horticultural Abstracts

1995 Volume 65 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL



00109246



CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB ABSTRACTS



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: Wallingford (01491) 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (01491) 833508

Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Horticultural Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

Editor

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Editorial Advisory Board

Prof. M.J. Bukovac (Michigan, USA)

Dr. K.L. Chadha (New Delhi, India)

Dr. J.L. Jacob (Montpellier, France)

Dr. H.G. Jones (Wellesbourne, UK)

Prof. R.A. Larson (North Carolina, USA)

Prof. J. Moorby (Ashford, UK)

Dr. J.V. Possingham (Adelaide, Australia)

Head of Division

P. Wightman BSc

Head of Department of Horticulture and Plantation Crops

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Scientific Information Officers

C.D. Aldridge PhD

S.E. Brooks MA

D.J. Cousins BSc, MIBiol

A.E. Dale PhD

A.C. Elliston BSc

J.M. Kisz BSc, MIHort

R.M. Merryweather MSc

A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc

For details of the whole range of CAB INTERNATIONAL publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Horticultural Abstracts is published monthly for \$949 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO: CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o IMD INC., 182-08 149TH AVE., SPRINGFIELD GARDENS, NY 11413.

Horticultural Abstracts

Volume 65

INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY

28 FEB 1996



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

1995

ISSN 0018-5280

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

Horticultural Abstracts

Editor

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

STAFF

Head of Division

P. Wightham BSc

Head of Department of Horticulture

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Scientific Information Officers

C.D. Aldridge PhD

S.E. Brooks MA

D.J. Cousins BSc, MIBiol

A.E. Dale PhD

A.C. Elliston BSc

J.M. Kisz BSc, MIHort

R.M. Merryweather MSc

A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc

Production Assistant

G. Hanstock

P.C. Hawley

Z. Haynes

Scope of *Horticultural Abstracts*: the subjects covered include all aspects of botany, agronomy, physiology and biochemistry and management, including postharvest handling, of temperate, subtropical and tropical fruit, nut, vegetable, ornamental and beverage crops as well as industrial crops including medicinal and essential oil plants.

GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH AND ITS APPLICATION	1	107	219	337	463	595	705	843	967	1087	1201	1329
TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS	7	115	227	334	469	598	710	850	973	1093	1206	1336
Almonds	8	116	227	345	470	599	711	850	974	1094	1207	1337
Apples	8	116	228	345	470	599	711	850	977	1095	1207	1337
Apricots	12	126	235	352	477	606	718	861	983	1101	1214	1347
Cherries	12	127	235	352	477	606	719	862	983	1101	1215	1347
Chestnuts	-	-	235	352	-	-	720	862	-	1103	1215	1349
Cobnuts and hazelnuts	13	128	236	353	478	608	720	863	984	1103	1215	1349
Figs	13	131	236	353	478	609	721	863	-	1103	1216	1349
Mulberries	-	-	-	353	-	-	-	863	-	1103	1216	-
Peaches and nectarines	13	131	236	353	478	609	721	863	985	1103	1216	1350
Pears	15	135	238	356	481	612	724	866	985	1106	1218	1353
Pecans and hickories	16	137	240	361	485	613	725	866	986	1108	1219	1355
Pistachios	-	137	241	362	486	614	725	-	987	1109	1220	1355
Plums, prunes and damsons	16	138	241	362	486	614	726	867	987	1109	1220	1355
Quinces	-	138	-	363	486	615	726	-	-	1111	1221	1356
Walnuts	16	138	241	363	487	615	727	869	988	1111	1221	1356
Sundry crops	17	139	-	363	487	615	727	869	-	1112	-	-
SMALL FRUITS	18	139	242	364	487	615	727	869	989	1112	1221	1356
<i>Actinidia</i> species	18	139	242	364	487	615	727	869	989	1112	1221	1356
Currants	19	140	243	365	489	617	728	870	990	1113	1222	1357
Gooseberries	-	140	243	-	-	617	728	871	-	-	1222	-
Minor <i>Ribes</i> species	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	990	-	-	-
Blackberries	19	140	243	365	489	617	-	872	991	1113	1222	1357
Raspberries	19	140	243	365	489	618	728	872	991	1113	1222	1357
Minor <i>Rubus</i> species	-	-	-	-	-	619	729	-	-	1114	-	1358
<i>Vaccinium</i> species	20	141	244	365	489	619	729	873	991	1114	1223	1358
Strawberries	20	141	245	367	490	621	730	874	992	1115	1223	1358
Sundry crops	-	143	247	369	492	623	-	-	-	1118	-	1361
VITICULTURE	25	144	247	369	492	624	732	877	995	1118	1225	1361
VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE	33	148	254	374	498	627	736	882	1001	1122	1231	1366
Alliaceae	35	148	256	376	499	630	738	883	1003	1124	1234	1368
Garlic	35	149	256	376	499	630	738	883	1003	1124	1234	1368
Leeks	35	149	256	377	-	631	738	883	1003	1125	1236	1368
Onions	35	150	256	377	499	631	738	884	1003	1125	1237	1369
Other Alliaceae	-	151	258	379	500	633	740	-	1005	-	1238	1370
Chenopodiaceae	37	-	258	379	501	634	740	885	1005	1126	1238	1371

Beetroots	37	151	258	379	501	634	740	885	1005	—	1238	1371
Spinach	37	152	258	380	501	634	741	885	1005	1126	1239	1371
Spinach beets	38	—	—	—	—	635	—	885	—	1127	1240	—
Other Chenopodiaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1006	1127	—	—
Compositae (Asteraceae)	38	153	259	380	503	635	742	886	1006	1127	1240	1371
Artichokes (Jerusalem)	38	153	259	—	503	—	742	886	1006	1127	1240	1371
Artichokes (globe)	—	154	259	—	503	635	742	886	—	1127	1240	1372
Cardoons	38	—	—	—	—	—	743	886	—	—	—	—
Chicory	38	154	259	380	503	635	743	886	1006	1128	1240	1372
Endives	—	154	260	—	—	—	—	—	1006	—	1241	—
Lettuces	39	155	260	381	503	636	743	886	1007	1128	1241	1372
Salsify	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scorzonera	—	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Compositae	39	—	—	—	505	—	745	—	—	1130	—	—
Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	39	156	261	382	505	637	745	888	1008	1130	1243	1374
Brassicas	40	—	—	382	505	637	745	888	1008	1130	1243	1374
Cress	40	—	—	384	508	—	—	—	1010	—	—	—
Radishes	40	158	265	384	508	641	748	890	1010	1130	1246	1376
Watercress	41	—	265	—	509	—	749	—	—	—	—	—
Other Cruciferae	41	—	—	385	—	—	—	892	—	—	—	—
Cucurbitaceae	41	159	265	385	509	642	749	892	1011	1134	1246	1377
Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	44	161	268	389	515	646	754	894	1015	1137	1250	1380
Beans (<i>Phaseolus</i>)	44	161	268	389	515	646	755	894	1015	1137	1250	1380
Beans (<i>Vicia</i>)	46	164	269	—	515	—	757	895	1017	1138	1252	1382
Beans (<i>Cyamopsis</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peas	47	164	269	390	515	646	757	896	1018	1139	1252	1383
Other Leguminosae	49	—	—	—	516	—	759	—	1019	1140	—	—
Liliaceae	50	—	271	390	516	646	759	897	1020	—	1253	1385
Asparagus	50	165	271	390	516	646	759	897	1020	—	1253	1385
Other Liliaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malvaceae	50	—	272	391	517	647	760	897	1020	1140	1255	1385
Okras	50	166	272	391	517	647	—	897	1020	1140	1255	1385
Other Malvaceae	—	—	—	392	—	—	760	—	—	—	—	—
Polygonaceae	—	—	—	—	—	648	760	—	1021	1141	—	—
Rhubarb	—	—	—	—	—	648	760	—	—	1141	—	—
Other Polygonaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1021	—	—	—
Solanaceae	50	—	272	392	517	648	760	897	1021	1141	1255	1386
Capsicums	50	166	272	392	517	648	760	897	1021	1141	1255	1386
Aubergines	5252	167	274	394	519	649	763	900	1022	1143	1256	1387
Tomatoes	—	168	275	394	519	650	763	900	1023	1143	1257	1388
Other Solanaceae	56	174	—	—	527	—	775	—	—	—	168	—
Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)	56	174	281	400	527	656	775	908	1030	1150	1268	1395
Carrots	—	174	281	400	527	656	775	908	1030	1150	1268	1395
Parsnips	—	—	—	401	—	657	—	—	—	—	—	—
Celery	—	175	282	401	529	657	776	909	1031	1152	1271	—
Celeriac	—	175	282	401	—	658	—	—	—	—	1272	—
Other Umbelliferae	—	175	282	—	529	658	777	909	—	—	—	—

Sundry crops	57	—	283	401	529	658	777	910	1031	1152	1272	1396
Mushrooms and other edible fungi	57	176	284	402	529	658	778	910	1032	1152	1272	1396
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	58	176	285	402	531	659	780	912	1033	1154	1273	1398
Annual and herbaceous plants — general	59	178	286	404	532	660	782	914	1036	1155	1274	1399
Antirrhinums	—	178	—	404	—	—	783	914	1036	—	1275	1399
Carnations and pinks	60	178	287	404	533	661	783	914	1036	1155	1275	1400
Chrysanthemums	60	179	287	405	534	661	783	915	1036	1156	1275	1400
Gerberas	60	179	287	406	—	662	784	916	1037	1157	1275	1401
Morning glories	—	180	288	406	535	—	785	916	1037	1158	1276	—
Pelargoniums	60	180	288	406	536	—	785	917	—	—	1276	1401
Petunias	61	180	289	407	536	662	786	917	—	1158	1276	1401
Primulas	—	—	—	407	—	—	—	—	—	—	1276	1401
Saintpaulias	—	—	—	407	—	—	—	—	1037	—	1276	—
Other annual and herbaceous plants	61	180	289	407	536	663	786	917	1037	1158	1276	1402
Bulbs, tubers, etc. — general	64	183	—	410	540	—	—	—	1040	1160	1279	—
Anemones	—	—	291	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Begonias	64	183	291	411	540	665	788	919	1040	1160	1279	1403
Crocuses	—	—	—	—	—	—	788	—	—	—	1280	—
Cyclamens	—	—	292	411	540	—	—	—	1040	—	1281	1404
Dahlias	64	183	292	411	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1404
Freesias	—	—	—	—	—	665	—	—	1040	—	—	1404
Gladioli	64	184	292	412	540	665	788	919	1040	—	1281	1404
Gloxinias	—	—	292	—	—	—	—	—	1040	—	—	—
Hyacinths	—	—	—	412	540	—	789	919	1040	—	—	—
Irises	64	—	292	—	540	665	789	920	—	1160	1281	—
Lilies	64	184	292	412	540	666	789	920	1040	1161	1281	1404
Narcissi	—	184	293	413	542	—	790	920	1041	—	1281	—
Nerines	—	184	—	413	—	666	790	—	—	1161	—	—
Tulips	65	—	294	413	542	666	790	—	1041	—	1281	1405
Other bulbs, tubers, etc.	65	184	294	413	542	666	790	920	1042	1161	1282	1405
Lawns and turf	66	185	295	414	545	667	791	921	1042	1162	1283	1406
Aquatic plants	67	187	—	416	—	668	—	921	—	1164	1286	1407
Foliage and succulent plants — general	67	187	—	416	—	668	793	921	1045	1164	1286	1407
Bromeliads	—	187	—	—	547	668	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferns	67	187	—	417	547	669	793	922	1045	1164	1287	1408
Other foliage and succulent plants	68	188	297	417	548	669	793	922	1045	1165	1287	1408
Orchids	69	189	299	418	550	671	796	925	1047	1166	1289	1410
Woody plants — general	72	191	302	422	554	673	798	927	1049	1167	1290	1411
Bougainvilleas	72	191	303	—	555	—	798	928	1051	1167	1291	1413
Camellias	72	—	303	423	555	673	798	—	—	1168	1291	1413
Conifers	—	192	—	423	—	673	799	929	1051	1168	1291	1413
Heath and heathers	—	—	—	—	—	674	799	929	—	1168	—	1413
Hollies	73	192	303	424	—	674	799	929	—	—	—	1413
Hydrangeas	—	—	304	—	555	—	—	—	1051	1168	1291	1414
Ivies	—	192	—	424	555	674	800	—	1051	—	1291	—
Jasmines	73	192	—	425	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lilacs	73	—	304	425	556	674	—	929	1051	—	—	1414
Magnolias	—	—	304	425	556	—	—	—	—	—	1291	—
Poinsettias	73	193	304	425	556	675	800	929	1051	1168	1292	1414
Rhododendrons and azaleas	—	193	304	426	556	675	800	930	1052	1168	1292	1414
Roses	74	193	305	427	557	675	801	930	1053	1169	1292	1415
Other woody plants	75	194	307	429	559	676	803	932	1053	1170	1294	1415

MINOR TEMPERATE AND

TROPICAL INDUSTRIAL CROPS	78	196	310	432	562	678	808	935	1056	1172	1296	1418
Condiment and spice plants	78	197	310	432	562	678	808	935	1056	1172	1296	1418
Dye plants	—	198	311	433	563	680	809	936	1057	1174	1297	1419
Essential oil plants	80	198	311	433	563	680	810	937	1057	1175	1297	1419
Hard fibre plants	82	199	—	435	565	—	—	938	—	1176	—	—
Hops	82	199	312	435	565	682	812	938	—	1177	1299	1421
Insecticidal and other pesticidal plants	82	200	312	435	—	—	812	—	1059	1177	—	—
Medicinal plants	82	200	313	435	566	682	812	938	1059	1177	1299	1421
Perennial fatty oil plants	85	202	316	438	567	683	814	940	1061	1179	1301	1422
Sundry plants	85	203	316	438	568	684	815	940	1062	1179	1302	1422

SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

Avocados	86	203	317	439	569	684	816	940	1063	1180	1304	1423
Carobs	88	—	317	—	570	—	—	—	1064	—	1305	—
Citrus	88	204	317	439	571	685	817	941	1064	1181	1305	1424
Dates	91	206	321	444	576	689	—	953	1070	1184	1314	1430
Feijoas	—	—	322	—	576	689	—	953	—	—	1315	1431
Litchis	91	206	322	444	577	689	830	953	1071	1185	1315	1431
Longans	—	208	—	—	577	690	—	—	—	—	1316	—
Loquats	—	208	322	445	577	690	831	954	1071	—	1316	1431
Macadamias	91	—	322	—	578	690	831	—	—	1185	1316	—
Olives	92	208	322	445	578	690	831	954	1071	1185	1316	1431
Passion fruits	93	210	324	446	578	691	832	—	—	1187	1317	1439
Persimmons	93	210	324	446	578	691	832	955	1072	1187	1317	1439
Pomegranates	—	210	324	448	579	691	832	955	1072	—	1317	1440
Prickly pears	94	—	324	448	580	691	833	955	1073	—	1318	1440
Tamarillos	—	211	325	—	—	692	—	—	—	—	—	1440
Tung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sundry crops	94	211	—	448	580	692	833	956	—	—	1318	1440

TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

<i>Annona</i> species	94	211	325	449	581	692	834	956	1073	1188	1318	1440
<i>Areca</i> species	—	—	—	—	582	—	—	—	—	—	—	1441
<i>Artocarpus</i> species	—	212	—	450	582	—	834	957	1074	—	1318	—
Bananas and abaca	—	212	325	450	582	693	834	957	1074	1189	1319	1441
Cashews	95	—	326	451	583	694	835	—	1076	—	1319	1443
Cocoa	96	212	327	451	583	695	835	958	1077	1190	1319	—
Coconuts	96	213	327	452	584	695	835	959	1078	1190	1320	1443
Coffee	98	213	327	452	584	695	835	960	1078	1191	1321	1443
Cola	—	—	—	453	586	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Cucurbitaceous fruits	99	213	328	453	586	696	836	960	1080	1192	1322	1444
Guavas	99	214	329	455	588	697	838	961	1081	1194	1324	1445
Mangoes	99	214	329	455	588	697	838	961	1081	1194	1324	1445
Oil palms	101	215	330	456	589	701	839	962	1082	1197	-	1446
Pawpaws	101	215	331	456	589	702	840	963	1083	1197	1325	1447
Pineapples	102	216	331	456	589	702	840	963	1083	1198	1325	1447
Rubber (<i>Hevea</i>)	102	216	332	460	590	702	840	964	1083	1198	1326	1447
Sapodillas	102	-	333	-	-	703	-	-	-	-	1327	1448
Tea	102	216	333	461	591	703	841	964	1083	1198	1327	1448
<i>Ziziphus</i> species	103	217	333	462	-	-	842	965	1084	1199	1327	1449
Sundry crops	103	217	334	462	592	704	842	966	1085	1199	1327	1449

AUTHOR INDEX	1451
SUBJECT INDEX	1513

List of source journals	i
-------------------------------	---

Review Articles

Volume 65

Studies on fruit vegetables in Japan
By Koki Kanahama

1

Recent studies on leaf, flower, stem and root vegetables in Japan
By Takeomi Etoh

121

A bibliography of recent research on ornamental plants in Japan
By Michio Shibata

763

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

Capital initial letters indicate the language of the text, small letters the language(s) of the summary. The following abbreviations are used:

Af	Afrikaans	Gr	Greek	Nl	Dutch, Flemish
Al	Albanian	He	Hebrew	No	Norwegian
Ar	Arabic	Hi	Hindi	Pe	Persian
Az	Azerbaijani	Hr	Croatian	Pl	Polish
Be	Belarussian	Hu	Hungarian	Pt	Portuguese
Bg	Bulgarian	Ia	Interlingua	Ro	Romanian
Ch	Chinese	In	Indonesian	Ru	Russian
Cs	Czech	Is	Icelandic	Sh	Serbo Croat
Da	Danish	It	Italian	Sk	Slovak
De	German	Ja	Japanese	Sn	Slovenian
Ee	Estonian	Ko	Korean	Sr	Serbian
En	English	La	Latin	Sv	Swedish
Eo	Esperanto	Li	Lithuanian	Ta	Tajik
Es	Spanish	Lv	Latvian	Th	Thai
Fi	Finnish	Ma	Macedonian	Tr	Turkish
Fr	French	My	Bahasa Malaysia/Malay	Uk	Ukrainian

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aalbersberg, I. W. 5111
 Aartse, J. W. 2172
 Abad, M. 5124
 Abadia, A. 2838
 Abadia, J. 2838, 10351
 Abadia-Fenoll, F. 7890
 Abak, K. 2019, 4847, 4968, 5005, 5053, 5105-5106, 5569, 5966, 5992, 6008-6009, 6014-6015, 6030, 6083, 10835
 Abawi, G. S. 3718
 Abbas, M. 7357, 9219
 Abbas, M. A. 7973
 Abbas, M. F. 820
 Abbasi, M. K. 10794
 Abbass, H. 326-327
 Abbate, P. E. 6893
 Abbès, C. 9658
 Abbott, J. A. 985, 2779, 9948
 Abbott, R. J. 8532
 Abd-Alla, A. M. 5900, 5912
 Abdalla, H. I. 5117
 Abdalla, Y. M. 2040
 Abdallah, A. A. G. 7885
 Abdallah, M. M. F. 6005
 Abdel-Rahman, A. M. 6458, 8357
 Abderrazak, R. 6513
 Abdi, N. 6508
 Abdul-Baki, A. A. 10799-10800, 10830
 Abdul Baqi 1904, 5239
 Abdul Ghani 5822
 Abdul Halim Hassan 2649
 Abdul Kareem 8457
 Abdul-Karim, M. N. B. 812
 Abdul Khader, J. B. M. M. 4207
 Abdul Khalak 1262
 Abdul Majeed 1178
 Abdul-Razek, A. 1114
 Abdul Samad 5239
 Abdullah, R. 7105
 Abe, H. 982, 7992, 8916
 Abe, K. 1361, 2815, 9025, 10501, 11037
 Abe, M. 4514, 8865
 Abe, T. 9783
 Abe, Y. 4214
 Abebe, Y. 9804
 Abeyesakere, M. 3614
 Abid Hasnain 827
 Abidin Idris, Z. 3091
 Abied, M. A. 8371
 Abo-Asker, H. M. 3466
 Abolitz, M. 2697
 Abou-El-Hassan, E. A. 5909
 Abou-Hadid, A. F. 4069, 5057, 5063, 5120, 5556, 5806-5807, 5900, 5912, 5973-5974, 5976, 6006-6007, 6028, 6052-6053, 7902, 7942, 8895, 8937, 9735, 9814
 Abou-Mandour, A. A. 9196
 Abou-Shady, A. I. 5838
 Abousalim, A. 8401
 Abraham, J. 10327
 Abraham, K. O. 2995
 Abraham, W. R. 3153
 Abrahams, B. R. 2588, 2786
 Abramova, N. N. 4032
 Abrams, S. R. 3143
 Abramsky, M. 7946
 Abrantes, E. 9702
 Abreu, P. E. 6017-6018
 Abreu de Vargas, A. 8480
 Abril, A. 2692
 Abrisqueta, J. M. 8578
 Abruzzese, A. 4740, 5731, 5889
 Abu-Asab, M. S. 6358
 Abu-Awwad, A. M. 5821
 Abu-Blan, H. A. 9710
 Abu-Gharbieh, W. I. 9710
 Abu Rayyan, A. M. 3167
 Abu Saleha 1292
 Abu Shadeque 5170
 Abulnaja, K. O. 8344
 Abusaleha 394
 Acatrinei, F. 8715
 Accardi, S. 8758
 Accati, E. 1387, 6183, 9938
 Accati Gariblati, E. 4387
 Accordi, S. M. 2050
 Acharyaviriyi, S. 6589
 Acharya, C. L. 3874-3875
 Acharya, L. N. 5795
 Achinewhu, S. C. 9366
 Achor, D. S. 1613
 Achouri, M. 6488
 Achrafi, M. K. 4902
 Açıkgöz, V. 3772
 Acín-Díaz, N. M. 6561
 Ackerman, J. D. 1475, 4327, 6254
 Ackrill, K. 4
 Acock, B. 4449
 Acock, M. C. 4449
 Acosta G., A. 13
 Acosta-Gallegos, J. 7967
 Acree, T. E. 3751, 3921, 7829
 acuta 10333
 Adachi, K. 998
 Adachi, M. 10716
 Adair, K. T. 8522
 Aðalsteinsson, S. 6974, 8851
 Adam, G. 3131
 Adam, L. R. 1791
 Adam, S. A., Jr. 3206
 Adamczewska-Sowińska, K. 4966
 Adamov, T. 697
 Adams, B. R. 10349
 Adams, C. J. 7513
 Adams, D. O. 1153
 Adams, M. L. 1281
 Adams, P. 337, 5125, 6037, 8893, 9410, 10371, 10811
 Adams, S. R. 8151
 Adams, W. W., III 3161, 6315, 8835
 Adaniya, S. 7894
 Adar, E. 5870
 Adaskaveg, J. E. 911, 1799
 Addey, P. 6105
 Addison, P. J. 8876
 Ade, G. 1778
 Adebajo, A. C. 1582
 Adediran, G. O. 4052
 Adekoya, L. O. 7563
 Adelberg, J. 1480
 Adelberg, J. W. 2590, 3571-3573
 Adesina, K. S. 1582
 Adetan, D. A. 7563
 Adetunji, I. A. 4975
 Adetuyi, A. O. 10113
 Adewusi, S. R. A. 10268
 Adeyemi, F. O. 4052
 Adi, A. 846
 Adillón, J. 2873
 Aditya, D. K. 8878
 Adiwiganda, R. 7557
 Adler, J. H. 307, 5842
 Adler, K. 5839
 Adler, P. 190
 Adler, U. 1172
 Adrian, J. L., Jr. 10923
 Adersen, A. 10142
 Adzet, T. 646, 6388
 Aendekerck, T. G. L. 10963
 Aerny, J. 5783, 7708, 8617
 Aerts, R. J. 781
 Afaq, S. H. 10141
 Afféri, F. S. 7457
 Affolter, J. M. 6178
 Afifi, F. A. 3101, 10820-10821
 Afifi, W. M. 5838
 Afolayan, A. J. 11039
 Afridi, R. M. 10141
 Afyon, A. 4160
 Afzal, M. 7119
 Agabbio, M. 4556, 7411, 8358
 Agafonov, N. V. 6827
 Agami, M. 8333
 Ağaoğlu, Y. S. 3822, 4847, 4928
 Ağar, I. T. 3765, 3841, 5648, 5738, 10835
 Agata, W. 7260
 Agati, G. 3684
 Agbaria, H. 9147
 Agbo, A. U. 11226
 Agnello, A. M. 1833, 9454
 Agnello, S. 1402, 2312
 Agostinelli, E. 11007
 Agostini, R. 9944
 Agrawal, M. 411, 8511
 Agrawal, R. 7432
 Agrawal, R. C. 7878
 Agrawal, S. 7364
 Agren, G. I. 7922
 Aguiar, E. L. 3364
 Aguiar, F. F. A. 8242
 Aguilar, R. 8150
 Aguilar, S. 4015
 Aguirre, R. 1040
 Agustí, M. 3473, 5419, 6496, 6517, 7473, 7476, 9257
 Agwah, E. M. R. 422, 2029, 5857
 Aharon, Z. 7071
 Aharoni, N. 2095
 Aharoni, Y. 4081, 8473, 11220
 Ahire, G. Z. 6537, 11179
 Ahlawat, V. P. 243, 249
 Ahlfors, A. 4215
 Ahmad, A. 9309
 Ahmad, F. B. 3424-3425
 Ahmad, I. 9184, 10109
 Ahmad, K. D. 4447
 Ahmad, K. F. 1307
 Ahmad, K. J. 5209
 Ahmad, M. 2391
 Ahmad, M. H. 5117
 Ahmad, N. 53, 4447
 Ahmad, R. 9859-9860
 Ahmad, Z. 10081
 Ahmed, I. S. A. 10242
 Ahmed, M. A. 4442
 Ahmed, S. S. 645
 Ahn, C. S. 2640, 11256
 Ahn, C. Y. 9487
 Ahonen, S. 8818
 Ahrens, M. J. 5009
 Ahuja, A. 5348
 Ai, X. Z. 5010
 Aicha, B. B. 1327
 Aidam, A. 4607
 Aidi-Daslin 3618
 Aiello, N. 1552, 2477
 Aiga, I. 4013, 8544, 9729
 Aik-Hwee, E. 11051
 Aikman, D. P. 10705
 Ainsworth, C. C. 8005
 Ainsworth, N. 2097
 Aissam, F. 5432
 Ait Oubahou, A. 6488
 Aitken-Christie, J. 10342
 Aiyelaagbe, I. O. O. 5453
 Aizen, M. A. 3207
 Aizikovitch, D. 6573
 Ajay Kumar 5823
 Ajay Singh 6114
 Ajiodo, P. O. 2232
 Ajit Raina 3941
 Ajlouni, S. O. 448
 Akazawa, M. 2272
 Akakabe, Y. 4150
 Akano, V. 10145
 Akao, S. 8916
 Akazawa, S. 9808
 Akbari, L. F. 10080
 Akçay, M. E. 9418
 Aken, J. van 2290
 Akerman, M. 7401
 Akgül, F. 5404
 Akhtar, K. P. 9881
 Akhtar, M. 8015
 Akhtar, M. W. 9184, 10109
 Akhundova, D. D. 6344
 Akiba, K. 9868
 Akihami, T. 6495
 Akilan, K. 1522, 2420
 Akilli, M. 5994
 Akimova, T. V. 4034
 Akin, D. E. 6468
 Akintoye, A. O. 5388
 Akinwale, S. A. 3565
 Akiri, B. 4007
 Akita, M. 5573
 Akitomo, M. 3043
 Akiyama, S. 10131
 Akiyoshi, H. 10627, 11109, 11213
 Akkaravessapong, P. 797
 Akohoue, S. 6734
 Akopyan, G. A. 213, 2921
 Akpan, A. A. 8456
 Akpınar, I. 2501
 Akram, M. 10081
 Akridge, J. R. 188
 Aksoy, U. 9495, 9497, 10510-10511
 Aksöz, N. 6111
 Aktaş, M. 1183, 2998
 Akulova, Z. V. 9212
 Akyeampong, E. 8428
 Akyuz, D. 9497
 Al-Abdulkador, A. 9817
 Al-Bachir, M. 10465, 10479
 Al-Banna, M. 718
 Al-Faraj, A. 8142
 Al-Gharibi, K. N. 10242
 Al-Habib, M. N. M. 7150
 Al-Harbi, A. R. 3108, 4023-4024, 8892, 9851
 Al-Helal, A. A. 10241
 Al-Jaleel, A. 10190
 Al-Jamal, K. 1770
 Al-Khatib, K. 9413, 10725
 Al-Kindi, S. M. 4107
 Al-Maarri, K. 122
 Al-Mesry, H. 718
 Al-Niami, J. H. 820
 Al-Omran, A. M. 3108
 Al-Raddad, A. M. 8986
 Al-Rahma, A. N. A. N. 10731
 Al-Rahman Al-Husheiki, A. 7017
 Al-Said, F. A. 1319
 Al-Sareh, E. A. 820
 Al-Shabibi, M. S. 10240
 Al-Showiman, S. S. 3494, 8395
 Al-Subu, M. M. 10637
 Al-Tamrah, S. A. 3494, 8395
 Al-Tikriti, M. N. 6110
 Al-Warthan, A. A. 8395
 Al-Whaibi, M. H. 3493, 9264
 Al-Yousif 3493
 Aladesanmi, A. J. 1582
 Alagarda, J. 179
 Alagarda Pardo, J. 10583
 Alan, R. 5981-5982, 6032, 6036
 Alang, Z. C. 2649
 Alani, S. R. 6110
 Alarcón, J. J. 4117, 4696, 6047, 7110
 Alarcon, J. J. 1800, 10824
 Alarcón, R. 1675
 Alawuba, O. C. G. 1792
 Albagli, R. 4526
 Alban, C. 1286
 Albanell, E. 8348
 Albasini, A. 2716, 6368
 Albert, C. von 7259
 Albert, I. B., Jr. 3012

- Albert, L. 455
 Albert, V. A. 2370
 Albertini, A. 5675, 10490
 Albi, M. A. 7103, 11163
 Albores-Velasco, M. 10147
 Albomett N., Y. J. 9334
 Albrechts, E. E. 9556, 9559, 10584
 Albu-Yaron, A. 9836
 Alcaín, F. J. 2036, 6952
 Alcántara, E. 2105, 7944
 Alcántara González, M. L. 10594
 Alcaraz, C. F. 398, 4073, 6459, 10779
 Alcaraz-Meléndez, L. 5369
 Alché, J. D. 10255, 10970
 Aldaco I., M. A. 8719
 Aldén, B. 3341
 Aldighieri, R. 3918
 Aldwinckle, H. S. 1812
 Alegre, L. 1466, 3266, 9161
 Alegría, J. J. 11056
 Alekseeva, S. A. 946
 Alessandri, S. 11168
 Alessandrini, A. 5283
 Alev, A. 6431
 Alexander, C. J. 7407
 Alexander, S. V. 4182
 Alexandre, R. 1796
 Alexandrova, M. S. 3342
 Alexe, C. 4917, 10614
 Alexieva, V. S. 4003
 Alfaro, M. de J. 4459
 Alfei, B. 11135, 11145
 Alford, D. V. 838
 Alghisi, P. 8825
 Ali, A. G. 3471, 6484, 10227, 11090
 Ali, A. H. H. 1309, 8896
 Ali, I. A. 3112
 Ali, M. K. 7702
 Ali, S. 2526
 Ali, S. L. 2618
 Ali, Y. 10794
 Ali, Z. M. 5515, 8486
 Ali Ferchichi 3435
 Alias, H. 5872
 Alimon, H. 8454
 Alina, B. 5637
 AliNiazee, M. T. 7738
 Alique, R. 3534, 9294
 Alisi, C. 5731, 5889
 Aliyan, Y. M. 6447
 Alizaga, G. 6560
 Alizaga, R. 6176, 6560
 Aljuburi, H. J. 718
 Alkaisey, M. T. 6110
 Alkayim, A. 588
 Allagui, M. B. 8932
 Allais, D. P. 10977
 Allan, P. 1883, 3851-3852, 9424, 9498
 Allauzen, A. 99
 Allen, E. F. 1375
 Allen, G. J. 9668
 Allen, L. H., Jr. 1601, 7459
 Allen, O. B. 7918
 Allen, R. B. 1435
 Allen, R. G. 6676
 Allen, S. J. 8272
 Allender, W. J. 2266
 Alleweldt, G. 1955
 Alli, I. 8512
 Allison, P. A. 154
 Allotta, B. 8032
 Alm, D. M. 4301
 Almacelles Gort, J. 10539
 Almaguer, G. V. 6485, 6510
 Almaguer V., G. 4496, 4523, 10226
 Almaguer Vargas, G. 4547
 Almansa, M. S. 3476
 Almeida, É. C. de 6066, 10822
 Almeida, F. A. G. 8446
 Almeida, F. C. G. 8446
 Almela, V. 3473, 5419, 6496, 6517, 9257
 Aloí, C. 10813
 Aloni, B. 1299, 2162, 3092, 5985, 8010, 8017, 8946
 Alonso, E. 7473
 Alonso, W. R. 5370
 Alper, Y. 3572-3573
 Alpha, M. J. 4460
 Alphonse, M. 2158
 Alpi, A. 4054, 5068, 8886, 8903
 Alscher, G. 6979
 Alspach, P. 994, 4757
 Alspach, P. A. 4746
 Alt, D. 3042, 4375, 6031, 6157, 6265, 7106, 7301-7302, 7637, 8140, 9062, 9958, 10807
 Altamura, M. M. 7121
 Altar, A. 9478
 Altesor, A. 3258
 Altieri, M. A. 7926, 9712
 Altman, A. 6235
 Altman, S. A. 2811, 7185
 Altıntaş, Ö. 6008-6009, 6014-6015
 Altvorst, A. C. van 2258, 6150
 Alu, D. A. 3541
 Aluri, R. J. S. 10999
 Alva, A. K. 4502, 5417, 6463, 7455, 10208
 Alvarado, A. 6593, 9361
 Alvarado, J. 3693-3694, 4613, 11147
 Alvarez, A. 4886
 Alvarez, C. E. 8858
 Alvarez, J. R. G. 11193
 Alvarez, M. 8341, 11046
 Alvarez, O. A. 9473
 Alvarez, V. N. 1441
 Alves, F. L. 7405
 Alves, G. 4248
 Alves, J. D. 9321
 Alves, J. M. A. 9188
 Alvino, A. 2159
 Alwar, R. P. A. 778, 6564-6565
 Amadò, R. 3532
 Amador, R. 2193
 Amagasa, T. 3024
 Amaki, W. 3232, 9071
 Amako, K. 2017
 Amano, M. 5568
 Amano, S. 10627
 Amano, Y. 9778
 Amans, E. B. 294
 Amar Singh 6964
 Amaral, A. S. do 8859
 Amaral, E. C. S. 5855
 Amăriutei, A. 1397, 10646, 10907
 Amaro López, M. A. 393
 Amati, A. 1151, 1162, 2939, 7855
 Amatya, G. 665
 Ambrogio, L. d' 10564
 Ambrosano, G. M. B. 8788
 Ambrose, J. T. 9330
 Ambrosi, H. 3641
 Ambrosini, I. 3684
 Améglio, T. 7769
 Ameglio, T. 3839
 Amenda, R. 5203
 Amer, M. 2594
 Amer, M. A. 2221
 Ameriso, L. 10875
 Amico Roxas, U. 2312, 9082
 Amijee, F. 7880
 Amimoto, K. 8817
 Aminuddin 654, 5394
 Aminuddin, H. 5872
 Amiot, M. J. 3825, 9520, 9909, 10484
 Amir, R. 6119, 9027
 Amitabh Chandra 4082
 Amitava Ghosh 6524
 Amma, A. T. 6021
 Amma, C. K. S. 9368
 Ammerlaan, J. C. J. 8553
 Amo-Marco, J. B. 2524
 Amo-Marco, J. B. del 4306, 5218
 Amodeo, G. 2983
 Amorim, S. M. C. de 10275
 Amoros, A. 4073, 7068
 Amos, N. D. 7633
 Ampunpong, C. 91
 Amritphale, D. 9723
 Amzile, J. 1202
 An, G. C. 3517
 An, G. N. 8660
 An, J. H. 3720
 Anaç, D. 1638, 8044, 8048, 9495, 10510-10511
 Anaclerio, F. 4910, 6903
 Anand, N. 4140
 Anand Kumar 621
 Anandaraj, M. 9181
 Ananta Saikia 5170
 Anantheswaran, R. C. 8092
 Anaya Hernández, F. J. 741
 Anbu, S. 3518
 Ancibor, E. 2441
 Anconelli, S. 8039
 Andebrhan, T. 7608
 Anderberg, A. A. 10903
 Andersen, A. S. 4394, 8139, 8146, 9963
 Andersen, L. 4394
 Andersen, P. C. 4404, 4827, 5551-5552, 7825, 8666
 Andersen, R. L. 4762
 Anderson, A. 164, 4370
 Anderson, A. K. 158
 Anderson, C. A. 7455
 Anderson, C. E. 1453-1454
 Anderson, C. R. 2927
 Anderson, G. J. 5958, 8263
 Anderson, J. A. 3073, 3829
 Anderson, J. L. 60
 Anderson, J. M. 375
 Anderson, J. V. 1194
 Anderson, J. W. 6185
 Anderson, K. L. 3607
 Anderson, L. E. 10675
 Anderson, M. 557
 Anderson, M. A. 1419
 Anderson, N. O. 2288, 5206
 Anderson, Ø. M. 9144
 Anderson, P. 3461, 4495, 4569, 5455
 Anderson, R. D. 9937
 Anderson, S. 4370
 Anderson, W. C. 10721
 Andersons, I. 4942
 Andersson, E. 3294
 Andersson, N. E. 603, 7635
 Ando, Y. 816
 Andolfatto, P. 3269
 Andrada, L. 9760
 Andrade, A. 9581
 Andrade, J. L. 8415
 Andrade, R. P. 10017
 Andrade S., N. 8733
 Andrásfalvy, A. 2092
 André, J. 244-245
 André, M. 3606
 Andreas, C. 412
 Andreenko, O. N. 2107
 Andreeva, I. I. 9652
 Andreeva, N. N. 8025
 Andrews, J. 3137, 10811, 10831
 Andrews, P. K. 3701, 3764, 8618, 8647, 10436
 Andrianarison, R. H. 8925
 Andrich, G. 4745, 6765
 Andriyenko, M. V. 2673
 Androulakis, I. I. 7448, 9234, 11058, 11141
 Aneja, M. 3545
 Anelli, G. 1029
 Aneshansley, D. J. 981
 Anfinson, S. R. 6264
 Angelini, P. 1050
 Angelopoulos, K. 11144
 Angelova, S. 655, 11038
 Anić, J. 7699
 Anil Vyas 8506
 Anila Doshi 8098
 Anis, M. 5394
 Anisko, T. 7312
 Anjana Jajoo 10674
 Anjichi, V. E. 4255-4256
 Anju Kumari 5151
 Anklam, E. 8367
 Ann, P. J. 1690
 Anoliefo, G. O. 8009
 Añón, M. C. 1118
 Añón, R. 6481
 Ansar, M. 9335
 Ansari, A. A. 604
 Ansari, A. I. 7990
 Anserwadekar, K. W. 11066
 Anthony, M. F. 6512
 Antognoni, F. 4149
 Antognozzi, E. 153, 732, 1915, 6701, 11145
 Antón, A. 35-36
 Anton, A. 6227
 Anton, L. H. 3014
 Antonacci, D. 1128, 10601
 Antonaci, C. 10562
 Antonaroli, R. 5676
 Antonelli, M. 8716
 Antonacci, L. 2061
 Antônio, I. C. 2562
 Antonious, G. F. 7949, 8988
 Antropoli, A. 950
 Antunes, M. L. 9319
 Anuar, A. R. 745
 Anuja Gupta 7354
 Anulov, O. V. 5896
 Anupama Gaur 7388
 Anuradha, V. 548
 Anurag Saxena 6364
 Anvari, F. 6447
 Anvari, S. F. 10449
 Anwar, A. 2192
 Anzenbacher, P. 10916
 Aoki, M. 7941
 Aoki, N. 10094
 Aono, S. 6120
 Aoyagi, Y. 6116, 9026
 Aoyama, M. 2332
 Aoyama, T. 7867
 Ap Rees, T. 8438
 Aparicio-Tejo, P. 1284
 Apel, P. 4236
 Aphalo, P. J. 1500, 4364
 Aplada-Sarlis, P. 4111, 8059-8060
 Apodaca-Sánchez, M. A. 1329
 Apostolakis, P. 7237
 Appenroth, K. J. 1460
 Appleton, B. L. 2679
 Aprem, H. 3663
 Aquilo. Ser. Botanica 8527
 Araf, M. S. 9579
 Aragaki, M. 7102, 7113, 9731
 Aragão, F. A. S. 9188
 Arai, C. 2767
 Arai, S. 8639
 Arakawa, O. 952, 3740, 5621
 Araki, Y. 415, 2178, 4115-4116, 5137
 Arambarri, P. 3977
 Aramini, G. 8977
 Aranguren, M. 6481, 8376
 Araujo, F. 5772-5773
 Araujo, J. A. C. de 9793
 Araújo, M. de T. 2986
 Aravindakshan, M. 3404, 3538
 Arbel, M. 8554
 Arbeláez T., G. 13
 Arboleja, J. 9637, 9642-9643
 Arboriculture Fruitière 1030, 10491
 Arce Tudanca, P. 8934
 Archbold, D. D. 4894, 6886
 Archer, C. 345
 Archer, P. 7769, 9532
 Archer, R. H. 5247
 Arcia M., M. A. 8460
 Arciniaga, L. 3967
 Arcoleo, G. 1027
 Arcos J., M. R. 1429
 Arcuset, P. 6506
 Arcuti, P. 8754
 Ardelean, L. 8622
 Ardemagni, M. 3110
 Ardian 7894
 Ardiiti, J. 839, 1472, 2352
 Arena, M. E. 7784
 Arenfalk, O. 7881
 Arévalo Galarza, L. 11061
 Arfaio, P. 1073
 Arfelli, G. 1151, 1162, 2939, 7855
 Argent, G. 1506, 8254
 Argerich, C. A. 7086

- Argo, W. R. 3229, 6279, 9140
 Argüello, J. A. 5817
 Arias, F. J. 347, 5484
 Aribaud, M. 3174-3175, 6158
 Ariel, A. 460
 Arizzeno, M. 8963
 Ariga, T. 3030
 Arikawa, K. 9911
 Arikiah, A. 10277
 Arima, S. 5929, 7147, 8907
 Arimoto, Y. 9925
 Arines, J. 10757
 Aristov, A. N. 1088
 Arisumi, K. 3238
 Ariza, M. J. 6056
 Arkan, O. 6111
 Arkona, C. 5839
 Armato, B. 8972
 Armisen, R. 10151
 Armitage, A. E. 4202
 Armitage, A. M. 4179, 6178, 7337
 Armstrong, A. M. 7062
 Armstrong, D. W. 747
 Armstrong, J. W. 10
 Armstrong, P. R. 10392
 Armugam, S. 8486
 Arnaud, Y. 122
 Arnold, C. 3159
 Arnold, D. C. 9521
 Arnold, G. M. 7114
 Arnold, H. 8237
 Arnold, M. A. 6329
 Arnold, M. L. 5225
 Arnold, N. 6298
 Arnold, N. P. 8512
 Arnold, U. 3563
 Arnone, A. 2239
 Arnott, H. J. 6917
 Arntzen, C. J. 7597-7600
 Aro, E. M. 375, 4988, 5061
 Aronne, G. 11006
 Aronson, J. A. 11053
 Arora, C. L. 125, 4534, 4623, 9265
 Arora, R. 1045, 6803
 Arora, R. L. 7758
 Arora, S. K. 395, 3114-3115, 4102, 8470, 10108
 Arpaia, M. L. 1660, 7513
 Arpin, N. 4164
 Arras, G. 7411, 7480, 8391
 Arrebola, M. L. 3419
 Arrese-Igor, C. 9767
 Arriaga-Giner, F. J. 10025
 Arrigoni, O. 1277, 3948
 Arroo, R. R. J. 8310
 Arslan, M. 5246
 Arslanov, M. 3460
 Arteca, R. N. 5227
 Artemenko, Y. 3708
 Artés, F. 6683, 8564, 8998, 10262
 Artzi, B. 710
 Aruga, H. 7011
 Arul, J. 7138, 8566
 Arumugasamy, K. 10092
 Arumughan, C. 7561, 8490, 10281, 11231
 Aruna Kumari 4466
 Arvayo-Ortiz, R. M. 3062
 Arvigo, R. 2
 Arya, I. D. 10965
 Arya, P. S. 7883
 Arya, S. 10965
 As, H. van 3050
 Asada, K. 2017
 Asada, T. 952
 Asada, Y. 1548, 2452
 Asaduzzaman, S. M. 9618
 Asahira, T. 2205, 3261
 Asai, W. K. 9504
 Asakawa, Y. 3481
 Asakura, M. 7260
 Asan, R. B. 763
 Asano, T. 5524
 Asano, Y. 2302
 Asante, S. K. 10408
 Asao, T. 8801
 Asard, H. 10746
 Asatryan, M. Ya. 4246
 Asaumi, H. 10024
 Asbi, B. A. 2617, 7568, 9363
 Ascanio E., C. E. 8460
 Ascard, J. 6087
 Ascensão, L. 9195
 Ascher, P. D. 1102-1103, 2288, 2891-2892, 5206
 Aselage, J. M. 7743
 Asensio, J. S. 9459
 Asha Juneja 2033
 Ashburner, G. R. 761, 765, 768
 Ashcroft, W. J. 4104
 Ashford, A. E. 9166
 Ashihara, H. 782, 3428-3429, 10994
 Ashkenazi, S. 6443
 Ashkenazi, Y. 7017
 Ashktorab, H. 6049
 Ashman, P. J. 345
 Ashmore, M. R. 7934, 10713
 Ashok Ahuja 5348
 Ashraf, M. 1307, 10649
 Ashton, I. A. 8344
 Ashutosh Mandal 10266
 Ashwani Kumar 5392
 Ashworth, E. N. 601, 2889, 9157
 Asiedu, S. K. 8749
 Asilbekova, D. T. 1584
 Asirifi, K. N. 7908
 Askerlund, P. 3995
 Aslam, M. 901
 Asmat Mehdi 10530
 Aso, P. J. 9644
 Asoegwu, S. N. 3601
 Asor, Z. 6443
 Asou, H. 197
 Asperen Vervenne, R. van 10374
 Aspinall, D. 1521, 1974, 1977, 5780, 9153, 10626
 Aspuria, J. R. 8765
 Asquith, M. 8075
 Assaf, A. 5576
 Assal, A. S. 2509
 Assche, C. van 2078
 Assmann, S. M. 7043, 9764
 Assmar, M. 10699
 Astill, M. 4495
 Astley, D. 2973
 Aston, J. W. 8455
 Atanassov, A. 3886
 Atencio, A. 8021
 Athalye, V. V. 10741
 Atherton, J. G. 2222, 4078, 7802, 7807
 Atkey, P. T. 8088
 Atkhamova, S. K. 1547
 Atkin, D. R. 7439
 Atkins, S. 6330
 Atkinson, C. J. 961, 2826
 Atkinson, D. 862
 Atli, M. 10216
 Atta-Aly, M. A. 6042, 8076
 Attajarusit, S. 7877
 Attar, A. 7933
 Attieh, J. M. 10706
 Attwell, P. 7056
 Atul Chandra 1711
 Atwood, J. T. 561, 5287-5289
 Atzorn, R. 9129
 Aubert, S. 9909, 10484
 Aubert, S. Y. 3825, 9520
 Audehm, U. 6157
 Audergon, J. M. 4667
 Auderset, G. 6707
 Audran, J. C. 5229, 7901, 8783-8785, 10913
 Audubert, A. 6773
 Auger, M. 2380
 Augustine, D. 2267
 Aung, L. H. 1617, 3022, 8881
 Austin, M. E. 4870, 4879
 Australia, Australian Daisy Study Group 461
 Australia, Board of the Botanic Gardens of Adelaide and State Herbarium 1747
 Australia, West Australian Nut and Tree Crop Association 1735
 Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research 6618
 Autio, J. 5188, 9687
 Autio, W. R. 81, 914, 918, 930, 9457
 Autko, A. A. 2083
 Auwalu, B. M. 9014
 Auxtova, O. 6839
 Avanzato, D. 5617
 Avenant, J. H. 10602
 Avery, M. L. 8745
 Avidan, A. 1514
 Avidan, B. 109, 720, 10527
 Avidan, N. 11153
 Avigliano, L. 4046
 Avikainen, H. 338, 9614
 Avila-Reséndiz, C. 5494-5495
 Avilán, L. 6428
 Avilés, H. 7397
 Avilla, J. 9455
 Avio, L. 1531
 Avtar Singh 6339, 8292
 Awada, S. 10739
 Awamura, M. 9496
 Awang, Y. B. 7802, 7807
 Awasthi, M. D. 9798
 Awasthi, O. P. 2639, 5272, 7590
 Awasthi, R. P. 130, 8601
 Awghad, P. R. 9654
 Aworh, O. C. 828
 Axelsson, I. G. K. 8195
 Ayaad, H. M. 5656
 Ayabe, S. I. 2480
 Ayano, S. 10236
 Aydin, M. 2510
 Aydin, S. 9810, 9840
 Ayer, W. A. 2240
 Ayfer, M. 1012, 4780
 Aylmore, P. M. 10688
 Ayub, M. 8985
 Ayuso, R. 342
 Ayyappa, B. 878
 Azad, A. K. 5460
 Azad, A. S. 5503
 Azarenko, A. 898, 3795
 Azarenko, A. N. 10456
 Azarenkova, N. D. 3630, 9376
 Azcón, R. 6547, 6976, 9288, 10686
 Azcón-Aguilar, C. 6547
 Azeem, S. W. 1692, 10315
 Azeemoddin, G. 4622
 Azer, S. A. 5838
 Azevedo, C. 514
 Azevedo, J. 1064
 Aziz, M. A. 5542
 Aziz, P. A. 7512
 Azizah, H. C. 7549
 Azizbekova, N. 6200
 Azizbekovas, N. Sh. 6344
 Azizkhodzhaev, A. R. 1584
 Azizuddin, M. 7538, 8463
 Aznar, M. 6496, 9257
 Azócar Ramos, A. 2985
 Azra Parveen 9753
 Azudin, N. 2649
 Azuma, J. 8884
 Azuma, J. I. 5030
 Azuma, M. 3478, 6474
 Azwar, R. 3618, 11241
 Azzazy, M. A. 8477, 8517
 Azzena, M. 4469
 Ba, D. D. 1722
 Baab, G. 123
 Baalman, E. 2045
 Baameur, A. 1678, 5979
 Baan Hofman-Eijer, L. R. 5925-5926
 Baas, P. 6675
 Baas, P. H. 10389
 Baas, R. 7172, 7182, 9049
 Baaziz, M. 5432
 Baba, K. 2133, 8270
 Babadoost, M. 2079
 Babalakova, N. 1337
 Babare, A. 10643
 Babic, I. 9909
 Babik, I. 4668, 5012
 Babilas, M. 3374
 Babin, J. 10420
 Baboy, L. 6026
 Babu, B. R. 4077
 Babu, K. S. 10282
 Babu, N. M. 8296
 Babu, R. S. H. 8505
 Babu, V. 4418
 Baburaj, S. 5339
 Babylatha, A. K. 1713
 Bach, T. J. 3028, 4005
 Bacha, M. A. 3466
 Bachmann, A. 359
 Bachmann, M. 2276
 Bachthaler, E. 480
 Bacic, A. 1419, 3203, 6179
 Bačjanouški, I. E. 1505
 Backhaus, G. F. 4368, 8256-8257, 8557
 Backhaus, R. A. 4079, 6384
 Backhausen, J. E. 2045
 Bacon, C. W. 7075
 Badaru, K. 3565
 Baden, S. A. 2273
 Badia, D. 7077
 Badilla, I. 3545
 Badiyala, S. D. 5504, 5700, 9338
 Bae, J. H. 4980
 Bae, R. N. 3744, 10453
 Baerdemaeker, C. I. de 3380
 Baerdemaeker, J. de 977, 990-991, 1054, 1790, 5701
 Baerts, M. 1564
 Baeta, J. 10211
 Baets, W. 5565
 Báez, S. M. 10317
 Báez-Sañudo, R. 6497, 10317
 Bagatto, G. 5747
 Bagde, T. R. 10228
 Baggerud, C. A. 8085
 Baggiolini, M. 4880
 Baghaday, G. A. 9579
 Baghel, B. S. 2604
 Bagnara, G. L. 2840, 2845, 2853
 Bagni, N. 3964, 4149
 Bagshaw, J. 3613
 Bagyaraj, D. J. 3585
 Bahçeci, I. 6432
 Bahl, J. 4460
 Bai, J. H. 2905, 3743
 Bai, K. V. K. 9311
 Bai, K. Z. 1576
 Bai, M. M. 10282, 10284
 Bai, W. J. 10418
 Baier, J. 11031
 Baikova, E. V. 4439
 Bailey, B. J. 44, 414, 3672, 6227, 7080, 9403
 Bailey, D. 9986
 Bailey, D. A. 4189, 8160
 Bailey, P. T. 9589
 Bailey-Serres, J. N. 7475
 Baille, A. 2255, 4380, 7634, 9980
 Baille, M. 2255, 4380, 9980
 Bains, S. S. 6491
 Baframbekov, Sh. B. 10801
 Baird, L. M. 8911
 Baissac, Y. 2301
 Baith, B. D. 10983
 Baizabal-Aguirre, V. M. 300
 Bajaj, K. L. 11210
 Bajaj, Y. P. S. 3, 840
 Bajpai, A. K. 653
 Bajpai, P. N. 142
 Bajpai, V. K. 7385
 Bajwa, G. S. 8509
 Bakar, F. A. 812
 Baker, A. J. M. 7000
 Baker, C. 1481, 7276, 10056
 Baker, E. H. 1163
 Baker, G. J. 9589
 Baker, J. F. 9993
 Baker, J. R. 2254, 6622
 Baker, J. T. 1601
 Baker, M. 1481, 7276, 10056
 Baker, M. L. 3568-3569
 Baker, R. A. 4524, 7477, 10233
 Baker, S. W. 2325, 4284-4285, 10002, 10006, 10008-10009, 10012

- Baker, T. C. 716
 Baker, W. 4279
 Bakken, A. K. 6983, 6996
 Bakker, J. C. 9402, 10343
 Bakker, M. E. 6675
 Bakker, P. A. H. M. 4196
 Bąkowski, G. 9711
 Bąkowski, J. 5166, 5168
 Bakr, A. A. 9756
 Bakshi, S. K. 7375
 Bakthavatsalam, N. 3544
 Bakx, E. J. 9151
 Bal, J. S. 8509
 Băla, M. 8638, 8654, 8717
 Balachandran, C. 10281
 Balakrishna, V. 4466
 Balakrishna Reddy 3585
 Balakrishnan, M. M. 4599, 7540
 Bălan, V. 999
 Balandier, P. 5695
 Balangé, A. P. 329
 Balashova, N. N. 10407
 Balasimha, D. 9306
 Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 1538, 1723, 4437, 5394
 Balasubramaniam, R. 9589
 Balázs, S. 450, 10852
 Baldan, B. 2419, 5159, 8084, 9010, 10995
 Baldi, A. 7496
 Baldini, V. L. S. 11019
 Baldioli, M. 11169
 Baldrige, L. P. 6306
 Baldwin, E. A. 4134, 5425, 8474, 10234
 Baldwin, J. E. 1341
 Balerdi, C. 4565
 Balerdi, C. F. 10265
 Balestrazzi, A. 8082
 Balick, M. 2
 Balík, J. 2000, 3026
 Balis, C. 8099
 Balkan, C. 6133
 Balkhoven, H. 2766
 Balkhoven-Baart, J. M. T. 9443
 Ball, B. M. 10550
 Ball, K. L. 9719
 Ball, M. 1818
 Balla, C. 7152
 Balla, I. 6714
 Ballantyne, D. J. 7311
 Ballaré, C. L. 7115-7116
 Ballero, M. 9028
 Ballester, A. 9135
 Ballesteros, J. M. 7103
 Ballington, J. R. 1938
 Ballo, K. 799
 Ballore, S. 5135
 Ballyeva, O. B. 1569
 Balsamo, R. A. 11181
 Balsari, P. 1778
 Baltruschat, H. 938
 Baltutar, N. 1183
 Baluška, F. 10387, 10826
 Balvoll, G. 5879, 7919
 Balwinder Singh 2085
 Balzer, F. 5833
 Balzer, U. 5833
 Balzini, S. 4745, 6765
 Bambara, S. B. 9330
 Bambhaniya, L. B. 2064
 Ban-Zaken, R. 4386
 Banafar, R. N. S. 4506
 Banbukian, L. 6139
 Bandi, A. G. 4068
 Bandino, G. 11166
 Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 4586
 Bandurko, I. A. 4816
 Bandyopadhyay, B. K. 1295
 Bandyopadhyay, S. 8570
 Banerjee, S. 10949
 Bang, C. S. 2282, 10892
 Bang, G. Y. 9481
 Bangerth, F. 77, 260, 1271, 2768, 3745, 5643, 5647, 5653, 7720, 9470, 9604, 10340
 Bankar, G. J. 4278
 Banko, T. J. 7295
 Banks, N. 973
 Banks, N. H. 753, 984, 1095
 Banner, W. 7601
 Bannister, P. 6324
 Banno, K. 3806
 Bañón, S. 1440
 Bañón Arias, S. 10345
 Bansal, R. P. 4438
 Bañuelos, G. S. 6734
 Bañuelos H., L. 1517
 Bañuls, J. 11072
 Banyal, D. K. 4810
 Bao, X. M. 5222
 BaOsman, A. A. 3494, 8395
 Bapat, V. A. 4440, 7517
 Bar, Y. 1591, 4474
 Bar-Joseph, M. 10187
 Bar-Tal, A. 418, 420, 5096, 8979
 Bar-Yosef, B. 438, 3775, 5096
 Barabé, D. 3290, 4243, 4250, 11004
 Baral, B. H. 5795, 10399
 Baral, D. R. 7789
 Baraldi, R. 113, 1889, 2836, 9511
 Baran, F. 6752
 Barantwaririje, C. 4597
 Baratta, B. 4774
 Barba, A. 8123
 Barbagallo, M. G. 4491
 Barbanti, D. 1086, 1911
 Barbara, J. G. 4147
 Barbas, E. 4831
 Barbeau, G. 2648
 Barbera, G. 740, 4556, 4560, 5448, 7504, 7506, 7611, 7659, 7677
 Barberis, R. 10365
 Barbieri, G. 5224, 6172
 Barbosa Guerra, N. 9290
 Barbotin, J. N. 9002
 Barceló, A. R. 4926, 7853, 8944
 Barceló-Muñoz, A. 3533
 Barceló-Muñoz, M. 1108
 Barciela, J. 2388
 Bard, M. H. 1990
 Bardaie, M. Z. 7562
 Bardet, A. 172, 7809
 Bardisi Ahmed, A. 4893
 Barea, J. M. 6547, 6976
 Barei, M. 2587
 Bärenwald, G. 432
 Bareš, J. 1089, 2553
 Barghigiani, C. 8306
 Bargioni, G. 8595
 Barham, J. M. 6304
 Barka, E. A. 8783-8785
 Barkat Awan 5363
 Barker, A. V. 6556
 Barker, C. 2285
 Barker, K. R. 9857
 Barker, L. R. 6588
 Barker, P. A. 3389
 Barlow, G. E. 9521
 Barlow, P. W. 8061, 10387, 10826
 Barman, D. 5195, 6203
 Barman, T. S. 2632
 Barna, J. 6896
 Barna, K. S. 7315
 Barnard, F. J. 8627
 Barnard, J. 9471
 Barnard, R. O. 7433, 9346, 10185
 Barnes, B. N. 6691
 Barnes, H. W. 2681, 3326
 Barnes, J. A. 9323
 Barnes, J. D. 4610
 Barnes, P. W. 7115-7116
 Barnes, S. H. 3296, 4352, 6312
 Barnett, J. R. 957, 4053, 4708
 Barnett, W. W. 6825
 Barnum, J. M. 4435
 Baron, M. 11046
 Barone, E. 10524
 Barone, F. 3660, 3827, 4469, 4530, 4539, 4541, 4562, 4568, 4577, 11055
 Baroni, G. 6789, 6794, 8595
 Barraclough, A. J. 8075
 Barradas, C. I. N. 4639, 5442, 9255, 9279
 Barradas, V. L. 357
 Barrade, R. 2407
 Barranco, D. 11056
 Barreiro, P. 987
 Barreto, M. 8045
 Barrett, B. A. 9456
 Barrett, D. M. 3763
 Barrett, J. E. 472, 4210, 9110
 Barrett, O. W. 11260
 Barrett, S. C. H. 3256
 Barrie, S. D. 9796
 Barrientos, L. 6197
 Barrientos Priego, A. F. 4475, 4547
 Barringer, S. A. 6947, 8476, 11180
 Barrio, C. S. 9459
 Barritt, B. 1809
 Barritt, B. H. 935, 1806, 4707, 6705, 10425
 Barros, N. F. 9622
 Barros, R. 3012
 Barros, R. S. 3561, 8465, 9282
 Barroso, J. M. 8704
 Barrow, N. J. 853, 1737
 Barrowclough, D. E. 3945
 Barry, D. 457
 Bartareau, T. 6251, 8214
 Bartels, D. 6173
 Bartelt, R. J. 716
 Barth, G. 9160
 Barth, M. M. 6999
 Barthakur, N. N. 8512
 Barthe, P. 4388
 Barthlott, W. 3986, 3991, 4184, 8189
 Bartholomew, D. P. 2659, 3608, 3611, 4640
 Bartkowiak, W. 10430
 Bartkowski, K. 7098, 7104
 Bartley, J. P. 2650
 Bartoli, C. G. 8127
 Bartolini, G. 5682, 11129
 Bartolini, S. 725, 1642, 1644, 4759, 7664, 11160
 Bartolo, M. E. 4974
 Bartolomé, A. P. 7571, 10323
 Barton, S. S. 8176
 Bartsch, J. A. 55-56
 Bartual, R. 3967, 4886
 Bartusch, A. M. 9473
 Bartuska, C. A. 472, 9110
 Barua, P. C. 714
 Baruah, A. 11074
 Baruah, G. K. S. 3115
 Baruah, M. 3663
 Baruah, N. C. 8804
 Barut, E. 731, 4544
 Baruzzi, G. 165
 Barzilai, A. 483
 Baş, T. 5996
 Basak, A. 936, 965, 3732, 3835, 6752, 6757
 Basanta, A. L. 9378
 Başar, H. 5692
 Başçetingelik, A. 6009, 6014
 Basconsuelo, S. 5697
 Başer, K. H. C. 7373
 Bashan, Y. 5369
 Bashir, M. 10794
 Basile, G. 7442, 8963, 10202
 Basiouny, F. M. 428, 9508
 Basiouny, K. 428
 Baskaran, S. 4209
 Basocccu, L. 7101
 Basoccu, L. 4072, 5998, 8939, 9845
 Basra, A. S. 2975-2976, 10696
 Bassani, M. 6681
 Bassene, E. 1720
 Bassi, D. 3790, 10519-10521
 Bassi, G. 4473, 4530-4531, 4571, 4629
 Bassi, L. 4713, 5614
 Bassi, M. 7121, 8154
 Bassols, F. 2602
 Bassuk, N. L. 7333, 11005
 Bastianel, A. 1140
 Bastide, P. 8449
 Bastos, E. G. 4961
 Basu, R. N. 31
 Basu, S. 6958
 Basu, S. K. 8244
 Baswana, K. S. 1279, 3570
 Basye, R. 582
 Baszyński, T. 351, 3067
 Bataglia, O. C. 7443
 Batal, K. D. 5990
 Batal, K. M. 2979
 Batanero, E. 3029
 Batard, Y. 7900
 Bataw, A. A. M. 1928
 Batchelor, C. H. 7085
 Bates, R. M. 6299, 7328
 Batisse, C. 4771
 Batista, A. R. 7552
 Batista, C. R. M. 9188
 Batista Cedeño, A. R. 11062
 Batlle, I. 10401
 Batra, B. R. 8470
 Batten, D. J. 3496, 4535
 Batterman, S. 1571
 Battey, N. H. 957, 4053, 4708
 Battilani, A. 8038-8039, 8043
 Batz, O. 3016, 8018
 Baublis, A. J. 10112
 Bauchot, A. D. 6760
 Baudouin, L. 2580
 Baudry, O. 1066
 Baudyš, P. 1562
 Bauer, H. 3832, 4761, 7713
 Bauer-Doranth, U. 1463
 Bäuerle, M. 1450
 Baugher, T. A. 1846, 4711, 4809, 6722, 6806
 Baulk, P. 1416
 Baum, D. 6916
 Baumann, D. T. 1280, 7135
 Baumann, H. 10395
 Baumann, T. W. 781, 4602, 8466, 9316, 11049
 Baumert, A. 4455, 6387
 Baumes, R. 7865
 Baumes, R. L. 6533
 Baur, B. 660
 Baur, P. 8369, 8683
 Baureithel, K. 9873
 Bauscher, M. G. 10086, 10223
 Bautista, D. 7465
 Bautista Baltazar, S. A. 9029
 Bavanthade, T. L. 9654
 Bavappa, K. V. A. 10283
 Bavaresco, L. 1965, 1967, 5767, 7840
 Bawden, G. N. 1410
 Baxendale, F. P. 10015
 Baxendale, R. W. 10015
 Baxter, H. 7
 Bayat, A. 7458
 Baydoun, E. 7963
 Bayer, E. 2489
 Bayer, U. 2330
 Bayet, C. 641
 Bayındır, L. 5714, 6776
 Bayley, A. D. 4456
 Bayonove, C. 7865
 Bayonove, C. L. 6533
 Bayram, E. 5368
 Baytorun, N. 6008-6009, 6014-6015
 Bazinet, C. 9002
 Bazzi, C. 8737
 Beale, S. I. 10733
 Beard, J. B. 2321
 Beardsell, D. V. 1536-1537
 Beaton, B. R. 7262
 Beatson, R. A. 5371
 Beattie, D. 10896
 Beattie, D. J. 3192, 4255-4256, 7208
 Beaudry, R. M. 2894, 10472
 Beavers, W. B. 2772, 4752
 Beavis, C. H. S. 1724
 Becana, M. 1284, 9767
 Beceanu, D. 4996
 Becerril-Román, A. E. 3602, 5494
 Bechard, J. 10480
 Bechtel, P. G. 2351
 Beck, M. 9833
 Becker, A. 2340
 Becker, K. R. 3291

- Becker, M. 6909
Beckett, L. M. 6144
Beckman, T. 1874
Beckman, T. G. 2797
Bednarz, F. 1176
Beecher, C. W. W. 2486
Beegle, D. B. 3254
Beek, T. A. van 7913
Beelman, R. B. 448, 7154, 8092
Been, C. G. 8885
Beena Pandey 8109
Beer, S. 6336, 8333
Beerhues, L. 10888
Beerling, D. J. 2544, 8115
Beers, E. H. 1063
Beeson, R. C., Jr. 3386, 7299, 10072
Beeson, R. J. 7305
Beeton, K. V. 11093, 11110
Beever, D. J. 2497
Beggs, J. L. 2894
Bégin, S. 9553
Begum, A. A. 2360, 7278
Behar, M. 5284
Behboudian, M. H. 2738, 2841, 3725, 4814, 4817, 5121, 8964
Behe, B. K. 6144
Behel, A. D., Jr. 1520
Behensky, C. 770
Behera, P. K. 9043
Behl, H. M. 11045
Behr, H. C. 3658
Bei, Z. M. 5426
Beidoun, F. 7448
Beinhart, G. 4449
Beitz, E. 9033
Bel, A. J. E. van 1782, 4185, 7642
Belakbir, A. 9802
Bélanger, R. R. 10379
Belcher, A. R. 8066
Belda, R. 10811
Beldea, V. 8951, 10638
Belding, R. D. 8606
Belghith, A. 1788
Belgium, Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen 5565
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 870-871, 1748-1749, 5566, 6655
Belien, J. M. 2049
Belinky, P. A. 2244
Belkhir, A. 3018
Belkhodja, R. 2838
Bell, A. D. 560
Bell, C. 10748
Bell, C. E. 9704
Bell, E. 2157
Bell, J. A. 7795, 7799
Bell, J. N. B. 7934, 10713
Bell, N. 9541
Bell, N. C. 4855-4856
Bell, P. F. 9249
Bell, R. A. 877
Bellamine, J. 3963
Bellani, L. M. 4978, 7937
Bellemare, G. 8991
Belletti, P. 1743
Belligno, A. 6464
Bellinato, A. 1986
Bellingieri, P. A. 7810
Bellini, E. 8649
Bellis, L. de 5068, 8886, 8903
Bellon, V. 1887
Belloncik, S. 10704
Belmans, K. 8698-8699
Belonogova, T. 8742
Belorkar, P. V. 5236, 9788
Belouin, A. 127
Belyeat, P. 11015
Belynskaya, E. V. 6193
Bern, H. 3667
Ben, J. 5644
Ben Aicha, B. 1327
Ben-Amotz, A. 8334
Ben-Ari, Z. 6916
Ben-Arie, R. 5702, 6069-6070, 9286
Ben-Asher, J. 3697
Ben-Chekroun, M. 1202
Ben-Hayyim, G. 4517
Ben Ismail, M. C. 6488
Ben Mabrouk, S. 1788
Ben-Meir, H. 4378
Ben-Ner, Z. 10990
Ben-Nijma, N. 10406
Ben-Tal, Y. 727, 11133, 11161
Ben-Ya'acov, A. 679, 4470-4472, 7399, 9233
Ben-Yehoshua, S. 2712, 4526
Ben-Zaken, R. 7327
Benady, M. 11218
Benavente, J. 7065
Benavente-García, O. 8370
Bencivenga, M. 7164
Bendel, P. 8374
Bender, D. A. 5092
Bender, R. J. 10460
Bendiab, K. 5432
Benedek, P. 1910
Benedetto, A. di 6288, 10875, 10987
Benedetto, A. H. di 7324
Benedetto, G. di 1994
Benedictos, P., Jr. 5116
Benencia, R. 5579
Beneytout, J. L. 8925
Bengough, A. G. 10758
Bengsch, E. 509
Benham, S. 1443
Benhammou, D. 1705
Benharbit El-Alami, N. 4930, 8791
Benhura, M. A. N. 10148
Beni, C. 10393, 10403
Benic, L. M. 10478
Benincasa, F. 8356
Benini, D. 6226
Beniot, F. 9738
Benito, R. M. 416, 7545
Beniwal, B. S. 249
Beniwal, L. S. 819
Benjamin, L. R. 6086, 9885, 10705
Benkert, R. 10945
Benkhennar, O. 10629
Benlloch, M. 5441, 10742, 11056, 11117
Benne, R. 5797
Bennell, M. 9160
Bennett, A. B. 6059
Bennett, D. E., Jr. 3282, 5271
Bennett, M. A. 495
Bennett, P. J. 6263
Bennett, R. D. 708
Bennici, A. 6378
Beno-Moualem, D. 7895
Benoît, F. 9398
Benoît, F. 4946, 4967, 7094, 7903, 7907, 8936, 9401
Benoteau, G. 2946
Benson, D. M. 10980-10981
Benson, M. 2072
Bentrup, F. W. 10945
Benvenuti, S. 1574
Benzioni, A. 3032
Bepete, M. 5632
Beppu, K. 9585
Bera, P. K. 6553
Beran, P. 648, 1559
Béranger-Novat, N. 4400, 6314, 9156
Beránková, J. 8575
Berardi, G. 6855
Berbara, R. L. L. 9895
Berber-Jiménez, M. D. 10112
Berberet, R. C. 1253
Berbert, P. A. 4604, 11208
Berckmans, D. 1772
Berdegue, M. 8006
Berdugo, R. 5477
Berenguer, T. 6774
Bereschnoj, P. S. 8585
Beresford, R. M. 6738
Bereśniewicz, A. 5021-5022, 5803
Beresniewicz, M. M. 9610-9612, 10653
Berezvai, Z. 6764
Berg, G. A. van den 9930
Berg, M. A. van den 9253
Berg, T. J. M. van den 7182
Berg, T. van den 9196
Berg, V. S. 8913
Berg, Z. 588
Bergamaschi, M. 165
Bergamini, A. 3758, 4713, 5614
Bergareche, C. 342
Bergenthal, D. 1582
Berger, F. 3690, 6191
Berger, H. 10170, 10267
Berger, S. 10711
Bergeron, C. 8318
Bergeron, P. E. 7921
Bergervoet, J. H. W. 408, 3105, 7055, 10790
Bergoef, J. 8155
Bergougoux, Y. 1913
Bergström, L. G. 1551, 8220
Berhow, M. A. 708, 3482, 10236
Berjak, P. 881, 1738
Berkel, Y. E. M. van 5377
Berkowitz, G. A. 2993
Berlands, V. 5156
Berliner, B. C. 10044
Bermond, G. 4642, 5533
Bermúdez, R. C. 10855
Bermudez G., L. A. 13
Bernabé González, T. 9029
Bernad, D. 10405
Bernal, J. G. 9459
Bernal, M. A. 2160, 8016, 8944, 10783
Bernal, M. P. 7000, 7007
Bernalte García, M. J. 5085, 10768, 10770
Bernardello, L. M. 3391, 8278
Bernardes, M. S. 9369
Bernardi, D. di 4916, 5784
Bernáth, J. 854, 2443
Bernier, G. 5753
Bernier, P. Y. 6669
Berninger, E. 591
Bernstein, Z. 1147
Berova, N. 5737
Berrouard, S. 5127
Berry, A. W. 5590
Berry, C. 4718
Berry, D. 9897
Berström, L. G. 5593
Bertamini, M. 7834, 9580
Bertazza, G. 1889, 2836, 9511
Berteli, F. 6056
Bertelsen, M. 9426
Bérthol, B. 3529
Berthouly, M. 8467
Bertin, N. 2198, 5145, 7123, 8990
Bertling, I. 10340
Bertoldi, M. 2716
Bertolini, P. 8386, 8388-8389
Bertone, P. 1022
Bertoni, B. W. 6383
Bertoni, G. 9744
Bertram, L. 473, 4186, 6677, 7191
Bertrand, A. 270
Bertrand, B. 4607
Bertrand, H. 3318
Bertrand-Desbrunais, A. 4689
Berúter, J. 5642
Beruto, D. 7625
Beruto, M. 7625
Bes, M. 4643
Besford, R. T. 3122, 4768, 9865
Beshear, R. J. 2254
Besset, J. 1878, 3774
Bessho, H. 1814
Bessho, T. 1340
Bessière, J. M. 2565
Bessis, R. 9601
Bessler, B. 1409, 1458, 2281, 3196, 4230, 5250
Besson, J. M. 5833
Bessonova, V. P. 7306
Bessoule, J. J. 1171
Bestor, R. 114
Betolami, A. 6434
Bettini, V. 8825
Bettiol, W. 2191
Bettner, W. 1958
Beusichem, M. L. van 858
Bevacqua, R. F. 2693
Beveridge, C. A. 8924
Beverly, R. B. 3035, 4100
Bevers, N. 6811
Bevilacqua, L. R. 2419
Bevington, K. B. 7410, 7416
Bevione, D. 8781
Bewick, T. A. 8087
Beyl, C. A. 3389, 10558
Beyleveldt, B. 11093
Beynas, S. 7747
Beynon, R. J. 6406
Beyrle, H. F. 1482
Bezerril, E. F. 8420
Bezuidenhout, J. J. 6415
Bezzi, A. 1552, 2477
BGF Bulletin 3537
Bhag Mal 7396
Bhagabati, K. N. 3064
Bhagawati, R. 3064
Bhagyalakshmi 1545, 11190
Bhakare, H. A. 6391
Bhalla, J. S. 5043, 5089
Bhandal, M. S. 5177
Bhandari, A. R. 943, 7984
Bhandari, H. C. S. 3407, 3430
Bhandari, M. M. 848
Bhandary, K. R. 8537
Bhangu, J. S. 8023
Bharadwaj, B. S. 3944
Bharadwaj, S. S. 370
Bhardwaj, K. N. 130
Bhardwaj, M. L. 5151
Bhardwaj, S. K. 4503
Bhargava, B. S. 2564, 3903
Bhargava, J. N. 7717
Bhargava, M. 8501
Bharti, S. 10674
Bhaskar, M. U. 548
Bhaskaran, R. 1673
Bhat, A. R. 10546
Bhat, I. S. 4986
Bhat, K. H. 11189
Bhat, N. R. 1709
Bhat, P. K. 4599, 7540
Bhat, P. S. 3544
Bhat, R. 4574
Bhat, R. B. 5293, 10867
Bhat, S. R. 2451, 11016, 11189
Bhati, D. S. 628
Bhatia, A. 3188
Bhatia, P. K. 10331
Bhatia, R. 8874
Bhatia, S. K. 10239
Bhatnagar, A. K. 1371
Bhatnagar, T. 9746
Bhatt, A. R. 1902
Bhatt, B. P. 3445
Bhattacharjee, S. K. 9145
Bhattacharjee, T. K. 2476
Bhattacharya, P. 3666
Bhattacharyya, B. C. 3666
Bhattacharyya, R. K. 6461
Bhattacharyya, S. K. 5103
Bhatti, A. S. 8838
Bhojwani, S. S. 5223
Bhujbal, B. G. 2264
Bhupinder Singh 4624
Bhutani, V. P. 61, 96, 8635, 8637
Bhuyan, L. P. 7589
Bhuyan, M. A. J. 2606
Bi, J. 2705
Biacs, P. 737
Biacs, P. A. 9791, 9900
Biaggioni, L. H. M. 8752
Biagi, P. P. 8886
Biahoua, A. 9156
Białczyk, J. 3124
Bialecka, B. 478
Bian, Y. Q. 1570, 7381
Bianchi, A. 6368, 8831
Bianchi, G. 734, 1645, 2550, 11171
Bianchi, M. L. 1962, 3902, 6899, 7861
Bianco, J. 4388
Bianco, M. G. 4560

- Bianco, V. A. 2226-2227
 Bianco, V. V. 2051, 2125, 2224-2225, 4994, 9616, 9697
 Bianco Neto, V. 2997
 Bianco-Trinchant, J. 6291
 Biasi, J. 7876
 Biasi, L. A. 6407
 Biasi, R. 148, 151, 5729, 8725
 Biasi, W. 1986
 Bibicu, M. 10471
 Bickford, S. 3371
 Bidzinashvili, N. 6448
 Bièche, B. 7083
 Bièche, B. J. 6638
 Biegus, B. 8851
 Biehl, B. 3547-3548, 4588, 4590, 6554, 6603, 9305, 10278
 Biel, C. 2873, 3088, 6227
 Bielenin, A. 6798, 6862
 Bielicki, P. 2735
 Bielli, A. 10763
 Bienvenu, F. E. 3409
 Bierman, P. M. 5859, 8837
 Biermann, W. 9073
 Biernbaum, J. A. 581, 3229, 6279, 9140
 Biesheuvel, A. R. 9678
 Biesiada, A. 5118
 Bieysse, D. 2585
 Bifani, V. 5650
 Biggar, J. W. 3697
 Biggs, A. R. 111, 3781
 Bigongiari, G. 8129
 Bijendra Singh 4432
 Biland Iqbal 3079
 Bilderback, T. E. 3314, 10998
 Biles, C. L. 4616
 Billard, J. P. 4004, 5893, 5895, 7916
 Bilsen, D. G. J. L. van 1456, 3164
 Bimb, K. K. 623
 Bindi, M. 8404
 Bindir, U. B. 1789
 Bindra, A. S. 8350
 Bindra, V. 7162
 Bineeta Sen 3566
 Biniek, A. 2145, 5154
 Binnekamp, A. 5377
 Binns, D. J. 10002, 10012
 Bino, R. J. 408, 1293, 2172-2173, 3105, 4066, 7055, 7076, 8028, 10790
 Binojkumar, M. S. 6225
 Binzel, M. L. 7644
 Biolley, J. P. 592, 2412, 4384
 Biondi, D. 3457, 4486
 Biondi, P. 2541
 Bir, R. E. 2402
 Bir Singh 2975
 Birch, A. N. E. 5744, 7790
 Bircher, A. J. 7256
 Bird, C. J. 10157, 10159
 Bird, C. R. 1343, 8072
 Bird, G. 9591
 Bird, K. T. 3447
 Biricoliti, S. 1866, 6531
 Biscaro, S. 3918
 Bishop, B. L. 10427
 Bisht, I. S. 7878
 Bisht, S. S. 5880, 6992
 Bisikirska, B. 3069
 Bišof, R. 2940
 Bissoon, K. 11227
 Bistline, F. W. 10195
 Biswas, A. K. 4206
 Biswas, B. 2622, 4636, 8492
 Biswas, B. K. 9379
 Biswas, S. 1532
 Bitoga, J. P. 4597
 Bitonti, M. B. 1277
 Bittisnich, D. J. 8866-8867
 Bivona, V. 4545
 Bjordal, V. 1243
 Black, B. L. 6745
 Black, C. C., Jr. 10665
 Black, C. R. 2664, 4078
 Black, D. B. 5161
 Black, M. 1738
 Blackmore, S. 3296, 4352, 6312
 Bladenopoulou, S. 5202, 7194
 Blahovec, J. 1089, 2553, 10498
 Blaikie, F. H. 743
 Blake, P. S. 76, 2784, 7816
 Blancard, D. 7602
 Blanchet, P. 10556
 Blanco, A. 1040, 8669, 9502, 9513
 Blanco, C. 4479
 Blanco, D. 10694
 Blanco Gomis, D. 451
 Bland, S. 8723, 8987
 Blank, R. 150, 1592, 9536
 Blank, R. H. 7775
 Blank, S. C. 11078
 Blanke, M. 331, 954, 1849, 2901, 3868, 4735, 7783, 7813, 8603
 Blanke, M. M. 75, 953, 2758, 5736, 6411-6412, 6499, 9465, 10446
 Blankenship, S. M. 11197
 Blaser, C. 3713
 Blasing, D. 4883
 Blasse, W. 201, 8616
 Błaszczuk, J. 937
 Blatner, K. A. 9019
 Blaton, N. 672
 Blatt, M. R. 9987
 Blay, J. C. 4529
 Blazé, K. L. 6274
 Blažek, J. 915, 6820, 8697, 10414-10417, 10553
 Blazich, F. A. 2401, 3323, 3355-3356, 5306, 6273, 7313, 7332
 Blažková, J. 3996, 7046
 Bleasdale, J. 1759
 Blech, S. 6851
 Bleicher, J. 1831
 Blennerhassett, R. 2597
 Blewett, T. C. 6289
 Blidariu, A. 8654
 Blight, G. W. 9323
 Blinova, Z. P. 3045
 Block, E. 3937, 3942, 5818
 Blodgett, A. M. 7208
 Blodgett, S. 7691
 Bloem, D. 7302
 Blom, T. J. 5313, 10911
 Blom-Zandstra, M. 7325, 10774
 Blommers, L. H. M. 7701
 Bloom, A. J. 2185, 4103, 5131
 Blows, R. A. 8627
 Bludau, N. K. 8175
 Bluhm, W. L. 3157
 Blum, L. E. B. 1832
 Blum, M. S. 10894
 Blum, U. 3047
 Blumenfeld, A. 680
 Blumenfeld, T. 9829
 Bó, M. A. dal 6909
 Boari, F. 3130
 Boasson, R. 10868
 Boatella, J. 3766, 6785, 10506
 Boco, M. 732, 11157-11158
 Bóddi, B. 4056, 7022
 Bodson, M. 7314
 Bodunde, J. O. 1346
 Boenke, G. 4684
 Boer, A. D. de 8830
 Boer, A. H. de 1434
 Boero, V. 6183
 Boese, S. R. 2044
 Boettner, F. E. 6384
 Bofarull, J. A. 2850
 Bogatek, R. 9435-9436
 Bogatko, W. 9931
 Bogdanowicz, J. 3700
 Bogers, R. J. 9930
 Boggs, J. F. 6263
 Bohanec, B. 10659
 Bohdanowicz, J. 9087
 Bohec, J. le 9898
 Bohling, H. 5652
 Böhm, H. 1840
 Böhme, M. 7018, 7020, 8891, 9737
 Bohnen, J. L. 3165
 Bohnert, H. J. 3269, 10038
 Bohs, L. 841
 Boiffin, J. 9889, 9891
 Bojar, K. 10494
 Bojarczuk, K. 3351
 Boland, A. M. 2802
 Boland, T. 542
 Boland, W. 10589
 Bolarín, M. C. 4117, 6055, 7110, 8981
 Bolat, I. 997
 Bolgova, O. V. 8814
 Bollen, A. F. 10391
 Bollner, E. 7847
 Bollner, T. 5140, 6063, 9873
 Bollini, R. 10763
 Bologna, A. 8032
 Bol'shakova, V. N. 9592
 Boltzmann, L. 5833
 Bolyard, M. G. 6338
 Bomal, C. 1354
 Boman, B. J. 2505, 10182, 10206
 Bomme, U. 620, 657, 8327
 Bomme, V. 9183
 Bompeix, G. 8069, 10629
 Bonaccorsi, A. 9081
 Bonaccorsi, P. 11185
 Bonafous, M. 9841
 Bonaldo, A. 2419, 10995
 Bond, W. 288
 Bondari, K. 2979, 4870, 7168, 8110
 Bondok, A. 6551
 Boneti, J. I. da S. 6746
 Bonfante, P. 6946, 8825
 Bonfils, J. P. 2301
 Bongers, A. J. 2777, 5430
 Bongers, J. 11108
 Bonghi, C. 6840
 Bonghi, Z. C. 4805
 Bonghi, G. 726, 1031
 Bongue-Bartelsman, M. 10806
 Bonhomme, M. 5695
 Bonilla, I. 2131
 Bonilla-Barbosa, J. R. 1455
 Bonito, R. di 8065
 Bonjour, E. L. 1253
 Bonneau, L. 6314, 9156
 Bonnemain, J. L. 5946
 Bonness, M. S. 7246
 Bonnet, A. 9905, 10838
 Bonnett, G. D. 310
 Bonnier, F. J. M. 3230
 Bonnot, F. 2580
 Bono, M. S. 179, 205
 Bono Herrera, M. S. 10583
 Bontsema, J. 8967
 Boocock, D. F. 1445
 Booi, C. J. H. 10703
 Booi, I. 715, 11111
 Booi, R. 3146, 5165, 5875, 6945
 Boom, T. van den 6673
 Boomgaard, J. van den 1817
 Boon-Long, P. 6589
 Boonprakob, U. 4798, 4801
 Boonyakiat, D. 1594
 Bootsma, J. 1817, 7689, 9446
 Bootsma, J. H. 2764, 9452
 Bora, G. C. 5103
 Bora, K. N. 5486
 Bora, L. C. 5103
 Bora, P. S. 832
 Borah, S. K. 2621
 Borchert, S. 8062
 Bordignon, S. A. L. 7395
 Bordoloi, D. N. 6360
 Borejsza-Wysocki, W. 2880, 3862
 Borg-Karlson, A. K. 1352, 2319, 2701
 Borgardt, S. 2339
 Borger, J. A. 9094
 Borgo, R. 9632, 9638-9639, 9645-9646, 10666
 Borisov, V. A. 2012
 Borisova, A. A. 4811
 Borkowska, B. 9429, 9485
 Borkowski, J. 5015, 5023, 5133, 8053
 Bornemisza, E. 9342-9343
 Bornhouser, A. 3269
 Bornman, J. F. 3187
 Borochoy, A. 553, 3189, 3308, 3375-3376, 3748, 4219, 7286, 9059, 9129
 Borochoy-Neori, H. 8471
 Borowy, N. 3441
 Borotto, A. 6481
 Borsa, D. 1161, 5794
 Borsboom, O. 4739
 Borscak, J. 6790
 Borschchevsky, M. 8548
 Borso, F. da 1380
 Borst, N. 4406
 Borst, W. M. 1288
 Bortoletto, N. 4642, 5533
 Bory, G. 2783
 Borys, M. W. 4396
 Borys, W. M. 775, 3911
 Bos, A. L. van den 10714
 Bos, R. 1571
 Bosabalidis, A. M. 11025
 Bosc, J. P. 9886, 9888, 9907, 10837
 Bosch, C. H. 4581
 Bosch, D. 9455
 Bosch, H. 6340
 Bosch, H. K. J. 868
 Bosch, J. 7653
 Bosch, M. 9513
 Boschelle, O. 7495
 Boscheri, S. 3711
 Boschi, C. L. 7324
 Bose, T. K. 6586
 Bosela, H. 10021
 Boselli, M. 219-220, 1145, 9605
 Bosetto, M. 1073
 Bosio, L. 8032
 Bosland, P. W. 5210-5211, 8007
 Boss, W. F. 3189, 7136
 Bosshard, E. 10442
 Bostock, R. M. 911
 Bot, G. P. A. 10343
 Botár, A. 8734
 Botella, L. 7670
 Botez, C. 8049
 Botha, D. J. 30
 Botha, J. H. 7704
 Botha, P. 9927
 Botondi, R. 1119, 2907, 8726, 9944
 Botrel, N. 9649, 10324
 Botrini, L. 1216
 Botta, R. 10628
 Böttcher, H. 2958
 Bottini, R. 1884, 5697
 Botu, I. 4777
 Bouabidi, H. 10238
 Bouard, J. 257, 270, 3914, 4930, 6928, 7850, 8791
 Bouazza, A. 1206
 Boubals, D. 1129, 6914, 10623
 Boubekri, C. 10629
 Boucaud, J. 7916, 9906
 Boucaud, M. T. de 2801, 4689, 5722
 Bouché-Pillon, S. 5946
 Boucher, W. 7733
 Boudet, A. 7036, 8117
 Boudreaux, J. E. 4787
 Bougourd, S. M. 2042
 Bouharmont, P. 4598, 8459, 9317
 Boukadida, R. 7948
 Boukharta, M. 1149
 Boulard, T. 3672, 7109
 Bound, S. A. 3731, 8619
 Bounous, G. 5677
 Bouranis, D. L. 4092
 Bourdeix, R. 2580
 Bourelly, A. 11106
 Bourett, T. M. 5364
 Bourgeois, W. J. 4787, 9249
 Bourrain, L. 6712
 Bourrel, P. J. L. 1720
 Boursiquot, J. M. 210, 10598
 Boussienguet, J. 1691
 Bouthillier, M. 8659, 10493
 Bouvier, F. 405
 Bouwkamp, J. C. 359

- Bouwmeester, H. J. 7355-7356, 9191
 Bouza, L. 612
 Boven, M. van 672
 Bovi, M. L. A. 8273
 Bovo, M. 6794
 Bovy, A. G. 6150
 Bowden, A. 9296
 Bowden, M. 7776
 Bowen, J. H. 1069
 Bowen, K. L. 1534
 Bowen, P. 6861
 Bowen, P. A. 2075, 10379
 Bower, C. C. 1859
 Bower, J. 5422
 Bower, J. P. 6499, 6504
 Bowler, I. R. 10359
 Bowman, D. C. 10007, 10016
 Bowman, K. D. 5401
 Bown, A. W. 1462, 4062
 Bowyer, J. R. 345
 Box, J. E. 5564
 Boxus, P. 202
 Boyce, P. 1437, 8194
 Boyhan, G. E. 2588, 2786, 6821
 Boyle, J. S. 9855
 Boyle, T. H. 536, 3271, 6236, 7263, 9066
 Boztok, K. 6065
 Bozzini, A. 4469
 Braak, N. J. van de 8556, 10343
 Brackmann, A. 3745, 5647, 5649
 Braconnier, S. 766
 Bracy, R. P. 7921, 8863, 10697
 Bradford, K. J. 313, 1163, 1312, 1331, 3970, 4091, 10791
 Bradley, M. 9789
 Brady, C. 2809, 3134
 Brady, C. J. 1052, 2710
 Braem, G. J. 7291
 Bragg, N. C. 10362, 10862
 Braid, J. 940
 Braimbridge, E. 598
 Brakel, J. 5932
 Brakez, Z. 5432
 Brakke, M. 7459
 Bramadhyalaselvam, A. 8543, 9134
 Braman, S. K. 2254
 Bramlage, W. J. 975, 978, 3749, 4751, 6766, 7612
 Bramley, P. M. 345, 1343, 8072
 Brampton, T. 8075
 Branca, C. 7121, 8084
 Branca, F. 2037-2038, 6071
 Brancadoro, L. 3885, 9587
 Brand, M. H. 10984
 Brandão, M. 2249
 Brande, K. van den 9670
 Brandl, F. 9917
 Brandts, A. 7172
 Branham, B. E. 2336
 Braniste, N. 2813
 Branthôme, X. 8034, 8037
 Branzanti, B. 2836
 Brar, K. S. 1173, 5043, 5089
 Brar, M. S. 125
 Brar, S. J. S. 3887
 Brar, S. S. 7629
 Brar, W. S. 10201
 Brash, D. W. 4063
 Braswell, J. H. 3904
 Bratek, Z. 455-456
 Brault, A. M. 5639
 Braun, P. J. 5260, 7261
 Braun, S. 6916
 Brauner, A. 1840
 Bravdo, B. 3891, 7423
 Bravo, M. V. 10019
 Bravo Calderón, M. 8488
 Bray, C. M. 10649
 Brazee, R. 7690
 Brazil, Instituto Agrônômico 2647
 Brazovskaya, T. I. 9222
 Brea, M. 2289
 Brecht, J. K. 4476, 8767, 10590
 Brecke, B. J. 8849-8850
 Brede, A. D. 518-519
 Breden, P. C. 3447
 Bredmose, N. 3361, 10076
 Breedt, H. J. 1599
 Breen, P. J. 2903, 8794, 9565
 Bregoli, A. M. 1889, 9511
 Bregvadze, M. A. 4428
 Breidenbach, R. W. 7119
 Breiland, K. A. 8958
 Breiner, H. W. 4271
 Breis, F. del B. 11101
 Breitreuz, K. E. 1462
 Brenac, P. 9185
 Brennan, R. 3843, 4850
 Brennan, R. M. 8729
 Breneman, G. L. 7801
 Bres, W. 10647
 Bresciani, A. F. 10819
 Breth, D. I. 8737
 Breth, D. L. 9454
 Breuer, J. J. G. 45
 Breuer-Mizrahi, A. 1048
 Breugem, A. 4828
 Breuils, F. 7996
 Breuils, L. 10595
 Breure, C. J. 4628
 Brewer, V. R. 5371
 Briand, F. 7996
 Bricchi, E. 7497
 Briccoli-Bati, C. 11137
 Brice, J. 6956
 Brickell, C. D. 9088
 Bridge, H. 1662
 Bridges, D. C. 4021-4022
 Bridges, W. 10815
 Bridges, W. C. 3571
 Bridges, W. C., Jr. 10427
 Briggs, B. A. 3349-3350
 Briggs, J. S. 10349
 Bright, G. 9618
 Brillouet, J. M. 1997, 6582
 Brimont, A. 9492
 Bringas, T. E. 10317
 Brink, N. 6034
 Brink, T. 4508
 Brînză, D. 8715
 Briolini, G. 855
 Brisa, M. C. 9216
 Briški, L. 8050
 Briskin, D. P. 6958
 Brison, M. 4689, 5722
 Bristow, P. R. 180
 Briteman, B. 8374
 Brito, J. A. de 1252
 Brito, L. M. 9706
 Brits, G. J. 9162
 Britton, G. 5828
 Broadbent, P. 6421, 6437, 7410
 Broadley, R. H. 8519
 Brockhoff, P. 8632
 Brodbeck, B. V. 4404, 4827, 8666
 Brodelius, P. E. 5848
 Brødsgaard, H. F. 3180
 Brody, A. L. 4669
 Broek, R. van den 4884, 9549
 Broekman, J. J. 6408
 Broembsen, S. L. von 580
 Bromand, B. 2213
 Brook, R. M. 9618
 Brooker, J. R. 7920
 Brooks, A. L. 7953, 10735
 Broquedis, M. 257, 3914, 7850
 Broschat, T. K. 486, 6238, 8232, 8238, 8241, 8277, 10920, 10944
 Brough, E. J. 1724
 Brouillet, L. 4250
 Brouwer, G. 5589
 Browder, J. O. 11203
 Brown, C. S. 10782
 Brown, F. R. 1210
 Brown, G. 7733
 Brown, G. A. 2772, 4752
 Brown, G. K. 901, 1053, 10392
 Brown, G. R. 6908
 Brown, H. N. 5058
 Brown, J. C. 9850
 Brown, J. E. 1218, 9832, 9837, 10299
 Brown, J. F. 1589
 Brown, M. 2089, 10811
 Brown, M. M. 4133
 Brown, N. 9927
 Brown, P. 10007
 Brown, P. H. 103, 1246-1247, 2464, 2719, 3056, 3423, 3831, 4691, 5718
 Brown, P. W. 4290
 Brown, R. C. 564
 Brown, R. H. 10665
 Brown, S. A. 11003
 Brown, S. K. 7700, 7705
 Browne, B. 5764
 Browning, G. 2784, 7816
 Browning, H. W. 11068
 Browning, S. J. 3247
 Brownleader, M. 5139
 Brownlee, R. T. 1805
 Browne, P. M. 10085
 Broza, M. 8057
 Brozik, S. 10490
 Bruce, A. 7943
 Bruederle, L. P. 1931
 Brugge, J. ter 10423
 Brüggemann, W. 434, 3123, 5840
 Bruggink, T. 7012
 Brugmans, W. 6892
 Brugnoli, E. 5336
 Bruijn, J. de 171, 4889
 Bruinsma, T. 2258
 Brulfert, J. 4307, 10037
 Brumfield, R. G. 859
 Brumm, I. 5860
 Brun, O. 887, 4930, 8783-8785, 8791
 Brun, R. 3365, 7318
 Brune, A. 5951
 Bruneau, A. 5958
 Brunelli, A. 2061
 Bruner, E. J. 3228
 Brunner, H. 3023
 Brunner, J. F. 1062
 Brunsgaard, G. 7909
 Bruque, S. 6074
 Brusa, P. 5949, 7993, 9765
 Brusewitz, G. H. 1055-1056, 9522
 Brussières, P. 8073
 Brutsch, M. O. 6988
 Bruyant, P. 329
 Bruyns, P. V. 10946
 Bryan, H. H. 2155, 3084, 9759, 11041
 Bryant, J. A. 385
 Bryce, J. H. 5067
 Bryde, N. J. 3540
 Brzeski, M. W. 424
 Brzezińska, M. 3069
 Brzková, H. 966
 Bubán, T. 84, 936, 1923, 6714, 8609
 Bublik, N. P. 6405
 Bucci, A. 8032
 Bucelli, P. 7863
 Buchanan, D. A. 6742, 6759
 Buchanan, G. 5429
 Buchanan, M. 10699
 Buchanan, T. 3157
 Buchbauer, G. 258, 1148, 2938, 3199, 8792
 Bucheli, P. 3136
 Buchmann, S. L. 6232
 Bucka, A. 9876
 Buckeridge, M. S. 8111
 Buckland, S. T. 7731, 10495
 Buckle, A. 9360
 Bucsbaum, H. 2009, 2592
 Buczkowska, H. 4947
 Budan, S. 4762
 Budantsev, A. L. 4237
 Budnikov, G. 2313
 Budriuniene, D. 8739
 Budroni, M. 4560
 Budzikiewicz, H. 6851
 Buemi, F. 8032
 Buesa, C. 6761
 Buffard-Morel, J. 6555
 Buffone, R. 10863
 Bufler, G. 2768, 6954
 Bugbee, G. J. 10900
 Bugg, R. L. 2720
 Bughara, S. S. 3249
 Bugiani, R. 8000
 Bui Thi Bang 1571
 Buiskool, R. P. M. 8994
 Buiteveld, J. 2026-2027
 Buij, A. 7424
 Bujalski, W. 2967
 Bukenya, Z. R. 6084, 8541-8542, 11042
 Bukovac, M. J. 6745
 Bula, R. J. 10827
 Buletin Biotechnologi Perkebunan 835
 Bull, L. T. 8820
 Bullen, M. R. 2070
 Bülow, J. F. W. von 4563
 Bulut, A. M. 6605
 Bulyginas, L. V. 1088
 Bumakova, I. V. 2138
 Bunea, A. 8633
 Bünemann, G. 73, 577, 6723
 Bunkelmann, J. 9754
 Bunker, C. 3352
 Bunker, K. V. 4191, 5189
 Bunn, J. M. 7722, 10833
 Buntain, M. 9194
 Buppaprasert, T. 350
 Burba, J. L. 9380, 9389, 9632-9633, 9636
 Burbage, P. W. 2446
 Burbano, C. 2127
 Burch, J. M. 765
 Burchett, M. D. 10023
 Burdette, S. A. 7407
 Burdon, J. N. 2574, 7556
 Bures, S. 6659
 Buret, M. 4771
 Burg, W. J. van der 2172, 8028
 Burgdorf, T. 7870, 8806
 Burge, G. K. 1417, 2871
 Burger, D. W. 6261
 Burger, E. 11093
 Burger, S. A. 95
 Burger, Y. 5477
 Burgess, P. J. 814, 4647
 Burghardt, H. 3023
 Burghardt, M. 11098
 Burgos, L. 992, 6774, 7675, 8580
 Burgos, N. R. 8546
 Burgoyne, P. M. 5247
 Buribekov, Z. H. 10597
 Büring, W. 2328
 Buriro, U. A. 10740
 Burke, M. D. 7464
 Burkhart, W. 7136
 Burkill, H. M. 842
 Burks, C. M. 5834, 5892
 Burlando, T. M. 2335
 Burló Carbonell, F. 3117, 9861-9862
 Burmeister, D. M. 94, 8626, 10472
 Burmistrov, L. A. 2557, 10400
 Burnett, M. J. I. 9498
 Burnette, R. R. 7920
 Burns, E. E. 5101
 Burns, I. 2157
 Burns, I. G. 1221-1222
 Burns, J. K. 1613, 5425, 8377, 10234
 Burns, R. G. 5858
 Burondkar, M. M. 5501
 Burr, T. J. 6912, 8737
 Burrage, S. W. 3670, 3974, 4023-4024, 4069, 5542, 5861, 8844, 8895, 8937, 9070
 Burroni, F. 9275
 Burrows, N. L. 9993
 Burrus, M. 5229
 Burton, K. S. 4165
 Burton, M. 3709
 Burton, R. 616
 Burts, E. C. 1063
 Burza, W. 4010
 Burzo, I. 1397, 10646, 10907
 Bus, V. G. 2777
 Buscaroli, C. 10412
 Buschmann, A. H. 10154
 Bush, E. W. 4786
 Bushehri, T. R. 61

- Bushkovskaya, L. M. 7379, 10128
 Bushway, A. A. 2778, 4860
 Bushway, R. J. 2778
 Busilacchi, H. 7079
 Buskirk, P. van 3796
 Buskirk, R. E. 4311
 Bussard, M. L. 3942
 Busscher, W. J. 5564
 Bussi, C. 1878, 3774
 Bussi eres, P. 8034-8035, 8071
 Bustin, D. 5587
 Busto, K. 7397
 Busto, R. del 6481
 Busuioc, V. M. 3905
 Buswell, J. A. 4175
 Buszard, D. 203, 2762, 2904, 8614, 9558
 Buta, J. G. 3138, 10737
 Butenko, R. G. 6187
 Butler, J. 1210
 Butler, J. E. 7096
 Butler, M. D. 3413
 Butnariu, O. 7974
 Butt, D. J. 8528
 Butt, S. J. 2526
 Buttery, R. G. 2209, 4134, 5152
 Buwaldal, F. 302, 2991, 5194, 9049
 Buwaldal, J. G. 1794, 3683, 3846, 4692, 6837, 8681
 Buxbaum, H. 9829
 Buxton, J. 8251
 Buxton, J. W. 9971
 Buynder, M. van 6731
 Buysens, S. 2188
 Buysse, J. 9670
 Buzunova, I. O. 5319
 Bychkov, V. V. 4690
 Bycroft, B. L. 4063
 Byers, M. E. 7949
 Byers, R. E. 2798, 8620
 Bylinskii, A. F. 1249
 Byoun, H. J. 2415, 6153, 10877
 Byrd, G. T. 7108, 10665
 Byrne, D. H. 582, 1033, 2511, 3778, 4798, 4801, 5599, 6808
 Bystraya, G. V. 946
 Bytnerowicz, A. 3066
 Bytof, G. 10278
 Byun, J. K. 970, 3513, 3515, 4741-4742, 8793, 9475, 10454
 Caba, J. M. 10751
 Caballero, A. 10874
 Caballero, J. M. 11126
 Caballero, M. 4357
 Cabanis, J. C. 1995, 7841
 Cabanis, M. T. 1995, 7841
 Cabasson, C. 6476
 Cabello S  enz Santa Maria, F. 3919
 Cabibel, B. 4736
 Cabitza, F. 5135
 Caboni, E. 6693, 6711, 7661
 Cabral, F. 9691
 Cabral, J. M. S. 675, 5750
 Cabrera, A. 10894
 Cabrera, F. 3977, 7004
 Cabrera, R. I. 10078-10079
 Cabrera Sixto, J. M. 10594, 10769
 Cabrita, J. R. M. 7417, 10212-10213
 C  ceres, F. M. de 8944
 C  ceres, M. D. 3041
 Cachorro, P. 354
 Cadahia, C. 193, 1110
 Cadet, F. R. 9914
 Cadinu, M. 8853
 Cadwallader, K. R. 3492
 Caffin, N. 1594
 Cag  iov  , I. 2909
 Caggiati, P. 1726
 Cahoon, E. B. 1541
 Cahoon, G. A. 3926, 7789, 10632
 Cai, G. 2790
 Cai, H. 4520, 9732
 Cai, S. Z. 1242
 Cai, X. J. 3937
 Cai, Y. J. 4175
 Cai, Y. L. 1652
 Caiado, T. 4923
 Caicedo R., G. 9280
 Caillat, E. 6708
 Cailloux, F. 3619
 Cain, D. W. 2797
 Cain, P. 4904
 Cairns, K. G. 3369-3370
 Cairns, S. 513
 Caja, G. 8348
 Cajazeiras, D. M. 9188
 Cajuste Bontemps, J. 9238
   akanz, R. 7126
 Cakmak, I. 1264, 5937, 5940-5941, 10216
 Cal, A. de 1043
 Calabrese, F. 3660, 3827, 4469, 4530, 4539, 4541, 4562, 4568, 4577, 6416, 7456
 Calabrese, N. 4994-4995, 6966
 Calabretta, C. 8971
 Calandriello, J. 9553
 Calapaj, R. 4545
 Calbo, A. G. 3125, 5991
 Caldeira, M. L. 5507
 Caldelari, D. 3127
 Calder, D. M. 3296, 4352
 Calder  n, A. A. 2937, 3916, 4926, 5781, 6919, 6926, 6930, 7852-7853, 7860, 8016, 10783
 Calderone, F. 4774
 Caldwell, C. R. 5920
 Caler, J. A. 2036, 6952
 Caligari, P. D. S. 8313
 Caliman, J. P. 5522
 Calitz, F. J. 7704, 8628
 Callaghan, T. V. 6313
 Callahan, D. A. 7221
 Callejas, R. 9604
 Callesen, O. 5622
 Callinan, L. 7745
 Callot, G. 457
 Cal  , A. 223, 225, 3918, 3924, 7819
 Calouro, F. 9581, 9702, 11138
 Calus, A. 870-871, 1748-1749, 5566, 6655, 10701
 Calvarano, M. 8394
 Calvet, C. 9528, 10557, 11082
 Calzoni, G. L. 8615
 Cam, B. le 8083
 Camadro, E. L. 9785
 Camara, B. 405, 4079
 C  mara, F. A. A. 4961
 C  mara, M. A. 8123
 C  mara Machado, A. da 6713
 C  mara Machado, M. L. da 6713
 Cambra, R. 2799, 6791
 Camele, I. 8982
 Cameron, A. C. 753, 1384, 9039
 Cameron, R. G. 4513
 Camilo, A. P. 67
 Camlin, M. S. 6206
 Camm, E. L. 8246
 Camoni, I. 1945
 Campana, B. M. 6790
 Campargue, C. 7036
 Campbell, A. G. 7231
 Campbell, B. M. 2491
 Campbell, C. A. 1658
 Campbell, C. D. 7731
 Campbell, C. W. 4565, 5490, 10167
 Campbell, J. A. 8789-8790
 Campbell, J. B. 11203
 Campbell, R. J. 4565, 5490, 10265
 Campbell, T. A. 9948
 Campbell, W. F. 10739
 Campbell, W. J. 9674
 Campeglia, O. G. 3669
 Campiglia, E. 10505
 Campillo, N. 4956
 Campion, C. 8083
 Campiotti, C. A. 6316, 9050, 9326
 Campisi, G. 4774
 Campisi, R. 6450
 Campo, J. L. 413
 Campos, A. 6440
 Campos, I. 8579
 Campos, M. J. 5855
 Campos, R. 6239
 Campos, T. B. de 6045
 Campos Mel  ndez, L. F. 722
 Campos-Takaki, G. M. 2121
 Camprotrini, F. 9580
 Campub  , A. 9528, 10557, 11082
 Can, Z. 9494
 Ca  adas, M. A. 7545
 Ca  ameras, N. 10683, 10940
 Canatalla, C. 9645
 Canaway, P. M. 8185-8186
 Canba  , A. 7406
 Cancellier, S. 1158
 Cancino Borraz, J. 421
 Candela, L. 187
 Candido, V. 5887, 7084
 Candilo, M. di 1308, 4087, 7100, 8051
 Candolfi-Vasconcelos, M. C. 1963-1964, 1975
 Candura, A. 40
 Canel, C. 7475
 Canelas, M. 8703
 Ca  ellas, J. 10488
 Ca  ete, M. 7944
   anigov  , K. 4919
 Ca  iguer  , S. 646
 Cann, B. 3200, 3373, 4221
 Cannon, J. 6623
 Cannon, M. 6623
 Canny, M. J. 9667
 Cano, F. 3437
 Cano, M. P. 2625
 C  novas, F. M. 4131
 C  novas, G. M. 8070
 C  novas, L. 9635
 C  novas, M. 1981
 Can  zer,   . 8402
 Cantarella, H. 7443
 Cantarella, V. A. 3262
 Cantatore, F. 8032
 Cantini, C. 1644
 Cantino, P. D. 6358
 Cantliffe, D. J. 3665, 9804
 Cant  -Garay, R. 475
 Cant  n, F. R. 4131
 Cantoni, L. 6855
 Cantwell, M. 2209, 8908
 Cantwell, R. 8777
 Canu, A. 8356
 Canut, H. 256
 Cao, D. S. 2153
 Cao, M. Q. 318
 Cao, S. C. 4075
 Cao, Y. L. 3881
 Cao, Z. Y. 4909
 Capaccio, V. 1020
 Capasso, R. 3501, 11160
 Capecka, E. 5038
 Capitan, F. 5695
   apkov  , D. 2897, 2900, 8586
 Caporali, E. 5081
 Caporali, F. 10505
 Caporn, S. J. M. 3972, 7304
 Cappelletti, M. 9274
 Cappelli, C. 9175
 Cappellini, E. 9765
 Cappiello, P. E. 1508
 Capraro, F. 4916, 5784
 Capuccella, M. 1556
 Carabelli, S. 1377
 Carasco, C. 8467
 Carasco, J. F. 6084, 8541, 11042
 Carballo Garc  a, B. M. 5085, 10768, 10770
 Carbaugh, D. H. 8620
 Carbonell, J. 9772
 Carbonell, X. 187
 Carbonell Barrachina, A. 3117, 9861-9862
 Carbonera, D. 8082
 Carboni, A. 5081
 Carbonneau, A. 3900
 Cardello, L. 3099
 C  rdenas, E. 5256
 C  rdenas, M. 4821
 C  rdenas-Alonso, M. R. 8114
 Cardillo, R. 2239
 Cardinali, A. 8843
 Cardon, G. 3697
 Cardona, C. 1267
 Cardoni, M. 105-107
 Cardosa, M. J. 2630
 Cardoso, A. P. S. 4663
 Carey, K. 10013
 Carey, V. F., III 8546
 Cargnello, G. 239
 Caricato, G. 9273
 Carimi, F. 3464, 7413, 8352
 Carini, F. 4556
 Carkner, R. W. 63
 Carle, R. 659
 Carletti, M. G. 587, 8128, 9057
 Carlson, D. G. 716
 Carlson, J. D. 4367
 Carlson, R. M. 2863, 3834, 5723
 Carlson, U. 570
 Carlson, W. H. 859, 9934, 10993
 Carlsson, A. S. 5950, 8922
 Carmen, P. 3158
 Carmentos, V. 7809
 Carmi, A. 10745
 Carmona, M. A. 905
 Carmona, R. 4563
 Carneiro, J. da S. 8420
 Carnevali, G. 566, 1477, 2358
 Carney, S. E. 5225
 Caro, A. de 2005
 Caro, A. del 1159
 Caro, M. 8981
 Carpena, O. 6459
 Carpena, R. O. 2131
 Carpenter, W. J. 489, 1383, 6161, 7215, 10098, 10870
 Carpita, N. C. 6917
 Carr, M. K. V. 814-815, 4647
 Carrai, C. 503, 8129
 Carranca, C. F. 9760, 10211
 Carraro, L. M. 9676
 Carrasco, G. A. 3974, 5861
 Carrasco S., G. A. 8844
 Carr  , M. 3174, 6158, 10582
 Carrera, M. 3792, 3797
 Carretero, B. 5142
 Carrier, M. 4683
 Carrier, W. D., III 5804
 Carri  re, M. 2652
 Carrillo, J. L. L. 7570
 Carrillo, T. 4479
 Carrillo de Padilla, F. 4459
 Carri  n, G. 664, 1675
 Carroll, B. 8690
 Carroll, B. L. 9521
 Carroll, M. J. 6212
 Carroll, N. J. 10468
 Carron, M. P. 2628, 4643, 6600
 Carron, R. 5741, 7800
 Carrow, R. N. 1451, 10014
 Carrubba, A. 1555
 Carson, R. 2972
 Carson, W. G. 10818
 Cartabellotta, D. 7838
 Cartagena, J. R. 2893
 Cartechini, A. 6905, 7494, 7499, 8797
 Carter, P. J. 8198-8199
 Carter, S. 1373
 Cartwright, B. 8468
 Cartwright, D. K. 10980-10981
 Caruso, A. 6434, 6446
 Caruso, G. 9822
 Caruso, K. J. 8911
 Caruso, P. 2298, 2596, 5757, 5813, 6188, 8758
 Caruso, T. 1036, 1636, 5685, 8664, 10524
 Carvajal, M. 398, 10779
 Carvalho, F. C. de 4606
 Carvalho, G. A. 3364
 Carvalho, J. 1064
 Carvalho, J. da S. 50
 Carvalho, J. G. de 4498-4499
 Carvalho, J. S. 50

- Carvalho, S. A. de 4490
 Carvalho, V. D. de 5476, 9649, 10324
 Cary, E. E. 3776-3777
 Casadevall, E. 6401
 Casadoro, G. 1047, 4802, 4805
 Casale, W. L. 8343
 Casali, P. E. 7997
 Casali, V. W. D. 9169, 9622
 Casals, C. 7552
 Casanova, E. 8481, 9341
 Casanova, M. R. 9644
 Casarotti, D. 1394, 9012, 9693, 10091
 Cascone, O. 1563
 Case, M. A. 550
 Casera, C. 7721
 Casey, M. L. 10983
 Cashmore, A. R. 3017, 7929
 Cashmore, W. 3794, 7711
 Cashmore, W. M. 6718
 Casino, C. del 2790
 Caso García, L. 451
 Caspari, H. W. 2841, 5709
 Caspersen, S. 8851
 Cassagne, C. 1171
 Casse-Delbart, F. 3027
 Cassells, A. C. 3168
 Castagnari, R. 6790
 Castaigne, F. 2063, 10709
 Castang Maillard 10515-10516
 Castele, K. van de 6286
 Castel, J. R. 699, 7424
 Castelfranco, P. A. 5060
 Castellane, P. D. 7810, 9793
 Castellano, J. M. 2844, 10256, 11162-11163
 Castellari, M. 1151, 1162, 2939, 7855
 Castellote, A. I. 3766, 6785, 10506
 Castia, T. 1159, 8358
 Castilla, N. 2008, 6661, 7016, 8551, 8889
 Castillo, E. P. 6448
 Castillo, J. 8370
 Castillo, M. 6481
 Castillo, M. E. C. 11101
 Castillo, O. E. 9630
 Castillo, R. 4479
 Castle, A. M. 3781
 Castle, W. S. 11068, 11085
 Castoriano, M. 5491
 Castrillo, M. 8912
 Castro, A. 730, 5760, 6887, 10252
 Castro, A. de 7380
 Castro, B. F. 9825, 9827
 Castro, P. R. C. 9369
 Castro de Rincón, C. 8480
 Castro-López, T. 8387
 Castro M., S. A. 8337
 Catalano, V. 225, 10601
 Catania, F. 8977
 Catania, M. 1050, 11146
 Catanzaro, C. J. 3354, 10864
 Catara, V. 7451
 Catarino, F. 690
 Cathey, H. M. 859
 Catling, P. M. 1487, 8217, 11040
 Catling, V. R. 1487
 Caton, L. A. 3349
 Čatská, V. 2748, 3719, 7696
 Cattaneo, C. A. 5579
 Cattivello, C. 8154
 Cattro, A. 1032
 Cautbergs, R. J. 10746
 Causin, R. 2050
 Cavagnaro, J. B. 9638-9639, 9646
 Cavaletto, J. M. 6917
 Cavallaro, V. 2100, 2174
 Cavallini, A. 364, 1461
 Cavallini, G. 1892
 Cave, C. R. J. 7187
 Cavedoni, G. P. 5667
 Caverio, J. 5969
 Cayer, F. 1322
 Cazzola, R. 4560, 8381
 Cebula, S. 5977, 9750
 Ceccardi, T. L. 6394
 Ceccarelli, N. 4054, 4125, 7961
 Ceccatelli, M. 9326
 Cedano, M. 2243
 Cegarra Rosique, J. 10863
 Ceglowski, M. 3835, 6727
 Celano, G. 11144
 Čeleda, L. 1560
 Čelen, A. E. 879
 Čelenk, I. 10369
 Čelik, M. 8674, 11123, 11125
 Celikel, F. G. 9985
 Celikel, G. 6030
 Celis, J. E. 9699
 Cen, Y. Q. 2277
 Cenci, C. A. 7164
 Ceniza, M. S. 3549-3550
 Centeno, M. 10253
 Centeno, M. L. 149
 Centritto, M. 2159
 Čepička, J. 1562
 Cepoiu, N. 1003-1004, 1058
 Cequea, H. 4027
 Cerdá, A. 354, 1270, 4488, 6466, 10203
 Cerda, A. 3113
 Cerdas, M. del M. 9364
 Cerdeira, R. M. M. 2484
 Ceres, R. 2552
 Cerezal, P. 7552
 Cerezal Mezquita, P. 11062
 Cerezo, A. S. 2441
 Ceriotti, A. 10763
 Čermak, V. 5956
 Černaj, P. 2457
 Černe, M. 4948, 5052, 6010, 8024, 8050
 Cerny, T. A. 476
 Cerón, J. J. 8123
 Cerović, S. 138, 4776, 4830
 Cerrati, C. 5389
 Cerrolaza, A. 7050
 Cervantes, L. A. 1888
 Cervelli, C. 2440, 3243-3244, 6162, 6318, 9042, 9104
 Cervoni, L. 11007
 Cesarini, F. 1408
 Cesnik, R. 10221
 Çetiner, S. 5738
 Ceustermans, N. 4967, 7094, 7903, 7907, 8936, 9398, 9401, 9738
 Čevik, B. 5409
 Čevik, B. 5582, 6022
 Ceylan, A. 5368
 Cha, D. Y. 9919-9920
 Chaanin, A. 4376
 Chabanet, C. 384
 Chabbert, B. 4386, 7327
 Chabot, S. 6091
 Chabrilange, N. 2612, 3587, 9358
 Chachin, K. 5663, 6080, 7129, 9025
 Chacko, E. K. 826, 7595
 Chacón, S. 9023
 Chadha, K. L. 1701, 5488
 Chadha, M. L. 1173
 Chadha, T. R. 1825
 Chadouef, J. 1044
 Chadwick, C. I. 6347
 Chadwick, D. J. 4, 864
 Chae, S. C. 6153, 9063
 Chae, Y. 1388, 6319
 Chahal, K. K. 2085
 Chahbar, A. 9425
 Chahil, B. S. 701
 Chaikiattiyos, S. 678
 Chaillou, S. 4831
 Chakrabarti, A. K. 5110, 5160
 Chakrabarti, S. 6129
 Chakrabarty, B. K. 10339
 Chakrabarty, D. N. 11248
 Chakrabarty, P. K. 3011
 Chakraborty, D. 2476
 Chakraborty, R. C. 4097
 Chakravathy, A. K. 11014
 Chakravarty, T. N. 2696
 Chakraverty, R. K. 8244
 Chalabi, Z. S. 44, 4094
 Chalchat, J. C. 634
 Chalfun, J. 8588
 Chalker-Scott, L. 6285
 Challa, H. 1332-1333, 6666, 6679, 10343
 Chalmers, D. J. 2841
 Chaloner, W. G. 2544
 Chamberlain, W. J. 7075
 Chamberland, H. 8991
 Chambers, R. J. 3046, 3223
 Chambouleyron, J. 9641
 Chambroy, Y. 1787, 1948, 10595
 Chamel, A. 4365, 7331, 7646, 10067
 Chamont, S. 5062
 Chamot, S. 7024
 Champ, B. R. 2660
 Champagnol, F. 1995
 Champagnol, F. 7841
 Champeroux, A. 9149
 Chamu, M. 6439
 Chan, C. L. 8213, 8487
 Chan, H. T., Jr. 2496, 11059
 Chan, K. S. 4521
 Chan, Y. S. 2363
 Chanakya, H. N. 4172
 Chand, N. 2655
 Chand, P. K. 6787
 Chand, R. 6964, 8078
 Chanda, S. 6129
 Chandel, J. S. 790
 Chandel, K. P. S. 2451, 10106, 11016, 11189
 Chander, M. S. 10775
 Chandini, S. 7391
 Chandler, C. K. 9556, 9559, 10584
 Chandler, J. L. 10188
 Chandra, A. 1711, 2487, 4082
 Chandra, K. 279
 Chandrashekar, T. R. 5531
 Chandry, K. C. 757
 Chaney, D. 274
 Chaney, R. L. 5003
 Chang, A. 5073
 Chang, C. C. 2624
 Chang, D. C. N. 10641
 Chang, H. Y. 9919-9920
 Chang, J. C. 6615
 Chang, J. I. 1944
 Chang, J. W. 2605
 Chang, K. F. 5219
 Chang, K. H. 970, 10454
 Chang, L. 1142
 Chang, L. R. 861, 1060, 1742
 Chang, M. T. 1697
 Chang, S. T. 4175
 Chang, T. J. 3019, 5885
 Chang, W. C. 2448
 Chang, W. N. 4070
 Chanteloube, F. 5232
 Chao, J. C. 7140
 Chao, Y. F. 8589
 Chaparro, J. X. 6793
 Chapelon, C. G. J. 4163
 Chapman, G. W., Jr. 144
 Chapman, J. C. 9323
 Chapman, K. S. R. 652
 Chappell, J. 8942
 Charalambous, G. 843
 Charbaji, T. 3906
 Charbonneau, J. 2996, 8318, 8976, 10692
 Chardonnet, C. 263
 Charest, P. M. 304
 Charles, C. M. 4063
 Charles, D. J. 11218
 Charles, J. G. 2694, 9589
 Charles, J. S. K. 10271
 Charles, R. 9746
 Charlton, W. A. 1491, 6301-6302
 Charman, A. 5016
 Charnley, A. K. 1427
 Charpentier, S. 10727
 Chartier-Hollis, J. 1512
 Chartzoulakis, K. 6838
 Chartzoulakis, K. S. 3039, 6453, 7774
 Charyulu, N. V. N. 8286
 Chasan, R. 3214
 Chase, T., Jr. 6068
 Chassagne, D. 6533
 Chastagner, G. A. 3216
 Chat, J. 10559
 Chataigner, J. 8424
 Chatfield, J. A. 6263
 Chatterjee, B. N. 4417
 Chatterjee, R. 322
 Chatterjee, S. 621
 Chattopadhyay, A. 4433
 Chattopadhyay, N. 5405, 7469, 8443
 Chattopadhyay, N. C. 5110
 Chattopadhyay, P. K. 5433, 6524, 7503, 8349, 8419, 8429, 8482, 10245, 10266
 Chattopadhyay, S. P. 9218
 Chattopadhyay, T. K. 6546
 Chaturvedi, H. C. 4420, 5380
 Chaturvedi, S. 8109
 Chaturvedi, S. K. 7248
 Chatzoudis, G. K. 10684
 Chaubron, F. 3782, 6965
 Chaudhari, K. G. 1291
 Chaudhari, S. M. 6536, 11178-11179
 Chaudhary, A. S. 8399
 Chaudhary, M. B. 3068
 Chaudhary, O. P. 1880
 Chaudhary, R. 3265, 7175
 Chaudhuri, A. R. 1532
 Chaudhuri, P. 8319
 Chaudhuri, T. C. 7580
 Chaudhury, R. 10106
 Chauhan, G. S. 8322
 Chauhan, K. S. 819
 Chauhan, P. S. 1001
 Chauhan, S. V. S. 3440, 4391
 Chauhan, Y. S. 10224
 Chaumont, D. 9168
 Chaumont, M. 2934
 Chaurasia, R. K. 856
 Chaurasia, R. S. 1723, 4437
 Chaurasia, S. N. S. 321
 Chavan, D. A. 1258
 Chavant, L. 5229
 Chavda, J. R. 10679
 Chaves, A. R. 1118, 6968
 Chaves, M. 4886
 Chaves, M. M. 7849
 Chaves Ballester, M. 2542
 Chávez Franco, S. 9238
 Chávez Franco, S. H. 11061, 11228
 Chazan, A. 1515
 Cházaro B., M. de J. 7266
 Che Man, Y. B. 7568, 9363
 Cheadle, V. I. 544, 4324
 Chearioti, A. 5613
 Cheary, B. 8690
 Cheary, B. S. 9521
 Chebotar, A. A. 6613
 Cheek, M. 2285
 Cheek, R. 2278
 Cheema, H. S. 8396
 Cheema, S. S. 3474
 Cheeran, A. 8296
 Cheikh, R. 5432
 Chellemi, D. O. 3102, 8984
 Chelley, J. P. 6769
 Chelliah Jayabaskaran 5914
 Chelu, M. 8049
 Chempakam, B. 22, 9311
 Chen, A. R. S. 6068
 Chen, B. H. 444
 Chen, C. 1037, 9517
 Chen, C. C. 10950
 Chen, C. H. 9624
 Chen, C. L. 9969
 Chen, D. H. 4193
 Chen, D. M. 4521
 Chen, E. Q. 5417
 Chen, F. 3163, 6519, 7763
 Chen, F. H. 8019
 Chen, G. Q. 11063
 Chen, G. T. 6418
 Chen, G. X. 2017
 Chen, H. 990-991, 6449, 10431, 10541
 Chen, H. M. 5664
 Chen, J. 11063

- Chen, J. B. 10058
 Chen, J. L. 215
 Chen, J. M. 1242
 Chen, J. Y. 5046
 Chen, K. S. 5426
 Chen, L. 1893
 Chen, L. G. 705, 11105
 Chen, L. P. 3993, 4030
 Chen, L. Z. 4833
 Chen, M. J. 7025
 Chen, P. 8379
 Chen, P. C. 3853
 Chen, P. M. 3819-3820
 Chen, Q. F. 10248
 Chen, Q. J. 5426
 Chen, Q. S. 10180
 Chen, Q. Y. 4487
 Chen, R. D. 8991
 Chen, R. Y. 3990
 Chen, R. Z. 4518
 Chen, S. L. 2730
 Chen, S. T. 1626, 4204
 Chen, S. Y. 9231
 Chen, T. C. 275
 Chen, W. 3864
 Chen, W. F. 7051
 Chen, W. H. 565, 1484-1486, 2371, 4349, 10058
 Chen, W. S. 4349, 4538
 Chen, X. L. 471, 3899
 Chen, X. M. 1588
 Chen, X. W. 7479
 Chen, X. X. 2860
 Chen, X. Y. 2183, 3162
 Chen, Y. 10263
 Chen, Y. B. 4362, 9779
 Chen, Y. C. 3483
 Chen, Y. D. 3008
 Chen, Y. M. 2398, 3319
 Chen, Y. Q. 7285
 Chen, Y. X. 1900
 Chen, Y. Y. 444
 Chen, Z. F. 10518
 Chen, Z. J. 2729, 10232
 Chen, Z. L. 3526
 Chen, Z. Q. 7025, 8720
 Chen, Z. S. 691, 10179
 Chen, J. Q. 10966
 Chenevard, D. 8718, 9531
 Chênevert, R. 6091
 Cheng, B. T. 4898
 Cheng, D. X. 9915
 Cheng, F. J. 1324
 Cheng, F. Y. 2438
 Cheng, G. 656
 Cheng, G. W. 2903, 10533
 Cheng, G. Y. 4325
 Cheng, J. 4214
 Cheng, J. S. 2437
 Cheng, L. 10542
 Cheng, S. Z. 3853, 7778
 Cheng, Y. N. 3006
 Cheng, Y. Y. 10058
 Cheng, Z. 7536
 Cheng, Z. H. 10718
 Cheng, Z. Y. 3853, 7778
 Chénieux, J. C. 11036
 Cheong, S. T. 4839
 Chermeneva, G. A. 6405
 Chermiti, B. 1327
 Chermisiri, C. 7877
 Chern, S. T. 1625
 Chernitskii, M. Yu. 4036, 5917
 Chernitskii, M. Yu. 4037
 Chernyshov, A. P. 9846
 Cherubini, S. 5617
 Chessa, F. 9327
 Chessa, I. 4556, 4560
 Chesselet, P. 5247, 9101
 Chesson, A. 7514
 Chet, I. 6119, 7946, 9027
 Chetsumon, A. 10140
 Chew, P. S. 7559
 Cheynier, V. 3920
 Chhabra, A. K. 9229, 11043
 Chharia, A. S. 262
 Chi, S. H. 1316, 2184
 Chia, T. F. 2363
 Chia, T. H. 9360
 Chiang, M. H. 3980-3981, 5902, 9679, 10700
 Chiang, Y. M. 3444
 Chiari, A. 6531
 Chiariotti, A. 1017, 1026, 7662
 Chiatante, D. 385, 7993, 9765
 Chiavegato, L. G. 7457
 Chiba, K. 4737
 Chichinadze, Zh. A. 2928
 Chichiricò, G. 4046
 Chida, M. 402, 4076, 5987
 Chien, H. J. C. 2067, 4070
 Chiesa, A. 7056, 8955, 10104
 Chiesara, E. 2135
 Chikov, V. I. 4033
 Childers, C. C. 5420, 8365
 Chillemi, G. 2098
 Chimal H., A. 569, 4180
 Chin, C. K. 7181
 Chin, H. W. 7931
 Chin, S. K. 2964
 China, Biotechnology Institute of Guizhou 10843
 China, Tea Research Institute 9372
 China, Zhengzhou Institute of Fruit Tree Research 11211
 Chinnan, M. S. 4139, 8996
 Chiou, C. Y. 1710
 Chira, A. 999, 1004
 Chiriatti, K. 7441, 10202
 Chiricosta, S. 4545
 Chirinos, D. 8021
 Chiu, L. H. 1634
 Chiu, N. Y. 10950
 Chiu, S. B. 810
 Chiumenti, R. 1380
 Chlebowska, D. 6854
 Cho, C. H. 10451
 Cho, D. H. 5620
 Cho, H. J. 5379
 Cho, H. M. 1898
 Cho, H. R. 2280
 Cho, J. L. 2152, 4018, 4090, 8953
 Cho, J. T. 2280
 Cho, J. Y. 5907
 Cho, K. H. 9481
 Cho, K. R. 10651
 Cho, M. D. 9500
 Cho, M. H. 3189
 Cho, N. H. 1535
 Choairy, S. A. 4632-4633
 Choe, J. S. 10729, 10777
 Choe, S. Y. 2280
 Choe, Y. H. 10729
 Choi, B. J. 2346-2347, 2425, 2964, 3357, 6234, 10986
 Choi, B. S. 2004, 5620, 9634, 9728
 Choi, D. C. 2964
 Choi, D. G. 10451
 Choi, D. J. 3935, 9728
 Choi, D. W. 3935
 Choi, D. Y. 10613
 Choi, J. H. 4845, 9619
 Choi, J. J. 9481
 Choi, J. K. 2307, 9992
 Choi, J. S. 974
 Choi, K. H. 10833
 Choi, K. J. 9740, 10780
 Choi, K. S. 9961
 Choi, S. J. 2768, 5809, 9519
 Choi, S. K. 9740
 Choi, S. T. 4981-4982
 Choi, S. W. 4166-4167, 9022
 Choi, S. Y. 1168, 3734
 Choi, W. Y. 9740
 Choi, Y. E. 10129
 Choi, Y. H. 330
 Chojnowski, M. 9959
 Chokyu, S. 2143, 7915
 Cholvadová, B. 6839
 Chong, C. 3316, 6135, 7293, 10964, 10969
 Chong, C. L. 8491
 Choo, Y. D. 10129
 Choob, V. V. 6187
 Chopra, H. R. 7629, 7741, 7803, 8258
 Chortyk, O. T. 5715
 Chotuj, D. 8063
 Chou, S. T. 1900
 Choudhari, K. G. 1432, 2299
 Choudhari, S. M. 6537, 11214
 Choudhary, G. R. 7364
 Choudhary, M. L. 7181, 8122
 Choudhary, R. 7592
 Choudhury, S. N. 6360, 9193
 Chougule, A. B. 299
 Chouhan, G. S. 9221
 Chouliaras, V. 8721
 Chow, C. S. 7564
 Chow, W. S. 7987
 Chow, Y. N. 2309
 Chowdhury, S. 3301
 Chrestin, H. 1703, 10330
 Christ, E. 10397
 Christensen, J. V. 4699, 9426, 10489
 Christensen, L. P. 3902, 6899, 7861
 Christensen, O. V. 7613, 9390
 Christensen, T. H. 8882
 Christensn, L. P. 1962
 Christenson, E. 543
 Christenson, E. A. 562, 3282-3283, 3299, 3302, 4343, 5271, 5292, 6253, 7275, 7289, 10051, 10959, 10961
 Christianson, L. L. 10376
 Christie, C. B. 2674
 Christie, G. B. Y. 8565
 Christoffersen, R. E. 3417
 Christopher, T. 5094
 Christou, M. 8034-8036
 Chrungoo, N. K. 9174
 Chrz, D. 9522
 Chu, C. C. 3292
 Chu, K. M. 2522
 Chua, N. H. 2363
 Chuang, T. Y. 1669
 Chude, V. O. 8980
 Chudek, J. A. 5739
 Chui, S. H. 4134
 Chujo, T. 5302
 Chulia, A. J. 10977
 Chun, I. H. 5208
 Chun, J. C. 9690
 Chun, J. P. 3735
 Chundawat, B. S. 625, 1665
 Chung, B. 9194
 Chung, B. K. 1300
 Chung, C. S. 6815
 Chung, D. H. 5965, 6398-6400
 Chung, G. C. 4011, 5922, 9740, 9743, 10780
 Chung, H. D. 1120, 3998
 Chung, H. J. 5208
 Chung, H. L. 5927
 Chung, R. C. K. 11257
 Chung, S. J. 1316, 1956, 2058, 4002, 5365-5366, 5907, 6156, 8852, 10884, 11023
 Chung, S. K. 5221, 10074, 10892
 Chung, T. Y. 316
 Church, N. 8567
 Churngchow, N. 11240
 Chutichudet, B. 3078
 Chvyl, W. L. 8382
 Chyou, M. S. 565, 1484-1486, 2371, 10058
 Chytil, M. 10856
 Ciampolini, F. 8615, 9087, 9276
 Čiamporová, M. 10387
 Cicala, A. 7451
 Ciccarelli, C. 7625
 Ciciretti, L. 2005
 Cid, M. C. 4357
 Cid-Alvarez, N. 210
 Cieślak-Wojtaszek 4936
 Cieslik, E. 6095
 Ciesliński, G. 194, 3878, 4885
 Cimanowski, J. 8662, 7782
 Cimato, A. 9276, 11116, 11118-11119, 11168
 Cimerman, A. 6128
 Cimino, G. 11185
 Cinti, S. 2806
 Cionini, G. 364
 Cionini, P. G. 364
 Ciordia Ara, M. 2817, 4834
 Cipelletti, B. 2135
 Cipollone, M. 5672
 Cipriani, G. 7817, 10561
 Circella, G. 1554, 10122-10123
 Ciribuco, S. 7786
 Citores, L. 145
 Citterio, S. 9765
 Ciubotariu, C. 523
 Civantos, M. 10254
 Claassens, A. S. 3975-3976
 Claessens, G. 3969
 Clair-Maczulajty, D. 2783
 Clapaki, G. 681, 11134, 11143
 Clapperton, J. F. 10277
 Clark, A. H. 8927
 Clark, C. J. 1091, 4553
 Clark, E. M. 7336
 Clark, G. 1769
 Clark, G. A. 9794, 9823-9824, 9842
 Clark, G. B. 2137
 Clark, G. E. 5237
 Clark, J. 1592
 Clark, J. A. 357
 Clark, J. R. 4879, 4882, 6856
 Clark, L. J. 7988
 Clark, R. A. 4118
 Clark, T. E. 1034
 Clark, W. H. 7336
 Clarke, A. 8251
 Clarke, A. E. 1419
 Clarke, B. B. 517
 Clarke, M. 5249
 Clarke, N. D. 335
 Clarke, S. F. 1230
 Clarkson, D. T. 8066
 Claussen, W. 9803
 Clavé, J. 1019
 Clavijo, M. P. 9459
 Clay, K. 4269
 Clayton-Greene, K. 4881, 8571
 Clayton-Greene, K. A. 4670
 Cleary, A. L. 8203, 9118
 Clech, B. le 1978
 Clémencet, M. C. 9715
 Clemens, J. 4281, 6324, 9136
 Clement, A. 1703, 10333
 Clément, C. 5229, 10913
 Clement, C. R. 2641, 3528
 Clément, D. 8449
 Clemente, A. 9720
 Clercq, R. de 10904
 Cleveland, B. 6317, 6335
 Cleveland, B. R. 6323
 Cleyet-Marel, J. C. 83
 Clifford, M. N. 10293
 Clifford, P. E. 10047
 Clifton, R. G. P. 9099
 Cline, R. A. 10964
 Closs, J. 6308
 Clothier, B. E. 2738, 10560
 Clowes, F. A. L. 339
 Clozza, M. 6858
 Cobelli, L. 2061, 8054
 Cobianchi, D. 9450
 Cochard, H. 3839
 Cochran, K. D. 5308, 6263
 Cockburn, W. 5262
 Cockshull, K. 7080
 Cockshull, K. E. 4671, 5580, 7187, 9816
 Coccozza Talia, M. A. 1430, 4248, 6175, 6205, 8209, 9131
 Cocucci, M. 5731, 5888
 Cocucci, S. M. 4740, 5731, 5889
 Codony, R. 3766, 6785, 10506
 Coelho, J. A. P. 675
 Coelho, J. V. 2124
 Coertse, A. 4181
 Coetzee, J. 4181
 Coetzee, J. G. K. 7433
 Coetzer, L. A. 4274, 9346, 9350
 Coffee Research Foundation, Kenya 11204
 Coffey, D. L. 7920
 Cofta, H. 2898
 Coggins, C. W. 11108
 Coggins, C. W., Jr. 6512
 Cohen, D. 516, 7946
 Cohen, E. 3488
 Cohen, J. D. 435, 1889, 9511

- Cohen, M. 1018, 10188
 Cohen, S. 235, 8667
 Cohen, Y. 10673
 Cohen-Zhedek, Y. 8530
 Cointepas, J. P. 6724
 Cokelaere, M. 672
 Cokuysal, B. 9840
 Colaco, J. 4778
 Colak, A. K. 2510
 Colakoglu, H. 8044, 11084
 Colangelo, A. 1167
 Colapietra, M. 5774, 6923
 Colauzzi, M. 1882, 8664
 Colberg Rivera, O. 4008
 Cole, D. J. 8344
 Cole, J. C. 580, 11002
 Cole, W. W. 3256
 Colelli, G. 6786
 Coli, W. M. 9457
 Colijn-Hooymans, C. M. 8888
 Colinas L., M. T. 1441
 Colinas León, M. T. 1518
 Collado, M. 7486
 Collalto, G. di 208, 5774
 Collard, L. G. 7730
 Collet, G. F. 6710
 Collicutt, L. M. 1389
 Collier, M. L. 8618
 Collin, H. A. 5828
 Collins, C. D. 319
 Collins, D. J. 9832, 10299
 Collins, G. B. 1533
 Collins, J. K. 176, 4882, 6856, 8468
 Collins, R. J. 2555, 3508, 9285, 10258
 Colloca, C. 8977
 Colombia, National Federation of Coffee Growers of Colombia, Coffee Studies and Projects Department 8458
 Colombo, C. 7679
 Colombo, M. 5323
 Colonje, M. 8094
 Colorio, G. 10393, 10403
 Colozzi Filho, A. 8464
 Colt, W. M. 2725
 Colucci, E. 2924
 Colugnati, G. 4910
 Colyn, J. 5489
 Combe, L. 844
 Comber, J. B. 9125
 Combrink, J. C. 95, 8628-8629, 10478, 10487
 Combrink, N. J. J. 10185, 10301, 10304, 10309
 Côte, D. 4965, 8529, 9001-9002, 9890, 10636
 Commeau, M. F. 838
 Compost Science & Utilization 1320
 Compton, J. 496, 1421
 Compton, M. E. 9572
 Compton, M. P. 2157
 Comuzzo, G. 9534
 Cona, A. 5336
 Condé, R. de C. C. 4658-4659
 Condello, G. 4568
 Condron, R. 7200
 Cong, P. H. 80
 Coniglion, L. 7420, 7426, 7441-7442
 Conley, C. A. 2274
 Connell, J. H. 7676, 11152
 Conner, J. L. 2402
 Conover, C. A. 2338, 9977
 Conrad, F. 3155
 Considine, J. A. 1403, 1522, 2420, 6596
 Consolacion, E. 10240
 Consoli, D. 913
 Constable, J. V. H. 5245
 Contangelo, P. 8982
 Conte, E. 1945
 Conte, L. 7495
 Conti, H. 6288
 Conti, S. 4317, 8952
 Continella, G. 4469, 4530, 6307, 7414
 Contini, M. 1029
 Contrisciano, T. 10896
 Contrisciano, T. M. 9929, 9975
 Conversa, G. 3988
 Conway, W. S. 976, 1848, 2772, 4752, 6770, 10470
 Cook, M. K. 4922
 Cook, N. 7412
 Cook, R. E. 8240
 Cooke, D. T. 1982, 8072
 Cooke, P. H. 9022
 Cooksey, J. R. 3402
 Cooley, D. R. 9457
 Cooman, L. de 6286
 Coombe, B. G. 268, 3907, 6911, 6921-6922, 6932, 6934, 7830
 Coombes, A. J. 10099
 Cooper, D. I. 1527
 Cooper, J. 2428
 Cooper, M. 3272
 Cooper, T. 119, 259-260, 5703, 9604
 Cooper, T. G. 7754
 Cooper, W. 8993
 Cooper-Driver, G. A. 7349
 Copel, A. 4081, 8473, 11220
 Çopur, H. 10693
 Coque, M. 1094, 5732-5733
 Coque Fuertes, M. 2817, 4834
 Coradeschi, M. A. 11142
 Corazzina, E. 1140
 Corbazz, R. 7049
 Corbinau, F. 4965, 6570, 8529, 9001-9002, 9890, 10636
 Cordeiro, A. T. 9321
 Cordeiro, M. 5848
 Cordenunsi, B. R. 11195
 Corder, J. A. 10043
 Cordier, Y. 2475
 Cordoba, A. S. 8274
 Córdoba, F. 2036, 2984, 6952-6953
 Cordovilla, M. P. 5945
 Cordray, S. M. 4679
 Corelli Grappadelli, L. 9471
 Coret, J. 7331
 Corino, L. 5794
 Corke, F. 9773
 Corlett, J. E. 7592
 Corley, R. H. V. 769, 7560
 Cornell, J. A. 489, 6161, 7215, 10870
 Cornes, D. W. 2070
 Cornillon, P. 5800, 6039, 8035-8036, 9848
 Corniquel, B. 5431
 Cornish, E. 5205
 Cornish, K. 4465, 4646, 7577
 Cornu, A. 6168
 Cornu, D. 4831
 Corona Nava, E. V. 4180
 Corona Nava, V. E. 569
 Corona Sáez, T. 3911, 4093
 Corpas, F. J. 9754, 9768
 Corr, B. E. 4283
 Corradi, M. G. 6368
 Corrales, E. 6056
 Corrales, J. 4523
 Corrêa, G. C. 8353
 Correia, A. M. N. G. 10293
 Correia, M. J. 7849
 Correia, P. J. 4484
 Corrente, J. E. 9369
 Corrie, S. 10953
 Cortadellas, N. 9161
 Cortella, A. R. 2698
 Cortellini, W. 7947
 Cosgrove, D. J. 4044, 4057, 5064, 5918, 7950, 8902
 Ćosić, T. 4998
 Cossins, E. A. 379
 Cossio, F. 4473, 4530-4531, 4571, 4629
 Costa, G. 148, 151, 1039, 1092, 2060, 3001, 4840, 5698, 5729, 8725, 9534, 10561
 Costa, J. 6751, 9513
 Costa, L. M. da 8859
 Costa, S. C. 11046
 Costa, W. 7405
 Costa-Cornelles, J. 9455
 Costa Rica, Corporación Bananera Nacional 21, 872
 Costacurta, A. 3918
 Costantino, C. 3260, 4300
 Costantino, L. 2716
 Costello, M. 9712
 Costello, M. J. 5869, 7926
 Costes, E. 6773, 6799
 Costică, N. 89
 Côte, F. 5457, 8426
 Côte, F. X. 3606, 6476
 Côté, J. 2380
 Cotton, L. 6280
 Couch, H. B. 10344
 Coudret, A. 3619
 Coulomb, P. J. 5100
 Couot-Gastelier, J. 6167
 Courduroux, J. C. 5232
 Courlit, Y. 2931
 Court, S. 4457
 Courtney, S. E. 487
 Courtney-Guterson, N. 5320
 Courtois, D. 5226
 Cousin, M. 7670
 Cousineau, J. C. 158
 Cousins, D. J. 5, 845
 Coussens, C. 10363
 Coutin, R. 838
 Coutinho, E. L. M. 3583
 Couture, R. 2063
 Couvillon, G. A. 8536, 8576
 Covatta, F. 6790
 Cowan, I. R. 9118
 Cowell, P. A. 10459
 Cowley, J. 4279, 8174
 Cowling, S. 7233
 Cox, D. A. 6181
 Cox, D. N. 7029
 Cox, K. 1507
 Cox, K. N. E. 1507
 Cox, P. 2397
 Cox, S. 8497, 8497-8498, 8498
 Coy, B. L. 7235
 Crabbe, J. 10447
 Crabtree, C. G. 945
 Crăciun, C. 1397, 10646, 10907
 Craigon, J. 6721
 Craker, L. E. 854, 1464, 3263
 Cram, J. 10748
 Cramer, G. R. 7925
 Cramer, M. D. 9843
 Cramp, R. E. 8924
 Crane, J. 4565, 5948
 Crane, J. H. 10265
 Crans, D. C. 9762
 Cranshaw, W. S. 8267
 Crassweller, R. M. 1034, 9442
 Cravero, M. C. 3883, 4906, 7819
 Crawford, J. W. 2982
 Crawford, L. A. 1462
 Crawford, R. R. 10376
 Creasy, G. L. 255, 261
 Crèche, J. 4392
 Creech, D. 4879
 Creemers, P. 1835
 Creemers-Molenaar, J. 2026-2027
 Cregoe, B. A. 4751
 Crescenzi, A. 396
 Crescimanno, F. G. 3464, 4491, 7413, 8352
 Cresman, C. P., III 10865
 Crespi, P. 1198
 Crespo, M. B. 5218
 Cresswell, G. C. 2266, 4897
 Creste, J. E. 11083
 Cresti, M. 2790, 3163, 4268, 5698, 7221, 8615, 9087, 9276
 Crèvecoeur, M. 1198
 Cribb, P. 538, 8219, 10952
 Criddle, R. S. 898, 7119, 9415
 Criley, R. A. 4188, 4354, 8167, 9167
 Crinò, P. 8065
 Crisosto, C. H. 227, 1879, 3785, 3823, 6692, 6805, 10533
 Crisosto, G. M. 1879, 3823
 Cristinzio, G. 3501
 Cristofaro, A. de 2806
 Critchley, C. 1632, 2992
 Critten, D. L. 38
 Crivello, V. 9534
 Črňko, G. S. 9899
 Črňko, J. 64
 Croce, D. M. da 8311
 Crochon, M. 1887
 Croci, C. A. 5817
 Crocker, T. E. 10259, 10584
 Croes, A. F. 8309-8310
 Croft, B. A. 1777
 Croft, P. J. 8744
 Croix, I. la 1422, 1470, 5275
 Cromack, H. T. H. 2445
 Crook, K. R. 538
 Croom, E. M., Jr. 5308
 Crop Genetic Resources 301
 Cros, E. 9308
 Crosby, J. A. 2727-2728
 Cross, J. V. 59
 Crossan, C. K. 3197
 Crossley, S. J. 8005
 Croteau, R. 5370
 Crouse, K. K. 3255
 Crouzet, J. 6533
 Crowder, A. A. 5747
 Crowe, F. J. 3413
 Crowe, J. H. 1456
 Crowe, L. M. 1456
 Crowe, T. M. 9422
 Crowley, D. E. 704, 4504, 5058, 5911
 Crozier, A. 4601
 Cruciani, E. 6542
 Cruickshank, P. 3839
 Cruikilton, D. D. 7345
 Cruwys, K. 2535
 Cruz, C. 4480-4483
 Cruz, H. G. 6510
 Cruz-Castillo, J. G. 152, 1765
 Cruz-Estrada, M. 7510
 Cruz Garza, R. A. 4141
 Cruzan, M. B. 5225
 Cseh, E. 7022
 Csérni, I. 2115, 6098
 Csillag, A. 7133
 Csizinsky, A. A. 3090
 Csizinszky, A. A. 2454, 9842
 Csibak, E. 6714
 Cu, J. P. 10789
 Cuadrado, C. 2127
 Cuadrado, I. 1680-1681
 Cuartero, J. 3133, 7122, 8029
 Cubeddu, M. 5135
 Cubero, J. I. 2127
 Cucci, G. 2005, 9799
 Cudney, D. W. 10925
 Cueli, G. Y. 4743
 Cuesta, A. 1968
 Cueto Wong, J. A. 10617
 Cuevas, J. 1643, 2546, 11149, 11151
 Cuevas, M. 4479
 Cui, C. D. 4851
 Cui, H. C. 10710
 Cui, H. W. 10718, 10722-10723
 Cui, J. Z. 783
 Cui, L. H. 9779
 Cui, M. 4559, 6540-6541
 Cui, Q. H. 2109
 Cuijpers, L. H. M. 7169
 Cullum, F. J. 3311
 Cummings, G. A. 10528-10529
 Cummings, J. L. 4337, 8745
 Cummins, J. N. 1802, 4688
 Cuñat, P. 6514, 7486
 Cunha, R. 10143
 Cunha, R. J. P. 8752
 Cuperus, G. W. 1253
 Curiel Rodríguez, A. 1518
 Curnow, D. J. 8532
 Currah, L. 2974
 Curry, E. 3824
 Curry, E. A. 2776
 Curtis, P. D. 1779
 Curtis, P. S. 10743
 Curtius, C. 7767
 Curvetto, N. 366
 Custers, J. B. M. 8888
 Ćustić, M. 4998
 Ćustić, M. 7212
 Cutillas-Iturralde, A. 736, 4552

- Cutsem, P. van 2218
Cutting, J. G. M. 114, 685, 6467
Cwynar, M. 10434
Cymerski, M. 4212, 6163
Cynkar, W. 6932
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 1750
Czabajska, W. 6369-6370
Czaplewska, J. 4212-4213, 8132
Czarnecki, B. 72, 6699
Czarnowski, M. 5986, 9750
Czekalski, M. 3392
Czinkotai, B. 737
Czygan, F. C. 9196
Czynczyk, A. 2735, 6784
Da Borso, F. 1380
Da Câmara Machado, A. 6713
Da Câmara Machado, M. L. 6713
Da Costa, L. M. 8859
Da Croce, D. M. 8311
Da Fonseca, C. E. L. 4656-4659, 11259
Da Fonseca, L. L. 5742
Da Matta, F. M. 8465
Da Ponte, J. J. 2554
Da Rocha, J. A. M. R. 9293
Da Rocha, M. R. 8353
Da Silva, A. C. F. 5001
Da Silva, J. A. 4656, 4659
Da Silva Filho, D. F. 3528
Da Silva Filho, P. V. 2249
Daar, A. S. 6549, 10242
Dąbrowska, B. 2169, 5112
Dadej, J. 6862
Dadomo, M. 7131, 8034-8035, 8952
Daele, G. van 65, 4700, 6696, 10410-10411
Daemen, E. 4723, 6733
Daenens, P. 672
Daeter, W. 10847
Daft, M. J. 9895
Dag, A. 1114
Dagan, E. 706
Dagar, H. S. 10358
Dagar, J. C. 10358
D'Agliano, G. 503, 8129
Dagne, E. 9076, 9210
D'Agostino, R. 10202
Dahal, P. 1331, 10791
Dahan, Y. 6473
Dahiya, A. S. 11096
Dahiya, K. K. 11096
Dahiya, S. S. 5719-5720, 8478
Dahlin, C. 378
Dai, J. J. 3856
Dai, J. W. 7344
Dai, P. A. 11087
Dai, X. H. 2015
Dai, Y. Q. 3726
Daigle, N. 304
Daigle, S. 11004
Dainello, F. J. 3568-3569, 5092
Daksha Sankhla 2259
Dal Bó, M. A. 6909
Dal Dio, M. P. 8952
Dal Rio, P. 4087
Dalal, S. D. 5236
Dalci, M. 5291
Dale, A. 3843
Dale, M. 5429
Dale, S. 9719
Daley, L. S. 898
Dalfollo Ribeiro, N. 1259
Daliiparthi, J. 6556
Dalla Guda, C. 1405, 3244
Dalla Serra, A. 6933
Dalldorf, E. R. 3596
Dalløkken, R. 4277
Dalnic, R. 6476
Dalström, S. 3306
Damann, M. P. 6177
Damasio, M. H. 7570
D'Amato, A. 8040
Damato, G. 2051, 2223-2229, 5011
Dambier, D. 2503, 6476
D'Ambr, V. 2050
D'Ambrogio, L. 10564
Damiano, C. 4890, 5613, 6693, 6711
Damis, P. D. 1994
Damme, E. J. M. van 9984
Damme, P. van 1565, 5520
Damtöft, S. 606, 6149, 10873
Dana, M. N. 5206
Danai, O. 7158
D'Andrea, L. 1554
D'Andrea, S. 9523
D'Andria, R. 5224, 6190, 8963
Dane, F. 2787
Dangler, J. M. 1218
D'Angles, R. E. 10318
Daniel, C. 766, 2581, 5522
Daniel, J. W. 6813
Daniel, M. 3642
Daniell, I. R. 1301
Daniells, J. 5546
Daniells, J. W. 3540
Danilov, V. 5996
Danišová, C. 6352
Dankers, H. A. 3102
Dann, M. S. 6003
D'Anna, F. 3936, 5755, 5757, 5813, 8754, 8758, 10579
Dannehl, H. 5841
Danos, E. 6420
Dansereau, B. 6166, 6296
Dantu, P. K. 5223
Daoud, H. 9791
Daoud, H. G. 737, 9900
Dapena, E. 10694
D'Aquino, S. 8358
Daratech Pty Ltd 10580-10581
Darbellay, C. 7708, 8617
Dario, P. 8032
Darjanian, L. 366
Darke, R. 7603
Darling, J. 1480
Daroch P., R. 9544
Darolt, M. R. 2997
Darrow, P. O. 2395
Darussamin, A. 2627
Darwish, M. A. 5645
Darwis, S. N. 10285
Darzens, D. 2864
Das, A. K. 5110
Das, B. K. 9659
Das, C. R. 459
Das, D. K. 2013, 2607, 7146, 10246
Das, M. 5486
Das, P. 5295
Das, S. 6129, 8315
Das, S. C. 2632
Das, T. 11099
Das, T. K. 2103
Dasberg, S. 8359
D'Ascanio, R. 3660, 3827, 4469, 4530, 4539, 4562, 11055
Dashad, S. S. 6750
Dass, H. C. 3462
Dass, S. 2033, 8002
Dassanayake, M. D. 2315
Date, S. 2205, 9689
Datta, S. K. 11048
Dätwyler, D. 7750
Daubeny, H. 3870
Daubeny, H. A. 158, 164
Dauborn, B. 3123
Dauck, H. 585
Daudet, F. A. 141, 2866, 3900, 7769, 9532
Daughtry, C. S. T. 4449
Daulta, B. S. 8478, 11080, 11221
Dautlick, T. K. 8606
Dauzat, J. 800
Davčev, Ž. 4698
Dave, A. 8312
Dave, B. 8426
Dave, S. K. 2064
Davenport, J. 9591
Davenport, J. R. 3865, 6872
Davenport, T. 7959
Davenport, T. L. 682, 795, 3451, 5507, 8484
Davey, M. R. 1512
David, I. 683, 962, 1049, 6826, 11133
David, P. P. 1323
David-Henriet Ordóñez-Giraldo, A. I. 2613
Davidson, B. 4335
Davidson, C. G. 8735, 9542
Davidson, H. 4083, 7326
Davie, S. J. 7523, 9348
Davies, D. H. K. 277
Davies, F. S. 5422, 5498, 7425, 10193, 11085
Davies, F. T., Jr. 7307
Davies, H. 9725
Davies, H. M. 6557, 11202
Davies, J. 5304
Davies, L. 8880
Davies, W. J. 4770, 7114
Dávila Ortiz, G. 3955
Davis, A. P. 9088
Davis, D. G. 8958
Davis, F. T., Jr. 9139
Davis, G. 9506
Davis, G. L. 7232
Davis, J. 9935
Davis, J. E., Jr. 4337, 8745
Davis, J. M. 5113
Davis, J. N. 11205
Davis, J. S. 3530
Davis, P. F. 1468
Davis, S. D. 3438
Davis, T. D. 596, 2259, 2287, 9067
Davis, W. E. 6329
Davison, A. W. 4610
Davison, P. A. 10649
Dawes, C. P. 10158
Dawidowicz-Grzegorzewska, A. 10836
Dawley, R. 5171
Dawley, R. M. 6109
Dawson, B. A. 5161
Dawson, E. 3461
Dawson, G. W. 3417
Dawson, T. 150, 3461, 4495, 5439, 9536
Dawson, T. E. 5439
Dawydko, T. 3732
Day, E. 2256
Day, J. S. 1521, 9153
Day, K. R. 2862, 3823, 4795
Day, P. R. 3246
Day, S. D. 11005
Dayal, S. 6964
Dayan, E. 1332-1333
De Almeida, E. C. 6066, 10822
De Amorim, S. M. C. 10275
De Araujo, J. A. C. 9793
De Baerdemaeker, C. I. 3380
De Baerdemaeker, J. 977, 990-991, 1054, 1790, 5701
De Bellis, L. 5068, 8886, 8903
De Boer, A. D. 8830
De Boer, A. H. 1434
De Boucaud, M. T. 2801, 4689, 5722
De Brito, J. A. 1252
De Bruijn, J. 171, 4889
De Cáceres, F. M. 8944
De Cal, A. 1043
De Campos, T. B. 6045
De Caro, A. 2005
De Carvalho, F. C. 4606
De Carvalho, J. G. 4498-4499
De Carvalho, S. A. 4490
De Carvalho, V. D. 5476, 9649, 10324
De Castro, A. 7380
De Clercq, R. 10904
De Cooman, L. 6286
De Cristofaro, A. 2806
De Donato, H. 4027
De-Eknankul, W. 669
De Faria, C. M. B. 5480
De Faveri, S. 4026
De Filippis, L. F. 9993
De Fossard, R. A. 2678
De Gara, L. 1277, 3948
De Giorgi, A. 5102
De Grisse, A. 10904
De Groot, J. F. 10372
De Hertogh, A. A. 10864
De Jager, A. 7718, 9467
De Jager, P. A. 3050
De Jong, A. 10765
De Jong, K. Y. 3242
De Jong, P. D. 10652
De Jonghe, F. 10967
De Juan Valero, J. A. 1179
De Klerk, G. J. 6195, 6708, 10423
De Klerk, G. J. M. 3231
De Klerk, J. A. T. 3755
De Kock, P. J. 6913
De Kock, V. A. 6828
De Kok, L. J. 302, 1193, 2991, 5836, 7896
De Koning, E. A. H. 8310
De Kraker, J. 2052
De Kreijl, C. 7023, 10730
De la Guardia, M. D. 7944
De la Plaza, J. L. 6548, 11060
De la Riva, F. P. 11136
De la Vara, L. E. G. 300
De Lacerda, C. A. 6066, 10822
De Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. 9304
De Leo, P. 7862, 10562
De León Chocooj, R. 452
De Lima, J. L. S. 8225
De Lima, J. O. G. 6066, 10822
De Lima, L. A. 11083
De Lopes, V. 3012
De Lorenzi, F. 2159, 7064
De los Santos R., F. 5497
De Luca, P. 4469
De Luca, V. 658
De Lucia, B. 1430, 4248, 6205, 8209, 9131
De Luis Villota, P. 3919
De Malach, Y. 5870, 11133
De Maria, C. A. B. 3564, 7543
De Martino, E. 5102
De Mastro, G. 1554, 2481
De Medeiros-Costa, J. T. 8231
De Meillon, S. 9967-9968
De Melo, G. W. B. 11235
De Menezes, H. C. 4605
De Michele, A. 3660, 3827, 4469, 4530, 4539, 4541, 4562, 4568, 4577
De Micheli, L. 9580
De Miranda, J. C. C. 10657
De Moraes, G. J. 2191
De Moraes, M. G. 2616
De Nadal, R. 8311
De Negri, J. D. 7417
De Oliveira, A. J. 3012
De Oliveira, D. 5639
De Oliveira, E. 8353
De Oliveira, E. F. 4632-4633
De Oliveira, L. M. 10822
De Oliveira, S. A. 7247
De Oliveira, S. L. 9293
De Oliveira Júnior, J. P. 4498-4499
De Palma, E. 3984
De Palma, L. 7669, 7671-7672, 7677
De Pascale, S. 5224, 6172, 7966
De Pasquale, F. 3464, 7413, 8352
De Paula, M. B. 4498-4499
De Pauw, M. A. 6249
De Pieri, J. C. 8820
De Possideo, E. L. 5480
De Rijk, G. 6943, 8824, 8845
De Rijk, T. 4080
De Rocca Serra, D. 6427
De Rucker, E. 6846
De Rooster, L. 5850
De Ruiter, W. 2206
De Salvador, F. R. 5691
De Santis, D. 1029
De Santis, F. 7631
De Schaezen, C. 908, 3695

- De Siqueria, E. R. 10280
 De Sousa, B. M. 8494
 De Sousa, R. M. 7660
 De Souza, A. G. C. 2562
 De Souza, J. C. 7541
 De Souza, M. 4498-4499, 11067
 De Souza, P. V. D. 9255
 De Souza, R. J. 8821
 De Souza, R. P. 488
 De Souza, S. M. C. 9649
 De Souza Sobrinho, F. 10231
 De Spoelberch, P. 3343
 De Toledo Filho, D. V. 8239
 De Toro, A. A. 4846
 De Touchet, B. 6594
 De Troiani, R. 6959
 De Villers, O. T. 1072
 De Villiers, E. E. 689
 De Villiers, J. M. 7437
 De Visser, C. L. M. 295-296, 2034, 5824, 9902
 De Vita, M. 6174
 De Vogel, R. 10654
 De Vos, C. H. R. 408, 2173, 3105, 4066
 De Vos, J. A. 5631
 De Vos, M. 8268
 De Vries, D. P. 1513, 2406, 2408, 3367
 De Vries, S. C. 4152
 De Vrije, T. 4198
 De Waal, A. 9214
 De Waard, M. 8310
 De Wilde, J. J. F. E. 8153, 9077
 De Witte, K. 7688
 De Witte, Y. 9045, 10388
 De Zayas, J. 8376
 De Zoysa, G. M. 3621
 De Zuviria, M. 6558
 Deambrogio, F. 4387
 Deans, S. G. 3411, 10118
 Deaman, J. 3142
 Deb, D. L. 6457
 Debergh, P. 7625
 Debergh, P. C. 3380, 10039
 Debruyckere, M. J. 9405
 Dechen, A. R. 7452-7453
 Deciduous Fruit Grower 7740
 Deck, S. H. 7874
 Decker, C. 3495
 Decker, D. G. 8745
 Decker, H. F. 10927
 Deckers, J. A. 6781
 Deckers, T. 8686
 Declerck, S. 8431
 Declerck, V. 5328
 Decoteau, D. R. 5335, 5990, 8933, 10815
 Decou, G. C. 7811
 Decout, E. 7901
 DeEll, J. R. 5607, 8749, 10476
 Deelstra, T. 862
 Defaix, T. 132
 Defelipo, B. V. 8859
 Defez, R. 5936
 Defilippis, R. 2224
 Defoer, T. 5819
 Degani, C. 11114
 Degi, K. 5193
 DeGregorio, R. 1219
 Deguchi, M. 7347
 Degwekar, V. H. 10320
 Dehale, M. H. 5200
 Dehbi, L. 1322
 Deidda, P. 4469, 7422, 8356, 11166
 Deinzer, M. L. 651
 Dejaegere, R. 2474
 Dejeu, L. 1132
 Dejonckheere, W. 9913
 DeJong, T. M. 1881, 3784, 4795, 4799, 4806, 6756, 6825, 8668, 8670
 Deka, A. K. 3103
 Deka, H. K. 9921
 Dekker, A. 10787, 10823
 Del Amo-Marco, J. B. 4306, 5218
 Del Busto, R. 6481
 Del Caro, A. 1159
 Del Casino, C. 2790
 Del Mar Sola, M. 4572, 9295
 Del Río, A. 4612, 5108, 7074, 9742
 Del Río, J. A. 709, 1440, 6498, 7471, 8370
 Del Río, L. A. 3476, 9768, 10759
 Del Río, M. A. 8384
 Del Valle, N. 6430, 6440, 6444
 Dela Rue, B. T. 10391
 Delabays, N. 6379
 Delage, C. 10977
 Delarco, R. D. 10213
 Delavaux, J. J. 8791
 Delbreil, B. 390
 Deléens, E. 141, 2866
 Delesalle, V. A. 8904
 Delfini, A. 4442
 Delgadillo-S., F. 2593
 Delgado, M. 2805
 Delgado, M. J. 1265
 Della, A. 5598
 Dellacecca, V. 1553, 2039, 2458
 Dell'Amico, J. 429
 Delmastro, S. 366
 Delmon, D. 4380
 Delort, J. F. 4726, 6753
 Deltour, J. 3674
 Deltour, J. M. 9405
 DeLurio, J. L. 2252
 Delvaux, B. 8431
 Delwiche, M. J. 3368, 9509
 DeLyser, D. Y. 2461
 Demattè, J. B. I. 8283
 Demattè, M. E. S. P. 7614, 8243, 8283
 Demchak, K. 185, 6863, 6883
 Demesa E., M. E. 1517
 Demeulemeester, M. A. C. 312, 8846-8847, 10681
 Demeyer, K. 2474-2475
 Demeyere, A. 8596
 Demir, İ. 2019, 2149, 2165, 5967-5968
 Demirel, H. 10369
 Demirkan, H. 9820
 Demmig-Adams, B. 3161, 6315, 8835
 Demnerova, K. 668
 Democh, G. 578
 Demole, E. P. 2602
 Demontis, M. G. 9028
 DeMoranville, C. J. 6872
 Denardi, F. 67
 Denby, K. J. 348
 Denby, L. 3789
 Dencker, I. 1841, 2742, 8757
 Denduluri, S. 5087, 8004
 Deneke, C. F. 6144, 9969
 Deneken, G. 10005
 Deng, R. 5740
 Deng, Z. L. 2277
 Denis, P. 3687
 Denison, W. C. 10853
 Denmark, Afdeling for Plantepatologi og Jordbrugdzoologi, Lyngby 857
 Denmark, Danish Forest and Landscape Research Institute 2651
 Denmark, Statens Planteavl-sforsøg 7613
 Denney, J. O. 3504
 Dennis, F. G., Jr. 2703
 Deno, N. C. 7234
 Denoue, D. 7996
 Dent, B. 277
 Dentschev, R. G. 7631
 Deokar, A. B. 10909
 Deol, I. S. 7741
 Deore, B. P. 10661, 11178
 Deotale, V. L. 5395
 Deotale, V. T. 10162
 Der Meulen, T. van 8346
 Derawadan 1178
 Derawaden 1178
 Dereuddre, J. 4689, 8783-8785
 Dergham, Y. 2236
 Derkach, A. I. 6405
 Derkacz, M. 4704
 Derksen, R. C. 10444
 Dermoeden, P. H. 6210, 6212
 Derr, J. F. 8112, 9036
 D'Errico, G. 7862
 Derridj, S. 8279
 Deruère, J. 4079
 Desaché, F. 2931
 Desai, A. G. 1664, 8422
 Desai, U. T. 1712, 6536-6537, 11178-11179, 11214
 Deshmukh, P. P. 5200
 Desjardins, Y. 392, 1112, 1946, 2142, 2899, 9563
 Despujols, J. 3002
 Desroches, B. 6532, 8318
 Desrosiers, T. 10709
 Dessaune Filho, N. 7405
 Dessimoz, A. 7708, 8617
 Dessup, M. 10598
 Destombe, C. 10153
 Deswal, R. 2696
 Deswarte, C. 256
 Dethier, M. 2475
 Dettori, M. T. 4530
 Dettori, S. 4493, 6490, 7422, 8405
 Dettweiler, E. 3641
 Detzel, B. M. P. 7762
 Deunff, E. le 5072
 Deunff, Y. le 2139
 Deutzmann, R. 4455
 Devadas, V. S. 3103
 Devakumar, C. 851
 Devakumar, N. 4068
 Dévaud, S. 3136
 Devecchi, M. 1387, 6183
 Devender, T. R. van 7336
 Devenney, D. 6145
 Deventer, P. van 3696
 Dever, M. 2922-2923, 3896
 Deverall, B. J. 9262
 Devi, D. S. R. 5459, 8437
 Devi, I. R. 8505
 Devi, L. S. 10857
 Devi, M. T. 897, 8136
 Devi, S. 8191
 Devitt, A. B. 2929
 Devitt, D. A. 10007, 10016
 DeVore, M. L. 8532
 Devos, B. 8431
 Devyatov, A. S. 2821, 3788
 Dewitte, W. 10039
 Dexter, A. R. 7988
 Dey, P. M. 5139
 Dey, R. K. 6129
 Dey, S. 3666
 Dey, S. C. 7048
 Dey, S. K. 2021
 Dhakre, G. 4391
 Dhaliwal, G. S. 7803
 Dhaliwal, H. S. 7803
 D'Hallewin, G. 4556, 7483, 8358
 Dhan Prakash 7143
 Dhandar, D. G. 2564
 Dhanju, K. C. 395
 Dhar, A. K. 5349
 Dhar, B. L. 447, 6110
 Dhar, M. 7974
 Dharam Singh 7354
 D'Harlingue, A. 405, 4079, 8069
 Dhatt, A. S. 125, 701, 1902, 8507, 10546
 Dhillon, B. S. 4623, 7554
 Dhillon, D. S. 701, 8350, 8671
 Dhillon, K. S. 10546
 Dhillon, P. S. 8350
 Dhillon, S. K. 10546
 Dhillon, W. S. 8483, 8507-8508
 Dhiman, J. S. 2695, 11210
 D'Hont, K. 7321
 Dhruj, I. U. 10080
 Dhua, R. S. 2611
 Dhumal, B. S. 5236, 9788
 Dhyani, P. P. 1873
 Di Benedetto, A. 6288, 10875, 10987
 Di Benedetto, A. H. 7324
 Di Benedetto, G. 1994
 Di Bernardi, D. 4916, 5784
 Di Bonito, R. 8065
 Di Candilio, M. 1308, 4087, 7100, 8051
 Di Collalto, G. 208, 5774
 Di Domizio, N. 2924
 Di Donato, G. 9175
 Di Giacomo, A. 8392, 8394
 Di Giovanni, M. 5784
 Di Gregorio, S. 7961
 Di Lorenzo, R. 209, 220, 7838
 Di Marco, L. 5685, 7659, 10524
 Di Martini Aleppo, E. 8388
 Di Natale, V. 8971
 Di Nicola, G. 6094
 Di Pentima, J. H. 9720, 10171
 Di Stasi, L. C. 5567
 Di Stefano, R. 1161, 2945, 3883, 3924, 4906, 5794, 7819, 9596, 9598
 Di Vaio, C. 9605
 Di Venere, D. 8843
 Di Vincenzo, G. 2174
 Diallo, A. P. 2090
 Diallo, B. 11044
 Diamond, C. 9591
 Dian, K. 6601
 Dias, A. C. 8274
 Dias, J. C. S. 8799, 11138
 Dias, M. A. 6569
 Diawara, M. M. 9912
 Diaz, A. 492
 Diaz, J. 2160
 Díaz Hernández, M. B. 2817, 4834
 Díaz-Pérez, J. C. 6743, 6747
 Díaz-Sala, C. 1014, 1024, 2789, 5679
 Dichio, B. 1050, 8722, 11144
 Dick, R. P. 4679
 Dickens, R. 3251
 Dickens, W. L. 3083
 Dickinson, H. 7930
 Dicks, H. M. 9685
 Dickson, D. W. 1252
 Dickson, S. 6944
 Dieleman, J. A. 3132, 4383
 Dierend, W. 941, 4358
 Dietrich, A. 3506
 Dietrich, M. A. 5326
 Dietrich, P. 7980
 Dietrich, S. M. C. 8111
 Dietz, K. J. 660
 Díez, C. 2625
 Diez, M. 774
 Digby, J. 3205
 Dijkstra, J. 166, 171, 1922, 4884, 4889, 9549
 Dikmelik, Ü. 8406
 Dill, D. 6851
 Dilley, D. R. 94, 8626, 10472
 Dilley, M. A. 1806, 1809, 10425
 Dilley, R. A. 1283
 Dily, F. le 4004, 5893, 5895, 9898, 9906
 Dimassi-Theriou, K. 6792, 9272
 Dimastrogiovanni, G. 4228
 Dimirkou, A. 8036
 Dimitrova, D. 655, 11038
 Dimova, D. 1985
 Dincer, I. 2708, 8569
 Dines, T. D. 560
 Dinesh, M. R. 11223
 Dinesh Mani 10687
 Ding, A. P. 8589
 Ding, C. K. 10248
 Ding, J. P. 1184
 Ding, J. Y. 11087
 Ding, L. P. 4075
 Ding, P. H. 4727
 Ding, W. Z. 6612
 Ding, X. D. 5727, 9550, 10492
 Ding, Z. X. 10235
 Dinkelaker, B. 10063
 Dinirfo, R. R. 1671
 Dio, M. P. dal 8952
 Diopoh, J. K. 6601
 DiPaola, J. M. 1453-1454
 Dirr, M. A. 2417, 5297, 6178
 Dirr, R. J. 2653

- Dissanayake, D. M. A. P. 809, 7575
 Dissanayake, T. 809, 7575
 Dittrich, H. 629
 Diwakar, M. P. 11215
 Dixit, H. C. 3009
 Dixit, S. 9723
 Dixon, B. 6311
 Dixon, K. W. 3297, 10931-10932
 Djedjro, G. A. 6762-6763
 Djilianov, D. 3231
 Do Amaral, A. S. 8859
 Do Rio, M. A. P. 5855
 Do Vale, F. X. R. 11193
 Dobarganes, M. C. 11154
 Doberschütz, K. D. 2687
 Dobreva, S. 6907
 Dobrzański, A. 2977, 10639
 Dobrzański, B. 988, 1356
 Dobrzynska, K. 4977
 Dodamani, B. M. 5098
 Dodd, M. C. 135, 6829, 8627
 Dodd, W. A. 4570, 5904, 11246
 Dodds, K. A. 1859, 6737
 Dodson, C. H. 9121
 Doerge, T. A. 6571-6572, 8856
 Doerner, P. W. 7645
 Dogan, S. 6431
 Dogra, S. P. 7362
 Dogras, C. 5963
 Dohare, S. R. 8258
 Dohino, T. 8120
 Doi, M. 10897
 Doi, S. 2332
 Dokoozlian, N. 8775
 Dokoozlian, N. K. 8795-8796
 Dolai, D. N. 8482
 Dole, J. M. 580
 Dolgacheva, V. S. 1124
 Dolzhenko, W. I. 8960
 Domard, A. 4857
 Domethong, C. 1573
 Domiciano, N. L. 10810
 Domínguez, M. 6761
 Domínguez-Cadena, R. 7510
 Domínguez Gento, P. 5811
 Domínguez Rosales, M. S. 9029
 Dominikowski, J. 175
 Domizio, N. di 2924
 Domokos, J. 2443
 Domoto, P. A. 7702
 Donadio, L. C. 7417, 10212-10213
 Donald, J. O. 9837
 Donaldson, D. R. 4914
 Donaldson, J. S. 1763
 Donath, J. 10589
 Donato, G. di 9175
 Donato, M. de 4027
 Donèche, B. 263
 Dong, C. Z. 2761
 Dong, H. R. 2404, 2598, 4194, 4369, 9146
 Dong, J. G. 10450
 Dong, Y. C. 6535
 Dong, Y. H. 4749
 Dong, Z. 9667
 Donley, M. E. 9707
 Donnan, R. 6656
 Donnelly, D. 4677
 Donnelly, D. J. 158, 5740
 Donnini, D. 7164
 Donnison, I. S. 4241-4242
 Donoghue, J. D. 10853
 Donough, C. R. 802, 7560
 Donovan, A. M. 1810-1811
 Dons, H. J. M. 2406
 Dons, J. J. M. 2206, 2258
 Donya, V. P. 593
 Doogay, V. J. 735, 9266
 Dooley, D. M. 7991
 Doorn, W. G. van 4267, 6293, 6295, 6337, 7220, 7321, 7323, 9045, 9985
 Doorne, L. E. van 10754
 Doostdar, H. 3477, 7464, 8909
 Dopico, B. 688
 Dora, D. K. 5903
 Doré, C. 318
 Dorel, M. 8430
 Dori, S. 2574, 7556
 Dörmann, P. 1540
 Dorman, A. P. 1225, 5025
 Doroftei, V. I. 233
 Doron, I. 962, 8607
 Dörr, M. 10025
 Dorris, M. 10954
 Dorsan, F. 9828
 Dos Reis, M. 10683
 Dos Santos, J. G. R. 7520
 Dos Santos, J. H. R. 9188
 Dos Santos, O. S. 1259
 Dos Santos, R. de F. A. 8949
 Dos Santos, R. R. 3527
 Dosba, F. 2801, 2867, 5722
 Doshi, A. 8098
 Dosoretz, C. G. 2244
 Doss, G. J. 4993
 Dossa, E. L. 4607
 Dostálek, P. 1562
 Dotan, S. 1114
 Dote, Y. 5390
 Dotson, P. E. 10426
 Dou, L. D. 3733
 Douce, R. 305, 1286, 4058
 Douet-Orhant, V. 4970
 Dougall, D. K. 9009
 Douglas, G. C. 6779
 Douglas, K. 8455
 Douglas, M. 2453
 Douglas, P. 6963
 Douglas, S. M. 9609
 Douglas, T. 6906
 Doumas, P. 4831
 Dourado, A. M. 2972, 8921, 10753
 Dourtoglou, V. G. 3925
 Dove, S. K. 2219
 Dovzhenko, O. N. 10419
 Downer, J. A. 10925
 Downs, C. 1230
 Downs, C. G. 743, 1288, 8880
 Downs, R. J. 2228-2229
 Downton, W. J. S. 826, 2418, 7595
 Doyle, J. F. 4795
 Doyle, J. J. 4329
 Dozier, W. A., Jr. 188, 1099, 6833
 Dozolme, P. 9715
 Draetta, I. dos S. 11019
 Drăgănescu, E. 8638, 8654, 8717
 Dragar, V. A. 644, 11024
 Dräger, B. 2473
 Dragojlović, D. 4853
 Drake, A. M. 8789
 Drake, R. 8993
 Drake, S. 8685
 Drake, S. R. 1803, 2769, 3802, 3816, 10543
 Draoui, N. 8841
 Drapeau, R. 2380
 Draper, A. 10572
 Draper, A. D. 6868
 Drdák, M. 9000
 Dreistadt, S. H. 9381, 10883
 Drennan, P. M. 10160
 Dressler, R. L. 541, 6253
 Drew, M. C. 5749
 Drew, R. A. 6596
 Drew, R. L. K. 2967, 9682
 Drewes, F. E. 3211, 4316, 4456, 5852
 Driesenaar, A. R. J. 6470
 Drinkall, M. J. 1768
 Drinnan, J. E. 2586, 7542
 Drifk, J. 1220
 Dröbak, B. K. 2219
 Drobnjak, S. 1854
 Drost-Karbowska, K. 6171
 Drought, B. 8777
 Droux, M. 305
 Drozd, J. 9989
 Drozd, W. 9989
 Drozdov, S. N. 4028
 Drozdovskii, E. M. 948
 Druart, P. 1862, 6709
 Drummond, F. A. 8897
 Dry, I. B. 4932
 Dry, P. R. 3907, 6918
 Drysdale, A. 277
 D'Souza, M. C. 979
 D'Souza, M. V. 778
 D'Souza, T. J. 10741
 Du, J. Z. 3753
 Du, Y. C. 2104, 3051
 Du, Z. 6766
 Du, Z. Y. 3749
 Du Plessis, D. 7704
 Du Plessis, S. F. 1624, 7435-7436, 7444, 10196, 11089
 Du Plooy, F. 7258, 10022
 Du Preez, R. 3635
 Du Preez, R. J. 742, 830, 1685, 3636, 3640, 6544-6545, 8475, 8479, 11262
 Du Sautoy, N. 7434
 Du Toit, A. P. 684, 2537, 10316
 Duan, J. X. 4339, 4347, 8215
 Duan, X. L. 7940
 Duan, Z. M. 8613
 Duarte, A. M. M. 11103
 Duarte, L. 9438
 Duarte, M. 6816
 Duarte, M. L. 10253, 11138
 Dubacq, J. P. 4460
 Dubé, P. A. 8962, 9553
 Dubery, I. A. 707
 Dubois, J. 7901
 Dubois, L. A. M. 1513, 2406, 2408
 Dubois, T. 7901
 Dubón, A. 8451
 Dubouzet, J. G. 3238
 Dubravec, I. 7694
 Dubravec, K. 7694
 Duclos, A. 2407
 Ducos, J. P. 9314
 Dudai, N. 636, 2456
 Dudley, L. M. 10739
 Dudley, T. R. 3327
 Due, G. 7830
 Dueñez Zúñiga, J. A. 776
 Dufault, R. J. 1298, 3574, 5082, 5990
 Duff, D. T. 10928-10929
 Duff, E. I. 7731, 10495
 Duffek, J. 2994
 Duffey, S. S. 8067
 Duffy, M. D. 7702
 Duffy, P. A. 10923
 Dufour, M. 8467
 Dufrene, M. 2365
 Dufrene, V. 9002
 Dugas, W. A. 8272
 Dugelay, I. 2935
 Düggelin, M. 4271
 Duhan, J. C. 10664
 Duijff, B. J. 4196
 Duijn, B. van 1434
 Duke, J. A. 848
 Duletic, S. 5185
 Dullahide, S. R. 1360
 Duman, İ. 3031
 Dumanoglu, H. 8336, 8674, 11123
 Dumas, Y. 7083, 8034, 8036, 9841
 Dumesnil, M. J. 888
 Dumet, D. 2612, 3587
 Dumoulin, J. 3577
 Dunai, J. 11131-11132
 Duncan, E. J. 10270
 Duncan, R. A. 9428, 9734
 Dündar, Ö. 1615, 5648
 Dunlap, J. R. 535, 2431
 Dunleavy, P. J. 8918
 Dunn, D. E. 11002
 Dunn, J. H. 3249, 6209
 Dunning, C. A. 6285
 Dunstan, P. 9086
 Dupéron, P. 11036
 Duponchel, L. 10292
 Duprat, F. 9421, 10484
 Dupuy, N. 10292
 Durachko, D. M. 4044
 Durán, C. 730
 Durán, J. M. 3970
 Durán-Altisent, J. M. 11120
 Duran-Vila, N. 6477
 Durand, A. 774
 Duray, S. A. 7307
 Ďurčanská, J. 9539
 Durden, B. R. 9827
 Đurić, B. 4756
 Đurić, G. 10360-10361
 Düring, H. 253, 6918, 9569
 Durner, E. F. 10525
 Durr, C. 9889, 9891
 Dürr, P. 1321
 Dürr, S. 1460
 Durst, F. 7900
 Durzan, D. J. 4822, 5717
 Dušek, J. 661
 Dušková, J. 661
 Dusky, J. A. 8087, 8849-8850
 Dusserre-Bresson, L. 1778
 Dussert, S. 3587, 6555, 9358
 Dussi, C. 3795
 Dussi, M. C. 10544
 Düşünceli, F. 10136
 Dutcher, J. D. 6813
 Dutta, D. N. 1268
 Dutta, P. K. 8321
 Dutta, S. 313
 Dutta, S. C. 10348
 Duval, M. 1286
 Duval, Y. 2612, 3587, 6594, 9358
 Duvenhage, J. A. 1631
 Duwadi, V. R. 623, 1251, 5795
 Düzenoğlu, S. 1598, 5407, 6432
 Düzyaman, E. 6002
 Dvořák, J. 939
 Dwarakan, P. 604
 Dwyer, P. D. 749
 D'yachkova, T. 9207
 D'yachkova, T. Yu. 9222
 Dyas, L. 4446, 6097
 Dyduch, J. 5162
 Dyer, A. 528
 Dymock, J. J. 8941
 Dzhalilov, F. S. 3010
 Dzhancharov, T. M. 7935
 Dzhibuti, L. T. 4428
 Dzięcioł, U. 955, 1839
 Eagles, J. 4320, 6266
 Eaglesham, E. 3411
 Eakes, D. J. 2390, 7207
 Eaks, I. L. 7481
 Ealing, P. M. 4129
 Eames, A. 6624
 Eapen, S. J. 11013
 Eardley, C. D. 796, 1629, 9351
 Earhart, D. R. 3568-3569
 Earnshaw, M. J. 3272
 Eason, J. R. 9999
 East, D. A. 10812
 East, J. M. 2989
 Eaton, L. J. 2885
 Ebadi, A. 6921-6922
 Ebel, R. C. 6742
 Ebert, G. 1651, 1662, 6465, 6585, 8368
 Ebner, E. 9607
 Ebrahimi, Y. 6447
 Eccher, T. 160, 968
 Eccher Zerbin, P. 4808
 Echeverria, E. 1613
 Eck, J. W. van 3367
 Eckberg, T. B. 8267
 Ecker, R. 483
 Eckerskorn, C. 306
 Eckey-Kaltenbach, H. 5355
 Eckstein, K. 7518, 7521-7523, 9298
 Economakis, C. 7092
 Economakis, C. D. 3973, 4099, 7091
 Economides, C. V. 5408
 Edathil, T. T. 811
 Eddo, R. 896
 Eddy, R. T. 3198, 10905
 Edelstein, M. 6570, 9726
 Eder, J. 5956
 Eder, R. 146, 6896
 Edin, M. 2796, 10522
 Edison, S. 3400
 Edminster, C. W. 520
 Edson, C. E. 254
 Edson, J. L. 3377

- Edstrom, J. P. 7666
 Edwards, C. G. 1137, 2922-2923
 Edwards, G. E. 4313, 8200
 Edwards, J. H. 2071
 Edwards, M. 2597, 5429, 8927
 Edwards, R. 1090
 Edwards, S. J. 5828
 Edwards, W. R. N. 1916, 5709
 Eeden, V. J. van 4579
 Eerden, L. van der 886
 Eesvelde, S. van 5520
 Efimov, V. N. 2090
 Efimova, G. G. 2746
 Efiuwwewwere, B. J. O. 11264
 Efrat, Y. 10102
 Efremov, A. P. 6374
 Efu, S. 764
 Egbert, J. 9397
 Egea, J. 6774, 7675, 8580
 Eggens, J. L. 9098, 10013
 Egger, E. 1971, 7843
 Eggum, B. O. 7909, 10840
 Egilla, J. N. 3778
 Egles, D. 2014
 Eglington, G. 6313
 Eguchi, F. 4168
 Eguchi, H. 3048, 7952, 9748
 Egumenovski, P. 4758
 Ehlenfeldt, M. 10572
 Ehlenfeldt, M. K. 1938
 Ehleringer, J. R. 355
 Ehlers, D. 8147, 9068
 Ehlers, R. U. 10586
 Ehmann, B. 5356
 Ehrensing, D. 10017
 Ehret, C. 5226
 Ehret, D. L. 10379
 Eibach, R. 7821
 Eichin, B. 7089, 8975
 Eichinger, W. E. 1527
 Eicker, A. 1364
 Eid, S. A. 5838
 Eigenbrode, S. D. 8022
 Eijnde, J. van den 4818
 Eikenbary, R. D. 9521
 Eira, M. T. S. 10143
 Eisele, T. A. 2769
 Eiselein, J. E. 4372
 Eisenbeiss, G. K. 3327
 Eiserich, J. P. 316
 Eisikowitch, D. 3761
 Eissa, M. M. 5974
 Eissenstat, D. M. 4509, 6744
 Ekanayake, H. M. R. K. 425
 Ekanayake, I. J. 3539
 Ekborg, H. 747
 Ekpa, O. 8456
 El-Abd, M. T. G. 9814
 El-Abd, S. O. 5590, 9806
 El-Abd, T. M. G. 6007
 El-Adawy, T. A. 4462
 El-Aidy, F. 5908, 6000
 El-Ansary, M. M. 5656
 El-Antari, A. 3499
 El-Asdoudi, A. H. 5980, 5988-5989, 6027
 El-Awady, M. N. 8076
 El-Bahr, M. K. 785
 El-Barkoki, F. 5793
 El-Barkoky, F. Z. 717
 El-Batsri, R. 11114
 El-Beahiry, U. A. 8895
 El-Beltagy, A. S. 4069, 5057, 5063, 5120, 5806-5807, 5973, 5976, 6028, 6042, 7942, 8895, 8937, 9735
 El-Beshbeshy, T. R. 7040
 El-Blidi, A. 1850
 El-Deeb, S. H. 10313-10314
 El-Enany, A. E. 5141, 7979
 El-Farash, E. M. 5117, 5141
 El-Gazzar, A. 6551
 El-Gengaihi, S. 10135
 El-Ghachtouli, N. 8923
 El-Gharbi, A. 7667
 El-Ghazali, I. 10021
 El-Ghazaly, G. 3265, 7175
 El-Gizawy, A. M. 6004-6005
 El-Habbasha, K. M. 6004
 El-Haddad, M. E. 3651
 El-Hadrami, I. 5432
 El-Haloui, N. E. 1202
 El-Hamady, M. A. 3466
 El-Hamaky, M. A. 10820
 El-Hamawi, M. H. 8896
 El-Hennawy, H. M. 5612-5613
 El-Hirweris, S. O. 3493
 El-Hout, N. M. 8857
 El-Kassas, S. E. 717
 El-Khateeb, M. A. 610, 633
 El-Malky, K. 10821
 El-Mardi, M. O. 10240
 El-Menshawi, B. S. 7163
 El-Mniai, H. 10629
 El-Morshed, F. 5656
 El-Motaium, R. 2719
 El-Oksh, I. 5976
 El-Otmani, M. 6488, 6496, 9257
 El-Saadany, R. M. A. 5704
 El-Saeid, H. M. 10117
 El-Sawy, M. 3651
 El-Sayed, H. 400
 El-Sayed, S. F. 2029, 7058
 El-Sayed, S. T. 7938
 El-Shazly, S. 6551
 El-Shazly, S. M. 6459
 El-Sherbeny, S. E. 632, 10117
 El-Shinawy, M. Z. 4069, 5976, 7902, 8937
 El-Siddig, K. 1830, 3715, 3717, 10441
 El-Sonbaty, M. R. 717
 El-Wakeel, H. F. 5612-5613
 El-Yachoui, M. 1202
 El-Zoghbi, M. 5454
 Elad, Y. 252, 2413, 7033, 10813
 Elangwe, H. E. 10758
 Elberson, L. R. 6347
 Elder, R. J. 1724
 Elderen, C. W. van 7023, 10730
 Elezaby, A. A. 2502
 Elfouly, A. 5479
 Elfving, D. C. 4704, 10452
 Elia, A. 2125, 2223, 2227, 3988, 4994-4995, 5011, 6966, 10678
 Elia, P. 8650
 Eliades, G. 5411, 5415
 Eliás, P. 6726
 Elias, S. A. 3985
 Eliasson, M. K. 3389
 Elk, A. G. van 5955
 Elkner, K. 5153
 Eller, A. 11097
 Ellersiek, M. R. 6334
 Ellialtıoğlu, Ş. 2019, 2165
 Ellinger, W. 3658
 Elliott, K. C. 6722
 Elliott, M. L. 7230
 Elliott, T. J. 6115
 Ellis, R. 5968
 Ellis, R. G. 8535
 Ellis, R. H. 1175, 2055, 2582, 2973, 4146, 5883, 7911, 10287
 Ellmore, G. S. 287
 Ells, J. E. 3040
 Elmer, P. A. G. 155
 Elmore, C. 4914
 Elmore, C. L. 10925
 Elmore, J. S. 6159
 Eloisa, M. 804
 Else, M. A. 7114
 Elsey, K. D. 3005
 Elstner, E. F. 6341
 Eltez, M. 5996
 Eltez, R. Z. 4096, 5970, 6043
 Elyatem, S. M. 753
 Elzenga, J. T. M. 5955
 Emam, A. K. 3101
 Emamdie, D. 7528
 Embleton, T. W. 7439
 Embree, C. G. 4715
 Embry, J. L. 3340
 Emche, S. D. 663
 Emden, H. F. van 6159
 Emebiri, L. C. 5054
 Emel'yanov, P. A. 2032
 Emershad, R. L. 1877, 7827
 Emiroğlu, Ş. H. 6395
 Emmett, R. W. 9589
 Emmons, R. D. 6625
 Emoghene, A. O. 2232
 Emongor, V. E. 93
 Enamorado, H. E. P. 9282
 Encina, C. L. 3533, 6547
 Endang, S. 3111
 Ende, B. van den 2824
 Ende, W. van den 6970
 Endo, K. 3135
 Endo, M. 4059
 Endtmann, K. J. 3395
 Engel, G. 927, 6725
 Engelbrecht, B. 4310
 Engelke, M. C. 520
 Engelmann, F. 2503, 2612, 3587, 4689, 9358
 Engels, H. 10364
 Engle, C. A. 7712, 10432
 Engleman, E. M. 9205
 English-Loeb, G. 1972
 Englund, F. O. 2319
 Enjalric, F. 2628, 4643
 Enkegaard, A. 3180
 Enkelmann, R. 6931
 Ennis, I. L. 8941
 Enserink, C. T. 5875, 6945
 Epikhov, V. A. 1278
 Epiphany, J. C. N. 9313
 Eppendorfer, W. H. 10840
 Epstein, E. 1400, 1864
 Epton, H. A. S. 2089
 Erbe, E. F. 976
 Erber, R. D. 10380
 Ercan, N. 6064
 Erdman, J. W., Jr. 4154
 Erdos, G. W. 4476
 Erdős, Z. 8705
 Eremin, G. V. 134
 Erenstein, O. 5819
 Erez, A. 109, 697, 3775, 5687, 6639, 8574, 8901, 10527
 Ergüneş, G. 266
 Erhardt, A. 4235
 Erickson, M. C. 6817
 Ericsson, N. A. 971
 Eriksen, J. 7923
 Eriş, A. 731, 4544, 10536, 10693
 Erken, S. 7373
 Érkenova, E. M. 1584
 Ermakova, N. E. 8055
 Ermer, Y. 710, 7423
 Ernst, D. 5355
 Ernst, M. 6954
 Ernst, R. 6256
 Eromosele, C. O. 5388
 Eromosele, I. C. 5388
 Errea, M. I. 3449
 Errea, P. 4792, 5659, 7724
 Erstad, J. L. F. 465
 Ertan, Ö. O. 5178
 Ertelt, J. 10057
 Erwin, J. E. 10382
 Eryüce, N. 8044, 8048, 9810, 9840, 11084
 Es, H. van 11005
 Esaka, M. 5066
 Esan, E. B. 8496
 Esashi, Y. 10682
 Escalante Rebollo, E. 1386
 Escarmís, C. 347, 5484
 Escarré, J. 8308
 Eschbach, J. M. 7576
 Escher, F. 586
 Eschrich, W. 484
 Escobar, A. 2983
 Escobar-Gutiérrez, A. 4803
 Escribano, M. I. 6548
 Escribano-Bailón, M. T. 6935
 Escribano, A. J. 8998
 Esekia, I. 320
 Eser, B. 5978
 Eshel, A. 5776, 8333
 Eshel, G. 6505, 6509
 Esiyok, D. 3031, 5978, 9681, 9688
 Esmenjaud, D. 895, 1875
 Espada, J. L. 4697
 Esparza Frausto, G. 3911
 Espen, J. van 10394
 Espen, L. 5731, 5889
 Esperanza Torija, M. 2625
 Espinosa Flores, A. 1413
 Espinosa-Osornio, M. A. 9205
 Espinosa Robles, P. 421
 Espinoza, J. L. 7397
 Espinoza, J. R. 10226
 Espinoza, J. R. E. 6485, 6510
 Espinoza E., J. R. 4496
 Essensee, V. 2699
 Essig, W. 7197
 Estabrooks, E. N. 4719, 9448
 Estaín, M. T. 8981
 Estaín, V. 11082
 Estaun, V. 9528
 Esteban, E. 2131
 Esteban-Velasco, E. 3523
 Estefanel, V. 1259
 Estela, M. 3967
 Estes, J. R. 2455
 Estevez, C. 6969
 Estevez, G. 9646
 Estiarte, M. 3088, 7462
 Estilai, A. 3450
 Estrella, I. 5786
 Etcheberrigaray, C. 5650
 Eteshola, E. 3441
 Eti, S. 5436, 7673
 Etienne, H. 6600
 Etman, A. 5837
 Etoh, T. 2025, 3238
 Ettori, C. 7820
 European and Mediterranean
 Plant Protection Organization
 8776, 10366, 10577, 10690,
 10866, 10968, 11100, 11148
 Evans, D. 2381
 Evans, D. E. 3995
 Evans, J. M. 3157
 Evans, K. J. 10306
 Evans, L. S. 3257, 3262
 Evans, M. R. 9997
 Evans, R. 3368
 Evans, R. G. 246-247, 1138, 5779, 10437
 Evans, R. Y. 10078-10079
 Evans-McLeod, D. 6973
 Évéquoz, N. 6543, 7708, 8617
 Everaarts, A. P. 5026, 5034, 5874, 5876-5877
 Everaert, E. S. W. 6286
 Everard, J. D. 3145
 Everard, J. M. D. T. 7531
 Evert, R. F. 484
 Evidente, A. 3501, 11160
 Evilya, H. 10216
 Evison, R. 10087
 Evjen, K. 8085
 Ewald, A. 1439
 Ewan, B. E. 7932
 Ewers, F. W. 3014, 3438
 Ewy, R. G. 1283
 Exama, A. 8566
 Exarchou, F. 11025
 Eynenden, V. van den 1565
 Ezawa, T. 4244
 Ezcurra, E. 3258
 Eze, K. 4457
 Ezzili, B. 250
 Fabbri, A. 1866, 3139, 5006
 Fabeiro Cortés, C. 1179
 Faborode, M. O. 1671, 4591
 Fábregas, F. X. 10940
 Fábregas, X. 10874
 Fabres, A. S. 9622
 Faby, R. 6860
 Faccioli, F. 5668
 Faccioli, G. 950
 Fachi, P. 6286
 Facini, O. 113, 8663
 Facticeau, T. J. 3819, 9510
 Fadallan, E. F. 10805
 Fadda, N. 9327
 Faedi, W. 165, 4890, 8753, 9450
 Fagbayide, J. A. 8265
 Fager, K. 6003
 Fagerstedt, K. V. 2300, 6192
 Fago, G. 8560
 Fahmy, A. S. 785, 3053

- Fahmy, F. 326
 Failla, O. 9449
 Faingersh, G. 1864
 Fairchild, E. D. 8685
 Faivre d'Arcier, F. 1067
 Falavigna, A. 7997
 Falcetti, M. 242, 7834
 Fales, H. M. 10894
 Faletti, P. 8755
 Falk, C. L. 1301
 Fallahi, E. 919, 958, 963, 2725, 2757, 3759, 6698, 7831
 Fallik, E. 4081, 4083-4084, 7071, 8473
 Fallot, J. 256, 3906, 7134
 Falqui, D. 3660, 4568, 4577, 6490, 8656
 Falshaw, A. 674
 Falshaw, R. 674
 Famiani, F. 153, 922, 6701, 7494, 11135, 11145
 Fan, N. T. 7468
 Fan, X. 5640
 Fan, X. F. 3849
 Fan, X. H. 8355
 Fan, Z. M. 11069
 Fang, A. J. 3459
 Fang, D. 2712
 Fang, D. C. 9915
 Fang, D. Q. 3456, 4526
 Fang, J. 11113
 Fang, J. G. 10071
 Fang, T. T. 5664
 Fang, W. 8547
 Fang, X. H. 3627
 Fang, X. J. 5049
 Fang, Z. H. 9584
 Fangmeier, A. 886
 Fanizza, G. 2051
 Fankhauser, F. 4754
 Fantino, M. G. 8000
 Fantz, P. R. 2317, 10943
 Fanutti, C. 1424
 Far, J. J. 2950
 Farage, P. K. 10755
 Farah, Z. 3532
 Farcy, E. 6168
 Fardossi, A. 1136, 1141, 1966, 3901, 7839
 Fargione, M. 10432
 Fargo, W. S. 1253
 Fári, M. 2092
 Faria, C. M. B. de 5480
 Faria, R. T. 8173
 Farias-Larios, J. 4015
 Farida Yasmin 4009
 Farina, E. 481, 3244, 4231, 6162, 9042, 9104
 Farineau, J. 9586
 Farkaš, P. 9539
 Farmer, E. E. 3127
 Farnham, M. W. 3005
 Faro, C. 6969
 Farooq, S. 4447, 9174
 Farooqi, A. A. 2478-2479
 Farooqi, A. H. A. 4438
 Farquhar, G. D. 355, 5588, 9118
 Farr, D. J. 2180
 Farrán, A. 3766, 6785
 Farrant, J. M. 881
 Farré, J. M. 5499
 Farré Massip, J. M. 3662
 Farrell, A. 8993
 Farro, L. 8356
 Fasce, D. 5323
 Fasciolo, G. 9635
 Fasidi, I. O. 3156, 7148, 7156, 8101
 Fasolo, F. 113, 9511
 Fasseas, C. 724
 Fataliev, A. T. 4729
 Fateh Singh 8822
 Fath, D. 7130
 Fath, H. E. S. 1774
 Fatmawati 3588
 Fatta del Bosco, S. 5406
 Fauconneau, B. 10133
 Fauré, J. 2750
 Faure, M. G. 765
 Faust, J. E. 10993
 Faust, M. 116, 1797, 2763, 3728, 5626, 5633, 8608-8610
 Fauvel, G. 1067
 Favaron, F. 8825
 Faveri, S. de 4026
 Faviere, V. 7863
 Favretto, L. G. 2548
 Fawusi, M. O. A. 3599, 8265
 Fawzia, S. 3493
 Fay, A. M. 495
 Fay, J. M. 6100
 Fay, M. 8313
 Faye, F. 7742
 Fayyaz, A. 2617, 7568, 9363
 Faz C., R. 10297
 Fedichkina, L. G. 904
 Fedina, I. S. 1282
 Fedorovskaya, Ya. A. 4402
 Fedoseeva, V. G. 3630, 9376
 Fedrizzi, M. 1870
 Fedulova, T. Yu. 2751
 Fehér, A. 1238
 Fehér, E. 3070, 5959, 5964
 Fehling, B. J. 3257
 Fei, J. 2024
 Feigin, A. 418, 420, 8979, 9836
 Feinerman, E. 6460
 Feito, I. 149
 Fekete, A. 983, 10398
 Feldberg, R. S. 287
 Feldheim, W. 7604
 Felföldi, J. 10398
 Felipe, A. 4792, 7724
 Felipe, A. J. 4697, 7657
 Felix, G. 5140, 9873
 Felker, P. 7507
 Fell, R. D. 8887
 Fellahi, A. 6039, 9848
 Felland, C. M. 9456
 Feller, R. 1345
 Feller, U. 3330, 4895, 5942
 Fellman, J. K. 958, 2725, 5640, 6759
 Fellner, M. 2963
 Femenia, A. 10488
 Feng, G. M. 9779
 Feng, J. S. 4730
 Feng, L. X. 471
 Feng, Q. M. 9267
 Feng, S. Q. 2024
 Feng, W. 898
 Feng, X. R. 3071
 Fenn, L. B. 5834, 5892
 Fennner, G. P. 9752
 Ferchichi, A. 3435
 Ferguson, A. M. 3850
 Ferguson, A. R. 2638, 4836
 Ferguson, C. M. 8877
 Ferguson, I. B. 1069, 3809
 Ferguson, J. J. 7404, 11085
 Ferguson, L. 3831, 11131
 Ferguson, L. F. 11132
 Ferhatoglu, Y. 137
 Fermanian, T. W. 8181-8182
 Ferri, P. 7121
 Fernandes, H. de Q. B. 8224, 8227
 Fernandes, H. L. 675
 Fernandes, M. L. 9760
 Fernandes, P. 4440
 Fernandes, P. D. 4632-4633
 Fernández, B. 149
 Fernández, C. 10557
 Fernandez, G. C. J. 3394
 Fernandez, G. E. 2881
 Fernández, H. 6288, 7324
 Fernández, J. 1396
 Fernández, J. A. 658
 Fernández, J. E. 6528
 Fernandez, J. E. 414, 4094
 Fernández, M. C. 10255, 10970
 Fernández, M. del C. 6530
 Fernández, R. 5579
 Fernandez, R. T. 4710
 Fernandez-Bayon, J. M. 4610
 Fernández-Bolaños, J. 730, 4543, 7498, 7500
 Fernández de Martínez, E. A. 7787
 Fernández de Simón, B. 5786
 Fernández-Escobar, R. 5441, 8407, 11056, 11117
 Fernández Galván, D. 5510
 Fernández-Gómez, M. E. 297
 Fernández Hernández, J. A. 10345
 Fernández-López, J. 359
 Fernández-Maculet, J. C. 6529
 Fernández-Muñoz, R. 3133, 7122
 Fernández-Salguero, J. 905
 Fernández Sevilla, J. M. 10137
 Fernando, D. R. 10643
 Fernando, S. Ch. 9376
 Fernandopulle, M. N. 7534
 Ferradini, N. 922, 2739
 Ferranti, F. 7497
 Ferrara, E. 4562
 Ferraras, J. M. 5484
 Ferraren, D. O. 9375
 Ferrari, F. 8032
 Ferrari, V. 5478
 Ferraris, S. A. 1377
 Ferratto, J. 182-184, 6012, 6038, 7079, 10875, 10987
 Ferree, D. 7687, 7690
 Ferree, D. C. 934, 1807, 2732, 4702, 4710, 4714, 7692-7693, 8584, 10426-10427
 Ferree, M. E. 4879
 Ferreira, A. 9760
 Ferreira, C. 1064
 Ferreira, I. 7769
 Ferreira, J. F. S. 7382
 Ferreira, M. E. 7810, 9760, 9793
 Ferreira, S. 1476
 Ferrer, A. 9899
 Ferrer, M. A. 3003, 5781, 10783
 Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 467, 479
 Ferreras, J. M. 145, 347
 Ferretti, M. 3780
 Ferreyra, R. 6968
 Ferrini, F. 1866, 10625
 Ferris, H. 9504
 Ferro, B. 8971
 Ferry, M. 715, 11111
 Fetene, M. 10288
 Fett, W. F. 10232
 Feucht, W. 5659, 5673, 7713, 7729, 10397
 Feuilloley, P. 3675, 9819
 Fevereiro, M. P. 5750
 Fewson, C. A. 8198-8199
 Fibla, J. M. 10200
 Ficcadenti, N. 10294
 Fichet, T. 10170, 10267
 Fichtl, R. 846
 Fideghelli, C. 5691
 Fietje, G. 2871
 Fieuw, S. 8920, 10749
 Fighetti, C. F. 7288
 Figueira, A. 8448
 Figueiredo, A. C. 1550
 Figueiredo, S. A. 4656
 Figueroa, F. L. 10150
 Filali, M. 11036
 Filella, I. 3088, 7195
 Filigheddu, M. R. 4493, 7422, 8356
 Filipecki, M. K. 2113
 Filippetti, I. 5790
 Filippini, M. F. 3968, 5849, 9640-9641
 Filippis, L. F. de 9993
 Filippov, G. A. 10650
 Fillion, L. 3747
 Fils-Lycaon, B. 4771
 Fina, B. 5784
 Finazzi Agrò, A. 344
 Finazzo, S. F. 682
 Finch-Savage, W. E. 4938, 4949, 5820
 Fine, I. Y. 2394
 Finetto, G. A. 1837, 8665
 Finger, F. L. 9169, 9282
 Fink, M. 6997
 Finn, C. 4858
 Finn, C. E. 1102-1103
 Fiola, J. A. 9552, 10486
 Fioravanzo, J. C. 4639, 5442, 6581, 9279, 11107
 Fiorentini, R. 4745, 6765
 Fiorini, L. 8756
 Firaque, N. N. 4098
 Firn, R. D. 3205
 Firon, N. 7796
 Firoomzabady, E. 5320
 Firth, D. 2539
 Fischer, A. 3330, 5942
 Fischer, G. 1653, 7681
 Fischer, K. 8260
 Fischer, M. 920, 7186
 Fischer, P. 6182
 Fischer-Schliebs, E. 2340
 Fišerová, H. 3884
 Fisher, K. H. 1960-1961
 Fisher, K. J. 2144, 8970, 10805
 Fisher, P. R. 7308
 Fisher-Fleming, B. 3826
 Fisher-Fleming, R. 10548
 Fishman, S. 2712
 Fisichella, G. 6464, 10207
 Fisslthaler, B. 10038
 Fitch, J. H. 6381
 Fitchet-Purnell, M. 3594
 Fitzell, R. D. 9382
 Fitzgerald, J. 2942
 Fitzgerald, J. B. 8142
 Fitzgerald, M. A. 3296, 4352
 Fitzgerald, T. 9032
 Fiume, F. 396, 2062, 4127, 7962
 Fivaz, J. 1619, 1628
 Fjeld, T. 1428, 10989
 Fjellstrom, R. G. 2865
 Flach, J. 4410
 Flanagan, L. B. 355
 Flanagan, M. 8285
 Flanzy, C. 2935, 7857-7858
 Fleeker, J. R. 10380
 Fleischer, S. J. 6003
 Fleming, H. P. 9721
 Fleming, T. H. 6232
 Fletcher, P. J. 5078
 Fletcher, R. L. 10156
 Fleurat-Lessard, P. 4409, 5946
 Fleuriet, A. 83, 1209, 5641
 Fleury, A. 9894, 9910
 Fleury, N. 9226
 Flinn, C. L. 2889, 9157
 Flint, M. L. 10883
 Flint, S. D. 7115-7116
 Floc'h, F. le 7742
 Flögel, I. 7090, 7351
 Flønes, M. 6983, 6996, 8730
 Flore, J. A. 254, 1130, 3145, 8643, 9934
 Florek, P. 5570
 Flores Gutierrez, A. A. 2970
 Florin, B. 9314
 Floris, G. 6542
 Florkowski, W. J. 5184
 Flügge, U. I. 324
 Flurkey, W. H. 5171, 6109
 Flus, F. 8596
 Foale, M. A. 14, 761-762, 768
 Fodale, A. S. 11150
 Fodor, F. 7022
 Fodor, P. 6107
 Fogain, R. 10269
 Fokkema, N. J. 7033
 Folchi, A. 6841
 Follas, G. 8723, 9252
 Follett, J. M. 3434
 Folliot, M. 3606
 Foloni, G. E. F. 8929
 Foltran, D. E. 7810
 Folwell, R. 388
 Folwell, R. J. 1155
 Fonseca, C. E. L. da 4656-4659, 11259
 Fonseca, H. M. A. C. 9895
 Fonseca, L. L. da 5742
 Fontana, J. D. 11046
 Fontanazza, G. 9274, 11167
 Fontanel, A. 5331
 Fonteno, W. C. 10998
 Fontes, M. P. F. 8859

- Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 6640
- Forbes, S. K. 2497, 4553
- Forbus, W. R., Jr. 10534
- Fordham, M. 10748
- Fordham, R. 4972, 8878
- Fordey, F. 10061
- Forget, M. 5550
- Forino, L. M. C. 364
- Fork, D. C. 4114
- Forkmann, G. 592, 10906
- Formaggio, A. R. 9313
- Fornaciari, M. 7497
- Fomes, F. 6482, 6486, 11104
- Forney, C. F. 8768, 10630, 10707
- Forni, E. 4556, 5725
- Forshey, C. G. 4704
- Forster, P. I. 533, 7253
- Forsyth, J. B. 6421, 7410
- Fortin, A. 7697
- Fortin, M. 2380
- Fortnum, B. A. 10815
- Foschi, F. 1945
- Foshee, W. G. 10550
- Fossard, R. A. de 2678
- Foster, E. F. 7967
- Foster, W. 1534
- Foster, W. J. 11009
- Foti, S. 1161, 1203
- Foucard, J. C. 3643
- Fouché, S. D. 707
- Fouda, R. A. 2405
- Fougère-Rifot, M. 4930, 6928, 8791
- Fouldrin, K. 4997
- Fourcroy, P. 3027
- Fourie, C. J. 1685
- Fournage, G. 1067
- Fournier, N. 1322, 9185
- Foutch, M. 6335
- Fowler, J. L. 9228
- Fox, J. A. 1236
- Fox, R. 7690
- Fox, R. T. V. 10481
- Foy, C. L. 8592
- Foyer, C. H. 2934
- Fragoso, M. A. C. 858, 9760, 10211
- Fráguas, J. C. 9588
- França, S. C. 11035
- Franca, S. C. 2484, 6383
- France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 1213
- Francescangeli, N. 182, 6012, 7079
- Franceschi, V. R. 5138
- Franchi, G. G. 6681
- Franchini-Angela, M. 6183
- Francia-Aricha, E. M. 6935
- Francia P., D. 8719
- Francis, D. 4241-4242, 9069
- Francis, I. L. 269, 6932
- Francis, R. R. 3651
- Francisco, M. 2620
- Franck, T. 8644
- Franclet, J. 2774, 8630
- Franco, J. 8831
- Franco, J. A. 1440, 8578
- Franco, J. C. 6479
- Franco, M. A. 1159
- Franco, M. R. B. 7570
- Francois, L. E. 2965, 5846
- Frandsen, R. 10042
- Frangipane, T. 1029
- Frank, A. 5416
- Frank, J. H. 8187
- Franke, W. 4049
- Frankel, E. 2947
- Franken, H. 6216
- Franklin, M. 5855
- Franks, P. J. 9118
- Franssen-Verheijen, M. A. W. 10941
- Fransz, P. F. 2026
- Frantik, F. 11030
- Franz, P. R. 765, 7342
- Franzyk, H. 606
- Fraschina, A. 8955
- Fraschini, P. 5767
- Fraser, C. 4579, 7516, 7518
- Fraser, M. L. 517, 520
- Fraser, P. D. 1343, 8072
- Fraser, T. W. 2309
- Frasnelli, K. 7721
- Frattini, C. 8084
- Fraval, A. 838
- Frazza, G. 7817
- Frear, D. S. 8958
- Frébort, I. 6350
- Frechilla, S. 1284
- Frederick, J. J. 1252
- Free, J. B. 1725
- Freeman, A. 1187
- Freeman, D. C. 4991
- Freeman, M. W. 11152
- Fregene, M. T. 3565
- Fregoni, M. 219, 1965, 1967
- Frehner, M. 5845
- Frei, E. 10916
- Freile-Pelegrín, Y. 10149
- Freire, S. E. 8532
- Freitas, E. M. 11050
- Frenguelli, G. 7497
- Frenkel, C. 8901
- Frentzen, M. 1540
- Frenz, F. W. 9833
- Fresenburg, B. F. 3249
- Frett, J. J. 3197, 6145
- Freudenstein, J. V. 4322, 4329
- Freyman, S. 6861
- Friar, E. 6328
- Frias, J. 10144
- Fric, V. 10125
- Fricke, S. 3451
- Friedlander, M. 10155
- Friedman, M. 4136
- Friehe, R. B. 9762
- Friend, D. 768-769
- Friesen, N. 10668
- Frimlová, M. 2310
- Friso, D. 7641
- Frison, R. 6682
- Friith, G. J. T. 4862
- Fritts, R., Jr. 6512
- Froebe, H. A. 8562
- Frohnmeier, H. 5356
- Frolova, L. V. 3630
- Fromm, J. 484
- Fromont, J. C. 5946
- Fronza, A. 1032
- Frosch, A. 7227
- Frossard, J. S. 141, 2866, 8718, 9531-9532
- Frost, L. 6650
- Frøynes, O. 4826, 6822
- Fry, J. D. 2333, 9099
- Fry, S. C. 736, 2700, 3932, 6962
- Fu, C. L. 4767
- Fu, J. R. 1630, 4575
- Fu, J. Y. 3864
- Fu, P. 215
- Fu, Y. 3671
- Fu, Y. L. 4204
- Fu, Y. M. 2371
- Fuchigami, H. L. 9541
- Fuchigami, L. H. 227, 2424, 5437
- Fuchs, H. 6
- Fuchs, Y. 1593, 7401
- Fueda, W. 4211
- Fuentes, E. R. 8337
- Fugro, P. A. 11215
- Fuji, Y. 7854
- Fujieda, K. 3059-3060, 5115, 8020, 9755
- Fujihara, S. 8916
- Fujii, H. 477
- Fujii, N. 1195
- Fujii, S. 7132
- Fujii, T. 6089, 7905, 10708
- Fujikura, Y. 10695-10696
- Fujime, Y. 2088, 5031, 6981, 7054, 7066, 8765, 8817, 8861
- Fujimori, N. 782
- Fujimoto, J. 4001, 8834
- Fujimoto, S. 8097
- Fujimoto, T. 3043
- Fujimura, R. K. 9793
- Fujino, M. 6152
- Fujira, T. 8801
- Fujisaki, M. 8577
- Fujisawa, T. 4000
- Fujishige, N. 8762
- Fujita, H. 120, 7028
- Fujita, M. 11109
- Fujita, S. 9716, 11102
- Fujiura, T. 5929, 8547, 8907
- Fujiwara, H. 6381
- Fujiwara, K. 8533
- Fujiwara, M. 7363
- Fujiwara, T. 3491, 4918
- Fujiyama, H. 2072
- Fukai, S. 5303, 8207, 9138, 9143
- Fukamachi, H. 2831
- Fukamiya, N. 3480, 4515, 6474, 7463
- Fukaya, M. 1143
- Fukuda, E. 9003
- Fukuda, H. 498, 1847, 2293, 3215, 8152
- Fukuda, S. 9080
- Fukui, H. 2556, 3511, 4550, 5445, 5884
- Fukumoto, R. 8900
- Fukunaga, Y. 8157
- Fukuoka, N. 1235, 7003
- Fukushi, E. 8157
- Fukushima, K. 7184, 9044
- Fukushima, T. 1649, 5044
- Fukuyama, T. 9852, 9867, 9904
- Fuller, K. P. 7348
- Fuller, M. P. 5016, 10698
- Fuller, R. J. 1991, 6686
- Fulling, B. A. 10814
- Fulneček, J. 10856
- Fumagalli, I. 7964
- Funakoshi, T. 391
- Funakoshi, Y. 5863
- Funes, V. 1986
- Fung, S. Y. 6371
- Fung Lay, V. 11062
- Funk, C. R. 517-518, 520, 5240-5241
- Funke, A. 3427
- Funnell, K. A. 4282
- Funyuh, T. 4549
- Fuoco, C. 1994
- Fur, Y. le 1990
- Fürer, W. 3894
- Furneaux, R. H. 674
- Furter, M. 9411
- Furuichi, Y. 3065
- Furukawa, H. 1610, 3478-3481, 4514-4515, 6474-6475, 7463, 9671
- Furukawa, I. 7149
- Furukawa, T. 2414
- Furusaki, S. 3558
- Furuta, S. 9774
- Furuune, H. 9925
- Furuya, M. 5356
- Furuya, S. 1676, 5882
- Furuya, T. 1548, 2452, 2480
- Furuyama, M. 4001
- Fusi, F. 3684
- Fuss, A. M. 597
- Füster, C. 7571
- Fuster, M. D. 7471
- Füstös, Z. 5830
- Gafer, S. A. 5057, 6028
- Gaash, D. 962, 6826
- Gabai, A. 6741
- Gabardo, H. 1832
- Gabler, J. 7223
- Gáborjányi, R. 6680
- Gabriel, E. L. 416, 7545
- Gabrielian, E. T. 8532
- Gabriels, R. 10364
- Gabrielson, R. L. 2079
- Gabrys, H. 1460
- Gad El-Hak, S. H. 1309
- Gadakh, S. R. 1291
- Gadal, P. 8070
- Gaffe, J. 1342
- Gafke, F. 8759
- Gage, D. A. 2465, 7898
- Gagliano, E. E. 6420
- Gagné, S. 1322
- Gagnon, B. 5127
- Gagnon, D. 3952
- Gahan, P. B. 4457
- Gaikwad, Y. S. 9788
- Gaillard, J. P. 847
- Gaim Marsoner, G. 3547
- Gainza, A. 8036
- Gainza, A. M. 8034
- Gaitán-Hernández, R. 449, 3154, 6118
- Gajc-Wolska, J. 4937, 5047
- Gajendra Singh 7619, 8095
- Gajewski, M. 4979, 5036
- Gal, S. 6493
- Galambosi, B. 4425, 9208, 10118
- Galán Saúco, V. 5487, 5510
- Galatis, B. 7237
- Galbán Bernal, J. 9459
- Galen, P. M. van 8310
- Galetto, L. 3391, 8278
- Galiev, M. S. 8960
- Galili, D. 7472
- Galili, N. 9882
- Galkina, N. N. 7379
- Gallagher, S. 4914
- Galland, N. 6379
- Gallardo, F. 4131, 8070
- Gallardo, N. R. 824
- Gallardo-Lara, F. 3523
- Gallasch, P. T. 6436, 7438
- Gallego, A. 7016
- Gallerani, G. 10477
- Gallerani, V. 1726
- Galleschi, L. 117
- Galletta, G. 10572
- Galletta, G. J. 15, 198, 206, 7770
- Galletta, P. D. 5971
- Galletti, L. 10170, 10267
- Galletti, S. 2039
- Galli, C. 11172
- Galli, E. 10863
- Galli, M. 9874
- Galli, M. G. 5081
- Galliano, A. 8725, 9534
- Gallina, D. 3873
- Gallitano, L. B. 10864
- Gallo, A. 1032
- Gallo, E. 8032
- Galloway, C. M. 5450
- Galoch, E. 8132
- Galvez, M. 3977
- Gálvez, S. 8070
- Gamalei, Y. V. 4185
- Gambhir, P. N. 4624
- Gambley, R. L. 5904
- Games, D. E. 3151
- Gamietea, R. 4790
- Gamisans, J. 5389
- Gammelgaard, H. I. 603
- Gampert, U. 9204
- Gan-Mor, S. 2176
- Ganapathi, T. R. 7517
- Ganapathy, M. M. 1596
- Gandah, M. 3939
- Gandar, P. W. 8605
- Gandin, C. L. 10658
- Gane, A. M. 6179
- Ganenken, T. V. 9224
- Ganeshan, S. 594
- Ganeshanandam, S. 1765
- Gangappa, E. 11014
- Gangulli, N. K. 4172
- Ganguly, L. K. 1423
- Ganry, J. 5457, 8424
- Ganyushkin, E. V. 4252
- Gao, F. F. 2533, 4522
- Gao, J. C. 980, 9537
- Gao, J. P. 8261
- Gao, J. Y. 2385-2386, 2490
- Gao, K. 156
- Gao, L. 8750, 8879, 10497
- Gao, L. P. 3853, 7778
- Gao, M. G. 9089
- Gao, T. Y. 3360
- Gao, X. F. 3360
- Gao, X. M. 9463
- Gao, Y. 3840, 3926, 4832, 10632
- Gao, Y. P. 6704

- Gao, Y. Z. 9732
 Gao, Z. F. 1893
 Gao, Z. J. 3771
 Gao, Z. M. 9624
 Gaona Ponce, M. 4523
 Gara, L. de 1277, 3948
 Garanović, I. M. 1123
 Gárate, A. 2131
 Gaud, F. 8021
 Garber, M. P. 859, 2423, 7168, 8110
 Garbutt, S. 4229
 García, A. 6441, 7324
 García, B. 1730
 García, C. 9637, 9642
 García, C. M. 6448
 García, J. 3766, 6785, 10506
 García, J. L. 987, 11122, 11139
 García, J. M. 128, 3765, 3841, 5738, 7103, 10256, 11162-11163
 García, L. C. 5545
 García, M. 3906
 García, M. E. 6502
 García, O. 3977
 García, R. L. 7462
 García, R. L. 3382, 5421
 García, S. M. 6967
 García, V. 5510, 6176
 García Barragán, T. 5441
 García Barrón, S. 10594
 García Camacho, F. 10137
 García Carmona, F. 6961
 García de García, E. 5458
 García de la Puerta, P. 7890
 García Espinoza, R. O. 1329
 García-Gómez, L. 11057
 García-Gómez, M. L. 2495
 García-Gutiérrez, A. 4131
 García Jiménez, F. 8150
 García-Legaz, M. F. 4488, 6441, 6455, 6480
 García Lidón, A. 709, 6455, 6480, 6498, 6511
 García-Lidón, A. 7471
 García-Lidón, A. G. 4488
 García-Luis, A. 6482-6483
 García-Marí, F. 9561
 García Mendoza, C. 8094
 García Moruno, E. 9596
 García-Moya, E. 1587
 García-Pérez, E. 5494-5495
 García Petillo, M. 10197
 García Puig, D. 709, 6498
 García-Puig, D. 7471
 García-Ramis, G. 2563
 García-Reina, G. 10149
 García-Romera, I. 2700
 García Rubio, J. C. 2817, 4834
 García Sánchez, J. L. 10137
 García-Torres, L. 3503
 García-Viguera, C. 10262
 Garcin, A. 2796, 10522
 Gardea, A. 6816
 Gardea, A. A. 227
 Gardiner, J. 10068
 Gardiner, S. 6520
 Gardner, B. R. 10192
 Gardner, L. 7766
 Gardner, M. 10962
 Gardner, R. G. 5113
 Garello, G. 6296
 Garg, P. 8191
 Garguillo, M. B. 1495
 Garibaldi, E. A. 4387
 Garin, E. 8646
 Garland, J. A. 9384
 Garner, D. 3823
 Garnier, E. 6631
 Garrec, J. P. 8279
 Garrett, C. M. E. 1810
 Garrett, H. E. 7345
 Garrett, J. T. 5990
 Garrison, S. A. 1287, 9552
 Garriz, P. I. 9473
 Garrone, W. 1028
 Garrot, D. J., Jr. 3253
 Garry, R. P. 634
 Garska, M. 10744
 Garti, Y. 10261
 Gartner, B. L. 4123
 Gary, C. 4941, 7107, 7123, 8990
 Garza-Ortega, S. 3062
 Gaskin, P. 7912
 Gaspar, T. 1206, 6830, 7916, 8644
 Gasparetto, A. 5550
 Gašparíková, O. 10387
 Gasparinetti, P. 1959
 Gasper, J. J. 9096
 Gasper, M. P. 747
 Gasser, H. 1826
 Gastaldo, P. 2419
 Gates, A. 9032
 Gathoye, J. L. 551
 Gätke, R. 2908, 3882, 4902
 Gattorta, G. 1945
 Gattuso, A. M. 1027
 Gatz, A. 5095
 Gaudillère, J. P. 2795, 4803, 8711
 Gaudreau, L. 2996, 10692
 Gaugler, R. 2235
 Gauhl, F. 3535
 Gauna, C. 9645
 Gaur, A. 7388
 Gaur, H. S. 9856
 Gaur, R. D. 3445
 Gautam, D. R. 1010, 1013, 6749
 Gautam, S. R. 623, 1251, 10399
 Gauthier, L. 2182, 4113, 4683, 7111, 9835
 Gautier, C. 4857
 Gavande, S. S. 1544
 Gavara, R. 5148
 Gavillet, S. 6707
 Gaviola de Heras, S. 9640
 Gaviria M., J. 9280
 Gavrikova, L. I. 6843
 Gawęcka, M. 66
 Gawish, R. A. 9756
 Gaydou, E. M. 1720
 Gaye, M. M. 8935
 Gayer, A. 8374
 Gaytán Guzmán, I. 1386
 Gaze, R. H. 5174
 Gazit, S. 5434, 6518, 7490, 10168, 11114, 11173
 Gazitt, S. 1628
 Gbur, E. E. 7743
 Gebre, E. 3689
 Gee, C. M. 5577
 Geelen, P. M. T. M. 1280
 Geels, F. P. 10848
 Geetha, C. K. 1713, 3404
 Gehrig, H. 10037
 Geirig, H. 10037
 Geier, T. 8143
 Geijn, F. van de 2740
 Geijn, H. M. van de 2444
 Gela, F. J. 1366
 Gelardi, P. 5953
 Gelb, E. 6493
 Geldart, G. 6732
 Gelobter, J. 3891
 Gemma, H. 3762, 4585, 4773, 5466, 6809, 8677, 8787
 Génard, M. 2807, 3779, 4800, 5681, 10531
 Gençkan, M. S. 879
 Gendraud, M. 3782, 6965, 8718
 Genettais, T. 8424
 Geneve, R. L. 2680, 5212-5213, 7202, 9971
 Genova, J. 6812
 Gent, M. P. N. 3107
 Gentilini, N. 1161
 Genuchten, M. T. van 282
 Genzelmeier, H. 1778
 George, A. P. 2555, 3508, 8418, 10258
 George, C. K. 621, 630
 George, E. S. 10328-10329
 George, J. B. 11196
 George, K. T. 10329
 George, M. V. 9176
 George, P. J. 4641, 5539
 George, S. 8490, 11231
 George, S. K. 7928
 George, S. T. 1713, 7360
 George, S. W. 2287
 George, T. E. 4587
 Georgi J., M. 8733
 Georgiadis, T. 8663
 Georgiev, D. 4693, 4824
 Gepstein, S. 4618
 Geraci, G. 5406, 6426, 6433
 Gérard, H. C. 4047, 10232
 Gerasopoulos, D. 2551, 3815, 8721, 9391
 Gerats, A. G. M. 2275
 Gerber, J. M. 4071, 5983
 Gercheva, P. 4718
 Gerhold, H. D. 7340, 8282
 Gerig, T. M. 3047
 Gerlagh, M. 2444
 Germain, E. 1025, 2867
 German, B. 2947
 Germanà, C. 7420-7421, 7426-7427, 8358
 Germanà, M. A. 4491
 Germany, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Qualitätsforschung eV 10352
 Gerola, P. D. 9676
 Gerrath, J. M. 4304
 Gerrits, M. M. 3231
 Gerritsen, Y. A. M. 4163
 Gers-Barlag, H. 386
 Gersani, M. 4558, 6228
 Gerson, U. 6739
 Gersper, P. L. 10699
 Gerst, U. 8836
 Gertsson, U. 7193
 Gertsson, U. E. 8968
 Gerwick, W. H. 10138
 Gerzabek, M. H. 352, 4109
 Gesch, R. W. 4911
 Gessler, N. N. 3997
 Gessner, E. 9056
 Gething, P. A. 893
 Getz, H. P. 5835
 Getz, R. R. 9423
 Geyer, M. 8829, 9613
 Geyn, F. van de 4750
 Ghadekar, S. R. 10228
 Ghafar, M. A. 427
 Ghafir, S. 90
 Ghale, G. 10558
 Ghana, Cocoa Research Institute 1751, 3657
 Ghani, A. 5822
 Ghanshyam Sud 118
 Ghanta, P. K. 8432
 Ghanti, P. 8868
 Ghara, L. K. 8570
 Ghariani, K. 4701
 Ghattas, E. N. 7092
 Ghauri, E. G. 5385
 Ghazali, H. M. 2617, 7568, 9363
 Ghazanfar, S. A. 3644
 Gherardi, F. 8952
 Gherghi, A. 10471
 Gheyi, H. R. 7520
 Ghidiu, G. M. 8948
 Ghini, R. 2191
 Ghiotti, G. 8651
 Ghiretti, G. 4088-4089
 Ghisalberti, E. L. 662, 7335
 Ghisi, R. 3780
 Ghobrial, G. F. 9599
 Gholami, M. 6934
 Ghoniem, S. Y. 2553
 Ghorbel, A. 8841
 Ghosal, S. 3285
 Ghose, G. H. 751
 Ghosh, A. 6524
 Ghosh, A. K. 4206
 Ghosh, B. 7383, 10938
 Ghosh, D. K. 4586
 Ghosh, P. 8319
 Ghosh, R. B. 10960
 Ghosh, S. 5195
 Ghosh, S. N. 789, 5405, 7469, 8443
 Ghulam Nabi 5239
 Ghulaxe, S. N. 9657
 Ghuman, G. S. 279
 Giacalone, G. 5677
 Giacomelli, G. A. 892, 8031, 9815
 Giacomo, A. di 8392, 8394
 Giaglaras, P. 9980
 Giametta, G. 733, 7430, 8378
 Giami, S. Y. 3541
 Gianazza, E. 7820
 Gianfagna, T. 3545
 Gianinazzi, S. 8923
 Giannetti, F. 7863
 Gianotti, C. 10502
 Gianotti, S. 3924
 Gianquinto, G. 3968, 6013
 Giartosio, A. 11007
 Giba, Z. 9547
 Gibbs, H. 3794
 Gibbs, H. M. 1815, 10455
 Gibeault, V. A. 10007, 10925
 Gibson, R. J. 268
 Gidley, M. J. 1424, 8927
 Gidoni, D. 7796
 Gidrol, X. 10330
 Gieling, T. H. 8967
 Giesberg, P. 1434
 Giese, M. 1463
 Gietl, C. 2595
 Gifford, R. M. 7987
 Gigliotti, A. 7863
 Gijzen, H. 9625
 Gil, G. 4712, 9499, 9526
 Gil, G. F. 2843, 2850, 3804
 Gil, J. 8858, 9812-9813
 Gil, M. I. 10262
 Gil, V. L. 8216
 Gil-Albert, F. 5619
 Gil de Carrasco, C. 4119
 Gil Ortega, R. 5969
 Gilabert, C. E. 11101
 Gilabert, M. A. 3455
 Gilbert, A. 3224
 Gilbert, H. 884
 Gilbert, M. G. 1372
 Gilbert, O. L. 9164
 Gilbert, R. 2430
 Giles, D. K. 3368, 6289
 Giles, J. 9357
 Giles, J. E. 4626
 Giles, K. L. 1942
 Giles, L. C. 268
 Gilfillan, I. M. 6467, 6504
 Giliomee, J. H. 1777
 Gill, B. S. 8304
 Gill, G. 1592
 Gill, H. S. 4430
 Gill, L. S. 7392, 10127
 Gill, R. S. 6491
 Gillespie, A. T. 1427
 Gillman, C. H. 1218, 2390, 5325, 7207, 7330, 9837, 10062
 Gillies, S. L. 6998
 Gillioz, J. M. 8894
 Gilman, E. F. 7305
 Gilo, M. 3799
 Gilreath, P. R. 2154
 Giménez, J. L. 4073
 Gins, V. K. 5896
 Ginsburg, S. 359
 Ginting, G. 3588, 5519, 11229
 Gioffré, D. 4568
 Giomo, A. 7495
 Giordani, R. 11047
 Giordano, I. 8040
 Giorgelli, F. 4759, 7664, 11130, 11160
 Giorgessi, F. 223, 3924
 Giorgi, A. de 5102
 Giorgio, V. 4562
 Giovanelli, E. 1553, 2458, 3411
 Giovannetti, G. 4174
 Giovannetti, M. 1531, 7651
 Giovanni, M. di 5784
 Giovannini, A. 2283
 Giovannini, D. 116, 1636, 4796
 Giovinazzo, G. 10763
 Girach, R. D. 654
 Giraldi, E. 364
 Girard, T. 1878, 3774
 Girardi, A. 2225
 Girardin, M. 1149, 1939
 Giraud, M. 2750, 8630
 Gírbés, T. 145, 347, 5484
 Giriappa, S. 3562

- Giridhar, J. 7339
 Girona, J. 1015, 1018
 Gislerød, H. R. 465, 1503, 4379, 10989
 Giuffrè, A. M. 11186
 Giuffrida, A. 6426, 6433, 7415, 7427, 7442, 8393, 10207
 Giuffrida, S. 7838
 Giuliani, F. 9383
 Giuliani, R. 148
 Giulietti, A. M. 1563
 Giustiniani, L. 1216, 3110, 9677
 Given, D. R. 5547
 Given, N. K. 3176
 Gjerde, B. 6748
 Glaab, J. 3960, 4990
 Glad, C. 9586
 Gladkova, V. N. 1523
 Gladon, R. J. 1414, 2673
 Glatz, Z. 380
 Glazova, N. M. 4813
 Glazunov, I. N. 2746
 Gleason, M. L. 7702, 10812
 Glen, D. M. 7928
 Glen, H. F. 5247, 9107
 Glenn, D. M. 116, 190, 4796, 6722, 8657-8658, 10535
 Glinski, D. S. 1451
 Gliński, J. 1739
 Glocker, M. O. 651
 Glomsrud, N. M. 7174
 Glories, Y. 1992
 Glover, H. 2809
 Glucina, P. G. 994, 4757
 Glund, K. 6060
 Glushenkova, A. I. 1122, 1584
 Glynn, C. J. 1834
 Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 1595
 Gnaim, N. 1237
 Go, A. R. 4282
 Goad, L. J. 4156, 4446, 6097
 Goatley, J. M., Jr. 3255, 8180
 Gobber, M. 9534
 Göbel, R. 2687
 Godara, N. R. 10239
 Godara, R. K. 10239
 Godde, D. 5841
 Goddrie, P. D. 3702, 5605, 6697
 Godefroy, J. 847, 6410
 Godini, A. 7669, 7671-7672
 Godlewska, E. A. 1197, 3961
 Godo, T. 2303
 Godoy, J. A. 8068
 Goebel-Tourand, I. 390
 Goell, A. 6439
 Goenaga, R. 9299
 Goetze, D. C. 8246
 Goff, B. 7296
 Goff, W. D. 7752, 10550
 Goffinet, G. C. 9466, 9471, 9610-9611, 10653
 Goffings, G. 5646
 Gofflot, A. 2585
 Goffreda, J. 1932, 10412
 Goffreda, J. C. 2727-2728, 10486
 Gogolewa, G. 10430
 Gogorcena, Y. 9767
 Goguet, T. 5508
 Goh, C. J. 5235, 5543, 7290, 8168, 8206
 Goh, K. J. 7559
 Goi, M. 5302-5303, 7210, 8207, 9055, 9138, 9143
 Gökalp, H. Y. 6610
 Gokte, N. 9590
 Gokulapalan, C. 10284
 Gołacki, K. 2220
 Golan, S. 9829
 Golcz, A. 3089, 10647
 Gold, A. J. 1448
 Gold, C. S. 5465
 Golden, K. D. 5139
 Goldhamer, D. 5724
 Goldhamer, D. A. 3833, 7665, 10404, 11131-11132
 Goldingay, R. L. 9165
 Goldman, D. H. 6247
 Goldsbrough, P. 8448
 Goldschlag, D. E. 4991
 Goldschmidt, E. 960
 Goldschmidt, E. E. 700, 5416, 6493, 6509, 7472
 Goldstein, G. 739, 6568, 8331
 Goldstein, I. J. 9984
 Goldwasser, Y. 9829
 Goldweber, S. 4565
 Goldwin, G. K. 79
 Goleniowski, M. 1577
 Goliáš, J. 1845
 Gollas, G. 8987
 Golliwar, V. J. 5236, 9788
 Gollnow, B. 8223, 8530
 Golombek, S. D. 8652, 10508
 Gološin, B. 138, 4830
 Golovanov, A. I. 3721
 Golow, A. A. 4478
 Golyshin, N. M. 1250
 Gomaa, H. 5976
 Gomaa, H. M. 6004-6005
 Gomand, M. 2049
 Gomes, A. M. T. R. 3188
 Gómez, E. 6529
 Gomez, E. 1160
 Gomez, H. 263
 Gómez, I. 7078, 7081, 7397, 9812-9813, 9838
 Gomez, I. 3116
 Gómez, J. 1680-1681
 Gomez, J. F. 859
 Gómez, K. 6428
 Gómez, M. 10686
 Gómez, N. 9630
 Gómez, R. 905
 Gomez, R. E. 859
 Gómez Aparisi, J. 8669
 Gómez-Aparisi, J. 7657
 Gómez Hurtado, J. E. 1654
 Gómez-Lim, M. A. 5512
 Gómez Tena, M. 3003
 Gomi, T. 982
 Gonçalves, P. de S. 4642, 5533
 Gonchar, M. T. 102
 Goncharova, N. P. 1122
 Goncharova, T. F. 1250
 Gonda, I. 10443
 Göndör, J. 8675
 Göndörné Pintér, M. 8672-8673
 Gong, G. Q. 9476
 Gong, Y. 9025
 Gonnet, J. F. 8118
 Gontcharenko, V. E. 4943
 Gonzales, J. 3600, 8033, 9397
 González, A. 1396, 7735
 Gonzalez, A. R. 7743
 González, C. 6785
 Gonzalez, C. 3763
 González, E. 9189
 González, G. 6816, 9800
 González, M. M. 5210-5211
 González, M. V. 1094, 5732-5733, 7779
 González, R. 7739
 Gonzalez, R. X. 5804
 González Benavente-García, A. 10345
 González-Benito, E. 10251
 González-Benito, M. E. 1872, 2427, 5163
 González-Castro, M. J. 7977
 González Chávez, M. del C. 467, 479
 González de la Peña, M. A. 3029
 González de Mejía, E. 2163
 González Esquinca, A. 8150
 González-Fernández, J. J. 3133, 7122
 González Lutz, M. I. 9122
 Gonzalez-Molina, E. del C. 2584, 11207
 González-Reyes, J. A. 2036, 2984, 6952-6953
 González-Río, F. 10251
 González-Zamora, J. E. 9561
 Goo, D. H. 6189
 Goodin, M. M. 3781
 Goodman, B. A. 5739
 Goodman, N. 8995
 Goodman, R. N. 251, 4905
 Goodwin, I. 2802
 Goodwin, P. B. 9086
 Goodwin, R. M. 1093, 4841
 Gopalasundaram, P. 3653, 10279
 Gorakh Singh 3582
 Gorb, L. K. 4402
 Gorbach, V. I. 4913
 Gordillo, M. 6481
 Gordon, A. G. 3311
 Gordon, L. Kh. 2138
 Gordon, M. E. 6403
 Gore, N. F. 5395, 10162
 Goren, M. 6518
 Goren, R. 700, 706, 1741, 2162, 4512, 6487, 6507
 Gorenflot, R. 4664
 Gorgulho, E. P. 4642
 Gori, P. 9217
 Gorini, F. 4556, 4560
 Görmek, U. 1615
 Görne, W. 8623
 Gorretta, N. 1778
 Gorris, L. G. M. 10388
 Gorsel, R. van 1381
 Gosch, B. 11209
 Gosling, P. 5305
 Gosse, F. 5123, 8974
 Gosselain, O. P. 11044
 Gosselin, A. 1946, 2182, 2996, 4113, 4683, 6532, 7111, 8307, 8318, 8324, 8962, 8976, 9835, 10692, 11027-11028
 Gossier, R. 3157
 Gostimskij, S. A. 5956
 Goswami, A. K. 1367
 Goswami, A. M. 786, 4624, 6457
 Goszczyński, W. 7782
 Goto, E. 9673
 Goto, I. 9374
 Goto, K. 9853, 10302
 Goto, T. 2205, 5751, 8515
 Goto, Y. 54, 834
 Gotoh, Y. 9008
 Gottardo, L. 10561
 Gottesfeld, L. M. J. 1934
 Gottsberger, G. 900
 Gouble, B. 7130
 Goud, K. V. 2200
 Goudkovski, V. 10463
 Gouk, S. S. 6244
 Goulart, B. L. 185, 6863, 6883, 7771
 Goulas, Y. 726
 Gould, C. J. 3216
 Gould, I. V. 4933
 Gould, K. S. 147, 1918, 2872
 Goulden, D. S. 2129-2130
 Goulet, I. 4250
 Goup, P. 7904, 10484
 Gouret, E. 7646
 Goutouly, J. P. 6800
 Gover, A. E. 3254
 Govindarajan, T. S. 11205-11206
 Gow, N. A. R. 9895
 Gowanlock, D. 6590
 Gowda, I. N. D. 4140, 11223
 Gowda, P. M. 5107
 Gowing, D. J. G. 4770
 Gowrishanker, B. 2128
 Goyal, R. K. 6345
 Goyel, S. K. 2636
 Gozzini, B. 7843-7844
 Grabe, D. F. 10017
 Grabowski, S. 1156
 Grace, J. 862, 6866
 Gradziel, T. M. 2722
 Graebe, J. E. 5898
 Graetz, D. A. 7425
 Graf, B. 2752, 9458
 Graf, H. 6673
 Graf, M. 2992
 Grafius, E. 8875
 Grafton-Cardwell, B. 11097
 Graham, B. 7733
 Graham, E. A. 4558
 Graham, H. A. H. 8933
 Graham, I. A. 348
 Graham, J. 1925
 Graham, J. H. 7455, 10219
 Graham, M. E. D. 8962, 8976
 Graifenberg, A. 1216, 3110, 9677
 Graille, J. 774
 Grammatikopoulos, G. 2545, 8116
 Granato, T. C. 6986
 Granberry, D. M. 2979, 5990
 Grand, L. F. 10088
 Grandi, M. 5668
 Grandison, G. S. 9589
 Granelli, G. 3845
 Grange, R. I. 3137, 10831
 Granger, A. R. 1006
 Granger, R. L. 3707, 4677, 7697
 Granit, R. 2947
 Grant, L. A. 10337
 Grant, W. J. R. 2418
 Grantz, D. A. 4600, 6568
 Grantzau, E. 9982
 Grappadelli, L. C. 5628
 Grassi, M. 11115
 Grauke, L. J. 131
 Grauslund, J. 10402, 10422
 Gravato Nobre, J. 895
 Gravatt, D. A. 4224
 Gravel', I. V. 6375
 Graven, P. 10942
 Gravena, S. 10819
 Graves, W. R. 2435, 3725, 6264, 7339
 Gravett, I. M. 154
 Gravano, O. 220, 241
 Gray, B. 3304
 Gray, D. 2677, 2967, 4938, 9615, 9682, 9885
 Gray, D. J. 9572
 Gray, G. R. 2044
 Gray, J. D. 268, 6932
 Gray, L. A. 9132
 Gray, L. E. 2399
 Gray, R. L. 10444
 Grayson, R. L. 8887
 Graziani, N. 2939
 Graziano, T. T. 8243, 8283
 Grazioli, P. 9501
 Greany, P. D. 4506
 Greaves, A. J. 7775
 Grebenok, R. J. 307, 5842
 Greco, G. 1971
 Green, C. 6366
 Green, D. E., II 2333
 Green, J. L. 2685
 Green, P. S. 6327
 Green, R. L. 2321
 Green, S. R. 5709, 7768, 10560
 Green, T. G. A. 4842
 Greenberg, J. 700, 6505, 6509
 Greene, D. W. 81, 86, 914, 930, 964
 Greene, G. 9453
 Greene, G. M., II 9433
 Greenfield, A. 59
 Greenfield, E. J. 10096
 Greenway, H. 1188
 Gregor, D. 7756
 Gregorio, S. di 7961
 Gregoriou, C. 1611, 5408
 Gregory, R. A. 7507
 Greig, D. 9034-9035
 Greig, K. 1925
 Grejtovský, A. 4441
 Grenan, S. 3888
 Grenier, E. 8646
 Grenier-De March, G. 8646
 Grenoble, D. W. 6003
 Greppin, H. 1198, 1274, 3963, 7031
 Greulich, E. 8759
 Greutert, F. 9051
 Greve, L. C. 1886, 5147, 6069-6070
 Grevns, K. 1228, 2069, 3983, 5032
 Grewal, G. P. S. 701, 2834, 2842, 3803, 8396, 8507, 8671
 Grewal, P. S. 2235
 Grewal, S. 8815
 Grewal, S. S. 7741, 8508

- Grey-Wilson, C. 9090, 10901
 Gribaudo, I. 10605
 Grierson, D. 688, 8993
 Griesbach, R. J. 198, 2318, 7273
 Griffaut, B. 1201
 Griffin, K. A. 3251
 Griffiths, J. L., Jr. 10338
 Griffiths, D. A. 2642
 Griffiths, D. W. 5744, 7790
 Griffiths, H. 4296
 Griffiths, K. M. 4817
 Griffiths, M. 7603
 Griga, M. 7038
 Grill, R. 4297
 Grima-Pettenati, J. 7036, 8117
 Grimes, D. W. 5772
 Grimes, H. D. 4313, 8200
 Grimmer, H. R. 1784
 Grimstad, S. O. 1243, 1449, 7117
 Grinberg, S. 4081, 4083, 7071
 Grindal, G. 7216
 Grindstaff, T. L. 476
 Grinter, R. 8827
 Grisse, A. de 10904
 Grobbelaar, J. U. 8335, 10164
 Grochowska, M. J. 955, 1839, 6754
 Grodzinski, B. 3239, 6046
 Groeneveld, H. W. 5377
 Groenwold, J. 1226
 Groenwold, R. 1208
 Gröger, D. 4455, 6387
 Groh, B. 3832
 Grohmann, K. 4513
 Groleau, Y. 3707
 Grønberg, H. 10886
 Groot, J. 1187
 Groot, J. F. de 10372
 Groot, S. P. C. 2206
 Groppo, A. G. 10819
 Gross, K. C. 2207, 3513, 3734, 5149
 Gross, P. 10855
 Gross, W. 7136
 Gross, Y. 363
 Grossa, J. P. T. 7670
 Grosse, S. 7329
 Grosser, J. W. 10188
 Grosskopf, D. G. 5140
 Grossman, Y. L. 1881, 4799, 8668, 8670
 Grossmann, K. 6057
 Grossmann, M. 7301
 Grosso, N. R. 880
 Grotte, M. G. 9421
 Grove, G. G. 7727
 Grubben, G. J. H. 2959
 Gruber, M. 5389
 Grubinger, V. P. 4993
 Grubišić, D. 9547
 Gruca, Z. 10574
 Gruchala, L. 1232
 Gruda, N. 9683
 Grudina, R. 587, 8950, 9327
 Grudziński, K. 5155
 Gruhnert, C. 6603
 Grunberg, K. 6041
 Grundy, I. M. 2491
 Grunwald, C. 8603
 Gryazev, V. A. 2734
 Grzesik, M. 10861, 10895
 Grzyb, Z. S. 6777-6778, 8701, 8707
 Gu, D. X. 2519
 Gu, E. G. 2415, 3181, 9063
 Gu, M. R. 3716
 Gu, S. 1970
 Gu, S. L. 3811
 Gu, W. M. 980
 Gu, X. F. 5049
 Gu, Y. 3859
 Gu, Y. J. 9732
 Gu, Z. J. 573
 Gualtieri, P. 4125
 Guan, D. 4158
 Guan, F. S. 4730
 Guan, J. F. 5713
 Guan, P. C. 2086, 3008, 3990
 Guan, Q. 9267
 Guan, X. L. 695
 Guan, Y. L. 2525
 Guano, F. 8082
 Guardia, M. D. de la 7944
 Guardiola, J. 1981
 Guardiola, J. L. 5424, 6482-6483, 6486, 11103-11104
 Guazzelli, L. 11085
 Guba, W. 3178-3179
 Gubatz, S. 1255
 Gubb, I. R. 6050
 Gubbük, H. 1667, 2570, 3818
 Gubiani, R. 265, 1959, 10607
 Gubler, W. D. 272
 Gucci, R. 3145, 5628, 8722
 Güçer, Ş. 4957
 Güçlü, G. 4307
 Güçlü, S. 10037
 Guda, C. D. 481
 Guda, C. dalla 1405, 3244
 Gudiksen, L. 10142
 Guedes, R. N. C. 8058
 Guedes A., F. A. 8300
 Guedes A., F. C. 8300
 Guedira, M. 7901
 Guédon, D. J. 3416
 Guédon, Y. 6799
 Gueldner, R. C. 2856
 Güemes, D. R. 10171
 Guercini, S. 1380
 Guerdam, E. 8925
 Guérin, V. 5944
 Guerinot, M. L. 423
 Guern, J. 1703
 Guerra, M. P. 8274
 Guerra, N. B. 9293, 11050
 Guerrero, C. 6056
 Guerrero, M. G. 8299
 Guerri, J. 8661-8662
 Guerrier, G. 4124, 6055
 Guevara, J. E. M. 2196
 Guevin, T. G. 3325
 Guggenheim, R. 4271
 Gugger, E. T. 4154
 Guglielminetti, L. 4054
 Guha, A. 8570
 Guha, D. 1828
 Guha, S. 9659
 Gühnemann-Schäfer, K. 10734
 Guiamet, J. J. 8127
 Guichard, E. 9185
 Guidoni, S. 3883, 4906
 Guigonis, J. M. 6291
 Guijarro, D. 9777
 Guikema, J. A. 362
 Guilherme, L. R. G. 4498-4499
 Guillard, K. 1219
 Guillaume, C. 6047
 Guillaume, S. 3675
 Guillemet, F. 8343
 Guillemette, L. 2380
 Guillen, P. 9333
 Guillén, R. 730, 4543, 7498, 7500, 8563
 Guillot-Salomon, T. 4460
 Guimarães, D. R. 10658
 Guimarães, E. M. 5567
 Guimarães, I. 2436
 Guimera, J. 187
 Guindy, L. F. 2509, 6442
 Guinebrière, M. H. 10595
 Guinel, F. C. 1462, 4062
 Guinet, P. 99
 Guitian, J. 7734
 Gül, A. 4671, 5970, 6001, 6033, 6081
 Gulati, A. 4173
 Gulati, J. M. L. 5461, 11011
 Gülcan, R. 7658, 7668
 Güler, H. Y. 4968, 5005, 5053, 5966, 5992, 6083
 Güler, P. 6111
 Guleria, S. P. S. 5151
 Guleva, E. I. 1282
 Guljajew, A. G. 8585
 Guller, L. 1385
 Gullino, M. L. 8558, 10813
 Gulliver, B. S. 8345
 Gullner, G. 6680
 Gulsen, Y. 3836
 Gulshan Lal 7352, 7888, 8001, 9722
 Gulyaev, A. G. 948
 Gülyavuz, H. 5178
 Gülz, P. G. 4393, 7377
 Gunasekaran, K. 5339
 Gunasekera, R. 809, 7575
 Gunasekera, T. G. L. G. 11184
 Gunata, Z. 7865
 Gunawan, L. W. 3072
 Günay, A. 2019
 Gunde-Cimerman, N. 6128
 Gundia, M. 9564
 Güneş, A. 1183, 2998
 Güngör, E. 6605
 Güngör, N. 6605
 Gunjal, S. B. 2126
 Gunjan Dhakre 4391
 Gunjate, R. T. 5501, 8295
 Günver, G. 6002
 Guo, B. L. 4743
 Guo, D. P. 5028
 Guo, F. Y. 8803
 Guo, J. C. 381
 Guo, J. R. 5074
 Guo, L. 2035
 Guo, L. Y. 5207
 Guo, M. C. 4833
 Guo, Q. 2253
 Guo, W. 11253
 Guo, Y. D. 4041
 Guo, Y. J. 4203
 Guo, Y. L. 9770
 Guo, Y. P. 4838
 Guo, Z. 5302-5303, 9138, 9143
 Guo, Z. J. 4151
 Gupta, A. 7354
 Gupta, A. K. 3363, 10972
 Gupta, D. C. 8046
 Gupta, G. K. 74
 Gupta, K. 10108
 Gupta, K. P. 7357
 Gupta, M. K. 8002
 Gupta, O. P. 249, 788, 8400
 Gupta, P. K. 7703
 Gupta, P. L. 7001
 Gupta, R. 3874-3875
 Gupta, R. K. S. 8319
 Gupta, R. P. 3943-3944
 Gupta, S. K. 74, 282, 7461
 Gupta, S. N. 11043
 Gupta, U. C. 1351, 8520
 Gupta, V. K. 10108, 10312
 Gupta, V. N. 10100
 Gupta, Y. 447
 Gup-ton, C. L. 1936, 6868
 Gur, A. 1048, 6741
 Gürel, A. 6395
 Gurgul, E. 4155
 Gurnail Singh 8508
 Gurovich, L. 9741
 Gurovich, L. A. 9427
 Gurriaran, M. J. 10251
 Gurunath, S. 4437
 Gurung, G. B. 623
 Gurung, S. 8429
 Gurusinge, S. H. 5603-5604
 Gusakova, S. D. 1584
 Gussakovsky, E. E. 6470
 Gussoni, M. 11171
 Gusta, L. V. 227, 7932
 Gut, L. J. 1062
 Gutenmann, W. H. 4993, 6615
 Guteva, Y. 655, 11038
 Gutiérrez, C. 8123
 Gutiérrez, D. 10694
 Gutiérrez, F. 10256, 11163
 Gutiérrez, M. 748, 4572, 9295
 Gutiérrez, M. V. 4596, 4600
 Gutman, P. O. 8548
 Gutmański, I. 2047
 Gutov, I. Kh. 10409
 Guttormsen, G. 1217, 3989, 5020, 6991, 10841
 Guy, C. L. 1194
 Guyana, National Agricultural Research Institute 1752
 Guzel, N. 9524
 Guzowski, W. 1851
 Guzmán, C. A. 8329
 Guzmán, G. 452, 6118, 9922
 Guzmán, M. 4119, 9742
 Guzmán, S. 4015
 Guzmán-Dávalos, L. 452, 2243
 Guzowska-Batko, B. 3835
 Guzzo, F. 5159, 8084, 9010
 Gvozdenović, D. 4706, 4812, 10448
 Gyokusen, K. 7347
 Gysi, C. 5557, 5796, 7170
 Gyulai, G. 6599
 Gyuris, K. 10671
 Ha, M. A. 3741
 Ha, S. H. 3871, 5922, 9743
 Ha, S. K. 2058
 Haas, H. P. 8249-8250
 Haas, J. 1591, 4474
 Haberle, R. 2106
 Häberlein, E. 8708
 Habib, R. 2808, 3691, 3775, 6800
 Habib-ur-Rehman 5822
 Habte, M. 2641
 Habtemariam, S. 10288
 Haby, V. A. 9503
 Hachiya, A. 3428, 10994
 Hack, H. 6673
 Hackett, C. 8729
 Hackett, M. 5311
 Hadačová, V. 9629
 Hadar, E. 7206, 9170
 Hadar, Y. 2244, 6119, 9027
 Hadas, A. 438
 Hadidi, A. 6788
 Hadley, P. 2055, 2087, 4146, 5883, 7190, 7911, 8151, 9706, 9964
 Hadwan, H. A. 6110, 7150
 Hadwiger-Fangmeier, A. 886
 Haehn, K. 673
 Hafez, M. 427
 Hafez, M. M. 7942, 9735
 Haffner, K. 7792
 Haffner, K. E. 4874
 Hafidzi, M. N. 3589
 Hafner, P. 9577
 Hagan, A. K. 1534
 Hagelin, K. 6090
 Hagelskjær, L. 7879, 7881
 Hagendoorn, M. J. M. 8081
 Hagenmaier, R. D. 4524, 7477, 10233
 Haggag, L. F. 8363, 8477, 8517
 Hagi, Y. 4576
 Hagidimitriou, M. 2887, 8743
 Hagileadi, A. 6204
 Hagiuda, K. 9331-9332
 Hahlbrock, K. 6349
 Hahn, B. H. 9961
 Hahn, S. J. 3934
 Hähndel, R. 2955
 Hai, W. 1303
 Haider, M. M. 1492
 Haigh, A. M. 1215, 1312, 10791
 Haigler, C. H. 3213, 7214
 Haimoura, E. 2040
 Haji, A. J. 2343
 Hajiro, K. 1548
 Hajra, N. G. 7580
 Hakeileilei, H. 1638
 Hakerlerler, H. 8044
 Hakkert, J. C. 8888
 Hakoda, N. 6715
 Håland, Å. 1449
 Halata, M. 6350
 Halbrendt, J. M. 6788
 Halbrooks, M. C. 4405
 Halbwirth, H. 10906
 Haldankar, P. M. 1718, 8295
 Haldeman, J. H. 6268
 Halder, A. C. 8570
 Hale, B. 7918
 Hale, B. A. 1098, 1261, 5933
 Halevy, A. H. 349, 553, 3308, 3375-3376, 4197, 4199, 4219, 4257, 7286, 9129, 10001
 Haley, J. E. 8181-8182
 Halfpapp, K. H. 4026
 Halimi, M. S. 10802
 Halitigil, M. B. 10369
 Hall, A. J. 1917

- Hall, A. W. 5590
Hall, B. 1211, 6978, 7910
Hall, C. 5182
Hall, D. A. 9113, 9940
Hall, H. 6836
Hall, J. L. 2989, 3953-3954, 9877
Hall, J. W. 8870, 9441
Hall, K. 7283
Hall, K. C. 7114
Hall, M. R. 4608
Hall, R. L. 8088
Hall, S. J. 1272
Hallahan, D. L. 3417, 5364
Hallett, I. C. 2117, 2876, 10563
Hallman, G. J. 7551
Hallmann, J. 9858
Holloin, J. M. 7754
Halloran, G. M. 8866-8867
Hälmägear, L. 8951, 10638
Halward, T. M. 2417
Ham, R. C. H. J. van 2348
Hamacher, M. 954, 10446
Hamada, A. M. 7979
Hamada, K. 7939
Hamada, Y. 9933
Hamakoga, M. 9748
Hamamoto, H. 1191, 2688, 3956, 9749
Haman, D. Z. 9548
Hamana, K. 10930
Hamatani, S. 2362
Hamato, N. 7030
Hamaizu, Y. 6080, 7129
Hamdy, A. 7060
Hameed, S. 10081
Hamel, C. 7697, 9558
Hamer, P. J. C. 3982, 6994
Hamersma, B. 6135, 7293
Hamid, H. A. 8366
Hamidullah Shah 3079
Hamilton, B. K. 9664
Hamilton, D. 3586
Hamilton, G. C. 8948
Hamilton, P. J. 3420
Hamilton Lima, L. 10951
Hammad, F. 9024
Hammatt, N. 3757
Hammel, I. 7318
Hammer, P. A. 3198, 3366, 4183, 10905
Hammer, S. 534, 4312, 5257, 5270, 6224, 7249-7250, 9103
Hammerschlag, F. A. 4718
Hammerschmidt, F. J. 3228
Hammerschmidt, R. 3014
Hammett, K. R. W. 490, 1415, 2286, 2314
Hammond, E. G. 2217
Hammond, J. B. W. 4165
Hammoor, M. 6554
Hammouda, F. M. 6389, 8842, 10111
Hamner, A. M. 7515, 10198
Hamon, R. E. 8882
Hamou, M. 710, 6438
Hampp, R. 2123
Hampton, E. 9536
Hampton, J. G. 2297, 4225, 5558
Hamza, F. 2063
Han, B. H. 9992
Han, E. J. 2306
Han, F. 10492
Han, F. S. 10385
Han, G. S. 2184, 5008
Han, H. R. 5412
Han, J. S. 9983
Han, K. P. 9740, 10780
Han, K. S. 3147, 5864
Han, K. Y. 4018
Han, L. 3629
Han, Q. J. 10418
Han, S. 4257
Han, S. K. 6577
Han, S. S. 536, 6196, 6236
Han, S. Y. 1431
Han, W. T. 1944
Han, W. Y. 7587
Han, X. 5049
Han, Y. J. 10833
Han, Y. S. 7780
Han, Y. Y. 10074
Han, Z. H. 1776, 10378, 10439
Hanáčková, Z. 8197
Hanada, K. 8338
Hanchek, A. M. 3165, 9039
Hancock, J. F. 7793
Hancock, T. 5780
Hancock, T. W. 268, 1977, 10626
Hand, D. J. 7080
Hand, D. W. 3972, 8088
Handa, A. K. 1342, 7125
Hande, S. 5914
Handique, A. K. 3663
Handley, D. F. 2862
Handreck, K. A. 7199, 10887
Haneishi, S. 9123
Hanecklaus, S. 1605
Haney, C. A. 9721
Hanhijärvi, A. M. 2300, 6192
Hänisch ten Cate, C. H. 2406
Hanke, A. 7089
Hanke, H. 9074
Hanke, V. 10428
Hanks, G. R. 8164
Hanks, L. M. 10090
Hanley, K. 8942
Hanlon, E. 9623
Hanlon, E. A. 9899
Hann, A. C. 4542
Hanna, W. W. 5243
Hannan, A. 526
Hannapel, D. J. 2673
Hänni, K. 11049
Hannibal, L. 774
Hansel, A. 4332
Hansen, E. J. 8778
Hansen, J. D. 9991
Hansen, K. 8632
Hansen, L. 10886
Hansen, L. D. 7119, 9415
Hansen, M. 10886
Hansen, P. 1841, 2742, 4699, 4769, 8757, 10591
Hansen, P. M. T. 773
Hansen, R. 9912
Hansen, R. C. 5308
Hansková, H. 10916
Hanson, A. D. 2465, 5217, 10706
Hanson, B. R. 9397
Hanson, E. 6835, 6876
Hanson, E. J. 2894, 3843, 10575
Hanson, M. R. 2274
Hansson, I. 8968
Hansted, L. 1096
Hanumantha, B. T. 11205-11206
Hanumantha Rao, G. V. 1296
Hanzon, J. 5655, 10469
Hao, J. C. 5074
Hao, R. 3858, 3864, 6847
Hao, S. 5222
Hao, Y. Q. 2035
Hao, Y. Y. 2775
Haq, C. A. 9347
Haq, I. U. 5723
Haq, Q. N. 526
Hara, A. H. 1376, 11000
Hara, H. 1867
Hara, K. 9925
Hara, M. 6390, 8325
Hara, S. 7030
Hara, T. 10921
Hara-Nishimura, I. 3034, 3061
Harada, H. 1649, 2780, 7137, 7180
Harada, K. 8144
Harada, T. 2143, 7872
Haraguchi, K. 11102
Harazono, Y. 5890
Harb, J. 5653
Harbans Kaur 1572
Harborne, J. B. 7, 4320, 6266
Harcabi, E. 1048
Hardegger, M. 5158
Harder, D. K. 4060
Harder, L. D. 539, 3256
Harder, P. A. 3417
Hardgrave, M. 9789
Hardgrave, M. R. 10726
Hardie, D. G. 9719
Hardie, W. J. 5791
Harding, A. K. 7906
Harding, J. A. 10966
Harding, P. E. 3559
Hardwick, G. 11052
Hardy de Gómez, I. 5458
Hare, M. D. 521
Hargrave, K. R. 3438
Härg, R. 9141
Harioka, T. 5387
Hariprakasa Rao, M. 280
Harisaki, M. 8141
Harivandi, M. A. 10966
Hariyappa, N. 7538, 8463
Harjadi, S. S. 2661, 3111, 11232
Harjadi, W. 2661
Harkavi-Rakover, Y. 1382, 1511, 6667, 8555
Harkema, H. 7220, 9045
Harker, F. R. 2810, 2876
Harker, K. S. 9423
Harlan, T. 8688
Harmat, L. 1923
Harminder Singh 2842, 7749
Haron, K. 801
Harpaz, A. 6493
Harper, D. M. 10555
Harper, J. K. 6003
Harpham, N. V. J. 5590
Harren, F. 9766
Harrington, F. 6779
Harrington, G. 8920
Harrington, H. M. 7572
Harris, D. L. 4507
Harris, J. R. 7333
Harris, J. W. 7824-7826
Harris, M. 8688
Harris, M. K. 6815, 8006
Harris, N. D. 9479
Harris, P. J. 6179, 10657
Harris, R. 7394
Harris, T. 1833
Harris, W. 2433-2434, 5547
Harris, W. E. 9718
Harrison, H. 4061
Harrison, H. C. 5960
Harrison, K. A. 6813
Harrison, P. A. 1767
Harrison, R. C. 2892
Harrison, R. E. 2891
Harrison, S. B. 8592
Harrison, S. K. 9096
Harsono, S. 2961
Harst, M. 1955, 6902
Hart, A. D. 9366
Hart, H. 't 4454
Hartai, R. 10466
Harte, C. 1420
Hartemink, A. E. 1558
Harten, A. van 10655
Hartingsveldt, H. van 3692
Hartman, C. L. 3246
Hartmann, H. E. K. 9116
Hartmann, R. 10363
Hartmann, W. 1909, 6819, 7756, 7761-7762, 8531, 8709
Hartrath, H. 8156
Hartsell, P. L. 112
Hartung, W. 10847
Harty, A. 5400
Harty, A. R. 7470
Hartz, T. K. 281, 1678, 4095, 5979
Harvey, B. M. R. 2309, 3233
Harwood, C. 6287
Harwood, J. L. 729, 1639, 4542, 8344
Hasan, A. 10245
Hasan, B. M. 825
Hasan, M. A. 5433
Hasdai, D. 6438
Hasday, D. 697
Hase, K. 910
Hasegawa, A. 7139, 7210, 9091
Hasegawa, I. 4020
Hasegawa, K. 325, 3469-3470, 4519, 5444, 6478, 8373, 8375, 9244
Hasegawa, S. 391, 3482, 6924, 10236
Hasegawa, T. 5524
Hasegawa, Y. 2875, 8390
Häseli, A. 10442
Hasenbusch, R. 6186, 9078
Hashem, A. R. 10573
Hashemi, A. 3450
Hashidoko, Y. 2411, 7368
Hashimoto, H. 2530
Hashimoto, T. 2702, 3481
Hashimoto, Y. 1790, 2181, 9852, 9867, 9904, 10024
Hashinaga, F. 4520
Haskell, D. W. 1194
Hasko, A. 7164
Haslam, E. 1784
Hassan, A. A. 407
Hassan, A. H. 2649
Hassan, H. A. 7040
Hassan, I. A. 7934, 10713
Hassan, N. M. 6389
Hassan, S. A. 1083, 5983
Hasselt, P. R. van 426
Hata, A. 7139
Hata, J. 7974
Hata, T. Y. 1376, 11000
Hatakeyama, E. 9631
Hatakeyama, Y. 10132
Hatanaka, A. 3149, 7067, 11252
Hatanaka, T. 2583
Hatano, K. 1610, 4514
Hatano, S. 485
Hatano, T. 3629
Hatch, L. C. 6134
Hatch, T. 7605
Hathout, T. A. 430-431
Hati, N. 5461
Hatou, K. 2181
Hattar, B. 4611
Hattum, J. van 10774
Haunold, A. 9204
Hauser, B. 3183, 7198
Hautke, P. 5374-5375
Hauxwell, A. 9773
Havanagi, G. V. 397
Havas, H. 8741
Havas, P. 8746
Havel, L. 3996, 7046
Havens, D. M. 63
Havránek, E. 6362
Havránek, P. 2963
Havránek, I. 2897
Haw, S. G. 9954
Hawes, C. V. 5671
Hawes, M. C. 7985
Hawke, M. A. 11181
Hawkesford, M. J. 8066
Hawkins, D. J. 11202
Haworth, P. 433
Hayakawa, S. 3581
Hayasaka, T. 5661
Hayasaka, Y. 6934
Hayashi, K. 7030
Hayashi, M. 5068
Hayashi, N. 9716
Hayashi, S. 3580
Hayashi, T. 2133, 2136, 6920
Hayata, Y. 3928
Hayatsu, M. 5540
Hayden, N. J. 2030
Haydon, G. F. 721, 9266
Haydu, J. 7299
Hayes, R. J. 4933, 6686
Hayman, E. P. 1576
Haywood, J. D. 5086
Hazan, A. 588
Hdider, C. 1112, 2899, 9563
He, F. Q. 9915
He, J. 374
He, J. H. 2355
He, P. C. 3516
He, P. C. 5446
He, Q. B. 1349-1350
He, S. G. 6462
He, S. L. 4511
He, T. 7925
He, Y. H. 3881

- He, Y. R. 4193
 Heagle, A. S. 7965
 Healy, W. 4265-4266
 Heard, T. A. 6525
 Hearn, C. J. 3477, 10210, 10223
 Heath, M. C. 5559
 Heath, R. L. 6394
 Heaton, J. B. 1360
 Hebbe, Y. 235, 3104
 Hebda, R. 2396
 Heber, U. 8836
 Hébert-Soulé, D. 10606
 Heblin, D. 6010
 Hecht-Buchholz, C. 10508
 Hedau, G. B. 9654
 Hedden, P. 49, 345, 5898, 8072
 Hedley, C. 9773
 Hedrich, R. 7980
 Heenan, P. B. 3381
 Heenkenda, H. M. S. 3593
 Heflebower, R. 6877
 Hegazi, A. 5793
 Hegde, M. 756
 Hegde, R. 3557, 8461, 11187
 Hegde, S. N. 3300
 Heide, L. 3431
 Heieck, I. 1498
 Heijden, G. W. A. M. van der 8131
 Heijden, R. van der 1549
 Heilman, J. L. 4911
 Heim, S. 9953
 Heimdal, H. 3979
 Heimler, D. 728, 11116
 Heineman, R. R. 5099
 Heinemann, P. H. 185, 7154, 9442
 Heiniger, U. 1865
 Heinrichs, H. 3547-3548, 4588, 4590, 6554, 10278
 Heinrichs, P. 927
 Heins, R. D. 7308, 9934, 10382, 10993
 Heinz, K. M. 8252
 Heisey, L. W. 9442
 Hejnowicz, Z. 6201-6202
 Helden, M. van 7913
 Helden, P. van 1150
 Heldt, H. W. 7980
 Heli, B. ter 6136, 9982
 Heller, A. 3375-3376
 Heller, W. 5355
 Hellgren, L. I. 5950, 8922
 Hellgren, O. 8064
 Hellín, E. 8372
 Hellmann, M. 951
 Helmy, Y. H. 9806
 Helyer, N. L. 3046
 Helyes, L. 8041
 Hemeryck, E. 10701
 Hemming, D. J. B. 9415
 Hemmingson, J. A. 674
 Henderson, K. P. 3359
 Henderson, R. J. F. 482
 Hendricks, L. C. 9430
 Hendricks, M. G. 2336
 Hendrickx, E. 8229
 Hendriks, L. 6136, 6147, 6641, 7171, 8124
 Hendriks, T. 4152
 Hendrix, A. T. M. 10797
 Hendrix, F. F. 1906
 Hendrix, T. 9698
 Hengeler, C. 5940-5941, 10063
 Henick-Kling, T. 7829
 Henley, R. W. 9950, 10041
 Hennessy, K. J. 8571
 Hennig, A. 10752
 Hennig, F. 8147
 Henning, V. 5157
 Henninger, M. R. 8901
 Hennion, B. 172
 Henny, R. J. 7232
 Henrichs, G. 3016, 5029
 Henriksen, E. B. 945
 Henriquez, J. A. 3804
 Henry, J. M. 10003, 10925
 Henry, P. H. 7332
 Hensel, D. 9623
 Henson, I. E. 6591
 Henten, E. J. van 314, 3978, 6019
 Hentig, W. U. von 7618, 8102, 8147, 9068
 Henz, G. P. 8949
 Henze, E. 87
 Henze, J. 10536, 10693
 Henzell, R. F. 154
 Henzi G., X. 9776, 9786
 Heo, B. G. 5228
 Hepler, L. H. 7269
 Hepler, P. K. 510, 7221, 7269
 Hepp, E. 1136, 1141, 1966, 3901, 7839
 Hepp, R. F. 4876
 Hepton, A. 3600
 Her, J. S. 970
 Herath, N. L. 10336
 Herbert, S. 1219
 Herbst, J. 1219
 Herdeman, R. W. 11197
 Heredia, A. 730, 2495, 4543, 5146, 5148, 6074, 7065, 7498, 7500, 8563, 11057
 Hergert, G. B. 3843
 Heritage, B. 9100
 Herlitschka, A. 2938
 Herman, B. 4155
 Herman, P. P. J. 5247
 Hermann, P. 2955
 Hermon, E. A. van 2851, 9452
 Hermon, E. van 2835, 4725
 Hermoso, J. M. 5499
 Hernández, C. 11199
 Hernández, E. 5464
 Hernández, F. F. F. 8446
 Hernández, J. A. 9768
 Hernández, T. 5786
 Hernández-Arana, A. 5734
 Hernández Córdoba, M. 4956
 Hernández de Cházaro, P. 7266
 Hernández Delgado, P. 5510
 Hernández G., A. 4180
 Hernández Méndez, M. T. 5085, 10768, 10770
 Hernández Pérez, F. 502
 Hernández-Pérez, M. 10144
 Hernández-Piñero, J. L. 4939, 5248
 Hernansáez, A. 8578
 Herold, B. 8829
 Herold, D. 3013
 Herregods, M. 5646, 6687
 Herrera, C. 9635
 Herrera, E. 4821
 Herrera, E. A. 2854
 Herrera, J. 6176, 6560
 Herrera, J. L. 9203
 Herrera C., C. 9786
 Herrero, M. 1094, 2859, 5732-5733, 8693
 Herrero-Castaño, A. 3533
 Herrick, J. F. 1415, 2286
 Herrmann, K. 2717
 Herrmann, K. M. 9903
 Herrmann, T. 7377
 Herschbach, C. 5836
 Hertel, H. 1254
 Herter, F. G. 5799, 8684
 Hertogh, A. A. de 10864
 Hertzano, Y. 6505
 Hervagault, J. F. 9001
 Hervieu, F. 4004, 5893, 5895
 Herzlinger, G. 9829
 Herzog, D. P. 10380
 Herzog, F. 3532, 8450
 Hesketh, E. S. 1448
 Hess, B. 6910, 7402
 Hess, M. 6673
 Hess, M. W. 7227
 Hess, T. M. 5559
 Hesse, H. 7376
 Heszky, L. E. 6599
 Hethelyi, E. 10118
 Hettiarachchi, R. 807, 3620, 3622
 Heuer, B. 9147
 Heuer, S. 2382
 Heungens, A. A. 1510
 Heuvelink, E. 2198, 3132, 5136, 6666, 6679, 8989, 8994, 9878, 10825
 Hew, C. S. 1404, 2369, 6244, 7281, 8212, 9128, 10047, 10957
 Hewage, K. S. 7525
 Hewett, E. W. 91
 Hewitt, C. N. 4766
 Hewlett, T. E. 1252
 Heydari, R. 2352
 Heydler, B. 657
 Heyes, J. 5562
 Heyes, J. A. 743
 Heyns, D. J. 7751
 Hickleton, P. R. 470, 3369-3370
 Hidaka, T. 708
 Hidén, C. 474
 Hieke, K. 3358
 Hifny, H. A. 9579
 Higaki, M. 4168
 Higaki, T. 7280
 Higashi, K. 5987
 Higbee, B. S. 1068
 Higgins, S. S. 1803, 5712
 Higgs, K. H. 7730
 Highley, E. 2660, 6646
 Higuchi, H. 3232, 9071
 Higuchi, T. 5330
 Higurashi, S. 4413
 Higuti, K. O. 8243
 Hikasa, E. 9507
 Hikasa, Y. 5080
 Hikawa, M. 4000, 8883
 Hikida, J. 6356
 Hikosaka, K. 2268
 Hilali, S. 3499
 Hildbrand, M. 5942
 Hildebrand, D. F. 6999
 Hilhorst, H. W. M. 408
 Hilje, L. 2187, 2193-2195
 Hill, D. E. 9655
 Hill, J. F. W. 8382
 Hill, L. L. 6425
 Hill, M. J. 2297, 4225
 Hill, S. A. 5067, 8438
 Hill, T. A. 8978
 Hills, H. G. 558-559
 Himelrick, D. G. 188, 1099, 6833
 Himoto, J. 2599, 6772
 Himoto, J. I. 3076
 Hinata, K. 1715
 Hinch, D. K. 303
 Hind, D. J. N. 8532
 Hind, N. 7338
 Hind, P. D. 10002, 10012
 Hinman, H. 928
 Hino, A. 10627
 Hino, K. 10730
 Hinrichs, H. 4375
 Hinson, R. A. 6142
 Hinton, D. M. 7075
 Hinz, G. 7986, 10764
 Hipps, N. A. 3769, 6797, 7730
 Hirabayashi, T. 8772
 Hirai, N. 1398, 2270, 2572, 3182, 9058
 Hirakawa, N. 11175
 Hiramatsu, M. 9496
 Hiramatsu, R. 4931
 Hirano, H. 4738, 5782
 Hirano, K. 1969, 5443, 6924, 7502, 7854
 Hirano, T. 4013, 9729, 10370
 Hiraoka, A. 7387
 Hirasawa, E. 1285, 2269, 4211
 Hirata, K. 10724
 Hirata, N. 5661, 8636
 Hiratsuka, S. 6471, 6489
 Hiron, R. W. P. 9615
 Hirooka, M. 6871
 Hirose, K. 7409
 Hirose, M. 5782
 Hirose, T. 7581
 Hirschfeld, D. J. 1962, 3902
 Hirschmann, E. 4449
 Hirsh, A. G. 7297
 Hirst, P. M. 4714, 6718, 8584, 10426
 Hirt, A. 2238
 Hiruma, C. A. 5567
 Hishitani, M. 10540
 Hitchmough, J. 7177
 Hitchmough, J. D. 3645
 Hiura, I. 8639
 Hjeltmes, A. 8730
 Hjertson, M. L. 3264
 Hlušek, J. 2741
 Ho, L. C. 337, 4133, 9410, 9816, 9877, 10811
 Ho, M. F. 4953
 Ho-a, E. B. 5437
 Hobbs, C. 10346
 Hobbs, J. 2248, 7605
 Hobson, S. R. 5247
 Hochmuth, B. 9623
 Hochmuth, G. 9623, 9694, 10295
 Hochmuth, G. J. 1677, 2953, 9707, 10640
 Hochmuth, R. C. 1677, 9707
 Hocking, R. P. 5625
 Hocking, T. J. 5559
 Hoda, M. N. 7550
 Hodel, D. R. 5186
 Hodge, N. C. 3102
 Hodges, M. 4987
 Hódosy, A. S. 10719
 Hodun, G. 2735
 Hoehn, A. 8835
 Hoek, D. 5824
 Hoekstra, F. A. 1215, 1354, 1456, 3164, 4153, 8081
 Hoekstra, L. 5824, 7882
 Hoekstra, S. S. 1549
 Hoepfner, A. S. 3861
 Hof, D. E. 1527
 Höfer, M. 75, 10428
 Hoffner, T. D. 7232
 Hofman, P. J. 2713
 Hoffman-Eijer, L. B. 6290
 Hofmann, S. 201, 8731
 Hofmann, U. 6626
 Hofstra, H. 2261
 Höfte, M. 2188
 Hoftun, H. 1357
 Hogan, G. D. 6669
 Hoge, J. H. C. 1549
 Hogmire, H. 7744
 Hogmire, H. W. 111
 Hogue, E. 3826
 Hogue, E. J. 926, 940, 1041-1042, 2731, 2743, 2804, 8600, 10548
 Hoh, B. 7986, 10764
 Hohjo, M. 9844
 Höhn, E. 1901, 7750
 Höhn, H. 2752, 9458
 Holcomb, E. J. 3646, 4255-4256, 5227, 9929, 9975, 10881, 10896
 Holcomb, G. E. 3321
 Holcroft, D. M. 3851-3852, 9685
 Holden, P. R. 3093
 Holdsworth, D. K. 3424-3425
 Hole, C. C. 3142, 9007
 Holla, K. S. 1586
 Hollá, M. 6362, 6367
 Holland, D. 8371
 Holler, T. C. 4507
 Holloway, R. J. 652, 4453
 Holm, C. S. 8455
 Holm, P. E. 8882
 Holmes, D. 388
 Holmes, M. 7419, 11079
 Holmes, R. J. 5513
 Holmes, W. C. 8532
 Holschuh, H. J. 832
 Holterman, H. J. 5584
 Holtzhausen, L. C. 4276, 7433
 Holubowicz, R. 1232
 Holubowicz, T. 1795, 10430, 10494
 Hołysz, M. 10567-10568
 Holzapfel, B. P. 6911
 Holzapfel, E. A. 4876
 Holzapfel, W. H. 2022
 Hölzl, J. 11028
 Homma, S. 9461, 9472

- Homma, Y. 9925
Honcariv, R. 5376
Honda, T. 524, 552, 2272,
4214, 4232, 4240, 4342,
4416, 6184, 8144-8145, 8149,
10898
Honda, Y. 11026
Honeyborne, G. E. 7709, 9460
Hong, C. K. 2233
Hong, I. P. 9919-9920
Hong, J. 4305
Hong, J. H. 6072-6073
Hong, J. S. 9500
Hong, K. H. 8885
Hong, S. H. 9487
Hong, S. S. 9538
Hong, S. Y. 9325
Hong, T. D. 2582, 2973, 10287
Hong, Y. K. 2280
Hong, Y. M. 7030
Hong, Y. P. 9519, 9690
Hong, Z. 1303
Honjo, H. 1891, 6689, 6810
Honorato, R. 9741
Hoober, J. K. 5421
Hooda, J. S. 9229
Hooda, R. S. 1679, 6077-6078
Hooda, V. S. 6077-6078
Hoogetboom, P. 1187
Hook, J. E. 5243
Hoorne, D. 2221
Hoot, S. B. 2294
Hop, M. E. C. M. 4126
Hopen, H. 6870
Hopkins, D. L. 7824-7826
Hopkirk, G. 2497
Höpli, H. U. 2752, 9458
Hopper, D. A. 3366
Hopping, M. E. 5214
Hoque, M. M. 526
Horbowicz, M. 7627
Horčín, V. 9801
Hore, J. K. 2646, 5467, 8412-
8413, 9377, 11177
Horemans, N. 10746
Horesh, I. 9248
Horgan, G. W. 7731
Horgen, P. A. 6113
Hori, M. 6807
Hori, Y. 4120, 7812, 7814-7815
Horiguchi, I. 9713
Horimoto, M. 6810
Horiuchi, S. 1869, 3922-3923,
5785
Horn, W. 579, 1391, 2409, 7188
Hornero-Méndez, D. 404, 3094-
3095
Hornig, R. 73, 6723
Hornung, R. 7532
Horobin, J. 5267
Horti, K. 7152
Horton, P. 7897, 8993
Horton, R. F. 1272
HortScience 6637
Horvat, R. J. 144
Hory, C. 1990
Hosaka, M. 3808
Hoschke, A. 737
Hoshi, Y. 2362
Hoshina, T. 4067
Hoshino, T. 402, 4076, 5987
Hosmani, M. M. 5098
Hosokawa, K. 8157
Hosoki, T. 1340, 3135, 8141,
9811, 9879
Hosono, M. 4413
Hossain, A. K. M. A. 751, 5460
Hossain, M. 821, 1241, 2622,
3036, 9379, 10321
Hossain, M. M. 2002
Hotchkiss, M. W. 1906
Hou, M. 4501
Houal, L. 1948
Houck, L. G. 1617, 11108
Hougen-Eitzmann, D. 1972
Hough, L. F. 67
Houška, M. 10498
Houston, J. 5182
Houten, A. ten 4841
Houten, Y. M. van 1302
Houter, G. 6937
Houter, J. 5601
Houx, N. W. H. 10787, 10823
Hovland, O. 10429
Howard, B. H. 1013, 1079
Howard, L. R. 5101, 10784
Howard, R. J. 5364, 9384
Howe, L. S. 8160
Howe, T. K. 9946
Howell, G. S. 254, 1130, 1134,
1963-1964, 1975, 8778
Howell, W. E. 7727
Howells, J. 5327
Høyer, L. 4187
Hoyle, S. T. 2951
Hoyt, G. D. 1165
Hoza, D. 1004, 1058, 1087,
1528
Hradilík, J. 3884
Hrazdin, G. 2880
Hrazdina, G. 3862
Hrdý, I. 8575
Hřebíková, H. 2741
Hříbar, J. 10458, 10464, 10477,
11176
Hřivna, I. 2741
Hrstková, P. 7047
Hrubík, P. 1519
Hruskoci, J. D. 4873
Hsiang, T. 9098, 10013
Hsiao, A. I. 5851
Hsieh, C. F. 387
Hsieh, R. M. 565, 1484-1486,
2371
Hsiung, T. C. 1084
Hsu, C. L. 779
Hsu, F. L. 4861
Hsu, K. N. 387
Hsu, Y. M. 115, 1035
Hu, A. S. 2525
Hu, B. K. S. 1376, 11000
Hu, H. 1246-1247, 2598, 2719,
3056
Hu, J. S. 1476, 7572
Hu, J. X. 11063
Hu, S. Y. 1399, 9089
Hu, T. S. 1734
Hu, T. T. 3426
Hu, Y. Y. 2020
Hua, Z. P. 2730
Huang, B. 1587, 4021-4022,
5255, 5261
Huang, B. L. 2231
Huang, C. J. 11174
Huang, C. L. 3899
Huang, F. Q. 11087
Huang, G. C. 4138, 8997
Huang, G. F. 10588
Huang, H. 2786
Huang, H. B. 2533, 4522
Huang, H. C. 1389
Huang, H. W. 2787
Huang, H. Y. 1625-1626
Huang, J. W. 4983
Huang, L. C. 2231
Huang, L. K. 374
Huang, L. S. 2814
Huang, M. C. 8104
Huang, M. J. 7140
Huang, M. T. 1710
Huang, N. 4665
Huang, P. 1324
Huang, P. L. 11255
Huang, Q. 5414
Huang, S. B. 8355
Huang, S. C. 2523
Huang, S. N. 275
Huang, S. P. 11076
Huang, S. R. 10177
Huang, S. S. 275, 3190
Huang, S. Z. 5658
Huang, T. D. 2759, 3716, 3727
Huang, W. D. 3726, 10439
Huang, Y. 9262
Huang, Y. S. 4362
Huang, Z. T. 8184
Huault, C. 4004, 5893, 5895
Hubácková, M. 1133, 2914-
2917, 4912, 8786, 9574,
10604
Hubbard, D. D. 859
Hubbard, E. E. 5184
Huber, A. 11046
Huber, D. J. 4476, 10590
Huber, J. L. 3959
Huber, S. C. 3959
Huber, W. 8532
Huberman, M. 2162, 6487
Hübner, H. 942, 7698
Huchche, A. D. 3462
Hudák, J. 4920
Hudák, K. 7035
Hudina, M. 126
Hudská, G. 2748
Huerta M., F. M. 7266
Huett, D. O. 1325, 9041
Huff, D. R. 518
Hufford, L. 10971
Hugar, A. H. 1501-1502
Hügelshäffer, P. 1958
Hughes, H. 3240, 7487
Hughes, J. 3709
Hughes, J. M. 5109
Hughes, J. P. 1928
Hughes, K. 1090
Hughes, K. A. 1916, 8605
Hughes, M. S. 3451
Hughes, P. A. 2575
Hughes, R. 7154
Hughes, W. A. 8075
Hugi, A. 3547
Hugon, R. 8434
Hugueney, P. 405
Huguet, F. 10133
Huguet, J. G. 1878, 3769, 3774,
6797, 6800, 10531
Huh, B. L. 2233
Huh, K. Y. 2282, 9040, 9941
Huijser, P. 3166
Huits, H. S. M. 2275
Hulamani, N. C. 1693, 5511,
10976
Hull, L. A. 916, 5634, 9456
Hull, R. J. 1448, 10928-10929
Hulsteijn, K. 6290
Hülster, A. 1818, 2056, 4012
Human, C. 2608
Human, J. P. 5756
Humanes, J. 10252
Hummel, R. L. 180, 3324
Hummeltenberg, F. 9387
Hummer, K. 9541
Humpf, H. U. 5737
Hundal, H. S. 4534, 9265
Huner, N. P. A. 2044
Hung, C. C. 7594
Hung, Y. C. 2775
Hüning, G. 8562
Hunshal, C. S. 5098
Hunt, G. E. 859
Hunt, J. 4958-4959
Hunt, J. A. 10002, 10012
Hunt, K. L. 6209
Hunter, A. 852
Hunter, C. C. 7745
Hunter, D. M. 10538
Hunter, J. J. 3912, 10611
Hunter, M. D. 916, 5634
Huppert, C. 9515
Huppert, H. 110
Huq, E. 7514
Hurka, W. 6305
Hurley, R. H. 5240-5241
Hürlimann, M. 5789
Hurdall, R. F. 8627
Hurst, P. L. 1288
Hurt, R. T. 6137-6138
Hurtado-Ponce, A. Q. 8336
Hurtalová, T. 9546
Hurter, J. 1321
Husabø, P. 4826
Husistein, A. 1941, 4859, 5721,
8678
Hussain, M. A. 9618
Hussain, S. A. 1860, 1904,
2077, 4992
Hussain, S. S. 5819
Hussain, T. 9747
Hussein, A. A. 10111
Hussein, A. S. 6102
Hussein, H. A. A. 6160
Hussein, I. A. 1836
Hussein, L. A. 5132
Hussein, M. S. 632, 10117
Hussein, S. A. M. 3519
Hussiney, H. A. 10111
Hustwit, K. 1855
Hutchings, C. 4703
Hutchings, A. 1585
Hutchings, S. O. 8604
Hutchins, G. 602, 10997
Hutchinson, M. F. 226
Hutmacher, R. B. 3697
Hutomo, T. 3588, 5519
Hutton, R. J. 7410
Huvenne, J. P. 10292
Huygens, H. 1772
Huylenbroeck, J. M. van 3380
Huynh-Long, V. 10447
Huysamer, M. 6069, 9480
Huyskens, S. 3032
Hwang, B. K. 10781
Hwang, H. S. 9325
Hwang, J. F. 6399
Hwang, J. S. 7594
Hwang, K. S. 10871
Hwang, M. J. 10910
Hwang, M. S. 9487
Hwang, S. F. 5219
Hwang, Y. S. 5481
Hyun, H. N. 5412
Iaccarino, M. 5936
Iacono, F. 9580
Iadaroza, M. 11019
Iannicelli, V. 8408
Iannolino, G. 4491
Iannotta, N. 11137, 11150
Iapichino, G. 1204, 2312, 9082
Iasi, L. 2877
Ibañez, A. 9638
Ibba, M. 9258
Iborra, J. L. 1981
Ibrahim, A. 427, 5055
Ibrahim, A. A. 3985, 4107
Ibrahim, A. A. M. 3120
Ibrahim, M. A. M. 3676
Ibrahim, N. 8454
Ibrahim, N. A. 10135
Ibricki, H. 9247, 9524
Ichi, T. 3406
Ichihara, A. 8839
Ichihashi, T. 4631
Ichikawa, S. 497
Ichikawa, T. 1612
Ichimura, K. 3052, 5805, 8860,
8957, 10795
Ichimura, M. 4214, 4436, 10121
Idei, T. 11034
Idicula, S. P. 811
Idohara, T. 3149
Idris, A. B. 8875
Idso, K. E. 5421, 6664
Idso, S. B. 4494, 5421, 6468-
6469, 6664, 7462
Ieki, H. 10217
Ieperen, W. van 3126
Ierna, A. 2100
Iezzoni, A. 4762
Iezzoni, A. F. 7655
Igarashi, D. 6993
Iglesias, C. G. 4398
Iglesias, J. 5210, 6388
Iglesias, R. 145, 347, 5484
Iglesias Castellarnau, I. 10539
Ignat'eva, T. N. 2107
Ignatov, A. N. 10407
Iha, M. 1476
Ihl, M. 5650
Ihlebekk, I. H. 7174
Ihsanul Haq 2077
Iida, K. 1548
Iimura, K. 524
Iizuka, M. 8772
Iizuka, T. 4042
Ijaz Ahmad 9184, 10109
Ijiri, T. 3616
Ikahu, J. M. 6373
Ikebe, T. 5181
Ikeda, F. 120, 993
Ikeda, H. 1316, 5197, 9671
Ikeda, N. 4408
Ikeda, R. 1635
Ikeda, T. 3806-3807, 9904
Ikeda, Y. 7184

- Ikediugwu, F. E. O. 2232
 Ikehashi, H. 4738
 Ikekawa, T. 2304
 Ikeshiro, Y. 3418
 Iketani, H. 6920
 Ikoma, Y. 3490
 Ikram, A. 8495
 Ikushima, M. 10121
 Ilahi, I. 5385
 Ilan, A. 9009, 10001
 Iland, P. G. 6932
 Ilardi, V. 1363, 5886
 Ilbery, B. W. 10359
 Ilbi, H. 6065
 Ilboudo, P. T. 1722
 Ilcheva, V. P. 507, 1433
 Ilgin, M. 7673
 Ilik, S. 4758
 Ilin, Z. 9809
 Ilinski, A. 10463
 Illg, R. D. 8173
 Illoh, H. C. 8089
 Ilter, E. 2911, 5765, 5771
 Ilyas, S. 4940
 Im, G. 5547, 8801
 Im, J. N. 2773, 9690
 Imada, S. 8943
 Imada, T. 4288, 4293
 Imagawa, H. 10064
 Imai, K. 7710, 7945
 Imaichi, R. 3337
 Imaishi, H. 5987
 Imamura, J. 7280
 Imamura, N. 3232
 Imanaka, Y. 391
 Imanishi, H. 4257, 4259, 7222
 Imbesi, A. 8392
 Imbroglini, G. 9874, 10564
 Imel, M. R. 6282
 Imenes, S. D. L. 6045
 Imoto, M. 389, 7915
 Imou, K. 902
 Imre, C. 8011
 Imtiaz-ur-Haq 5363
 Ina, K. 576, 2429
 Inaba, A. 3057, 3542, 4050, 5928, 6079
 Inaba, K. 1340, 8141, 9879
 Inaba, N. 10236
 Inada, I. 4059
 Inagaki, J. 576, 2429
 Inagaki, N. 7224, 8865
 Inam-ul-Haq, M. 9859, 9923
 Inama, S. 6933
 Inamdar, J. A. 8510
 Inami, O. 6356
 Inamori, Y. 5863
 Inanaga, S. 3112, 4143
 Inayama, M. 3063
 Inayatullah, H. 5418
 Inbar, J. 7946
 Incalcaterra, G. 2596
 Incrocci, L. 8148
 Inden, H. 6132
 Indenko, I. F. 10409
 Inder Singh 3114, 4102
 India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 22, 7623
 India, Indian Institute of Horticultural Research 1655
 India, Mushroom Society of India 6642-6643
 India, National Research Centre for Cashew 4675
 India, Rubber Research Institute of India 873
 India, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department 1740
 Indian Coffee 7539
 Indira, M. 3562
 Indires, K. M. 1672
 Indovina, M. C. 1027
 Indrák, P. 1169, 1359
 Infante, R. 2877, 4891
 Ing, G. 3787
 Ingamells, J. L. 3600
 Ingel, M. E. 1638
 Ingestad, T. 8064
 Ingle, M. 979
 Inglese, P. 740, 1036, 3524, 4556, 5448, 7504, 7506
 Ingley, M. N. 5395, 10162
 Ingole, N. P. 5395, 10162
 Innes, C. 1457
 Innocenti, A. M. 1277
 Ino, I. 10891
 Inomata, Y. 1891, 2847-2848, 5706
 Inon, S. 3085
 Inooku, K. 10724
 Inou, H. 4144
 Inoue, H. 676, 3576
 Inoue, K. 3928, 5856
 Inoue, M. 6475, 8848, 9631
 Inoue, N. 7945
 Inoue, S. 5390
 Inoue, T. 5762
 Insero, O. 4530, 4539
 International Plant Propagators' Society 2662
 International Society for Horticultural Science 854, 863, 867, 1741, 1743, 2659, 2661, 2666-2667, 3654, 3656, 4668, 4670-4673, 5556-5557, 5560-5561, 6638-6639, 6641, 6648, 6651, 7611, 7614, 7618, 8531, 8533, 8536, 8538, 9391, 9393, 9396, 10354, 10356
 International Society for Soilless Culture 6645
 International Society of Citriculture 6644, 7615
 International Union of Biological Sciences 2663
 Intrieri, C. 225, 1144, 2924, 4923, 5790, 7835, 8782, 9593, 9600
 Intrigliolo, F. 7415, 7420, 7426-7427, 7441-7442, 10202, 10207
 Inui, M. 4408
 Inyang, U. E. 11226
 Ioslovich, I. 8548
 Ipinmoroti, K. O. 10113
 Iqbal, A. 9335
 Iqbal, M. 5549
 Iqbal, M. J. 2399
 Irabagon, J. A. 2606
 Iraburu, M. J. 3962
 Irawati 8222
 Ireland, C. R. 7298
 Ireta-Ojeda, A. 5497
 Irie, M. 6060
 Irino, N. 5350
 Iriondo, J. M. 5163, 10996
 Irish Republic, University College Dublin, Faculty of General Agriculture 23
 Irizarry, H. 5464, 9299
 Irulappan, I. 2023, 3103
 Irving, E. 2396
 Irwin, J. A. 8532
 Irwin, P. L. 10469
 Isa, M. 10637
 Isachkin, A. V. 6827
 Isamukhamedov, A. Sh. 1122
 Isawumi, M. A. 8532
 Isfan, D. 9658
 Ish-Shalom, N. 1568
 Ish-Shalom-Gordon, N. 10130
 Ishaaya, I. 6916
 Ishibashi, E. 4000
 Ishibashi, M. 9761
 Ishida, B. K. 4134
 Ishida, H. 2572
 Ishida, J. S. 4961, 8588
 Ishida, M. 3512, 3514, 9284
 Ishida, N. 9666
 Ishida, T. 7447
 Ishigaki, K. 2886, 8884
 Ishiguro, E. 5046
 Ishiguro, Y. 4413
 Ishihara, M. 4408
 Ishihara, T. 8834
 Ishihata, K. 4661
 Ishii, K. 3030
 Ishii, M. 9871
 Ishii, T. 3468, 7445
 Ishii, Y. 4413, 6215
 Ishijima, Y. 4549
 Ishikawa, Y. T. 3490
 Ishikura, N. 605
 Ishimaru, K. 6385
 Ishioka, M. 8159
 Ishioka, N. 3212, 7180, 7196, 8133, 8158
 Ishizaka, H. 3222
 Ishizuka, K. 308
 Ishtiaq, M. 5321
 Ishwar Singh 8322, 9221
 Islam, A. K. M. R. 1241
 Islam, M. S. 9309
 Islam, R. 821, 3036, 9379, 10321
 Islam, S. J. 1306
 Ismail, E. A. E. 3086
 Ismail, M. A. 859
 Ismail, M. R. 5542, 10802
 Ismail, S. I. 6389, 10111
 Ismailov, A. I. 1547
 Isohata, T. 5330
 Israel, A. A. 738, 3524, 4559, 8414
 Israel, Agricultural Research Organization, Ministry of Agriculture 4676
 Israel, G. D. 7404
 Israeli, E. 8374
 Israeli, Y. 8427
 Issanchou, G. 3675
 Isselstein, J. 468
 Isshiki, M. 6044
 Isshiki, S. 8020
 Isutsa, D. K. 1933
 Itagaki, R. 6957
 Itai, A. 9516
 Itak, J. A. 10380
 Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per le Colture Industriali, Bologna 874
 Itamura, H. 1649-1650, 3507
 Itani, J. 356
 Itävaara, M. 5179
 Ito, A. 9631
 Ito, C. 1610, 3478-3481, 4514-4515, 6474-6475, 7463
 Ito, J. 4001, 7501
 Ito, K. 6215
 Ito, M. 2471
 Ito, N. 1340, 3135, 9811
 Ito, S. 4661
 Ito, T. 391, 1313, 1335, 2156, 9392, 9739, 9844, 9863, 9868, 9871
 Itoh, K. 2599, 3076, 6772
 Itoh, M. 2215
 Itoh, R. 4413
 Itoh, S. 8096
 Itulya, F. M. 7294
 Iturbe-Ormaetxe, I. 1284, 9767
 Ivanov, B. F. 2134
 Ivanov, I. 212
 Ivanova, A. 3231
 Ivanova, A. B. 2138
 Ivanović, B. 3152
 Iversen, T. H. 8085
 Ivin, C. C. 2089
 Iwabuchi, K. 9673
 Iwagaki, I. 7409, 7431, 9254
 Iwahori, S. 1895-1896, 2520, 5710, 6809, 8521, 8536
 Iwamasa, M. 696
 Iwamoto, M. 3491
 Iwamoto, T. 5928
 Iwamoto, Y. 8862
 Iwamura, H. 2271, 9784
 Iwanami, T. 10217
 Iwao, K. 9686
 Iwao, T. 8547, 8801
 Iwaoka, W. 4576
 Iwasaki, M. 8547
 Iwasaki, T. 4617
 Iwata, T. 5663
 Iyengar, B. R. V. 694, 1602-1603, 3472
 Iyengar, E. R. R. 4461, 4466
 Iyer, C. P. A. 4625, 11223
 Iyer, K. R. K. 7526
 Iyer, P. B. 7526
 Izaguirre-Mayoral, M. L. 9202
 Izhar, S. 7796
 Izhar-UI-Haq 5723
 Izsak, E. 7796
 Izuta, T. 7002, 7941
 Jaafar, H. 4078
 Jaarsveld, E. J. van 5247
 Jaarsveld, E. van 7233, 7264, 7267, 7271, 8204
 Jablokow, A. G. 10743
 Jacinto Mata, R. 4557
 Jäckel, B. 8559
 Jackowski, G. 3170, 7183
 Jackson, D. I. 267
 Jackson, G. V. H. 764
 Jackson, J. E. 5572, 5632, 6639
 Jackson, J. F. 6934
 Jackson, L. E. 315, 2059, 4103, 8855
 Jackson, M. B. 2664, 6048, 7114
 Jacob, C. K. 811
 Jacob, H. 133
 Jacob, H. J. 1085
 Jacob, J. L. 1703, 5537, 7576, 10333
 Jacob, S. 10326
 Jacobi, K. 9357
 Jacobi, K. K. 4626, 6590
 Jacoboni, A. 3768, 7663
 Jacobs, G. 135, 3234, 5231, 6829, 7412, 10096, 10301, 10304, 10309
 Jacobs, J. J. M. R. 8309-8310
 Jacobsen, E. 8823, 10655
 Jacobsen, P. 7635
 Jacobson, A. L. 3157
 Jacoby, B. 7895
 Jacquart-Romon, C. 2749
 Jacquemin, G. 1948, 10595
 Jacquemond, C. 6427
 Jacques, J. C. 3675
 Jacques, M. 612
 Jacquet, M. 2587
 Jacyna, T. 6334
 Jadcuk, E. 2745, 9486
 Jadhav, D. L. 1258
 Jaffé, K. 10894
 Jaffee, B. A. 9504
 Jaffrin, A. 9149
 Jagar, N. 2919
 Jager, A. de 7718, 9467
 Jäger, A. K. 10142
 Jäger, H. J. 886
 Jager, P. A. de 3050
 Jahangir 8985
 Jahiel, M. 4529
 Jahodár, L. 661, 4448
 Jain, M. 5380
 Jain, N. K. 4649
 Jain, S. K. 7008
 Jain, S. M. 2632
 Jain, S. P. 9206
 Jaiswal, H. R. 599, 2643, 7428, 8361
 Jaizme-Vega, M. C. 9288
 Jajoo, A. 10674
 Jakhar, S. S. 10664
 Jakkokesung, S. 754
 Jakobsen, H. B. 1096
 Jakobsen, I. 1244, 4017, 7019, 8495, 10728
 Jaksch, T. 9833
 Jakše, M. 333, 10659
 Jakubowski, T. 3706, 6802
 Jalali-Farahani, H. R. 4290
 Jalink, H. 2172
 Jamadagni, B. M. 7960
 Jámbor-Benczúr, E. 2392
 James, C. S. 1982
 James, D. G. 2518
 James, D. J. 1810-1811
 James, E. A. 613
 James, J. 279
 James Potchen, E. 7754
 Jameson, P. E. 1230, 6324
 Jampen, M. 1901
 Jamro, G. H. 10740
 Jamsher Khan 5239
 Jamwal, R. S. 5041, 7014
 Jandaik, C. L. 5180

- Jandhyala, V. K. 5712
 Jandura, B. 3579
 Janečková, M. 2897, 2900, 8586, 10414
 Janeiro, L. V. 9135
 Janett, H. P. 5527
 Jang, B. C. 9690
 Jang, H. 9853, 10302
 Jang, K. H. 10700
 Jang, Y. J. 5885
 Janick, J. 2727-2728, 7382, 8448, 10412
 Janiczek, O. 380
 Jankiewicz, A. 88
 Janković, D. 4706
 Janković, M. 1854
 Janković, R. 1816
 Jankovský, M. 3579, 4903
 Jannoyer, M. 10272
 Janse, J. 2819
 Jansen, J. 8888
 Jansen, J. P. 5932
 Jansen, W. A. G. M. 9452
 Jansen van Vuuren, P. J. 4181, 4276, 8106
 Jansky, S. H. 877
 Janson, J. 508
 Janssen, A. 2242
 Janssen, L. H. J. 426
 Jansta, Z. 929
 Japan, Japanese Society for Horticultural Science 7616
 Japan, Japanese Society of Plant Physiologists 3652
 Jaque, E. 5617
 Jarimopas, B. 54, 754, 834
 Jarrett, A. R. 9094
 Jarvis, M. C. 2614
 Jarvis, P. G. 1500, 4364
 Jarvis, W. R. 335, 6685, 9796
 Jas, G. 10025
 Jaswant Singh 2834, 9518
 Jatzkowski, M. 3191, 4245, 7201
 Jaumien, F. 72
 Jauneau, A. 4130
 Jaureguiberry, M. E. 4876
 Jauti Sharma 8205
 Javed, M. 9859
 Javed, M. A. 3383
 Javed, N. 9860
 Javier, J. A. 723
 Jaworska, K. 2755
 Jay, M. 98, 592, 2412, 4384, 6773
 Jay-Allemand, C. 4831, 8718
 Jayabaskaran, C. 5914
 Jayant Kumar 1825
 Jayaprakash, C. 9660
 Jayarama 778, 6564-6565
 Jayarathnam, K. 811, 5534
 Jayasekara, C. 7535
 Jayasekara, K. S. 7534
 Jayasekera, S. 809
 Jayasekhar, M. 3518
 Jayasundara, N. J. 425
 Jayatissa, H. G. 10332
 Jayawardena, S. D. G. 2315
 Jaye, R. 1219
 Jayroe-Cournoyer, L. 7317
 Jeandet, P. 9601
 Jeanjean, N. 9308
 Jeannequin, B. 7087
 Jeannin, B. 10727
 Jeblick, W. 2447
 Jeffery, P. B. 1095
 Jeffery, R. C. 1348, 10688
 Jeffrey, C. 8532, 8532
 Jeffrey, R. C. 9708
 Jéhan, H. 5226
 Jehangir Khan 4992, 5321
 Jelenkovic, G. 10572, 10593
 Jellings, A. J. 10698
 Jellum, E. J. 3324
 Jelmini, G. 1321
 Jemaa, R. 7109
 Jemmali, A. 202
 Jendzejczak, E. 4999
 Jelten, U. 6379
 Jeng, A. S. 10841
 Jenkins, J. W. 9456
 Jenkins, M. 1370
 Jennings, D. 9543
 Jennings, P. 3033
 Jennings, P. H. 3038
 Jenny, R. 2375
 Jensen, E. 7971
 Jensen, E. S. 1244, 8495, 10728
 Jensen, H. E. K. 3184, 3267, 4205, 7309
 Jensén, P. 6974, 8851, 9834
 Jensen, S. R. 606, 6149, 10873
 Jeon, H. J. 8885
 Jeon, H. Y. 2828
 Jeon, J. H. 1898
 Jeong, B. C. 8090
 Jeong, B. K. 7986, 10764
 Jeong, B. R. 8751
 Jeong, C. S. 4074, 5056, 8943
 Jeong, H. B. 3871
 Jeong, J. C. 1358, 3019, 5809, 5885
 Jeong, J. S. 3871
 Jeong, S. B. 1956
 Jeong, W. J. 6940
 Jeong, Y. C. 9647
 Jeong, Y. O. 2152, 4090, 8953
 Jerez, E. 429
 Jerie, P. H. 2802
 Jermyn, W. A. 9653
 Jesch, H. H. 578
 Jeschke, J. 10498
 Jeschke, W. D. 8838
 Jesdinsky, D. 6267
 Jespersen, L. M. 10793
 Jessen, C. U. 6149
 Jessy, M. D. 10326
 Jett, L. W. 5868
 Jeuffroy, M. H. 384
 Jeugt, B. van der 10039
 Jewett, T. J. 335
 Ježek, Z. 4321
 Jha, S. 8315
 Jha, T. B. 8315
 Jhon, A. Q. 8275, 10124
 Ji, B. R. 11233
 Ji, J. 9024
 Ji, S. M. 3633
 Ji, Z. L. 4627
 Jia, H. J. 3771
 Jia, S. R. 2153
 Jia, W. S. 7981
 Jiang, B. F. 2525
 Jiang, G. H. 2860
 Jiang, H. Y. 3899
 Jiang, L. 8583
 Jiang, M. 8764
 Jiang, R. M. 2277
 Jiang, W. B. 2791, 4197, 4199, 10509
 Jiang, W. S. 2035, 3947
 Jiang, X. 5234
 Jiang, X. M. 2450, 10181
 Jiang, Y. M. 6519, 7763
 Jiang, Y. T. 5018, 5028
 Jiang, Z. C. 4294
 Jiao, S. F. 11255
 Jijakli, M. H. 1858
 Jilderda, K. 3696
 Jiménez, A. 4543, 7498, 7500, 8563
 Jiménez, J. 3419
 Jiménez, M. 376
 Jiménez, P. 145, 10252
 Jiménez, R. 6430
 Jiménez, R. V. 775
 Jiménez Aparicio, A. 3955
 Jiménez-García, L. F. 297
 Jin, B. 2404, 4194, 4369, 9146
 Jin, G. H. 215
 Jin, J. F. 9915
 Jin, J. P. 1630
 Jin, S. G. 2425
 Jin, T. M. 10710
 Jin, Y. O. 5228
 Jinap, S. 2617, 7568, 9363
 Jindal, K. K. 933, 6749
 Jinks, R. 5305
 Jirage, D. B. 1542
 Jirovetz, L. 258, 1121, 1148, 2938, 3199, 8792
 Jitender Kumar 62, 788
 Jitendra Pandey 5574
 Jitendra Singh 6077-6078
 Jo, I. S. 2828
 Jo, J. H. 2004
 Jo, J. T. 1168
 Jo, Y. K. 2828, 3509
 Joarder, O. I. 821, 1241, 3036, 9379, 10321
 Job, C. 1286
 Job, D. 1286
 Jobin-Decor, M. P. 6414
 Joffre, R. 571
 Johansen, A. 1244, 10728
 Johansen, A. S. 3004, 5862, 6977, 10656
 Johansen, K. 1243
 Johansson, L. B. 3872
 Johansson, M. 367
 Johjima, T. 2211, 7124
 John, I. 8993
 John, O. A. 2902
 John, P. 957, 1341, 4053, 4708, 6760, 8439
 Johns, G. G. 5462-5463
 Johns, R. J. 8192, 8254
 Johnson, F. H. 750, 2566, 11188
 Johnson, B. J. 1446, 2326, 4289, 6211, 6213-6214, 8177-8179, 10011, 10014, 10926
 Johnson, C. E. 4786-4789
 Johnson, D. S. 4748, 9464
 Johnson, D. V. 824
 Johnson, E. 8343
 Johnson, E. L. 663
 Johnson, G. A. 4685
 Johnson, G. I. 2660, 6646
 Johnson, G. L. 2352
 Johnson, G. R. 7297
 Johnson, H. B. 888
 Johnson, J. 1730
 Johnson, J. R. 4359
 Johnson, J. W. 4021-4022, 8745
 Johnson, K. B. 7736
 Johnson, L. P. 7274
 Johnson, M. A. 5370
 Johnson, R. K. 3247
 Johnson, R. S. 1879, 2862, 4795, 6692
 Johnson, S. 9773
 Johnson, S. D. 555-556, 2364, 5282
 Johnson, S. R. 2356, 2368
 Johnson, W. S. 3394
 Johnson-Cicalese, J. 3247
 Johnson, A. 4277
 Johnston, D. L. 7178, 7235
 Johnston, M. O. 1418
 Johny, A. K. 3400
 Johri, J. K. 1538, 1723, 5394
 Johri, S. 5392
 Joki, Y. 6609
 Jollès, P. 4410
 Jolley, V. D. 9850
 Jolliet, O. 6227, 7080
 Jolliffe, P. A. 8935
 Jolly, D. 7691
 Jolly Singh 3440
 Joly Singh 4391
 Jona, R. 1032
 Jonasson, S. 8255
 Jondle, R. J. 859
 Joner, E. J. 4017
 Jones, A. 9773
 Jones, A. C. 10003-10004
 Jones, A. D. 911
 Jones, D. L. 3304
 Jones, D. R. 11192
 Jones, G. P. 6336
 Jones, H. G. 357, 3130, 4770, 6971
 Jones, J. 3157
 Jones, J. W. 1332-1333, 7107
 Jones, K. C. 4145
 Jones, K. H. 4104
 Jones, K. M. 3731, 8619
 Jones, M. G. 2203, 10832
 Jones, R. 9986
 Jones, R. A. 5900, 5912
 Jones, R. B. 3227, 4247, 6337, 8105
 Jones, R. O. 7202
 Jones, S. 5305
 Jong, A. de 10765
 Jong, K. Y. de 3242
 Jong, P. D. de 10652
 Jongen, W. M. F. 4126
 Jonghe, F. de 10967
 Jonker, H. H. 3966
 Jonkers, J. 1207, 1280
 Joolka, N. K. 61
 Joon, M. S. 5719-5720, 8478
 Joos, U. 2290
 Jordan, K. 2757
 Jordão, P. V. 10253, 11138, 11140
 Jordi, W. 3241
 Jorg, G. 6634
 Jorge, L. I. F. 5746
 Jørgensen, B. I. 9124
 Jørgensen, E. E. 3863
 Jorošová, J. 9650
 Josan, J. S. 8360, 10230
 Jose, M. 2626
 Joseleau, J. P. 8732
 Joseph, K. 828
 Joseph, M. 5536
 Joseph, P. A. 9310
 Joseph, T. 10329
 Joshi, B. D. 7143
 Joshi, G. D. 1311, 1718
 Joshi, P. C. 1233
 Joshi, S. 8078
 Joshi, S. P. 9225
 Joshi, S. S. 10677
 Joshi, V. 7396
 Joshi, V. K. 2534
 Joshua, P. 2631
 Joshua, T. 388
 Jotshi, P. N. 7375
 Joubert, M. E. 4733, 9514
 Joublan M., J. P. 10545
 Joulain, D. 5342
 Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute 1736
 Joutei, K. A. 1992
 Jouve, D. 5953
 Jovani, V. 10816
 Jovanović, M. 10361
 Joy, R. W., IV 5782
 Joyce, D. C. 1522, 1694
 Jraid, B. 7667
 Ju, Z. G. 6755
 Ju-ichi, M. 1610, 3478-3481, 4514-4515, 6474-6475, 7463
 Juan, M. 6517, 9257
 Juan Valero, J. A. de 1179
 Juarez, M. 1968
 Judd, M. J. 7772
 Judd, W. S. 541, 544, 5280
 Juguelin, H. 1171
 Juhasova, G. 10499
 Juhász, É. 10466
 Jui, P. Y. 2800
 Juliani, H. R. 3391, 8278
 Julien, R. 10711
 Jull, L. G. 3323, 5306, 6273
 Julliard, J. H. 1196
 Jullien, M. 390
 June, S. 8604
 Juneja, A. 2033
 Jung, C. S. 4741-4742, 9475
 Jung, H. B. 2156
 Jung, J. W. 9942
 Jung, K. C. 10129
 Jung, S. K. 9491
 Jung, Y. T. 3509, 3575
 Junge, H. 1170
 Junn, B. C. 10794
 Juntawong, N. 292
 Junttila, O. 7217
 Jurčák, S. 1580
 Jürgens, M. 7269
 Jurinak, J. J. 10739
 Jusaitis, M. 2421, 7509
 Jusoh, K. 10802
 Just, K. 2377
 Juste, F. 11106
 Justyák, J. 230
 Jwanny, E. W. 7938
 Kaack, K. 6082, 7909, 8826, 10656
 Kabanopoulou, E. 724

- Kabasakalis, V. 4952, 9627
 Kabir, J. 2611
 Kabir, S. 6549, 10242
 Kabir, S. E. 7580
 Kaburaki, H. 4148
 Kač, M. 11029
 Kacjan, N. 291
 Kackar, A. 2451
 Kackar, N. L. 9225
 Kaczmarczyk, I. 9989
 Kaczperski, M. P. 9934
 Kadam, A. S. 1684, 4621, 11066
 Kadam, D. D. 3520
 Kadam, J. R. 10803
 Kadam, S. G. 8441
 Kádár, I. 9900
 Kader, A. A. 2711, 2852, 2906, 7402
 Kader, F. 1939, 7794
 Kadir, S. 10725
 Kadir, S. A. 1861, 2721
 Kadiri, M. 7148, 7156, 8101, 9030
 Kadner, R. 8113
 Kadooka, C. Y. 9731
 Kadoya, K. 3468, 7445, 10627
 Kadzik, F. 6729-6730
 Kaewroj, S. 7877
 Kafka, B. 10727
 Kafkafi, U. 3112, 5096
 Kagami, Y. 485
 Kagan-Zur, V. 4174
 Kagawa, T. 10935
 Kagaya, M. 68
 Kageyama, Y. 3339, 5199, 9053-9054, 11026
 Kagi, T. 1426, 3219, 8862
 Kahany, S. 6199, 9085
 Kahl, M. E. 5935
 Kahn, B. A. 3402
 Kahn, T. L. 7513
 Kähre, L. 5558
 Kai, R. 2520
 Kai, S. 5801
 Kailash Paliwal 5126
 Kain, J. M. 10153, 10157
 Kairiyama, E. 2146
 Kaiser, C. 686-687, 1633, 3453, 4537, 10247
 Kaiser, K. 9434
 Kaiser, R. 4423, 10934
 Kaiser, S. A. K. M. 2611
 Kaiser, W. M. 3959-3960, 4990, 5951-5952
 Kaith, N. S. 8601
 Kaji, H. 5181
 Kajikawa, O. 3135
 Kajisa, T. 7102, 7113
 Kajiuira, I. 10501
 Kajiwara, T. 3149, 7067, 11252
 Kajji, A. 9532
 Kakati, R. N. 8930
 Kakegawa, K. 5782
 Kakibuchi, K. 2088, 6981, 7054, 7066
 Kakkar, R. K. 3077, 5594, 10738
 Kako, S. 334, 2360, 7278
 Kaku, S. 9142
 Kakuda, Y. 9533
 Kakudidi, E. K. Z. 8542
 Kakuta, H. 325
 Kakutani, M. 8772
 Kakutani, T. 5762
 Kalač, P. 9021
 Kalaf, H. H. 5704
 Kalamees, K. 9017
 Kalathiya, K. V. 771
 Kalavathi, D. 3403
 Kalchgruber, R. 1136, 1141, 1966, 3901, 6896, 7839
 Kale, K. B. 10218
 Kale, P. N. 1185, 1291, 1709, 1712, 2299, 3520, 6538-6539, 10909, 11179
 Kalia, K. 8510
 Kalita, P. 7048, 7508
 Kállay, T. 6767
 Kallianou, C. 2543
 Kallio, H. 4425
 Kallio, H. P. 4424
 Kalmar, D. 10169
 Kalola, R. H. 5816
 Kalra, S. K. 2610
 Kalyan, D. S. 11080, 11221
 Kamada, H. 7137
 Kamal Sharma 2536
 Kamalam, N. V. 5468
 Kamanna, B. C. 11205-11206
 Kamaruddin, A. 1543
 Kamaruddin, S. 3547, 4588
 Kamata, K. I. 5080
 Kamata, N. 3549, 3552, 4592
 Kamau, H. M. 6567
 Kamazi, D. 10708
 Kamburova, M. 2956, 5042
 Kamel, A. 6389
 Kamel, M. Y. 3053
 Kamenskaya, K. I. 6843
 Kaminchia, N. N. 3553
 Kamińska, A. 5344
 Kamiya, C. 4620
 Kamiyama, K. 6807
 Kamla Singh 638
 Kammen, A. van 4152
 Kammerer, L. 669
 Kämpf, A. N. 6407
 Kampf, N. 2237
 Kampfenkel, K. 382
 Kamula, S. A. 3946
 Kamuro, Y. 3024, 7956
 Kan, Y. 3481
 Kanaan, S. S. 3973
 Kanamadi, V. 10976
 Kanato, K. 8772, 10501
 Kanaujia, S. P. 7009
 Kanayama, Y. 3808, 5638, 5711
 Kanbara, I. 10290
 Kanber, R. 1076
 Kanda, H. 7028
 Kandianann, K. 11018
 Kanduser, M. 6483
 Kane, M. E. 2316, 7232
 Kanechi, M. 7224, 8865
 Kaneda, M. 4458, 6576, 8472
 Kaneko, K. 1852, 3490, 5651, 9472
 Kaneko, S. 4288, 4293
 Kaneko, T. 11000
 Kanellis, A. K. 1983, 3452
 Kanerva, T. 9200
 Kang, A. S. 9919-9920
 Kang, C. K. 10615
 Kang, C. S. 10651
 Kang, I. K. 970, 3513, 3515, 4741-4742, 9475
 Kang, J. G. 6156, 10884
 Kang, K. H. 10729, 10777, 11217
 Kang, K. Y. 1120, 3871, 11217
 Kang, N. J. 4090
 Kang, S. G. 1944
 Kang, S. H. 9942
 Kang, S. M. 2152
 Kang, Y. D. 9517
 Kang, Y. Q. 2141, 7875
 Kaniszevski, S. 4936, 5119, 5167
 Kaniuga, Z. 5808, 10644, 10744
 Kann, S. C. 3145
 Kannan, A. 10320
 Kannan, N. 11205-11206
 Kannangara, G. 2111
 Kanner, J. 2947, 4007
 Kannevorff, W. A. 3237, 4262
 Kano, A. 4345, 5340, 9853
 Kano, H. 9666
 Kano, Y. 1235, 4619, 7003
 Kano-Murakami, Y. 6807
 Kansouh, A. S. H. 3651
 Kantarci, M. 1012
 Kantharajah, A. S. 4570, 8418, 8421
 Kantorowicz-Bak, M. 66, 10424
 Kantzes, J. 6877
 Kanwar, J. S. 7629, 10712
 Kanzler, P. 6713
 Kao, T. H. 3190
 Kaouadji, M. 4164, 10977
 Kapadia, P. K. 1646, 6101
 Kapar, A. 9688
 Kapil, R. N. 1371
 Kaplan, A. S. 10052
 Kaplan, M. 4195, 5190
 Kaplan, Y. 710
 Kaplankiran, M. 1597-1598, 1745, 2510
 Kaplankiran, M. 2669
 Kaplankiran, M. 3830, 4489, 5407, 5409
 Kaplankiran, M. 6431-6432, 7429
 Kapoor, I. J. 1328
 Kapoor, L. D. 10347
 Kappel, F. 1890, 3789, 8659, 10493, 10548
 Kappel, F. K. 3826
 Kaps, M. L. 7833
 Kapur, S. P. 3474
 Kar, P. L. 1702, 5997
 Kara, A. N. 10761
 Kara, S. 9493
 Kara, Z. 4928
 Karabourniotis, G. 724, 2545, 10384
 Karageorgiev, S. 1985
 Karagiannidis, N. 9582, 10618
 Karagiannis, C. S. 9661
 Karahadian, C. 4561, 5451
 Karakašova, L. 4694
 Karakır, N. 9493
 Karakullukçu, Ş. 4847, 5105-5106, 7120
 Karale, A. R. 6538-6539
 Karam, A. 9658
 Karam, N. S. 3208, 6180
 Karamanos, Y. 10711
 Karamjit Singh 7746
 Karamura, E. B. 5465
 Karanja, A. M. 777
 Karanjit Singh 3803
 Karanov, E. N. 4003
 Karaoglanidis, G. 7747
 Karban, R. 1972
 Karczewski, J. 6798
 Kareem, A. 8457
 Kareem, A. A. 3551
 Karegannes, C. 3217-3218
 Kareppa, S. M. 4098
 Karešová, R. 6820, 8697
 Karibasappa, G. S. 622
 Karim, M. I. A. 8454
 Karim, M. R. 821, 9379
 Karim, M. Z. 825
 Karimata, A. 3677
 Karimdzhanov, A. K. 1547
 Kariuki, J. W. 290
 Karle, R. 6236
 Karlik, J. F. 6287
 Karlsen, P. 473, 4186, 6677, 7191
 Karlsson, P. S. 4377, 5317
 Karni, L. 1299, 2162, 5985, 8017
 Karnok, K. J. 1451
 Karolevski, P. 1266
 Karolewski, P. 1266
 Karousou, R. 8305
 Karpenchuk, G. 3708
 Karpukhina, N. I. 4033
 Karssen, C. M. 408, 1354, 4153, 10695-10696
 Karstens, G. S. 1651, 6465
 Kartar Singh 711-712
 Kartha, K. K. 1942
 Karthikakuttyamma, M. 10327
 Karunadasa, P. 808, 3622
 Karunakaran, K. R. 2576
 Karunanandaa, B. 3190
 Karunyal, S. 5126
 Karwowska, K. 4426
 Karyudi 11242
 Kasahara, H. 5252, 6221, 8900
 Kasamo, K. 8899
 Kaserer, H. 1953
 Kashefipour, S. M. 4492, 11081
 Kashi, A. 336
 Kashima, N. 3030
 Kashimura, Y. 982, 1852, 5651
 Kashin, V. I. 4901
 Kashyap, R. 10264
 Kasimatis, A. N. 7823, 7861
 Kaška, N. 1051, 1615, 1667, 1798, 1885, 2501, 2570, 3818, 4804, 5648, 7656, 7673
 Kaska, N. 8702
 Kasper, W. J. 2461
 Kasperbauer, M. J. 10815
 Kasrawi, M. A. 8819, 10798
 Kastner, R. 8759
 Kasuga, A. 6116, 9026
 Kasukabe, Y. 7028
 Kasumov, G. K. 8411
 Kasymova, T. D. 5525
 Kataeva, N. V. 6278
 Katagiri, Y. 6381
 Katak, S. K. 3280
 Kataoka, I. 4630, 6801
 Kataoka, K. 2205
 Kataoka, T. 2514, 2531
 Katayama, D. G. 3833
 Katayama, K. 9852
 Katayama, M. 8680
 Katayama, T. 3406, 7393
 Katayama, Y. 3484, 9240
 Katende, A. B. 8542
 Katerji, N. 3900, 7060
 Katimon, A. 3091
 Katinas, L. 8532
 Katinger, H. 6713
 Katkat, A. V. 5692, 6527
 Kato, H. 7968
 Kato, M. 3337
 Kato, S. 1143, 4631
 Kato, Y. 982
 Kato-Noguchi, H. 358, 7037
 Katoh, C. 5044
 Katoh, K. 440
 Katoh, S. 2268
 Katole, S. R. 1608, 2517, 10218
 Katpar, P. B. 9747
 Katsura, N. 9666
 Katsurayama, Y. 6746
 Katsuya, K. 8221
 Katsuyama, N. 6321
 Katwate, S. M. 2264, 10908-10909
 Katz, B. H. 8737
 Katz, F. 6870
 Katzir, I. 636, 2456
 Kaubmann, E. U. 1840
 Kaul, B. L. 5348
 Kaulgud, S. N. 6538-6539
 Kaumanee, P. 292
 Kauppi, M. 9112
 Kaur, H. 1572
 Kaur, N. 10230
 Kaur, R. 1001
 Kaushalya Gupta 10108
 Kaushik, R. A. 714, 798
 Kaus, H. 2447
 Kavanagh, E. E. 3543
 Kawabata, J. 8157
 Kawabe, T. 4467, 10163
 Kawachi, S. 6392-6393
 Kawada, K. 8380
 Kawada, T. 7149
 Kawada, Y. 2895
 Kawagoe, Y. 902
 Kawahara, S. 11051
 Kawai, A. 3558, 10786
 Kawai, H. 6116, 9026
 Kawai, T. 4000, 8883
 Kawaii, S. 4076
 Kawakami, A. K. 247
 Kawakami, S. 3581
 Kawakita, M. 4408
 Kawamura, H. 7145
 Kawamura, T. 1682
 Kawamura, Y. 308
 Kawano, K. 4232
 Kawano, S. 3491, 3616, 7654
 Kawano, T. 1838
 Kawarabayashi, W. 4258
 Kawase, K. 5785, 6471, 6489, 7409, 7431, 9080
 Kawata, K. 178
 Kaweck, Z. 6848
 Kay, S. H. 2951
 Kaya, H. K. 2335
 Kaya, N. 10136
 Kaya, R. 10216
 Kayali, S. 1274

- Kaynas, K. 1339
 Kays, S. J. 1401, 4218, 8799
 Kazakidou, D. 8844, 9070
 Kazmierczak, A. 5947
 Kazmierczak, K. 6369-6370
 Kazuoaka, T. 2046
 Kchouk, M. E. 8841
 Ke, D. 2852, 2906
 Ke, D. Y. 7402
 Ke, S. 3195
 Kechaou, N. 2573
 Kedić, M. 4812
 Kedy, P. 329
 Kee, K. K. 7559, 9287
 Keeley, M. S. 3632
 Keeling, A. A. 3929
 Keenan, P. E. 4328
 Keener, H. M. 5308
 Kees, H. 8339
 Keever, G. J. 2390, 5216, 5318, 5325, 7207, 7330, 9969, 10062, 11009
 Keey, R. B. 865, 1744
 Kefeli, V. I. 5956
 Kegler, H. 8983
 Kehe, M. 8425
 Kehr, A. E. 6281
 Kehres, B. 2011
 Keijzer, C. J. 508, 9150
 Keil, C. B. O. 2235
 Keinath, A. P. 11216
 Keirsbulck, W. van 10364
 Keith, V. M. 10984
 Keizer, L. C. P. 2206
 Keizer-Gunnik, I. 2595
 Kekem, A. J. van 1558
 Kelaskar, A. J. 1664, 8422
 Kellebrew, F. 1236
 Keller, E. 6058
 Keller, F. 2276
 Keller, M. 248, 6910, 9583
 Kellerhals, M. 3767, 5665, 5721
 Kelly, J. W. 4680, 5196
 Kelly, K. M. 4464
 Kelly, M. J. 3877
 Kelly, T. C. 10800
 Kelman, A. 6770
 Kemble, J. M. 5113
 Kemenes, M. 6782
 Kemna, I. 2340, 6229
 Kemp, H. 2816, 5666, 8699, 9530
 Kemp, J. D. 6396
 Kemper, E. L. 8274
 Kende, H. 6063
 Kender, W. J. 8354
 Kendrick, R. E. 2654, 4212
 Kenghe, R. N. 4098
 Kenna, G. 10237
 Kennedy, L. S. 2772
 Kennel, W. 6673
 Kenny, G. J. 1767
 Kenny, S. T. 9204
 Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 1674
 Kenya Coffee 8462
 Kenyon, L. H. 9608
 Keohane, A. E. 9993
 Kepczyński, J. 478
 Keppel, H. 6900
 Keppel, M. 10423
 Keränen, T. 8741
 Kerbaudy, G. B. 5251, 8218
 Keren, S. 6916
 Kerndorff, H. 9981
 Kerns, D. L. 9695
 Kerp, B. 504
 Kerr, D. 1379
 Kerr, P. 332
 Kerrola, K. 4425
 Kerrola, K. M. 4424
 Kerstiens, G. 469, 5671
 Kersulec, A. 9001-9002
 Kervella, J. 1044, 2807, 3779, 4800, 5681
 Keserović, Z. 4706, 10448
 Keskitalo, M. 9200
 Kessel, T. van 2723
 Kester, D. E. 2722, 7655
 Kester, S. T. 5213, 7202
 Ketchie, D. O. 2725, 8685
 Ketsa, S. 3078, 4336, 10082, 10771, 11261
 Keukens, E. A. J. 4126
 Keulemans, J. 5669, 6781, 7688, 8698, 8713
 Keulen, H. van 1332-1333
 Keurentjes, J. 3230
 Kevalanand 6364
 Kevan, P. G. 9533
 Kevers, C. 6830, 8644
 Kevseroğlu, K. 1575
 Kewalanand 10119
 Keys, W. M. S. 6980
 Khabiruddin, M. 9229
 Khaddar, V. K. 1326
 Khade, K. K. 7374
 Khader, J. B. M. M. A. 4207
 Khader, M. A. 1392
 Khaia, A. 671
 Khamis, G. A. 1950
 Khalak, A. 1262
 Khalekova, N. I. 4722
 Khali, M. P. 1873
 Khalid, M. Z. M. 1663
 Khalida Afridi 5378
 Khalifa 427
 Khalifa, H. 5909
 Khalil, A. H. 4462
 Khalil, K. W. 8363
 Khalil, W. 9599
 Khalip, R. 5872
 Khaliq, A. 1307
 Khallal, S. M. 430-431
 Khamassy, N. 3100
 Khan, A. 10224
 Khan, A. A. 1260, 2609, 2949, 4940, 10635
 Khan, B. H. 1686, 3520
 Khan, F. A. 2148
 Khan, F. Z. 10081
 Khan, H. H. 3653, 4594, 10279
 Khan, I. A. 7439
 Khan, K. M. 9159
 Khan, L. 4447
 Khan, M. 1178, 8985
 Khan, M. A. 1692, 2526, 10315, 10739
 Khan, M. I. 7546
 Khan, M. M. 9747
 Khan, M. M. A. 10141
 Khan, M. N. I. 1692, 10315
 Khan, M. R. 2167, 8003, 10796
 Khan, M. W. 2167, 8003, 10796
 Khan, S. 1178
 Khan, S. A. 654
 Khan, S. H. 9347, 9860
 Khan, S. M. 6123, 9923
 Khan, S. T. 9362
 Khan, T. A. 9362
 Khan, V. A. 9832, 9970, 10299
 Khanal, R. 5795
 Khanbari, O. 9296
 Khandar, R. R. 10080
 Khandekar, R. G. 1311, 8441
 Khandlová, E. 6839
 Khanizadeh, S. 203, 2762, 2904, 2960, 3707, 9558
 Khare, M. N. 856
 Kharel, G. P. 4520
 Kharlamova, T. A. 4728
 Khasapetyan, R. T. 213, 2921
 Khatamian, H. C. 5300
 Khatiwada, P. P. 10399
 Khatoon, S. 7385
 Khattr, L. M. 10146
 Khattak, M. S. 5418
 Khatua, D. C. 1423
 Khay, S. G. 8645
 Khedkar, D. M. 11066
 Khemira, H. 3798, 3800
 Kher, M. A. 572
 Khereba, A. H. 5909
 Khewhok, S. 292
 Khin, A. T. 6984
 Khiratkari, S. D. 10218
 Khodzhaeva, M. A. 906
 Khodzimatov, K. Kh. 1547
 Kholoptseva, N. 9207
 Khoo, K. H. 4573
 Khoong, S. L. 5381
 Khoshkam, S. 9263
 Khosla, S. K. 9796
 Khotpal, R. R. 6391
 Khotyleva, L. V. 1278
 Khraishi, N. 10798
 Khudyakov, V. A. 4032
 Khurana, S. C. 6077-6078
 Khurdiya, D. S. 3505
 Kianmehr, H. 9558
 Kidder, G. 9623
 Kidmose, U. 7909
 Kido, S. 5030
 Kiefer, W. 1958
 Kieffer, M. 10698
 Kieft, H. 6093
 Kies, L. J. 5979
 Kiesling, R. 6231, 8201
 Kifune, T. 2291
 Kigel, J. 363, 5434, 6570, 9726
 Kihara, T. 7431, 9254
 Kikkert, J. R. 10606
 Kikuchi, A. 6089
 Kikuchi, T. 952, 5621
 Kikuta, Y. 3965
 Kikuzaki, H. 6356
 Kikuzawa, K. 10985
 Kilavuz, M. 5436
 Kil'chevskii, A. V. 1278
 Kılınc, R. 8044, 8048
 Killen, W. J. 4495
 Kilmartin, N. T. 4286
 Kim, B. D. 8885
 Kim, B. H. 9961
 Kim, B. W. 5735
 Kim, B. Y. 1120, 2718
 Kim, C. 4216
 Kim, C. B. 9634
 Kim, C. C. 4554, 5654, 6929
 Kim, C. H. 10781
 Kim, C. S. 2675, 2964
 Kim, C. W. 5965
 Kim, D. J. 5069, 7957
 Kim, E. H. 6386
 Kim, H. D. 3998
 Kim, H. J. 5384, 5865
 Kim, H. K. 7277, 8852
 Kim, H. R. 2307
 Kim, H. S. 7142
 Kim, H. Y. 2346-2347, 4844-4845, 6234, 6386
 Kim, I. J. 2233
 Kim, I. S. 3059-3060, 9728, 9755
 Kim, J. B. 9500
 Kim, J. C. 5864
 Kim, J. H. 437, 3510, 4090, 11001
 Kim, J. K. 3509, 9500, 9961, 10780
 Kim, J. O. 2233
 Kim, J. S. 4741-4742, 5620, 8793, 9475
 Kim, J. Y. 2307, 9943
 Kim, K. H. 1535, 2262
 Kim, K. S. 2718, 3245, 5194, 9040, 9941, 10910
 Kim, K. W. 1431, 3226, 6189
 Kim, K. Y. 2591, 4019, 9500
 Kim, M. J. 3510
 Kim, M. S. 3510
 Kim, O. S. 4389, 7322
 Kim, S. B. 3510, 9500, 9538
 Kim, S. D. 2280
 Kim, S. G. 4216, 5965, 6398-6400
 Kim, S. H. 4273
 Kim, S. K. 9983, 10613
 Kim, S. S. 330, 2091
 Kim, T. C. 1898
 Kim, T. J. 10924
 Kim, W. B. 9961
 Kim, Y. A. 5191
 Kim, Y. B. 2262, 4018, 9519
 Kim, Y. D. 1944
 Kim, Y. J. 9700, 9992
 Kim, Y. S. 1956, 2640, 4011, 4419, 7378, 9965, 10778, 11256
 Kimani, P. M. 290
 Kimball, B. A. 4494, 5421, 6468-6469, 7462
 Kimemia, J. K. 777, 3553, 5473
 Kimmach, M. 7251-7252, 8196, 8202
 Kimura, A. 7010
 Kimura, M. 4436, 10121, 11037
 Kimura, N. 9283
 Kindl, H. 3286, 9751, 10734
 Kinet, J. M. 169, 5753
 King, G. A. 3021
 King, J. J. 9052
 King, M. J. 3850
 Kinoshita, T. 2291
 Kinsella, J. E. 2947
 Kiprijanovski, M. 4693
 Király, I. 455-456
 Kiran Kalia 8510
 Kiran Thakur 5177
 Kirby, E. G. 3325, 9359
 Kircher, W. 9038
 Kurda, C. 1076, 6022
 Kirfman, G. W. 8948
 Kirilenko, A. I. 8960
 Kunlma, L. 10136
 Kiritsakis, A. 2551
 Kirk, J. T. O. 226
 Kirk, T. 4183
 Kirkby, E. A. 2998
 Kirkwood, R. C. 10754
 Kirsch, C. 6349
 Kirsch, P. A. 9456
 Kirscheneder, H. 6719
 Kishi, F. 485
 Kishi, T. 8772
 Kishimoto, O. 2831
 Kishimoto, Y. 5340
 Kishk, M. A. 7040
 Kiss, E. 6599
 Kiss, I. 2392
 Kiss, J. 6599
 Kist, H. 4639, 5442, 9279
 Kist, H. G. K. 9279
 Kitabayashi, M. 5066
 Kitagawa, H. 8380, 8521
 Kitagawa, T. 10921
 Kitagawa, Y. 5711
 Kitajima, A. 3512, 3514
 Kitamura, H. 5881
 Kitamura, T. 1649
 Kitamura, Y. 10134
 Kitani, O. 11200
 Kitano, M. 9748
 Kitanov, G. M. 666
 Kitao, M. 8900
 Kitaura, T. 9064
 Kitaya, Y. 8533, 9199
 Kitchener, H. M. 9964
 Kitchlu, S. 7375
 Kitheka, A. M. 8810
 Kitkowska, S. 5386
 Kitou, M. 3987
 Kitt, M. J. 8546
 Kitta, K. 308
 Kittas, C. 7632
 Kitzmann, C. 2045
 Kiyomoto, R. K. 5766
 Kiyota, M. 4013, 8544, 9729
 Kiyota, S. 7386
 Kjeldsen, G. 7879, 7881, 8826
 Kjellgren, R. 6317, 6323, 6335
 Klawekasetkom, O. 11261
 Klages, K. U. 4842
 Klages, S. 8838
 Klauke, S. 434
 Klazenga, N. 8153
 Kleber, J. 8854, 9684
 Kleczkowski, L. A. 9675
 Kleiber, D. 8710, 10565
 Kleinfeld, Y. 9829
 Klein, E. 6255
 Klein, I. 1049, 3799, 6796, 8607, 10354, 11133
 Klein, J. 235
 Klein, J. D. 1187, 3104, 3488, 4081, 5655, 8667, 10469
 Klein, M. 5835
 Klein, M. G. 2335
 Kleiner, W. C. 9433
 Kleinsinger, S. 9626
 Kleišťová, H. 7038
 Kleparski, J. 6777, 6784
 Kleppinger-Sparace, K. F. 383

- Klerk, G. J. de 6195, 6708, 10423
 Klerk, G. J. M. de 3231
 Klerk, J. A. T. de 3755
 Klessig, D. F. 5919
 Klick, S. 4265-4266
 Klíčová, Š. 7047
 Klierer, W. M. 7859, 8795-8796, 9568
 Klimczak, A. 4885, 6784, 6878
 Klimczak, L. J. 3017, 7929
 Klimpel, G. 10545
 Klinac, D. J. 1897
 Kling, D. 3821
 Kling, D. S. 9204
 Klingaman, G. L. 11003
 Klingel, U. 7301
 Kloareg, B. 10569
 Kloet, S. P. vander 1935
 Klomp, G. 5584
 Klomparens, K. L. 3014
 Klonsky, K. 274
 Klopatek, J. M. 3525
 Klopmeier, M. 7601
 Klose, R. 6673
 Kloutvor, J. 10415
 Klozenbucher, K. A. 2811
 Klucas, R. V. 1284, 9767
 Kluck, E. 3170
 Klueh, J. 6869, 8743
 Kluge, K. 8593
 Kluge, M. 2341, 10037
 Klunder, A. J. H. 8310
 Kniecik, W. 100-101
 Knaflowski, M. 2145, 3075, 5079, 5083
 Knee, M. 3752, 9060
 Knees, S. G. 10095
 Kneft, E. 3236
 Kneifl, V. 8575
 Kneisel, M. 10888
 Knight, A. L. 9456
 Knight, B. W. 2292
 Knight, C. 2089
 Knight, R. 9521
 Knight, R. J., Jr. 2603, 9336, 10167
 Knight, S. L. 10376
 Nighten, J. L. 10088
 Knobloch, K. 2968, 2988
 Knowles, S. E. 994, 4757
 Knox, J. P. 10383
 Knox, M. L. 1557
 Knox, R. B. 613, 3296, 4352
 Knudsen, J. T. 1551, 5593
 Knutson, C. M. 9718
 Knyaz'kova, V. G. 4395
 Knypl, J. S. 5947
 Ko, J. Y. 5654, 9943, 9983, 10878
 Ko, K. C. 8798
 Ko, K. D. 2041, 2591
 Ko, W. H. 5207
 Kobak, C. 1932
 Kobayashi, A. 6609, 6957, 7854, 10336
 Kobayashi, H. 498
 Kobayashi, K. 9689, 10724
 Kobayashi, M. 197
 Kobayashi, N. 9374
 Kobayashi, S. 9071
 Kobayashi, T. 9011, 9172, 10103
 Kobayashi, Y. 5014
 Koblet, W. 248, 1963-1964, 1975, 3894, 5775, 6910, 7832, 9583
 Kobryń, J. 5040
 Kobylńska, J. 10475
 Kobza, F. 3209
 Kobzova, T. P. 10740
 Koça, D. 11065
 Koca, F. 7373
 Kocaçalışkan, I. 10483
 Koch, M. 6941
 Koch, S. D. 4223
 Koch, V. J. M. 10797
 Koch, W. 6104
 Kochert, G. 6328
 Kochert, G. D. 2417
 Kochhar, V. K. 572
 Kochian, L. V. 1281
 Kochubei, S. M. 377
 Kock, P. J. de 6913
 Kock, V. A. de 6828
 Kocourek, F. 6690, 8575
 Koda, Y. 3965
 Kodama, H. 2471
 Kodde, J. 8597
 Kodde, K. 2740, 6771
 Koedadi, A. D. 7557
 Koehler, A. E. 9270
 Koehler, H. S. 2468
 Koehorst, H. J. J. 2258
 Koekemoer, J. 11079
 Koeller, W. D. 9611
 Koen, T. J. 1624, 7435-7436
 Koepp, A. E. 5370
 Koes, R. E. 2275
 Kof, E. M. 5956
 Kofranek, A. M. 4257
 Koh, G. C. 1898
 Koh, J. C. 10986
 Koh, T. H. 3590
 Kohara, E. Y. 2118
 Kohda, H. 4861
 Kohketsu, K. 9011
 Kohl, D. 2353
 Kohl, H. C., Jr. 5220
 Köhl, J. 7033
 Köhler, K. 1434
 Kohli, R. R. 3462
 Kohli, U. K. 368-369, 5077, 7044
 Kohmura, H. 389, 2143
 Kohno, Y. 1234
 Kohorn, L. U. 8331, 8340
 Kohorst, S. D. 10927
 Kohstall, H. 4375
 Koide, R. T. 5924
 Koike, H. 3705
 Koike, Y. 4259, 7222
 Koistinen, R. 9018
 Koivunen, T. 5188
 Kojima, K. 574, 2208, 2527, 2532, 6435, 6552, 7524, 9256
 Kojima, M. 5884
 Kojima, Y. 1398, 3182, 9058
 Kok, L. J. de 302, 1193, 2991, 5836, 7896
 Kok, R. 1769
 Kokate, C. K. 4077
 Kokkini, S. 8305
 Kokko, M. J. 1389
 Kokkola, M. 8818
 Kokoreva, V. A. 9651
 Köksal, H. 1076
 Koku, K. 8801
 Kokubo, A. 6552
 Kokubun, T. 6266
 Kokurewicz, K. F. 6113
 Kolak, I. 10353
 Kolalite, M. R. 6365
 Kolb, D. 7192
 Kolb, K. J. 3438
 Kolbe, A. 3131
 Kolbe, H. 47
 Kolevski, P. 4758
 Kolhe, A. V. 10218
 Kollár, G. 6782
 Kollatz, U. 6719
 Koller, D. 360-361
 Koller, G. 8284
 Koller, G. L. 8266
 Koller, O. C. 6407, 9255
 Koller, O. L. 4485, 9251
 Kollmann, R. 1780, 9869
 Kollöffel, C. 511, 4264
 Kolodziejczak, P. 936
 Kolomiets, M. V. 2673
 Kolota, E. 4951, 4966, 5021-5022, 5118
 Kolota, E. 5803
 Komai, F. 9669
 Komaki, R. 4408
 Komaki, S. 4648
 Komamine, A. 499, 2293, 2471, 5782, 8152
 Komamura, M. 3677
 Komameni, S. 9453
 Komarova, E. N. 6344
 Komatsu, T. 10702
 Komatsu, Y. 2414
 Kombrink, E. 6349
 Kometani, T. 10290
 Komissarenko, N. F. 6405
 Komiyama, Y. 7764
 Komolafe, T. O. 5388
 Komonyi, É. 10443
 Komori, S. 1814
 Komori, T. 9730
 Komosa, A. 10647
 Komov, A. G. 6405
 Kon, T. 7695
 Kondo, I. 755
 Kondo, K. 2362, 6215, 9871
 Kondo, N. 5929, 8907, 9880
 Kondo, S. 3762, 4747, 4773, 5540
 Kondratenko, P. V. 2673
 Kondrat'eva, V. V. 6193
 Kone, D. 2565
 Konečná, H. 3996
 Kongsrud, K. L. 5759
 Koning, E. A. H. de 8310
 Konings, H. 7112
 Konishi, A. S. 1806
 Konishi, B. S. 1809, 10425
 Konishi, K. 2990, 3339, 5199, 8521, 9053-9054
 Konishi, S. 4650
 Konjević, R. 9547
 Konno, H. 440
 Kono, A. 6522-6523
 Kononkov, P. F. 5896
 Kontos, F. 10172
 Kontunen-Soppela, S. 8741
 Konys, E. 5079
 Koo, R. C. J. 3467, 10194
 Koopowitz, H. 557, 2318
 Koops, A. J. 3966
 Koot, H. T. M. 10774
 Kooten, O. van 4029
 Kootstra, A. 4749
 Kopan, V. 2673
 Kopcewicz, J. 4212-4213, 6163, 8132
 Kopec, D. 10007
 Kopec, D. M. 4290
 Kopec, K. 2310
 Kopecký, J. 648, 1559, 3421
 Köpfer, P. 6626
 Koponen, H. 338, 9614
 Kopp, B. 6382, 9209
 Kopp, P. 4895
 Koppa, M. N. 10667
 Koppel', L. A. 6062
 Koppenhöfer, A. M. 11194
 Korać, M. 138, 4776, 4830, 5440
 Korah, A. C. 2626
 Koranski, D. S. 1414
 Korban, S. S. 2727-2728, 5328, 10412
 Korcak, R. F. 3725
 Korchinski, R. 5687
 Kord, M. 326-327
 Korea Republic, Korean Society for Horticultural Science 6647
 Korenaga, T. 676
 Korhammer, S. 7851
 Korikanthimath, V. S. 3557, 6346, 8461, 11187
 Korkmaz, S. 5409
 Korkut, A. 5183
 Korla, B. N. 6345, 7362
 Korn, F. 859
 Korn, R. W. 48, 4239
 Kornak, B. 3427
 Korneev, D. Yu. 377
 Korneeva, T. V. 6278
 Körner, Ch. 7642
 Kornova, K. M. 2459
 Kornprobst, J. M. 1720
 Korol', A. L. 1249
 Korol', V. G. 8026
 Koroleva, O. Y. 5840
 Korošec-Koruz, Z. 211
 Korovkin, O. A. 9562
 Korpás, O. 238
 Korpelainen, H. 10936
 Korsak, I. V. 3010
 Korsten, L. 689
 Korte, F. 7933
 Kortesharju, J. 8738
 Korthals, R. L. 10376
 Koruza, B. 221
 Korzeniewska, A. 3058
 Kosacheva, R. Z. 3045
 Köse, H. 6133
 Kosemura, S. 325
 Köseoglu, A. T. 3772, 11084
 Kosheleva, T. A. 7757
 Koshiba, T. 7030, 7387
 Koshimizu, K. 1398, 2270, 2572, 3182, 9058
 Koshio, K. 3109
 Koshioka, M. 328, 5894, 5905, 9375, 9666, 10767
 Koshken, Y. E. 10740
 Kosina, J. 1080, 6702, 8706
 Kositrakul, M. 11261
 Kosmas, C. S. 2543
 Košmelj, K. 136
 Kosola, K. R. 2185, 4509
 Kostak, S. 6133
 Köster, J. 1840
 Kostewicz, S. R. 9705, 9758
 Kostka-Rick, R. 3999
 Kostov, R. V. 10828
 Kostrikin, I. A. 212
 Kostrzewa, E. 4426
 Kostusyak, A. 6897
 Kostyrkina, O. A. 9651
 Kostyshin, S. S. 1082
 Koswara, S. 11232
 Kosyakin, A. S. 4901
 Kotani, S. 10110
 Kotano, M. 7952
 Kothari, S. K. 3410, 9197
 Kotikov, I. V. 9573
 Kotobuki, K. 120, 10501
 Kotowski, J. F. 424
 Kotrba, P. 668
 Kotsabassidis, D. 10384
 Kotur, S. C. 323, 5873, 7491, 9709
 Kotzé, J. M. 689, 10185
 Kotzé, W. A. G. 2744, 4733, 9514
 Koudounas, C. 5413
 Koul, S. 5348, 8815
 Kousik, C. S. 5984
 Koussa, T. 257, 7850
 Koussevitzky, S. 680
 Koutnik, D. 8204
 Koutsos, T. V. 7128
 Kozuma, Y. 11037
 Kovach, J. 9454
 Kovačičová, J. 6362
 Kováčik, P. 3025
 Kovács, E. 6762-6763, 6812
 Kovács, J. 6812
 Kovács, P. 1583, 5901
 Kovács-Gyenes, M. 450, 10852
 Kovalev, I. P. 6405
 Kowalczyk, W. 8053
 Kowalenko, C. G. 1927, 9545
 Kowalewski, Z. 6171
 Koyakumar, T. 998
 Koyama, H. 10921
 Koyama, S. 8544
 Koyama, T. 676
 Koyama, Y. 2260, 4201, 6152, 7184, 9044
 Koyanagi, M. 4620
 Kozai, T. 2068, 6985, 8533, 8751, 8864, 9199, 10342
 Kozak, N. I. 7725
 Kozak, N. V. 7725
 Kozaki, I. 8772
 Kozawa, M. 8270
 Kozeko, L. 9757
 Kozik, E. 3193-3194, 10647
 Kozina, B. 2940, 2944
 Kozłowski, D. 6357
 Kozłowski, J. 5386
 Kozono, T. 10501
 Kozukue, E. 7132
 Kozukue, N. 7132
 Kraak, H. L. 408, 1293, 2173, 2973, 3105, 4066, 10696, 10790
 Krabler, W. 2447

- Krahl, K. H. 2417
 Krajewski, A. J. 10199, 10229
 Kraker, J. de 2052
 Kralj, D. 11029
 Kralj, S. 11029
 Kramarenko, L. A. 995
 Kramer, D. 2340
 Kramer, G. F. 2110, 4039
 Kramer, K. U. 1459
 Kramer, W. A. 7166
 Krammer, G. E. 5152
 Krans, J. V. 11035
 Krapp, A. 4989
 Krarup, A. 9781
 Krarup H., A. 9776, 9786
 Krasova, N. G. 4813, 7685
 Kratky, B. A. 9736
 Krause, G. H. 2992
 Krause, J. 10915
 Krauss, A. 9300
 Krauz, V. O. 4032
 Kravanja, N. 9926
 Kravtsova, G. M. 2010
 Krebs, C. 3713, 3767, 3867
 Krebs, E. K. 6147
 Kreh, M. 6198, 8165
 Kreij, C. de 7023, 10730
 Kreike, M. M. 2275
 Krelowska-Kulas, M. 1766
 Kress, O. 7873
 Kretschmer, M. 2031, 9727
 Krewer, G. 1874
 Krężel, J. 5021-5022
 Krezel, J. 5803
 Krgović, L. 4706, 4776, 4835, 10413
 Kricsfalussy, V. 2313
 Kridler, J. 6468
 Kriedemann, P. E. 5588
 Krieger, R. 6289
 Krieghoff, E. 7914
 Krisanapook, K. 8682
 Krishna Mohan, K. 1296
 Krishnakumar, A. K. 9367
 Krishnamoorthy, A. S. 6124
 Krishnamoorthy, B. 7369, 9192
 Krishnamurthy, B. 3557
 Krishnamurthy Rao, W. 6563, 7538
 Krishnan, P. N. 3310, 8328
 Krishnan, S. 4587
 Krishnasamy, V. 7013
 Kristen, U. 2290
 Krištin, J. 8197
 Krizek, D. T. 2110, 4039
 Krlavska, H. 4693
 Kroeger, M. W. 5779, 10437
 Krofta, K. 5374-5375, 11030, 11032
 Kronenberg, G. H. M. 2654
 Kroon, G. H. 4318
 Kropin, A. N. 2928
 Krouse, J. M. 6212
 Krška, B. 7723
 Křstev, M. T. 4401
 Krueger, A. R. 9736
 Krueger, R. 7859
 Krueger, W. H. 11152
 Krug, H. 2957, 3971, 5853
 Krüger, E. 7788
 Kruistum, G. van 9678
 Krupa, H. W. 8745
 Krupa, Z. 351
 Kruse, E. G. 3040
 Kruss, J. 5602
 Krzewińska, D. 6754
 Ku, M. S. B. 7461
 Ku, W. S. 4002
 Kuai, J. 10472
 Kuang, T. Y. 7025
 Kubelka, W. 9209
 Kubica, Š. 10826
 Kubik, M. 3667, 9485
 Kubo, Y. 3057, 3542, 4050, 6079
 Kuboi, T. 4650
 Kubota, C. 2068, 6985, 8864
 Kubota, F. 7260
 Kubota, H. 6355
 Kubota, K. 6609, 6957, 10336
 Kubota, N. 2912-2913, 3770, 3783, 4931, 9507
 Kubota, S. 3307, 3309, 4344, 4346
 Kučera, V. 1359
 Kuchenbuch, R. 9847, 10882
 Küçükcözzar, R. 6605
 Kuczyński, A. 977, 1100
 Küden, A. 7656, 8700, 8702
 Küden, A. B. 1051, 1798, 4804, 7656, 7673, 8702
 Kudenkov, M. I. 10419
 Kudo, G. 10985
 Kudo, I. 3148
 Kudo, K. 982
 Kudo, N. 7710
 Kudo, S. 3770
 Kudoh, K. 1847
 Kudou, R. 8817
 Kuehny, J. S. 4405, 5335
 Küfrevioğlu, I. 10483
 Kuginuki, F. 1578
 Kuglík, P. 7982
 Kuglin, J. 5171
 Kühn, H. 3128
 Kühn, R. 3563
 Kuik, A. J. van 2379
 Kuiper, D. 4383, 6294
 Kuiper, P. J. C. 1193
 Kukda, G. 8312
 Kukier, U. 3957
 Kuklina, A. G. 4407
 Kuliev, Z. A. 11020
 Kulikov, G. V. 5299
 Kulkarni, A. R. 1709
 Kulkarni, A. S. 6391
 Kulkarni, V. 3586
 Kulyukin, A. N. 9846
 Kuma, K. 3148
 Kumagai, H. 3030
 Kumagai, M. 755
 Kumakura, H. 1111, 1115, 2199, 4120, 8766
 Kumar, A. 621, 2192, 5392, 5823, 10785
 Kumar, D. P. 756
 Kumar, J. 62, 788, 1825
 Kumar, K. R. V. 9367
 Kumar, M. 2013, 3274
 Kumar, N. 6992
 Kumar, P. 7555
 Kumar, P. P. 8168
 Kumar, P. S. 9291
 Kumar, R. 798, 1596, 5456, 8183, 8258
 Kumar, R. R. 9373
 Kumar, S. 262, 1367, 2607, 7146, 7162, 8516, 10246, 10785
 Kumar, V. 5088
 Kumar, V. B. S. 3556, 4595
 Kumar, V. K. 9179
 Kumar, V. S. 7553
 Kumar, Y. 8205
 Kumaran, S. 7549
 Kumari, A. 4466, 5151
 Kumashiro, K. 6736
 Kumata, A. 6120
 Kume, N. 7578
 Kumpulainen, J. 5812
 Kundu, P. K. 1223
 Kundu, S. 789
 Kunicki, E. 1176, 5867
 Kunik, T. 7796
 Kunkel, D. D. 1442
 Kunkel, G. 848
 Künsch, U. 47, 1321
 Kunst, S. G. 6134
 Kuntz, M. 405, 4079
 Kunze, H. 10869
 Kuo, C. L. 4247
 Kuo, S. 3324
 Kuo, Y. J. 2322
 Kupferman, E. M. 92
 Kupidłowska, E. 4977
 Kuplenskiĭ, O. Yu. 5917
 Kuppelweiser, W. 5516
 Kupper, R. 6424
 Kurahashi, T. 1827, 1891
 Kuraishi, S. 2111, 3055, 5065, 6552, 7524
 Kuramoto, Y. 3512
 Kurata, H. 3558
 Kurata, K. 1164, 9003-9004, 10373
 Kurets, V. K. 4028
 Kurian, R. M. 1688, 4625
 Kurien, S. 6457, 8296
 Kurihara, A. 2815, 8772, 10501
 Kurnaz, Ş. 1885, 7673
 Kuroda, H. 4737, 5330
 Kuroda, S. 7145
 Kurogi, T. 8879
 Kuroiwa, T. 1399
 Kurokami, C. 9461
 Kurosaki, F. 2215-2216, 4148, 10842
 Kurozumi, T. 3478, 7463
 Kurtzman, R. H., Jr. 10851
 Kurup, V. V. G. K. 5471
 Kurushima, T. 7848
 Kuruvilla Varghese 5472
 Kurzweil, H. 2364, 6241, 9120, 10952
 Kusek, C. 6870
 Kush, A. 3623
 Kushal Singh 3201, 9939
 Kushnirenko, M. D. 530
 Kuśmierz, E. 3667
 Kusukawa, M. 9784
 Kusumakumari, P. 10677
 Kutáček, M. 5956
 Kutas, A. M. 161, 1101
 Kutas, E. N. 161, 1101
 Kutchan, T. M. 629
 Kutí, J. O. 5450, 7507
 Kuwahara, M. 6492
 Kuwano, H. 4416, 6184, 8149, 10898
 Kuwano, Y. 9058
 Kuwata, C. 9844
 Kuwata, H. 10792
 Kuwatsuka, S. 5891
 Kuypers, D. W. 2870
 Kuz'mina, G. G. 4033
 Kuznetsov, V. V. 4035
 Kuznetsova, L. 10463
 Kvåle, A. 10429
 Kwack, B. H. 2432, 3177, 4305, 4403, 6320, 7277, 10074
 Kwangwaropas, M. 772
 Kweon, H. M. 3489
 Kwon, B. S. 5965, 6398-6400
 Kwon, G. J. 4844-4845
 Kwon, H. J. 3181, 9325
 Kwon, K. C. 9700
 Kwon, T. R. 2004
 Kwon, Y. S. 2004, 9634, 9728
 Kwon, Y. W. 6155
 Kwun, K. C. 9942, 10651
 Kyparissis, A. 2545
 Kyung, K. H. 9721
 La Croix, I. 1422, 1470, 5275
 La Malfa, G. 466, 1315, 6307
 La Mantia, T. 740, 7504, 7506, 7659, 7677
 La Porta, N. 725
 La Rosa, G. 4469, 4530, 7414, 9241
 La Serna Ramos, I. E. 667
 La Torre, A. 9874
 La Viola, A. M. F. 6205
 Łabanowska, B. H. 9560
 Łabanowski, G. 9931
 Labavitch, J. M. 1886, 5147, 6069-6070
 Labavitch, M. 6075
 Labergère, M. 2750, 10420
 Labrecque, M. 11004
 Labuschagne, N. 10185
 Lacasa, A. 1081, 1396
 Lacatus, V. 8049
 Lacaze, B. 571, 2910
 Lacerda, C. A. de 6066, 10822
 Lachelin, L. 6245
 Lachenaud, P. 3546, 7529-7530, 8449, 8453
 Lacoëuilhe, J. J. 3605
 Lacoïnte, A. 141, 2866, 9531-9532
 Lacroix, R. 1769
 Lacroite, R. 5537, 7576, 10330
 Lad, S. K. 10105
 Ladley, P. D. 8918
 Ladole, S. S. 10228
 Laencina, J. 1160
 Laere, A. van 6970, 10850
 Laessoe, T. 5173
 Lafargue, B. 8711
 Lafontaine, J. G. 8991
 Lagana, A. 8560
 Lagarbo, A. 4414
 Lage, M. A. 7779
 Laghetti, G. 2234
 Laghi, M. 2845
 Lagier, J. 9819
 Lagos-Witte, S. 4049
 Lagrotteria, M. 1567, 1577
 Lagunes-Espinoza, L. C. 8915
 Lahav, E. 3496, 10168-10169
 Lahaye, M. 9226
 Lähdesmäki, P. 8741, 8746
 Lahlou, H. 10629
 Lahoz, J. M. 748, 9295
 Lai, A. 8065
 Lai, C. 802
 Lai, J. S. 2523
 Lai, R. 5121
 Lai, Y. C. 642
 Lai Van, L. 5532
 Laible, P. D. 2177
 Laiche, A. J., Jr. 575
 Laine, K. 8741, 8746
 Lajolo, F. M. 2124, 11195
 Lakhanpal, K. D. 6964, 8078
 Lakhidov, A. I. 8814
 Lakhvir Singh 4623, 8485
 Lakitan, B. 2948
 Lakner, Z. 5645
 Lakra, R. K. 11096
 Lakshmana 11243
 Lakshmanan, K. K. 1590
 Lakshmanan, P. 5543, 8206
 Lakso, A. 5623
 Lakso, A. N. 1987, 3913, 6720, 7714, 9466, 9471
 Lal, B. B. 2534
 Lal, G. 7352, 7888, 8001, 9722
 Lal, H. 1290
 Lal, P. V. A. 7558
 Lal, R. 11230
 Lal, T. 11210
 Lallan Ram 3462
 Lallan Singh 299
 Lallemand, J. 7996
 Lalymenko, L. A. 7755
 Lalymenko, N. K. 7755
 Lam, C. H. 810
 Lam-Chan, L. T. 10054
 Lamarre, M. 173, 186
 Lamaty, G. 2565
 Lamb, A. 545
 Lambardi, M. 11118-11119
 Lambers, H. 7112
 Lambrechts, H. 511, 4264
 Lamison, C. D. 9608
 Lammeren, A. A. M. van 10750
 Lamont, B. B. 4390, 8137
 LaMorte, R. L. 7462
 Lampinen, B. D. 5724
 Lamuela-Raventós, R. M. 1993
 Lamy, J. 634
 Lana, M. M. 9169
 Lancaster, J. 4749
 Lancaster, J. E. 298, 9653
 Lancaster, R. 1524-1525, 2279, 4415, 8280, 9974, 10066, 10083, 10097, 10101, 10893
 Lance, C. J. 11041
 Lancelle, S. A. 510
 Lanckow, J. 177
 Landa, Z. 10982
 Landgraf, B. S. 9521
 Landi, S. 9326
 Landis, T. D. 2685
 Landman, A. 4254
 Landrigan, M. 829
 Landry, B. S. 2960
 Landshuter, J. 2968, 2988
 Lane, C. G. 3335
 Lang, A. 2760
 Lang, D. J. 3255
 Láng, F. 7022

- Lang, G. 8640
Lang, G. A. 2704, 3388
Lang, H. 2955
Lang, N. S. 3388, 9099
Langauer, S. 7256
Lange, N. E. 9934
Lange, T. 5898-5899
Langebartels, C. 1463
Langeloh, V. 7302
Länger, R. 6382
Langer, V. 2084
Langhans, R. W. 4280
Langthasa, S. 6461
Langton, F. A. 7187
Lanham, P. G. 8729
Lanini, W. T. 7059
Lankes, C. 3860
Lansari, A. 7655
Lánský, M. 8642
Lanteri, S. 1293, 4066, 7055, 10790
Lanza, G. 8381, 8386, 8388-8389
Lanza, M. 8392
Lanzarotta, L. 1119, 2907, 8726
Lanzavechia, S. 9648
Lapasha, D. G. 2754
Lapefia, L. 9216
Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. de 9304
Lapierre, C. 8117
Lapointe, D. 2380
Lappegard, K. K. 6264
Lara, M. A. 34, 182, 7079
Lara, S. P. 5514
Lardet, L. 2628, 4643
Lareau, M. 203
Lareau, M. J. 173, 186
Largeau, C. 6401
Larher, F. 4121, 7118, 7716
Larina, T. V. 3997
Larkcom, J. 10776
Larigaudière, C. 3746-3747, 9333
Larroque, O. R. 5560
Larsen, F. E. 1803, 5712
Larsen, J. 3331
Larsen, L. M. 3979
Larsen, M. 3880, 5763, 6895
Larsen, R. 7193
Larsen, R. U. 474
Larson, G. 3040
Larson, K. D. 5498, 6890
Larson, R. A. 2394
Larssen, H. C. 8085
Laryea, J. N. 4478
Lasareishvili, L. 1011
Lascano, R. J. 4911
Lassus, C. 5091
Last, F. 862
Lastra, R. 2187
László, P. 10485
Latché, A. 7134
Laterza, M. 2226
Latha, A. K. B. 7360
Latha, P. G. 3310
Laties, G. G. 3685
Latif, S. 5519
Latimer, J. G. 1294, 2273, 2589, 3035, 7544, 9061, 9807
Latin, R. 10306, 10814
Latin, R. X. 10812
Latowski, K. 6171
Lattanzio, V. 8843
Latushkin, V. A. 4901
Lau, C. H. 4644
Lau, O. L. 2743, 9477
Lau, S. M. C. 3417
Lau, T. C. 5071, 5924
Lauckner, B. 9013, 11227
Laughlin, J. C. 2470
Laurens, F. 2726, 10420
Laurenson, M. R. 1794
Lauri, P. E. 1005, 6740, 6799
Laury, J. C. 2255
Lauter, D. J. 8469
Lauteri, M. 5336
Lauzer, D. 3290
Lavee, S. 1147, 1637, 1741, 1980, 5768, 5792, 9271, 10354, 11124, 11133, 11153
Lavender, D. P. 8246
Lavergne, D. 6594
Lavezzi, A. 224, 9600
Lavoisier, C. 10420
Lavon, R. 5416, 9248
Lavranos, J. J. 5258, 7238, 8193, 9108
Lavrijsen, P. 10655
Lawand, B. T. 2600
Lawande, N. E. 1291
Lawes, G. S. 152, 1765, 4814, 4817, 4839
Lawoko, C. R. O. 1765
Lawrence, A. 1730
Lawrence, B. M. 5927
Lawrence, F. J. 3870, 6879
Lawrence, K. C. 1618, 10534
Lawrence, N. L. 8924
Lawrie, A. C. 6274
Lawson, D. M. 2329
Lawson, D. S. 7700, 7705
Lawson, R. H. 3654, 5221, 8103, 8171
Lawton, P. D. 1764, 6614
Lax, A. R. 3388
Lay, V. F. 11062
Layne, D. R. 8643
Layne, R. E. C. 2800
Lazan, H. 5515, 8486
Łazęcka, M. 5343, 5345
Lê, C. L. 6377, 6710, 7204
Le Bohec, J. 9898
Le Cam, B. 8083
Le Clech, B. 1978
Le Deunff, E. 5072
Le Deunff, Y. 2139
Le Dily, F. 4004, 5893, 5895, 9898, 9906
Le Floc'h, F. 7742
Le Fur, Y. 1990
Le Lézec, M. 127
Le Nard, M. 1425, 5232
Le Page-Degivry, M. T. 4388, 6291, 6296
Le Quang Tri 3668
Le Quérec, D. 1322
Le Ret, M. 7900
Le Roux, D. J. 10611
Le Roux, L. G. 4274, 7226
Le Roux, Y. 4645, 6602
Le Saos, J. 5893
Le Strange, M. 7059
Le Van, H. 5065
Lea-Cox, J. D. 7450
Leach, D. W. 4711, 4809, 6806
Leal, F. 8481, 9341, 10310
Leandri, A. 9874, 10564
Leatherland, M. J. 288, 293
Leaver, C. J. 348, 5067
Leavitt, G. M. 1962
Lebedinskii, I. V. 10660
LeBlanc, P. V. 1351
Lebuhn, G. 8263
Lecas, M. 1997
Lecharpentier, P. 7846
Lechowski, Z. 3124
Leclerc, J. C. 4392
Leclerc-Potvin, C. 493
Lecomte, A. 6800
Lecomte, P. 2839
Lecoq, H. 7602
Lecouteux, C. 9314
Leda, C. E. 6180, 6276
Leddert, C. 8783-8785
Lederman, I. E. 11173
Ledgard, S. F. 1091
Ledger, S. N. 5513
Ledoigt, G. 1201
Lee, A. T. C. 7407
Lee, B. H. 10760
Lee, B. K. 9965
Lee, B. S. 2058, 5365-5366, 5907, 8852, 11023
Lee, B. Y. 1362, 2179, 4101, 6025, 7142, 9830
Lee, C. H. 1139, 9538
Lee, C. I. 6261
Lee, C. K. 5381
Lee, C. M. 1109
Lee, C. S. 2718, 10381
Lee, C. W. 3195
Lee, C. Y. 9469
Lee, C. Z. 4330
Lee, D. C. 2773
Lee, D. W. 2282
Lee, E. H. 2041, 4019
Lee, G. H. 10833
Lee, G. J. 3245
Lee, G. P. 5035
Lee, H. C. 3510
Lee, H. K. 9619
Lee, H. S. 2432, 2828, 3190, 3935, 4403, 6320, 6940, 9634
Lee, H. Y. 9325
Lee, I. K. 5008, 10878
Lee, I. Y. 9619
Lee, J. A. 7304
Lee, J. C. 974, 3735, 5481
Lee, J. H. 8852, 11217
Lee, J. O. 9619, 10615
Lee, J. R. 5379
Lee, J. S. 1406, 1509, 2282, 2306, 2306, 2403, 3226, 4305, 4326, 4326, 4331, 4389, 5191, 6269-6270, 7322, 8090, 9083, 9083
Lee, J. W. 1362, 4067
Lee, K. C. 792, 1698-1699, 1717, 2605
Lee, K. K. 2233, 9983
Lee, L. 3246
Lee, L. Y. 121
Lee, L. Z. 8566
Lee, M. H. 5035
Lee, M. S. 2964
Lee, M. W. 9920
Lee, M. Y. 330, 2091
Lee, N. 4330
Lee, P. 8993
Lee, P. C. 6982
Lee, R. E. 6280
Lee, R. R. 958
Lee, S. G. 2591
Lee, S. H. 4011, 6271
Lee, S. K. 2665, 3744, 4844-4845, 6072-6073, 8798, 10260, 10453
Lee, S. M. 10054
Lee, S. P. 2004
Lee, S. S. 3871, 9612
Lee, S. W. 3720
Lee, S. Y. 2307, 3019, 5379, 5885
Lee, V. W. K. 8789-8790
Lee, W. C. 642
Lee, W. S. 5620, 9325, 9728, 10777
Lee, Y. 6319, 10784
Lee, Y. B. 2179, 4101, 6025, 9830
Lee, Y. H. 5235
Lee, Y. I. 3720
Lee, Y. K. 7617
Lee, Y. M. 4554, 5384, 5865
Lee, Y. S. 4018
Lee, Y. W. 437
Leech, T. 332
Leege-Brusven, A. 3377
Leegood, R. C. 7953, 7958, 10735
Leeungkulasatian, N. 831
Leeuwen, C. van 10616
Lefrançois, C. 390
Legaz, F. 7449, 7454, 8661-8662, 10209, 11086
Legrand, B. 1206
Legrand, P. 10292
Lehman, M. E. 3047
Lehman, V. G. 5240-5241
Lehmann, J. 1564
Lehnerer, M. 2595
Lehtonen, E. 5061
Lei, T. 2507
Leifert, C. 2089, 6191, 9951, 10367
Leigers, M. 6265
Leigh, R. A. 3953-3954
Leinmüller, C. 7198
Leis, M. 4887
Leiser, M. 5798
Leistner, E. 4184
Leitão, M. C. A. 10293
Leitão, P. 1796
Leite, D. 10819
Leite, D. L. 8684
Leite, I. P. 5476
Leiten, F. 7804
Leitner, E. 9187
Leiva, A. J. 11136
Lejčková, K. 1089
Lekawatana, S. 8167
Lekshmanan, R. 10328
Lelièvre, J. M. 3747
Lelik, L. 2469
Lelley, J. 2242
Lemaire, F. 7628, 9399, 9978
Lemay, R. 1322
Lemberkovics, É. 2469
Lemesh, V. A. 9864
Lemke, K. 8559
Lemmetti, S. 9050
Lemlich, E. 3436
Lemmon, B. E. 564
Lemoine, J. 1057, 5708
Lencioni, L. 2102
Lencki, R. W. 8566
Leng, M. 3716
Leng, P. 3507
Lenka, D. 7359
Lenne, C. 4058
Lenz, F. 953-954, 2168, 2745, 2758, 3098, 3723, 3737, 5995, 7714, 8681, 8764, 9803, 10446
Leo, P. de 7862, 10562
León Chocooj, R. de 452
León de la Luz, J. 7510
Leonardi, C. 1297, 5993, 6054, 6071, 9787
Leonardi, L. 9313
Leonardos, E. D. 3239
Leonel, S. 5402
Leonhardt, K. W. 7280
Leoni, B. 2005
Leoni, C. 7083
Leoni, M. 5102
Leoni, S. 587, 8035-8036, 8128, 8538, 8550, 8853, 8950, 9057, 9327
Lepoivre, P. 1858
Lepoutre, J. P. 6533
Lepp, N. W. 5173, 8185-8186
Lercari, B. 1574, 4125, 7367, 8148
Lerch, K. 5226
Lercker, G. 7495
Lerner, H. 5696
Lerner, M. 9236
Lesar, K. 11110
Lescano, G. 2146
Lescot, T. 8423
Lescourret, F. 3691
Leshem, B. 4618, 10308
Leshem, Y. Y. 1727
Leskovar, D. I. 5099
Leskovec, E. 333
Leslie, A. C. 2284
Lespinasse, J. M. 4726, 6740, 6753, 8711
Lessire, R. 1171
Lester, D. R. 1052
LeStrange, M. 281, 1678, 4095
Leszczyńska, T. 6095
Leszczyńska-Borys, H. 4396, 9924
Letchamo, W. 6532, 8307, 8324, 11027-11028
Leteinturier, J. 9396
Leto, C. 1555
Leu, S. W. 10641
Leusie, M. 7791
Leutscher, K. J. 6666
Leuzzi, L. 9645
Leuzzi, U. 11055, 11185-11186
Lev, J. 1600
Lev, L. S. 4679
Leva, A. 10250
Leva, A. R. 5731, 11129
Levanon, D. 2244, 6119, 7158, 9027
Leventisz-Huszár, M. 10466
Levi, M. 9010, 9765
Levin, A. 8886
Levin, C. E. 4136

- Levin, J. 10247
 Levin-Schröder, D. 7767
 Levit, H. 183-184, 6012
 Levit, H. J. 34, 37
 Leviitt, D. G. 7343
 Levy, A. 854
 Levy, F. 7256
 Levy, I. 10155
 Levy, M. 1393, 8448
 Levy, Y. 5403, 6454
 Lewak, S. 1804, 3703, 5608, 8582
 Lewis, D. 4406
 Lewis, D. R. 7702
 Lewis, W. M. 1454
 Ley, T. 928
 Leyhe, U. 2409
 Lézec, M. le 127
 Li, B. C. 7998
 Li, C. G. 10139
 Li, C. H. 8694
 Li, C. J. 2024
 Li, C. L. 3881
 Li, C. W. 4743
 Li, C. Y. 6070
 Li, D. 10675
 Li, D. H. 4501, 10440
 Li, F. 2730
 Li, G. C. 10532
 Li, G. J. 8355
 Li, G. P. 10418
 Li, G. Y. 5727, 9550
 Li, H. 4053, 9951
 Li, H. B. 656
 Li, H. F. 2525
 Li, H. H. 8848
 Li, H. J. 4208
 Li, J. 10518
 Li, J. C. 129
 Li, J. G. 4522
 Li, J. R. 4838, 5658, 9571
 Li, J. S. 10244
 Li, K. P. 4159
 Li, L. H. 2437
 Li, L. M. 9371
 Li, L. R. 4501
 Li, L. T. 3076
 Li, M. D. 11087
 Li, M. L. 9114
 Li, P. 5234
 Li, P. H. 5972, 6052-6053, 7970
 Li, Q. 8613, 9463
 Li, Q. R. 9231
 Li, R. J. 4445
 Li, R. N. 3909
 Li, S. 10373
 Li, S. D. 3682
 Li, S. H. 4793-4794
 Li, S. J. 2204, 4833, 8281
 Li, S. L. 2814, 3764, 8647
 Li, S. U. 10177
 Li, S. X. 2204, 10541
 Li, S. Y. 8522, 9529, 11076
 Li, S. Z. 7052
 Li, T. H. 9084
 Li, T. S. C. 631, 8320
 Li, W. 4909
 Li, X. G. 2912-2913
 Li, X. M. 3433
 Li, X. P. 4627
 Li, Y. 318, 10198
 Li, Y. B. 7763
 Li, Y. D. 3722, 3858, 3864, 6847
 Li, Y. F. 1588
 Li, Y. H. 10440
 Li, Y. J. 3753
 Li, Y. Q. 3163, 8615
 Li, Y. X. 1303, 3007
 Li, Z. 3052, 10263, 10732
 Li, Z. J. 2101
 Li, Z. Q. 10176
 Li, Z. S. 10467
 Li, Z. X. 4193
 Lian, H. K. 10048
 Lian, Y. L. 11071
 Lian, Z. H. 3931
 Liang, C. 9483
 Liang, C. Y. 2086
 Liang, H. M. 4251, 5070
 Liang, J. Y. 4361
 Liang, S. H. 2073, 3993, 5010
 Liang, S. M. 5452
 Liang, W. X. 4362
 Liang, W. Y. 10177
 Liang, X. Y. 9302
 Liang, Y. 10854
 Liang, Y. W. 1899, 4791
 Liao, C. T. 3049, 7026
 Liao, H. 1784
 Liao, Q. A. 10418
 Liao, W. Q. 4360
 Liapis, K. S. 4111, 8059-8060
 Liau, S. S. 5520
 Liaw, S. I. 1697
 Liaw, W. J. 1070
 Libal-Weksler, Y. 4517
 Libbey, C. 10725
 Libik, A. 1334, 3124, 5004, 5038, 5977
 Libmond, S. 9918
 Lichou, J. 98, 6773
 Liddle, D. J. 533
 Liebe, S. 5826-5827
 Liebhardt, W. C. 4105
 Liebig, H. P. 3971, 5853, 6979
 Lieburg, M. J. van 4267
 Liede, S. 3259
 Liedl, B. E. 5206
 Liénart, Y. 4857, 10569
 Lienhard, S. 5158
 Liessi, G. 217
 Lieten, F. 163, 169, 191-192, 199, 204, 1943, 4892, 4896, 5565, 5753, 6880-6881, 6885, 6888-6889, 7797, 7805-7806, 9551, 9557
 Lieten, P. 8761
 Lieth, J. H. 2410, 7319
 Lietzow, S. 7873
 Lifshitz, J. 5403, 6454
 Ligerio, F. 1265, 5945, 10751
 Lila Mathew 1713
 Lilien-Kipnis, H. 6199-6200
 Liljedahl, L. A. 985, 2779
 Lill, R. E. 1289, 8880
 Lilley, T. H. 1784
 Lillo, C. 346, 1243, 2112, 3054, 6963
 Lim, A. L. 11257
 Lim, D. H. K. 5470
 Lim, H. C. 2964, 5412
 Lim, H. T. 3742, 5056, 11001
 Lim, J. H. 2415, 9634, 9728
 Lim, J. L. 9360
 Lim, J. T. 6398, 6400
 Lim, J. U. 10778
 Lim, J. W. 9700
 Lim, K. B. 4273
 Lim, M. 703, 8873
 Lim, S. 703
 Lim, T. K. 5516
 Lima, J. L. F. C. 9628
 Lima, J. L. S. de 8225
 Lima, J. O. G. de 6066, 10822
 Lima, L. A. de 11083
 Lima, L. H. 10951
 Lima, S. L. 7457
 Lima de Albuquerque, J. J. 8300
 Lima de Oliveira, S. 9290
 Limami, A. 4997, 10680
 Limhari, J. 650
 Limioli, R. 11171
 Limongelli, F. 139, 913, 1017, 1026
 Limongelli, R. 1870
 Lin, B. 4251, 5070
 Lin, C. F. 10609
 Lin, C. H. 115, 121, 1035, 1060, 3049, 7026
 Lin, D. B. 3475, 4510, 5423
 Lin, D. S. 3458
 Lin, G. Z. 11234
 Lin, H. 10966
 Lin, H. C. 1699
 Lin, H. L. 1698-1699, 1717, 2605
 Lin, H. S. 860-861, 1035, 1060
 Lin, H. Z. 10445
 Lin, J. H. 1035, 1060, 1742
 Lin, K. Y. 8813
 Lin, M. C. 9517
 Lin, M. S. 10205
 Lin, M. W. 1627
 Lin, Q. 3497
 Lin, Q. L. 8720
 Lin, S. 379
 Lin, S. B. 10214
 Lin, S. L. 792
 Lin, S. Q. 7025
 Lin, W. C. 3015
 Lin, W. S. 6244
 Lin, X. 1056
 Lin, X. B. 9488
 Lin, Y. H. 7892
 Lin, Y. J. 10950
 Lin, Y. Q. 3463
 Lin, Y. Y. 1893, 10232
 Lin, Z. F. 10509, 11234
 Linajes, A. 664
 Liñán, J. 11122
 Linares, E. 3661
 Lind, J. L. 1419
 Lind, R. J. 3223
 Linde, D. T. 9094
 Linden, A. 4602
 Linder, G. 7906
 Linder, H. P. 6241, 9120
 Linderman, R. G. 3186
 Lindgren, D. T. 494
 Lindquist, R. K. 10983
 Lindsay, G. C. 5214
 Lindsay, R. C. 7931
 Lindsay, S. 528
 Lindstrom, O. M. 7312
 Lindstrom, O. M., Jr. 5297
 Line, M. A. 6975
 Line, M. J. 206, 2763, 8610, 10592
 Ling, J. Y. 2384
 Ling, L. 2209
 Ling, L. C. 4134
 Ling, P. P. 7536
 Ling, V. 7043
 Ling, Y. P. 1894
 Ling, Y. R. 8532
 Ling, Y. Z. 10418
 Linhart, Y. B. 8308
 Linsalata, V. 8843, 10562
 Linse, E. S. 11059
 Linskens, H. F. 3163
 Linsley-Noakes, G. C. 1883, 9424
 Linz, K. W. 1434
 Lionakis, S. 8721
 Lionakis, S. M. 5399
 Liou, C. L. 6755
 Liou, H. Z. 3858
 Lipari, V. 6071
 Lipceki, J. 1000
 Lipinski, V. 9640
 Lipinski, V. M. 7086
 Lipiński, Z. 4963
 Lippert, F. 6029
 Lips, S. H. 4480-4483, 9843
 Lipsker, Z. 3092
 Lipucci di Paola, M. 9677
 Lis, E. K. 168, 195
 Lisek, J. 6897
 Lisiecka, A. 10917
 Lisiewska, Z. 100-101
 Lisk, D. J. 4993, 6615
 Lisle, A. T. 3540, 4026
 Liso, R. 1277, 3948
 Lister, C. 4749
 Listov, S. A. 6375
 Litchfield, J. B. 7994
 Little, C. R. 6769
 Little, R. M. 9422
 Littlejohn, M. H. 3942
 Littlejohns, S. 9065
 Litvinov, P. I. 9592
 Litwińczuk, W. 9429
 Litz, R. E. 10338
 Liu, A. 2589, 7544
 Liu, B. 8161
 Liu, C. L. 6612
 Liu, C. R. 4521
 Liu, D. 8608, 8610
 Liu, D. H. 2035, 3947
 Liu, F. 318
 Liu, F. Z. 3733
 Liu, G. J. 4794
 Liu, H. 10928-10929
 Liu, H. J. 5234
 Liu, H. Q. 3319
 Liu, H. Y. 4349
 Liu, I. Y. 5075
 Liu, J. 4833
 Liu, J. B. 2024
 Liu, J. C. 10532
 Liu, J. R. 6940
 Liu, K. M. 4678
 Liu, L. 10710
 Liu, L. C. 5975, 6561
 Liu, L. S. 2217
 Liu, L. X. 9098, 10013
 Liu, M. 4445
 Liu, M. G. 6715
 Liu, M. Y. 4445
 Liu, S. 3726, 10439
 Liu, S. C. 10532
 Liu, S. X. 7763
 Liu, T. L. 10214
 Liu, T. T. 10249
 Liu, T. X. 2254
 Liu, W. 6462
 Liu, W. W. 9584
 Liu, X. F. 3849, 8880
 Liu, Y. H. 4362, 5222
 Liu, Y. J. 3141, 4548
 Liu, Y. L. 1842
 Liu, Y. N. 3722
 Liu, Y. Q. 408, 7076
 Liu, Y. R. 4791
 Liu, Y. S. 3006, 9527
 Liu, Y. W. 10205, 11088
 Liu, Z. H. 4349, 10760
 Liu, Z. Q. 2263, 3475, 4510, 5423
 Liuni, C. S. 225
 Livera, A. V. S. 9293
 Liverani, C. 4808
 Livingston, P. 274
 Liyanage, C. 1153
 Liyanage, H. 9004
 Liyanage, M. de S. 7534
 Liyanage, N. I. S. 10332
 Lizana, L. A. 10170, 10267
 Ljubanić, V. 10448
 Llauroadó, M. 5854
 Lledó, M. A. 5218
 Llorens, J. M. 9744
 Lloret, P. 9455
 Lloveras, J. 9278
 Lloyd, C. W. 2219
 Lloyd, E. J. 5829
 Lloyd, J. 355, 4535, 5588, 9118
 Lluch, C. 1265, 5945, 10751
 Lo Scalzo, R. 4546
 Lo Schiavo, F. 5159, 8084, 9010
 Loaiza, J. M. 2116, 2971
 Lobo, R. 9644
 Loboda, T. 10665
 Locascio, S. J. 3082, 9826
 Loch-Sponholz, B. 8800
 Lockwood, G. B. 3018
 Lodder, E. 4765
 Lodge, T. A. 2329, 10002, 10012
 Lodhi, A. K. S. 7189
 Loeffen, H. 1365, 5175
 Loeppert, R. H. 10715
 Loesch, V. S. 4224
 Loescher, W. H. 3145
 Loeser, H. 7197, 8134
 Löffler, A. 6060
 Loh, C. S. 5543, 6984, 8206
 Lohaus, G. 7980
 Lohmüller, E. M. 2968, 2988
 Lohse, G. 7980
 Loik, M. E. 11181
 Loiseau, J. 2139
 Lokesha, R. 3277
 Loman, E. 7356
 Lomaniec, E. 2574, 7556
 Lomax, T. L. 9872
 Lombaard, S. 698
 Lombard, P. B. 227, 255, 261, 267, 1970, 3811
 Lombardi, A. 9697
 Lombardi, J. A. 5266

- Lombardo, G. 9676
 Long, S. 3046
 Long, S. P. 1609, 10755
 Longkumar, M. 5997
 Longman, K. A. 9385
 Longo, A. 6464
 Longstreth, D. J. 5245
 Longstroth, M. A. 2725
 Longuenesse, J. J. 6038, 6054, 6649, 7107, 9866
 Longuessa, J. 172
 Looman, B. H. M. 2379
 Looney, N. E. 52, 956, 7711
 Loos, K. 5263
 Lopes, V. de 3012
 López, A. 3766, 6785, 10506
 López, B. 8376
 Lopez, F. 3027
 López, G. 8926
 Lopez, L. E. 6917
 López, M. 1319
 Lopez, M. 4106
 López, R. 7004
 Lopez, R. 2072
 Lopez-A., O. 2593
 López-Aranda, J. M. 1108, 4886
 López-Cantarero, I. 3097, 4612, 5108, 7074, 9802
 López-Carbonell, M. 1466, 3266
 López Corzana, B. 8934
 López-Fando, J. 347
 López Frasca, A. 9636
 López-Galarza, S. 179, 205, 4893, 10583
 López-Gálvez, J. 2008, 6648, 7016, 8889
 López García, I. 4956
 López-Garrido, E. 7890
 López-Hernández, J. 2494, 3686, 5398, 7977
 López-Hernández, J. C. 7016
 López-Huertas, E. 10759
 López-Montero, R. 4886
 López-Navidad, I. 1108
 López Rivas, E. P. 4784
 López-Serrano, M. 5781, 6894
 López Villalobos, A. 1469
 López-Zabalza, M. J. 3962
 Lord, T. 9966
 Lord, W. G. 1914
 Lorenc-Plucińska, G. 7045
 Lorences, E. P. 736, 4552
 Lorente, F. A. 3097, 4119, 4612, 5108
 Lorenz, H. P. 7884
 Lorenz, K. 5158
 Lorenz, S. E. 8882
 Lorenzi, F. de 2159, 7064
 Lorenzi, R. 4125, 8905
 Lorenzini, G. 7039, 10554, 11130
 Lorenzo, E. 5697
 Lorenzo, R. di 209, 220, 7838
 Loreti, F. 58, 4712, 4807, 5683-5684, 5690, 5693, 5699, 9499, 9526
 Lorincz, A. 1979
 Lorito, M. 9217
 Lorrain, R. 895
 Losavio, F. 4995
 Lösch, R. 1781
 Lösch, R. 3431
 LoSchiavo, F. 6090
 Lösel, P. 7377
 Lotan, O. 10673
 Lotfy, S. 1209, 9680
 Lotina-Hennsen, B. 376
 Lotito, S. 2147, 2150, 5093
 Lott, J. N. A. 332
 Lotti, H. 416
 Lottspeich, F. 3023
 Lotz, E. 8627, 10478
 Lotz, I. M. P. 6045
 Lotz, L. A. P. 10703
 Lou, C. H. 7981
 Lou, H. 334
 Lou, S. N. 3150, 6108
 Loughheed, E. C. 93
 Louguet, P. 6167
 Loulakakis, K. A. 3452
 Loupassaki, M. H. 7448, 9234, 11058, 11141
 Lourenço, E. J. 3099
 Lourens, A. 1150
 Lousbergh, L. 4815
 Louw, E. 8171
 Louw, M. 9424
 Lovász, T. 6764, 10482
 Lovati, F. 165, 1949, 3845, 4560
 Lovato, A. 2093
 Lovato, A. F. S. 2039
 Lovatt, C. J. 3471, 6484, 8343, 10227, 11090
 Lovatt, J. 2096-2097
 Love, B. 3394
 Love, J. 6627
 Lovell, C. J. 7085
 Lovell, C. R. 8
 Loveridge, R. F. 7096
 Loveys, B. R. 1521, 7509, 7595, 8790, 9153
 Lovicu, G. 7483, 8656
 Low, K. S. 8491
 Lowe, A. L. 688
 Loyd, W. M. 10923
 Loyola L., N. 8733, 9786
 Lozada, C. 1567
 Lozada, E. P. 5595
 Lozoya Saldaña, H. 1390
 Lu, B. D. 2794
 Lu, C. 2035, 3947
 Lu, C. G. 4137
 Lu, C. W. 3786
 Lu, G. L. 10518
 Lu, J. 8587
 Lu, J. H. 4360
 Lu, J. L. 1324
 Lu, J. P. 5301
 Lu, J. Y. 9832, 10299
 Lu, M. 1476
 Lu, M. X. 9046
 Lu, M. Y. 10385
 Lu, N. 2071
 Lu, R. J. 1893
 Lu, T. S. 2272, 4232
 Lu, W. Z. 1876
 Lu, X. 5924
 Lu, X. M. 1900
 Lu, X. U. 1652
 Lu, Y. C. 10800, 10800
 Lu, Y. H. 1900, 4030
 Lubik, M. 3879
 Lubis, A. U. 3588, 11229
 Lubis, R. A. 11229
 Lubrano, C. 671
 Lubulwa, A. S. G. 3530
 Luby, J. J. 1102-1103, 2891-2892
 Luca, P. de 4469
 Luca, V. de 658
 Lucas, P. W. 4766
 Lucas, W. J. 5326
 Lucena, J. J. 2131
 Lucia, B. de 1430, 4248, 6205, 8209, 9131
 Luck, G. 1784
 Lucksom, S. Z. 2357, 2359, 3287
 Łuczak, I. 2980
 Lüdders, P. 673, 826, 1075, 1651, 1653, 1662, 1687, 1830, 3495, 3584, 3637, 3715, 3717, 4555, 5493, 5496, 6465, 6585, 7595, 7681, 8652, 9300, 10441, 10508
 Ludolph, D. 5314, 8135
 Ludwig, E. 3563
 Luer, C. A. 2367, 5285-5286, 9127
 Lugli, S. 5667-5668
 Lugt, C. B. 1571
 Luhová, L. 6350
 Lühr, K. H. 8890
 Lui, Y. Q. 8028
 Luis Villota, P. de 3919
 Luiz, A. J. B. 11259
 Lukács, Z. 455-456
 Lukasse, L. J. S. 8967
 Lukaszewska, A. J. 4388
 Lukman 11242
 Lukose, R. 6346
 Luk'yanov, O. L. 6374
 Luk'yanova, T. G. 894
 Lumpkin, T. A. 6347
 Lumsden, P. J. 10367
 Lun, X. J. 9302
 Luna, V. 1884
 Lunar, R. 8068
 Lunati, U. 2001
 Lund Ingestad, A. B. 8064
 Lundqvist, S. 8968
 Luneau, C. 9886, 9888, 9907, 10837
 Luneva, N. N. 8696
 Luning, P. A. 4080
 Lunkes, J. A. 8821
 Luo, C. X. 11087
 Luo, D. X. 9462
 Luo, G. G. 2943
 Luo, H. R. 4193
 Luo, J. 3931
 Luo, M. 2868
 Luo, S. 576
 Luo, W. C. 4193
 Luo, W. F. 11182
 Luo, Y. 6540, 7525
 Luo, Y. B. 8074
 Luo, Y. H. 7015
 Luo, Y. P. 8503
 Luo, Y. X. 3289
 Luo, Y. Y. 1399
 Luo, Z. C. 10715
 Luo, Z. R. 10225, 11077
 Lupetti, A. 9115
 Lupo, A. 3761
 Lupton, G. 3794
 Luque, P. 5146, 5148, 6074
 Lurie, S. 1069, 1886, 2164, 3092, 3748, 3809, 4618, 5655, 8946, 10308, 10469
 Lurton, L. 2931
 Lüscher, M. 5845
 Lusk, K. 2687
 Luthra, R. 3415, 4429
 Lutsik, V. I. 9224
 Lüttge, U. 2340, 2620, 3270, 5527, 6229
 Luttman, R. 5570
 Lutz, A. 4655
 Lutz, M. 7170
 Luvisi, D. 8775
 Lux, A. 8197
 Luza, J. G. 1879
 Luzzati, A. 10628
 Lynch, J. 9453
 Lynch, J. M. 1212, 2257
 Lynch, J. P. 10743
 Lynch, P. W. 14
 Lynd, M. 2732
 Lynn, C. D. 7861
 Lyon, M. 2843
 Lyons, C. G. 2798, 9503
 Lyons, D. J. 8938
 Lyons, R. E. 6177
 Lyousoufi, A. 1067
 Lyrene, P. 4879
 Lyrene, P. M. 2890, 9548
 Lysenko, T. A. 9211, 9223
 Łysiak, G. 10435
 Łysiak, G. P. 10473
 Ma, B. K. 4717, 9462
 Ma, C. P. 2590
 Ma, F. W. 5658
 Ma, G. H. 3225
 Ma, H. 3722
 Ma, J. H. 3753
 Ma, J. J. 3842
 Ma, K. 2791, 10509
 Ma, K. Y. 4177
 Ma, P. Q. 10177
 Ma, S. S. 3854
 Ma, X. L. 1829
 Ma, X. M. 3753
 Ma, X. T. 6472
 Ma, Y. 2141, 3786, 5253, 6223, 7875, 9106
 Ma, Y. F. 10445
 Ma, Z. C. 2522
 Maage, F. 8714
 Maalej, M. 2573
 Maas, B. 3506
 Maas, E. V. 1606, 8364
 Maas, F. M. 6290, 7325, 9151
 Maas, J. L. 15, 198, 206, 7770, 10592
 Maas, M. P. van der 9452
 Maas, R. van der 6771
 Maas-Kantal, K. 434
 Maass, U. 3016
 Mabry, T. J. 7246
 McAlister, B. G. 8317
 McAllister, H. A. 1496
 McAneney, K. J. 7772
 McArtney, S. J. 1844, 7711
 Macaulay, L. E. 271
 McBurney, T. 6995
 McCabe, S. 9109
 McCaffery, S. 375
 McCahon, C. D. 7991
 McCallister, D. E. 2395
 McCann, M. C. 8827
 Maccarrone, M. 4046
 McCartney, E. P. 9653
 McChesney, J. D. 11035
 Macchia, M. 2251, 2416, 6297
 Macchiavelli, L. 5102
 McClelland, M. T. 2682
 McClements, I. 4284-4285
 McClintock, D. 5309, 10975
 McCollum, T. G. 7464, 8909
 McComb, J. A. 3297, 6596
 McConachie, I. 9269
 McConchie, C. 5588
 McConchie, C. A. 4535
 McConchie, D. M. 5462-5463
 McConchie, R. 3388
 MacConnell, C. 63
 McConnell, J. F. 3157, 3397
 McCool, P. M. 5934-5935, 6283
 McCown, B. H. 2883
 McCoy, D. L. 704, 4504
 McCraw, B. D. 3106, 9817
 McCrea, S. 9032
 McCreath, M. 277
 McCrimmon, J. N. 4295, 10865
 MacCubbin, T. J. 9950
 McCulloch, S. M. 3349-3350
 McCully, M. E. 9667
 McDaniel, M. R. 10456
 Macdiarmid, J. I. 8565
 McDonald, A. R. 8161
 McDonald, D. G. 1834
 McDonald, G. M. 4136
 MacDonald, H. M. 4589
 Macdonald, J. A. 2266
 McDonald, R. E. 3477, 3485, 4468, 4516, 6494, 6875, 7464, 8909, 10184, 10337
 McDonald-Stephens, J. L. 8914
 McDougall, A. 10389
 McDowell, M. K. 1314
 Macek, T. 668
 McElroy, H. L. 7340, 8282
 McEwen, B. 4056
 McFadden, B. A. 10828
 MacFall, J. S. 4685
 McFarland, M. J. 1836
 McGarry, A. 6088
 McGarvey, B. D. 8602
 McGiffen, M. E. 1678
 McGimpsey, J. 2453
 McGlasson, B. 7733
 McGlasson, W. B. 829, 8421
 McGlone, A. 6836
 McGough, N. 538
 McGourty, G. 2827
 McGovern, R. J. 8013
 McGranahan, G. H. 2865
 McGrath, D. 5109
 McGrath, M. J. 4561, 5451
 McGrath, S. P. 7000, 7007, 7085, 8882
 McGruddy, P. 174
 McGuire, R. G. 3487, 7551
 McGuirl, M. A. 7991
 Machado, C. A. 3364
 Machado, J. O. 8045
 Machado, J. R. 8037
 Machado, M. F. P. S. 7247
 Machado, P. L. O. de A. 352
 Machado-Neto, J. G. 8045

- Machankova, T. A. 8960
Macharia, C. 10669
Macheix, J. J. 83, 1209, 5641, 7904
Machida, Y. 10501
Machimura, T. 9713
Machino, J. 9240
Machnik, B. 6778
Macholán, L. 380
Maciarello, M. J. 2446
Macias, W. 4025, 5133
McInnes, K. J. 4911
McInnis, T. M., Jr. 4350
McIntosh, M. S. 2811
McIntosh, N. D. P. 6219
McIntosh, P. D. 1435
Macion, E. 3600
MacKay, B. R. 1765, 2144
McKay, M. J. 8924
Mackay, W. A. 2287
McKeand, S. E. 5338
McKenna, I. M. 5003
McKenry, M. V. 9504
MacKenzie, A. J. 9047
McKenzie, B. 2686
McKenzie, C. B. 9337, 9344-9345
Mackenzie, C. J. 10758
Mackenzie, K. A. D. 1820
MacKenzie, K. E. 6873
McKeown, K. A. 7991
MacKerron, D. K. L. 5559
McKersie, B. D. 1727
Mackey, B. 779
Mackey, B. E. 11108
Mackie-Dawson, L. A. 7731, 10495
McKinlay, R. G. 277
MacKintosh, C. 6963
MacKowiak, M. 2781
MacKown, C. T. 6886
MacLachlan, G. 3134
McLaren, D. L. 1389
McLaren, G. F. 994, 4757
McLaughlan, R. L. 6587-6588, 7481
McLaughlin, J. C. 5921
McLaughlin, S. P. 4443
McLaurin, W. J. 5990
McLean, C. 6274
McLeish, I. 10349
McLellan, T. 4249
MacLeod, W. N. B. 5513
MacLeod-Smith, R. I. 10394
McLure, K. 618
McMahon, R. W. 10983
McManus, M. T. 7972
McMichael, A. C. 6206
MacMillan, J. 7912
McMillan, R., Jr. 7959
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 11041
McMillan Browne, P. 10085
McMurtry, M. R. 6035
MacNab, A. A. 6003, 10812
Macnair, M. R. 492
McNamara, J. 6779
McNamara, S. 2435, 6333
McNeil, D. L. 7766
McNeil, M. 2699
McNicol, R. J. 1925, 3843, 8729
McPharlin, I. R. 1348, 9708, 10688
McPherson, H. G. 1917
McQueen-Mason, S. 8902
McQueen-Mason, S. J. 5918
McQuilken, M. P. 1212
MacRae, E. 9357
MacRae, E. A. 10563
McSay, A. E. 3040
McSorley, R. 1252
McSweeney, K. 9227
Macua, J. I. 8034-8035
McVicar, J. 6628
Maddison, A. C. 7608
Maddocks, D. J. 1417
Maddox, V. 3255
Mäder, P. 5833
Madero, P. 9502
Madero Tamargo, E. 10617
Madery, H. 3126
Madhu Meeta 500, 583
Madhusudan, K. N. 4418
Madore, M. 3066
Madsen, H. 9406
Madsen, K. 4355
Maduako, J. N. 4591
Madulu, J. D. 1330
Maeda, E. 4603
Maeda, I. 10140
Maeda, M. 6222
Maeda, T. 5891
Maeda, Y. 2528-2530
Maegawa, M. 9716
Maeguchi, R. 6243
Maehle, J. 4277
Maejima, A. 9904
Maekawa, S. 7224, 8865
Maekawa, Y. 755
Mäenpää, P. 4988
Maertens, C. 9744
Maesaka, M. 6165
Maeshima, M. 3034
Maestri, D. M. 880
Maestri, M. 3561, 8465
Maeta, Y. 5762
Maffei, M. 3414, 5367
Mafolo, T. 10299
Maftoun, M. 1077
Magae, J. 6126
Magae, Y. 6126-6127
Magalhães, A. C. 8169
Magambo, M. J. S. 2634
Magar, S. S. 10803
Magarey, P. A. 9589
Magarey, R. D. 9589
Mâge, F. 4826, 6842
Magee, J. 4882
Magenes, S. 7820
Mager, G. 10394
Maggio, A. 6190, 8963
Maggiotto, G. 2945, 5794, 9598
Maggon, R. 10189
Maghembe, J. A. 744, 1656
Magherini, R. 5341, 6378
Magli, M. 113
Magliulo, V. 8963
Magnani, G. 1394, 2251, 2416, 6297, 6316, 10040
Magnanini, E. 1092, 5728, 6837
Magne, C. 7716
Magnifico, V. 9616
Magnussen, M. 862
Mago, P. 8298
Magoshi, J. 5694
Magrassi, M. 8032
Maguire, J. D. 10721, 10836
Mahabaleswar Hegde 756
Mahajan, B. V. C. 1853, 5503, 5662, 6491
Mahajan, R. K. 1608, 2517
Mahal, M. S. 1290
Mahamad Hakimi Ibrahim 2615
Mahan, J. R. 7954
Mahan, M. O. 5779, 10437
Mahanta, P. K. 1708, 7589
Maharaj, R. 11227
Maharaj, V. 9013, 10844
Maharana, T. 5903
Maheepala, C. 7575
Mahendran, S. 1716
Maher, M. J. 10804
Maheshwari, J. K. 848
Maheshwari, V. K. 7354
Mahey, R. K. 6339, 8292
Mahmood, I. 8015
Mahmood Akram 5378
Mahmoud, A. E. 7938
Mahmoud, H. A. F. 422
Mahmud, T. M. M. 825
Mahoney, N. E. 8995
Mahyoub, A. W. 1860
Mai, W. F. 3718
Maia, C. B. 9188
Maia, J. 6366
Maia, J. G. S. 5391
Maib, K. M. 928
Maib, R. 8590
Maier, F. P. 9099
Maier, J. 7376
Maier, N. A. 9160
Maier, W. 4455, 6387
Maigre, D. 4907, 6898
Maillard, P. 141, 2866
Mailoux, G. 10704
Mainardi Fazio, F. 5548
Maindonald, J. H. 2810
Maini, L. 9676
Maini, P. 7947
Mainland, C. M. 4872, 4875
Mainland, M. 4879
Maistrenko, L. A. 212
Maitani, T. 6355
Maiti, D. C. 10949
Maiti, R. G. 8297
Maiti, R. K. 4939, 5248
Maiti, S. 4417
Maity, R. G. 5354
Majchrzak, B. 1276
Majeed, A. 1178
Majidi, E. 9263
Majumder, P. L. 3285, 10949
Makarenko, V. V. 7725
Makhija, M. 1711
Makhlof, J. 2063
Makhmatkulov, A. B. 11020
Maki, T. 10891
Makin, T. L. 10983
Makita, K. 3928, 5856
Maksoud, M. A. 8363, 8477, 8517
Maksymiec, W. 351, 3067
Maksymiuk, J. 6754
Makus, D. 4879
Makus, D. J. 3073, 5084, 5086, 5961
Mal, B. 7396
Maláč, P. 2994
Malach, Y. de 5870, 11133
Malakhova, I. P. 7935
Malavolta, E. 4498-4499, 7440, 10204, 10212-10213
Malaysia, Guthrie Research Chemara 24
Malaysia, Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 2672
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 1753
Malencik, D. A. 2903
Malenga, N. E. A. 3626, 5541, 7586, 8500, 11251
Malepszy, S. 4010
Malerba, V. 3107
Maletić, E. 2944
Malézieux, E. 3605, 3609, 4640
Malézieux, S. 3002
Malfa, G. la 466, 1315, 6307
Malfatti, P. 8069
Malhi, C. S. 53, 8483
Malhotra, R. 7703
Malhotra, S. K. 6076
Malik, C. P. 2975-2976
Malik, M. T. 9347
Malik, R. K. 11080
Malik, R. S. 7984, 8822
Malik, S. K. 11016
Malik, Y. S. 6085
Malikov, V. M. 11020
Malinconico, P. 8982
Malingre, M. E. 6817
Malkin, S. 6470
Mallent, D. 6514
Mallet, C. 10065
Mallet, J. F. 5389
Mallick, S. C. 8868
Mallidis, C. 7127
Mallik, F. 10785
Malmay, G. 1850
Malodobry, A. 9429
Malone, M. 3130, 10824
Maloney, M. 428
Malorgio, F. 1394, 6316, 8809, 9012, 9050, 9326, 9693, 10040, 10303
Malossini, C. 5698
Maloupa, E. 5202, 7194
Malpezzi, G. 105-107
Malquori, L. 891
Maltoni, M. L. 2845, 7799, 9450
Malundo, T. M. M. 8999
Malykhin, P. M. 6843
Mamadrizohonov, A. A. 10597
Mamaev, S. A. 4363
Mamdouh, A. M. 8069
Mamoun, M. 458
Man, S. D. 80
Man, Y. B. C. 2617
Manabe, M. 4525
Manabe, T. 1998, 3928, 5928
Manan, S. A. 3079
Manara, W. 1259
Manchanda, J. S. 6491
Mancini, L. 8872
Mancino, C. F. 3253
Mancuso, S. 9277
Mandal, A. 8947, 10266
Mandal, A. R. 5354
Mandal, D. 5535
Mandal, M. A. S. 10348
Mandal, S. 10960
Mandal, S. K. 6583
Mandal, U. 6583
Mandam, A. R. 8297
Mander, L. N. 5894, 8190, 9375
Mandre, O. 5686
Maness, N. 8468
Maness, N. O. 9522
Manetas, Y. 2545, 8116, 10384
Mangan, F. 1219
Mangan, R. 2714
Mangan, R. L. 5428, 7482
Mangas, J. J. 10694
Mangolin, C. A. 7247
Mangum, W. 9330
Mani, D. 10687
Manica, I. 4639, 5442, 6581, 9279, 11107
Manicom, B. Q. 11225
Manilal, K. S. 3274
Manitasevic, J. 7694
Manivel, L. 9373
Manjit Singh 9225
Manjón, A. 1981
Manju Sambyal 8815
Manjunath, A. N. 7538, 8463
Manjunath, B. L. 7869
Mankar, S. W. 1608
Manktelow, D. G. 155
Manktelow, D. W. L. 6738
Mann, S. S. 2834, 2842, 3803, 7749, 8671
Manning, J. C. 9162
Manning, L. K. 7231
Manning, T. O. 892
Manning, W. J. 3999
Mannini, P. 3873, 5688, 6795, 8039, 8043
Mannucci, A. 8032
Manoj, P. S. 4587
Manoj Bhargava 8501
Manor, H. 1172
Manoranjan Singh 8928
Manrique, L. A. 5578
Manseka, V. S. 6501
Mansell, M. W. 796, 1629, 9351
Mansfield, T. A. 3972
Mansha Ram 7569
Manson, P. J. 7773
Mansour, B. 10021
Mansour, M. M. F. 7891
Mantas, A. 10253
Mantell, S. H. 4457
Manteuffel, R. 5839
Mantgem, P. van 10966
Manthey, J. A. 704, 4504
Mantia, T. la 740, 7504, 7506, 7659, 7677
Mantilla, J. L. G. 3915, 4925, 8773-8774, 10610
Mantinger, H. 1822, 1826, 3711, 7721
Manullang, M. 773
Manurung, A. 11239
Manzano, E. 8581
Manzano Méndez, J. E. 9355
Manzhosov, V. I. 1355
Manziur, E. 11055, 11185-11186
Manzoor Ahmad 3383
Mao, A. A. 8313
Mao, L. C. 5680, 9046

- Mao, Z. Y. 1464, 3263
 Mapfumo, E. 1974, 1976-1977, 5780, 10626
 Mapp, H. P. 9817
 Mappaona 3987
 Mappes, D. 6673
 Maqbool, M. 1384
 Maquieira, A. 7449
 Mar Sola, M. del 4572, 9295
 Marabini, L. 2135
 Maracchi, G. 7843, 8404
 Marais, E. M. 10309
 Marais, J. 7866
 Marangoni, B. 108, 1038, 1151, 1162, 2939, 3790, 9450, 9501
 Marattukalam, J. G. 5538
 Marcato, C. 4802
 Marcelin, O. 6582
 Marcelis, L. F. M. 2108, 4040, 5925-5926
 Marcellis-van Acker, C. A. M. 590, 4381, 9150, 10075
 Marcelle, R. 204
 Marcelo, M. E. 11140
 Marchal, J. 10272, 10274
 Marchant, R. 1512
 Marchi, A. 6841, 10480
 Marchiana, A. 6893
 Marchio, M. 6933
 Marchiol, L. 4923, 8782
 Marchuk, T. L. 7379
 Marco, L. di 5685, 7659, 10524
 Marcolungo, M. 8756
 Marcone, C. 9578
 Marcotrigiano, M. 3385
 Marcozzi, G. 4046
 Marcuzzi, M. I. 7787
 Maree, P. C. J. 8969, 10301, 10304, 10309
 Marentes, E. 8810
 Marfà, O. 187, 6972
 Marga, F. 5615
 Margheri, M. C. 5259
 Margina, A. 4434
 Mărgineanu, L. 10471
 Maria, C. A. B. de 3564, 7543
 Mariani, A. 3384
 Mariani, P. 2419, 5159, 8084, 9010, 10995
 Mariappan, C. 8100
 Mariappan, S. 8447
 Mariaux, J. B. 2340
 Marie, D. 5123, 8974
 Marie, P. 8426
 Marigo, G. 2340
 Marimuthu, S. 8499, 9373
 Marimuthu, T. 399, 6121, 6124
 Marin, J. 10267
 Marin, L. 11117
 Marín, M. 8021, 8480
 Marin, M. L. 6477
 Marín, P. D. 5185
 Marinansky, R. 1593, 2574, 7556
 Marinelli, E. 1971
 Maring, E. S. 10721
 Marinho, C. S. 10231
 Marini, P. 8209
 Marino, A. 8560
 Marion, C. 2565
 Mariotti, R. 3110
 Marissen, N. 6294
 Maritz, J. G. J. 1599
 Markelova, V. N. 7935
 Markham, K. R. 490, 3176, 5215
 Markman, B. E. O. 5746
 Marković, A. 9809
 Markovskaya, E. F. 4038
 Marks, M. J. 59
 Marks, T. R. 595
 Marku, N. P. 635
 Marler, T. E. 823, 1764, 5505, 6614
 Marlett, J. A. 285
 Mármol, L. 8021
 Marner, F. J. 504, 2301
 Marnich, M. L. 9289
 Maroe, A. 1039
 Marois, J. J. 9608
 Maroto, J. V. 179, 205
 Maroto Borrego, J. V. 4893, 10583
 Marotti, M. 1553, 2458, 3411
 Marouelli, W. A. 8961
 Marquard, R. 11028
 Marquat, C. 3782
 Marques, L. 83, 5641
 Marques, N. 9195
 Marquez, F. J. 9230
 Márquez, J. 7653
 Márquez-Guzmán, J. 5169
 Marr, N. E. 9932
 Marra, F. P. 1636, 5685
 Marrakchi, M. 6513
 Marriott, N. R. 614
 Marro, M. 969
 Mars, M. 6513
 Marsal, J. 1018
 Marschner, H. 1264, 1818, 2056, 4012, 5911, 5940-5941, 10063, 10216
 Marsh, J. 864
 Marsh, K. B. 3844
 Marsh, L. 8259
 Marsh, L. S. 9404
 Marshall, D. B. 8602
 Marshall, D. E. 9775
 Marshall, G. 10754
 Marshall, H. H. 1389
 Marshall, J. K. 1522, 2420
 Martelli, G. 7662
 Martelli, S. 3660, 3827, 4469, 4530, 4539, 4556, 4562, 6429
 Martelock, G. 4761
 Marten, I. 7980
 Martens, J. A. 8523
 Martens, M. H. 4905
 Martignon, G. 7023, 9012
 Martín, B. 7454
 Martín, C. 7209
 Martin, C. A. 2339, 3382, 5334
 Martin, C. E. 4224
 Martin, D. L. 3250
 Martin, F. 2048
 Martin, G. C. 3502, 3504, 11152, 11159
 Martin, H. W. 4105
 Martin, J. 7394
 Martin, L. W. 4855-4856, 6879
 Martín, M. 297
 Martin, N. A. 8941
 Martín-Aranda, J. 6528
 Martín-Cabrejas, M. 3812
 Martín-Cabrejas, M. A. 2846
 Martín de Santa Olalla, F. 1179
 Martin-Tanguy, J. 3174-3175, 4112, 4400, 6158, 6314, 8646, 8923, 9156, 10582
 Martinetti, L. 2739
 Martínez, A. 1160, 6481, 6972
 Martínez, B. P. 8560
 Martínez, C. 8926
 Martínez, F. 6388
 Martínez, F. X. 10683, 10874, 10940
 Martínez, G. A. 1118
 Martínez, J. J. 2116
 Martínez, L. 10694
 Martínez, M. 2243
 Martínez, M. C. 1081, 1396, 8774, 8858
 Martínez, M. V. 9419
 Martínez, P. F. 475, 4681, 5124, 5202, 5581, 8534
 Martínez, V. 1270, 3113, 10203
 Martínez-Cayuela, M. 9295
 Martínez Giménez, M. R. 6500
 Martínez-Jávega, J. M. 8384
 Martínez Júnior, M. 3583
 Martínez Morales, J. R. 10116
 Martínez-Pallé, E. 2859, 8693
 Martínez Pastur, G. J. 7784
 Martínez R., M. del C. 4925, 8773, 10610
 Martínez Rodríguez, M. del C. 3915
 Martínez-Sánchez, F. 398, 4073
 Martínez Soto, G. 10594
 Martínez-Téllez, M. A. 6816
 Martini, A. 503
 Martini Aleppo, E. di 8388
 Martino, E. de 5102
 Martino, I. 3837
 Martinoni, A. 1321
 Martins, A. L. C. 9369
 Martins, A. L. M. 4642, 5533
 Martins, M. C. 3583
 Martins-Loução, M. A. 4480-4484
 Mártonfi, P. 1579, 4441
 Martorell, M. 10683
 Martsolf, J. D. 10191
 Marty, F. 9715
 Marty-Mazars, D. 9715
 Martyn, R. D. 4616
 Marume, M. 10148
 Maruo, T. 2156, 9392, 9739, 9868, 9871
 Marx, A. 3506
 Marx, F. 5391, 7395
 Mar'yakhina, I. Ya. 11033
 Marys, E. 9202
 Marzi, V. 2481, 9616
 Marziani Longo, G. P. 5081
 Mas, A. 1982
 Mas, O. 6440, 6444
 Masaguer, A. 193, 1110
 Masalkar, S. D. 6537, 11179, 11214
 Masaoka, T. 7393
 Masaphy, S. 2244, 7158
 Masarovičová, E. 3736
 Mase, N. 4738
 Masetti, C. 4807, 5690, 5699
 Masgrau, C. 342
 Masia, A. 1882, 8664
 Masierowska, M. L. 7346
 Masis, C. E. 722
 Maslov, S. P. 4722
 Maslova, A. A. 1250
 Mason, J. R. 4337
 Mason, R. L. 9269
 Mason, R. T. 10894
 Masoodi, N. A. 8316
 Massa, M. 8032
 Massabò, F. 2283
 Massai, R. 5683-5684, 6789, 6794, 8722
 Massantini, R. 1119, 2907, 6094, 8726, 9944
 Masseron, A. 10420
 Massie, D. R. 9948
 Massignan, L. 7862
 Massiot, P. 8083
 Masters, K. E. 4589
 Mastro, G. de 1554, 2481
 Mastro, M. A. 9792
 Mastrocola, D. 1086, 1911
 Mastroilli, M. 7060
 Masuda, H. 8077
 Masuda, K. 9631
 Masuda, M. 2990, 5130, 8636, 8965
 Masuda, T. 1814
 Masuhara, G. 8221
 Masui, Y. 7260
 Masuzawa, T. 4617
 Mata, G. 449, 3154, 6118, 9922
 Mata, M. 1018
 Mataix, J. 3116, 7078, 7081, 9812-9813, 9838
 Mataix Beneyto, J. 3117, 9861-9862
 Matala, V. 6845
 Matallo, M. B. 8045
 Matamala, R. 3088
 Matassoli, G. 9979
 Małátko, J. 649, 1561, 5372
 Matcham, S. E. 6112
 Mateille, T. 8434
 Matejka, J. C. 8940
 Matejsek, J. 6820, 8697
 Mateos, M. 2852, 8384
 Mathai, G. 6122
 Máthé, A. 2666
 Máthé, Á. 8675
 Matheis-Toledano, L. 5494-5495
 Mather, P. B. 5109
 Matheron, M. E. 8940
 Mathew, A. V. 6122
 Mathew, B. 4270, 6619, 9957, 9988, 10000, 10089, 10918
 Mathew, J. 5472
 Mathew, K. L. 7360
 Mathew, L. 1713
 Mathew, M. 5536, 10326-10329
 Mathews, A. 3396
 Mathieu, V. 10420
 Mathooko, F. M. 3057, 4050, 6079
 Mathot, P. 5932
 Mathur, N. 3634, 8506
 Mathur, V. K. 9590
 Matias, C. 1064
 Matienço, B. 89
 Matile, P. 359, 2276
 Matin, M. 9881
 Matorioli, A. L. 8058
 Mato, M. C. 2788, 6783
 Matoh, T. 8884
 Maton, A. 20
 Matos, C. S. 4782, 8409
 Matousch, O. 3026
 Matoušek, J. 4444
 Matranga, G. 5406
 Matschke, J. 4765, 5203, 7329
 Matsura, Y. 574
 Matsubara, S. 7905
 Matsubara, Y. 3212
 Matsubara, Y. I. 7872
 Matsuda, I. 3616
 Matsuda, T. 197, 1867
 Matsuhashi, C. 9461
 Matsui, H. 1227, 1869, 3922-3923, 5661, 8636
 Matsui, K. 3149, 7067, 11252
 Matsui, N. 6990
 Matsui, S. 1474
 Matsumoto, I. 574
 Matsumoto, K. 6492
 Matsumoto, O. 2166
 Matsumoto, R. 8772
 Matsumoto, S. 5540, 6670, 10375
 Matsumoto, T. 627, 1940
 Matsumura, M. 7439
 Matsunaga, E. 1573
 Matsunaga, H. 7224
 Matsunaga, K. 3148
 Matsunaga, M. 9031
 Matsuno, K. 8834
 Matsuo, E. 3238, 9393
 Matsuo, K. 4648, 4651, 9871
 Matsuo, M. 2094
 Matsuoka, T. 10788
 Matsushima, J. 6471, 6489
 Matsuta, N. 6920
 Matsuurra, H. 8839
 Matsuyama, Y. 4585
 Matsuzaki, S. 10930
 Matsuzawa, M. 6116
 Matsuzoe, N. 5115, 7124
 Matta, F. B. 1908, 2893, 4783
 Matta, F. M. da 8465
 Matte, A. D. 10228
 Matté, P. 10396
 Mattei, A. 11168
 Matern, A. 9962
 Matern, G. 5360, 8302
 Mattheis, J. P. 5640, 6742, 6759, 10456
 Matheou, A. 9582, 10618
 Matthes, L. A. F. 8228
 Matthews, D. 6154
 Matthews, G. R. 10602
 Matthews, M. A. 1146, 2296, 3221, 5772-5773
 Matthews, S. 2065-2066
 Matthews, V. 8518, 9994, 10087
 Matthias, A. D. 4290
 Matthies, A. 3860
 Matthies, K. 2011
 Mattiesch, L. 1170
 Matti, G. B. 10625
 Mattivi, F. 1159, 7851
 Mattsson, B. 6087
 Matui, I. 4734
 Matulewicz, M. C. 3449
 Matusch, R. 6198, 8165
 Matušević, J. 9554
 Matuzawa, M. 9026
 Matysiak, B. 10036

- Matzke, A. J. M. 770
 Matzke, M. A. 770
 Mau, J. L. 448
 Maude, R. B. 2030, 2967
 Maurer, M. A. 7425, 10193
 Mauri, F. 2571
 Maurice, S. 6232
 Mauro, M. 3288
 Mauromicale, G. 1203, 2100, 2174
 Maurya, A. N. 321, 2103
 Mauseth, J. D. 10933
 Maust, B. E. 10183
 Mawson, B. T. 365, 4315, 7975
 Maxwell, C. 4296
 May, D. M. 4095, 5979, 7082, 8033, 9397
 May, D. R. 8151
 May, G. 6866
 May, G. M. 3877
 May, J. H. 7639
 May, P. 6921-6922, 7606
 May, R. A. 10766
 Mayak, S. 4197, 4199
 Mayberry, K. S. 1678
 Maydana, A. I. 6420
 Mayer, C. 1136, 1141, 1966, 7839
 Mayer, D. F. 3810
 Mayer, G. 2827
 Mayer, N. 9566
 Mayer, R. T. 3477, 4516, 7464, 8909
 Mayer, S. 11098
 Mayeux, H. S. 888
 Mayfield, C. I. 3946
 Maynard, A. A. 2954, 8047, 10642
 Maynard, B. K. 2684
 Maynard, D. N. 9824, 9883
 Mayr, L. 8603
 Mayr, U. 7713
 Mazelis, M. 4953
 Mazen, A. M. A. 5141
 Mazereeuw, J. 10655
 Maziero, R. 9020
 Mazliak, P. 7643
 Mazuelos, C. 11122, 11139
 Mazullah Khan 1178
 Mazumdar, B. C. 2618, 6553, 6583
 Mazur, J. 10567-10568
 Mazza, G. 8750, 10497
 Mazzafera, P. 780, 4601, 5475, 8169
 Mazzarri, M. 2251
 Mazzavillani, G. 7855
 Mazzinghi, P. 3684
 Mazzuca, S. 1277
 Mba, C. C. 6574
 Mbugua, P. K. 537
 Mburu, J. N. 6567
 Mbuvu, S. W. 7994
 Md. Yusoff Musa 11257
 Me, G. 863, 1016, 3837, 10502, 10628
 Mears, D. R. 8031, 9815
 Medany, M. A. 5063, 5806-5807, 5973, 7902, 7942, 9735
 Medda, R. 6542
 Medeiros-Costa, J. T. de 8231
 Medel, F. 8581
 Medhi, G. 8930
 Medigović, J. 4812
 Medina, C. L. 10221
 Medina, E. 2620, 5527
 Medina, F. J. 297
 Medina, M. P. 9459
 Medina, S. 10990
 Medina Morales, M. del C. 10617
 Medley, K. E. 1793
 Medicott, A. 6956
 Mednyánszky, Zs. 7070
 Meekes, H. 10423
 Meekings, J. S. 3846
 Meena Singh 5254
 Meenakshi Baruah 3663
 Meer, A. J. G. M. van der 1336, 8992, 9849
 Meera Bai, M. 10284
 Meerow, A. W. 2316, 2345, 4273, 5332, 8234-8235
 Meesters, P. 2878, 5754, 7797, 10570
 Meeta, M. 500, 583
 Meeus, P. 9913
 Meeuse, B. J. D. 1442, 6148
 Meggio, F. 10995
 Meguro, S. 6392-6393
 Mehdi, A. 10530
 Meher, H. C. 9856
 Meheriuk, M. 1805, 3707, 3789, 9477
 Mehla, C. P. 3570
 Mehlenbacher, S. A. 7736
 Mehrouachi, J. 7476
 Mehri, H. 10447
 Mehrotra, B. N. 7385
 Mehrotra, S. 7385
 Mehta, H. M. 10679
 Mehta, N. 8046
 Mei, L. Z. 10542
 Meichenheimer, R. D. 2342
 Meier, U. 6673
 Meier-Ploeger, A. 2011
 Meijer, A. H. 9214
 Meil, J. 3399
 Meillon, S. de 9967-9968
 Meimono, A. 3799
 Meinander, B. 9614
 Meinken, E. 6182
 Meinzer, F. C. 51, 4596, 4600, 6568
 Meir, S. 2095, 4007, 5897, 7071, 7326, 7401
 Meiri, A. 7077, 7488, 8469
 Mejía, L. A. 2163
 Mejía M., J. M. 1429
 Mejía Muñoz, J. 1469
 Mejía Muñoz, J. M. 502, 1412
 Mekikdjan, C. 3675, 9819
 Melamud, H. 1147
 Meland, M. 6748, 8730
 Melati, M. R. 7937
 Meléndez, E. J. 1475, 4327
 Meléndez, G. 4821
 Melgarejo, P. 1043
 Meliá, J. 3455
 Melia, V. 4916, 5784
 Melin, J. B. 9935
 Melious, R. E. 1987, 3913
 Melkonian, J. 7027
 Mellano, V. J. 2693
 Melo, G. W. B. de 11235
 Melo, N. S. 5750
 Melotto, E. 3561, 5147
 Melton, L. D. 3590, 3741
 Memon, A. R. 2137
 Mena Nevárez, G. 11228
 Menabeni, D. 11118-11119
 Ménard, C. 6296
 Menard, E. 2931
 Menary, R. C. 644, 2464, 3423, 4427, 11024
 Mencarelli, F. 1119, 2907, 6094, 8726, 9944
 Mendes, R. L. 675
 Méndez, E. 347, 5484
 Méndez, J. 2788, 6783
 Méndez, M. 5233
 Méndez R., I. 4557
 Mendlinger, S. 3032
 Mendoza, J. L. 376
 Mendt, R. 6428
 Menegucci, J. L. P. 11067
 Menéndez-Arias, L. 3029
 Meneses, J. F. 6017-6018, 9403
 Meneses Junior, J. 8446
 Meney, K. A. 10931-10932
 Menezes, E. B. 3364
 Menezes, H. C. de 4605
 Menezes, L. C. 3293, 4334, 6250, 10050
 Menezes, M. 2121
 Meng, H. W. 10718
 Meng, Y. E. 1829
 Meng, Z. Q. 4793-4794
 Menge, J. A. 8343
 Mengel, K. 443, 10377
 Menghini, A. 1556
 Mengüç, A. 6220
 Menke, B. 6157
 Menke, F. 9576
 Menon, A. R. S. 22
 Menon, M. P. 279
 Men'shikov, A. E. 948
 Mensuali-Sodi, A. 2289
 Menten, J. O. M. 2118
 Menting, J. G. T. 5204-5205
 Menudier, A. 10711
 Menut, C. 2565
 Menzel, C. M. 678, 719, 721, 735, 1621, 2586, 7492, 7542, 8398, 9266
 Menzies, J. G. 10379
 Meor Zainal, M. T. 2615
 Mercado F., J. 8719
 Mercier, H. 5251
 Mercier, J. 7138
 Mercier, L. 5431
 Mercier, M. 1992
 Mercik, S. 194, 3878
 Merckx, R. 9670
 Mercy, G. 10335
 Mercykuty Joseph 5536
 Meredith, F. I. 1938
 Merész, P. 6764, 10482
 Merfort, I. 3519, 8532
 Mérillon, J. M. 10133, 11036
 Merino de Cáceres, F. 2160, 8016, 10783
 Merkle, S. 167
 Merkle, S. A. 2393
 Merlo, L. 3780
 Merlot, A. 3675
 Merodio, C. 688, 6548, 11060
 Merritt, R. H. 3210, 5220, 6146
 Mertens, M. 3353
 Merwin, I. A. 1779, 3718, 10432
 Merz, F. 6634
 Mesároš, Š. 5587
 Mescalchin, E. 7834
 Mescalchin, M. 9534
 Meseguer, A. 9561
 Meshram, L. H. 1608
 Mespel, G. J. van der 1289
 Messele, T. 3639
 Messerschmidt, A. 343
 Messiaen, J. 2218
 Messina, R. 7777, 8664
 Mestechkina, N. M. 5896
 Mesyats, A. A. 9846
 Metcalf, T. 7165
 Metche, M. 1149, 1939, 7794
 Metheney, P. D. 11131
 Metlitskiĭ, O. Z. 1088
 Metzger, J. 5268
 Metzger, J. W. 2382
 Metzger, P. 2492, 6402
 Metzidakis, I. 2551
 Meulen, T. van der 8346
 Meunier, P. 9601
 Meurs, B. 5165
 Meurs, E. J. J. 3146
 Meurs, W. T. M. van 6019
 Meusel, I. 4184
 Meuter-Gerhards, A. 10736
 Meve, U. 1582, 3259
 Meyer, C. 3901
 Meyer, F. 2318
 Meyer, F. W. 7712
 Meyer, G. 10038
 Meyer, G. E. 8142
 Meyer, H. J. 1526, 6354
 Meyer, J. 7188
 Meyer, J. J. M. 11039
 Meyer, M. H. 4192
 Meyer, N. L. 5247
 Meyer, R. 7691, 10974
 Meyer, W. 2535
 Meyer, W. A. 5241-5242
 Meynet, J. 2407
 Meysun Ibrahim Abdullah 3151
 Mezhlum'yan, L. G. 5525
 Mezuman, A. 588
 Mheen, H. J. van der 6340, 6359, 9936
 Mi, F. 2993
 Mi, W. G. 924
 Miaja, M. L. 10502
 Mian, A. J. 7514
 Mian, M. A. R. 5745
 Miao, Q. 9302
 Miao, S. L. 3291, 5452
 Micah, V. 3325
 Miccolis, V. 5887, 6578, 9697
 Miceli, A. 7862, 10562
 Michaeli, D. 10673
 Michaels, H. J. 4991
 Michailides, T. J. 10404, 10555
 Michailova, J. 2459
 Michalcuk, L. 3667, 3879
 Michalik, H. 5166, 5168
 Michatojé, Z. 9692
 Michalsky, F. 7095, 9683
 Michaux-Ferrière, N. 2585, 6476, 6595, 7566, 8467, 9315
 Michelakis, N. 681
 Michelakis, N. G. 6453
 Michelakis, N. I. C. 11134, 11143
 Michelakis, S. 7948, 8366
 Michelatti, G. 7737
 Michele, A. de 3660, 3827, 4469, 4530, 4539, 4541, 4562, 4568, 4577
 Michelesi, J. C. 5708
 Michelet, E. 1158
 Micheli, F. 6707
 Micheli, L. de 9580
 Michelotti, F. 9534
 Michelson, E. 4471-4472, 7399
 Michereff, S. J. 2121
 Michiels, P. 10363
 Michlovský, L. 10599
 Mičić, N. 10360-10361
 Micke, W. C. 2722, 7666
 Miduturi, J. S. 10904
 Miedzobrodzka, A. 6095
 Miele, A. 270
 Mielke, E. A. 2822, 2832, 9510
 Mierop, A. van de 8846, 10681
 Miersch, O. 1804
 Mieszkalski, L. 7969, 7976
 Miggiano, A. 2039, 2093
 Miginiac, E. 122, 612
 Miginiac-Maslow, M. 4987
 Miglietta, F. 7843
 Migliori, C. 4713
 Migliorini, C. 5614
 Mignanago, L. 7964
 Mignani, I. 4740, 6069-6070, 6075
 Miguel, A. F. 3673
 Miguel, C. M. 311
 Miguel, S. 6562
 Mihatsch, G. 3756
 Mii, M. 2303
 Mijačika, M. 4888
 Mika, A. 932, 6727, 6729-6730
 Mikami, T. 7710
 Mikeš, V. 10856
 Mikhalevskaya, O. B. 4428
 Mikkelsen, R. L. 1520
 Mikuš, M. 8197, 9762
 Milberg, P. 4292
 Milbocker, D. C. 3379
 Milborrow, B. V. 2201-2202, 3143
 Milekić, V. B. 2466
 Miles, G. E. 11218
 Miles, S. 9615
 Miles, S. J. 1210
 Miletic, R. 138, 4830, 10503
 Miliadis, G. E. 4111, 8059-8060
 Miljković, I. 4775, 7699
 Mill, R. R. 1496
 Millar, J. G. 10090
 Millard, M. M. 206
 Miller, A. J. 7000
 Miller, C. H. 1257
 Miller, D. 1599, 3828, 7690, 10045, 11089
 Miller, D. D. 2732, 7221, 9434
 Miller, D. P. 1134
 Miller, E. P. 10243
 Miller, F. C. 9022
 Miller, G. T. 112
 Miller, J. E. 1599, 3828, 7965, 11089
 Miller, J. G. 6962
 Miller, M. W. 7861

- Miller, P. C. H. 1778
 Miller, P. M. 6540
 Miller, R. 272
 Miller, R. L. 9022
 Miller, S. S. 2770, 8658, 10438, 10535
 Miller, W. B. 4261
 Miller, W. M. 8377
 Miller, W. P. 3957
 Miller, W. R. 4468, 6875, 10337
 Millet, B. 4112
 Milling, R. J. 3953-3954
 Million, J. B. 5804
 Mills, H. A. 10865
 Mills, T. M. 2738
 Millwalla, R. H. 1586
 Milne, D. L. 852, 3454
 Milner, I. D. 9877
 Milotay, P. 2115, 10719
 Milthorpe, P. L. 4463
 Milutinović, M. 4763-4764, 4853
 Milyaeva, E. L. 6344, 7211
 Mima, Y. 3339
 Mimura, T. 7386
 M'Imwere, Z. K. 7584
 Min, B. H. 5208
 Min, S. R. 6940
 Min, X. J. 3608
 Minakawa, Y. 8916
 Minamide, T. 4165, 7139
 Minamikawa, T. 9763
 Minarovičová, I. 9000
 Minas, G. J. 11191
 Minassian, V. 8343
 Mincione, B. 4568, 11055, 11185-11186
 Mineiro, J. L. de C. 2191
 Minero-Amador, A. 2175
 Mínguez-Mosquera, M. I. 404, 3094-3095
 Minguzzi, A. 108
 Minhas, P. P. S. 7749, 8671, 9525
 Minjas, A. 11188
 Minks, A. K. 3696
 Minnegal, M. 749
 Minner, D. D. 3249
 Minnocci, A. 11130
 Mino, Y. 2472
 Minoiu, N. 6700
 Minoru, H. T. 6045
 Minot, J. C. 895, 1875
 Minowa, T. 5390
 Minuto, G. 9938
 Minz, H. 4275
 Mir, N. A. 8316
 Mir Azizuddin 7538, 8463
 Mirabdulbaghi Mitra 4108
 Mirabella, J. F. 3675
 Miralles, A. 1778
 Miralles, J. 1720
 Miranda, J. C. C. de 10657
 Miranović, K. 4781, 5440
 Miravete, C. 1018
 Mirecki, R. M. 2110, 4039
 Mirghis, R. 8049
 Mirin, T. 9671
 Mirošević, N. 2944
 Miroshnichenko, N. N. 9652
 Mirza, J. H. 9881, 10307
 Mirza, M. 5219
 Mirzobekov, R. Sh. 10597
 Misaki, A. 2133
 Misbahud Din 4992
 Mischler, P. 5854
 Mishali, G. 10077
 Mishra, H. P. 8828
 Mishra, M. 3430
 Mishra, M. K. 3560
 Mishra, M. M. 5461, 11011
 Mishra, P. K. 7869
 Mishra, R. C. 62
 Mishra, S. 2033, 8002
 Mishra, S. K. 4437
 Mishriky, J. F. 2158
 Mišić, P. 4785
 Mišić, P. D. 4706
 Misik, S. 228
 Mısırlı, A. 7658, 7668, 9482, 9493-9494
 Miśkiewicz, E. 5808, 10644
 Misopolinos, N. D. 7774
 Misotten, C. 191
 Misra, A. 5362, 7365, 8303
 Misra, G. 1538
 Misra, J. 5209
 Misra, K. K. 599, 2643, 7428, 8361
 Misra, P. 4420
 Misra, S. 3276
 Misra, S. G. 10687
 Miszalski, Z. 4303, 10034, 10939
 Miszczak, A. 1839, 8768, 10474
 Mitcham, E. J. 2827, 4468, 6494
 Mitchell, A. R. 3413, 4435
 Mitchell, D. 1506
 Mitchell, D. J. 8984
 Mitchell, F. G. 2827, 6692, 6805
 Mitchell, P. D. 2802
 Mitchell, W. C. 10593
 Mitchell, W. H. 8176
 Mitich, L. W. 7265
 Mitra, D. 4749
 Mitra, M. 4108, 7974
 Mitra, S. K. 2622, 4636, 6586, 7553, 8397, 8432-8433
 Mitrasena, U. 808, 3622
 Mitreski, Z. 4755, 4758, 4824
 Mitrofanova, I. V. 6613
 Mitrofanova, O. V. 6613
 Mitrović, M. 4776, 4830
 Mitrut, T. 72
 Mitsios, I. 5202
 Mittelstädt, H. 885, 925
 Mituhori, T. 9064
 Mitvach, M. 3799
 Miura, H. 1116, 5832, 10134
 Miura, K. 10724
 Miura, Y. 9064, 10140
 Mix-Wagner, G. 317, 5013
 Miyahira, E. 5193
 Miyairi, A. 4293
 Miyajima, D. 6989, 10902
 Miyake, H. 7002
 Miyake, M. 10236
 Miyamoto, S. 7867
 Miyamoto, Y. 7129
 Miyao, G. 1678
 Miyashita, S. 9665
 Miyata, M. 5568
 Miyachi, K. 10788
 Miyazaki, A. 1361
 Miyazaki, M. 5751
 Miyazaki, S. 3171
 Miyazaki, T. 10121
 Miyazato, M. 5046
 Miyazoe, R. 11102
 Mizell, R. F., III 4404, 4827, 8666
 Mizoguchi, T. 10140
 Mizonobe, G. 9782
 Mizrahi, Y. 2560, 3441, 5397, 7505, 9232, 11053
 Mizue, Y. 8077
 Mizuguchi, S. 2304-2305
 Mizuki, K. 477
 Mizuno, Y. 5445
 Mizuta, A. 3677
 Mizuta, Y. 10296
 Mizutani, F. 10450, 10627, 11213
 Mizutani, H. 9080
 Mizutani, J. 325, 402, 2411, 4076, 5987, 8848
 Mizutani, T. 5192, 7272
 Mkhize, S. S. 6003
 Mkpoululu, C. C. M. 1792
 Mkwaila, B. 11249
 Mlynarczyk, M. P. 1411
 Mo, H. A. 9325
 Mo, H. Q. 9984
 Mo, L. H. 2525
 Mo, S. L. 2385-2386
 Moates, G. K. 2846
 Moawad, A. G. 3101, 10820-10821
 Mobambo, K. N. 2567, 3535
 Mochioka, R. 1869
 Mochizuki, K. 2556, 3511
 Modi, G. 9512, 11168
 Modic, D. 9447
 Modrell, J. 10138
 Moe, R. 1428, 1503, 7174, 7216-7217, 7320, 9416
 Mohamad Rafiq 5418
 Mohamed, A. I. 6102
 Mohamed, A. R. A. G. 7885
 Mohamed, M. A. 3053, 5132
 Mohamed, M. A. H. 5479
 Mohamed, S. S. 6004-6005
 Mohamed-Yasseen, Y. 6947, 8476, 11180
 Mohamedien, S. A. 3676
 Mohamedien, S. E. A. 5479
 Mohammed, A. 9356
 Mohammed, M. 10257, 10273
 Mohammed-Yasseen, Y. 9656
 Mohan, K. K. 1296
 Mohan, N. K. 2621, 3638, 5871, 7053, 7073
 Mohanakumaran, N. 9307
 Mohandas, S. 8362
 Mohandoss, A. 4209
 Mohankumar, C. 7561
 Mohanty, P. 309
 Moharkar, V. K. 5200
 Mohd Nasaruddin, M. A. 5528-5530
 Mohd. Radzi, M. N. 745
 Mohd. Razi I. 822
 Mohel, E. 9248
 Mohibullah 8985
 Mohinder Pal 3407, 3430
 Möhlmann, T. 3994
 Mohmand, A. J. 5418
 Mohr, H. 6629
 Mohri, K. 9880
 Moing, A. 2795, 4803, 8711
 Moiseichenko, N. V. 7725
 Mojdeh, H. 6508
 Mollah, A. 6852
 Mokronosov, A. T. 3681, 5916, 8917
 Mokter Ahmed 10955
 Mol, J. N. M. 464, 2275
 Moldovan, S. D. 8771
 Moie, R. 2426
 Moleyar, V. 4955
 Mølgaard, P. 3436
 Molina, E. 5760, 6887
 Molina, R. 6511
 Molina Grima, E. 10137
 Molinier, J. 1850
 Molitor, H. D. 6275, 7186, 9037
 Mollah, M. R. 4933, 6686
 Mollendorff, L. J. von 3755, 10487
 Molloy, B. P. J. 1410, 3298
 Molnar, C. J. 8176
 Molnár-Perl, I. 6678
 Molvig, L. 10672
 Momose, H. 3307
 Monaco, T. J. 1165
 Monarca, D. 2541
 Monastra, F. 3660, 3827, 4469, 4530, 4539, 4541, 4562, 4568, 7662, 7677, 11055, 11186
 Moncholi, V. 7486
 Moncousin, C. 6707
 Mondal, A. 8419
 Mondal, A. H. 1702
 Mondal, M. F. 9297
 Mondal, S. S. 6556
 Monde, K. 10717
 Mondhe, O. S. 3442
 Mondragón Jacobo, C. 3522
 Monetti, A. 1159
 Monfort, S. 11111
 Monge, E. 1040, 8669, 9502
 Monin, J. 4400, 6314, 9156
 Monks, D. W. 1165, 2951
 Monmarson, S. 6595, 7566
 Monney, P. 3713
 Monnier, E. 7282
 Monsalve, R. I. 3029
 Mont, J. J. C. 824
 Monta, M. 9880
 Montag, A. 3150, 6108, 11209
 Montagu, M. 11036
 Montaldi, E. 8127
 Montaña Cámara, M. 2625
 Montanari, M. 2093
 Montañés, L. 3773, 3797
 Montañó, G. 7397
 Montavon, M. 1274
 Montedoro, G. F. 11169
 Monteiro, A. A. 413, 5742, 6018, 7057, 9870
 Monteiro Terra, M. 4927
 Monteith, J. L. 849
 Monteleone, M. 3130
 Montemurro, N. 3984, 9792
 Montemurro, P. 9616
 Montenegro, E. E. 4065
 Montenegro, G. 2850
 Montenegro, R. J. 6448
 Montero, F. J. 8579
 Montero, J. I. 35-36, 6227
 Montero, L. M. 6548
 Montet, D. 774
 Montgomery, C. C. 6144
 Monties, B. 4386, 7327
 Montillet, J. L. 2761
 Montinaro, F. 7964
 Montoro, P. 6600
 Moon, A. 10958
 Moon, B. W. 10778
 Moon, D. G. 5412
 Moon, J. H. 576, 2429, 11253
 Moon, J. S. 1944, 2262
 Moon, J. W., Jr. 2757
 Mooney, P. 3461, 4495
 Mooney, P. A. 6456, 7460
 Moons, P. 6781
 Moore, B. D. 5311, 5943
 Moore, D. 6117, 9024
 Moore, J. N. 1930, 4864, 4878, 11003
 Moore, K. G. 3201
 Moore, L. W. 227
 Moore, P. D. 3398
 Moore, P. P. 180, 3870, 6879
 Moore, T. 6059
 Moore, T. L. 5449
 Moorside, P. D. 8904
 Moorhead, D. J. 2423
 Moorhouse, E. R. 1427
 Moorthy, P. N. K. 2197
 Mor, B. S. 3570
 Mor, M. 11094
 Mor, Y. 9956
 Mora de Retana, D. E. 9122
 Moraes, G. J. de 2191
 Moraes, M. G. de 2616
 Moraes, V. H. de F. 2562
 Moraes-Cerdeira, R. M. 11035
 Morais, A. M. M. B. 8767
 Moral, R. 3116, 7078, 9812-9813
 Morales, D. 429
 Morales, F. 2838
 Morales, M. 7860
 Morales de Gómez, P. 9606
 Morales-Payán, J. P. 9606
 Moran, J. F. 1284, 9767
 Moran, R. 6230, 7252
 Morán, J. 10939
 Morandi, D. 8923
 Morando, A. 8781
 Morando, P. 8781
 Morano, L. 9568
 Morard, P. 9744, 9972
 Mordehai, A. P. 3751
 More, T. A. 3566
 Moreau, M. 9901
 Moreau, R. A. 10232
 Moreira, C. de M. P. 8300
 Moreira, R. F. A. 3564, 7543
 Morel, J. L. 2060, 3001
 Morel, P. 9978
 Morelli, G. 6190
 Moreno, C. 10996
 Moreno, F. 6528
 Moreno, J. 8068, 8299
 Moreno, M. A. 2795, 2799, 6791
 Moreno, Y. 898

- Moreno Díaz de la Espina, S. 297
 Moreno-Martínez, E. 5931
 Moreno Rojas, R. 393
 Moretti, G. 217, 6903
 Morgan, D. 1065
 Morgan, E. R. 1417
 Morgan, J. V. 7005, 9119
 Morgan, L. M. 10805
 Morgan, L. S. 8970
 Morgan, R. 1810
 Morgan, W. C. 7908
 Morgutti, S. 5731, 5889
 Mori, G. 7222
 Mori, J. 9701
 Mori, M. 5224
 Mori, T. 410, 3876, 9808, 10585
 Möricke, B. 7914
 Moriconi, D. N. 9630
 Morigi, M. 8725
 Moriguchi, T. 9239
 Morikawa, T. 7219
 Morilla, A. 10256, 11163
 Morimoto, N. 609
 Morimoto, S. 5350, 5387
 Morimoto, T. 2181
 Morin, F. 7697
 Morin, J. L. 1322
 Morini, S. 4807, 5683-5684, 5690, 5693, 5699, 6823-6824, 7759
 Morio, H. 6390
 Moriondo, G. 1161
 Morishima, H. 902
 Morisigue, D. 6132
 Morison, J. I. L. 2055, 4146, 5883, 7911
 Morisset, C. 6031, 8248
 Morita, H. 4467, 10163
 Morita, K. 10336
 Morita, N. 2442
 Morita, S. 3219, 9328
 Moritsch, B. J. 522
 Moritz, A. 3637
 Moriyama, H. 10898
 Moriyama, M. 8775
 Morley, P. S. 9789
 Moro, J. M. 2484
 Morohashi, Y. 4031, 8030, 8954
 Morone Fortunato, I. 10122-10123
 Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 2934, 5123, 8974, 9586
 Morozov, Yu. M. 3721
 Morozova, N. M. 5244
 Morpurgo, L. 11007
 Morré, D. J. 8945
 Morrell, A. M. 9595
 Morrill, K. 446
 Morris, B. M. 9895
 Morris, C. 6944
 Morris, D. A. 957
 Morris, J. R. 271, 3843
 Morris, L. 8908
 Morris, M. 7830
 Morris, M. W. 541, 5280
 Morris, R. L. 10007, 10016
 Morris, S. C. 829, 3021, 9262
 Morrison, A. 4687
 Morrison, F. R. 11021
 Morrow, C. T. 185, 7154, 9442
 Morse, R. D. 5868
 Morte, M. A. 10605
 Mortensen, J. 7923-7924
 Mortensen, J. A. 7824-7826
 Mortensen, L. M. 278, 4308, 4379, 7174, 7320, 10989, 10991
 Mortimer, R. D. 5161
 Morton, J. F. 10992
 Morvan, C. 5615
 Morvan, H. 5615
 Mosandl, A. 3506
 Moscatelli, A. 2790
 Moscheni, E. 2416, 6297
 Möschwitzer, U. 3563
 Moser, E. B. 8863
 Moses, J. R. 2374
 Moshonas, M. 8474
 Mosihuzzaman, M. 2021
 Moskova-Simeonova, D. 1337
 Mosqueda-Vázquez, R. 3602, 5494-5495, 5497
 Mössmer, M. 9101
 Mostert, P. G. 9339
 Mostowska, A. 10756
 Mote, U. N. 2122, 2126
 Motegi, T. 2303
 Motes, J. E. 3402
 Moti Singh 8399
 Motisi, A. 1036, 5685
 Motohashi, N. 10974
 Motomura, Y. 3578, 9602
 Motosugi, H. 6704, 9585
 Mou, J. F. 8281
 Moulds, G. A. 8382
 Mouli, B. C. 2635
 Moulin, A. 11047
 Mouloungou, J. 1691
 Moura, J. I. L. 11201
 Mouradian, L. G. 8532
 Moustafa, S. E. S. 407
 Moustafa, S. S. 6442, 8357
 Moutounet, M. 3920
 Moy, Y. 5320
 Moya, I. 726, 9672
 Moya, S. Y. 2163
 Moya-Leon, M. A. 8439
 Moyal, J. 6741
 Moyano A., S. 8779
 Moyeda, J. 8021
 Moyén, C. 6326
 Moyls, A. L. 5625
 Mozafar, A. 5597, 8833
 Mozsár, J. 7828
 Mozzzone, G. 1022
 Mozzzone, G. C. 7737
 Msika, L. 2974
 Msonthi, J. D. 1661
 Mucciarelli, M. 3414, 5367
 Muccifora, S. 9217
 Muckenfuss, A. E. 7927
 Mudalige, R. G. 7535
 Muday, G. K. 433, 7029, 9872
 Mudd, J. B. 5843, 5923
 Mudge, K. W. 1933, 3292, 7294
 Müftüoğlu, N. M. 1706-1707
 Muggleston, S. 4871, 11112
 Mughal, M. S. 8400
 Mugnai, S. 9163
 Mugnozsa, G. S. 40-43, 5583, 8872
 Mugridge, A. 6968
 Muhamad, R. 10276
 Muhamad Awang 822
 Muhammad Ijaz 6123
 Muhammed Iqbal 5549
 Muir, P. S. 522
 Muir, S. R. 9668
 Mujaffar, S. 10889
 Mujumdar, A. S. 1156
 Mukai, H. 1612, 1635, 2780
 Mukandala, L. 4581
 Mukerji, K. G. 8298
 Mukherjee, I. N. 7591
 Mukhopadhyay, A. 8947
 Mukhopadhyay, S. 392, 2142
 Mukhtar, K. 9860
 Mukhtar, T. 9859
 Mukhtar Ahmad 2391
 Mukta Das 5486
 Muktesh Kumar 3274
 Mulanax, M. W. 2079
 Mulas, M. 912, 2561, 4556, 7485, 7674, 9258-9261
 Muldoon, A. E. 9504
 Mulé, R. 11150
 Muleo, R. 2869, 4807, 5690, 5693, 5699, 5731, 10250
 Mulet, A. 10488
 Mullahey, J. J. 8013
 Müller, A. 8367
 Müller, C. H. 2562
 Müller, E. 7377
 Müller, H. 3688
 Müller, J. F. 1818, 4012
 Müller, J. V. 417
 Müller, K. D. 3882
 Müller, L. E. 4583
 Mullett, J. A. J. 3929
 Mulligan, R. M. 1472
 Mullinix, B. 8689, 10552
 Mullinix, B. G. 2979, 6813
 Mullins, C. A. 2119
 Mullins, C. E. 372
 Mulongoy, K. 1760
 Mundafale, V. S. 10162
 Mune, L. 8826
 Munguia, J. 9831
 Munguia Lopez, J. P. 10297
 Muni Ram 9198
 Munir, A. A. 9154
 Munish Makhija 1711
 Muñoz, A. 7065
 Muñoz, N. 8661-8662
 Muñoz, R. 145, 347, 5781, 6919, 7852, 7860, 8016
 Muñoz Schick, C. 6865
 Muñoz Zepeda, L. 4557
 Munro-Warman, T. R. 9620
 Munshi, A. M. 7358
 Munshi, G. D. 10603
 Muqueem, A. 10218
 Mura, D. 7483
 Mura, M. 912
 Murakami, H. 11213
 Murakami, K. 2442
 Murakami, M. 6772
 Murakami, P. K. 7236
 Murali, T. P. 10270
 Muramatsu, K. 9097
 Muramatsu, N. 2527, 6435, 7409
 Murano, E. 10152
 Murano, T. 9933
 Murao, S. 7157
 Muraoka, T. T. 2863
 Muraro, R. P. 11068
 Murase, H. 8544
 Murase, S. 2847-2848
 Murata, M. 7085, 9461, 9472
 Murata, T. 2442, 7484
 Murayama, H. 5044
 Murcia, M. A. 6961
 Murdoch, C. L. 9095
 Murg, S. 8633
 Murillo, J. M. 7004
 Murín, G. 7978
 Muringi, J. I. 10335
 Murisier, F. 5783
 Murkowski, A. 4010
 Muro, C. 5863
 Murofushi, N. 4260, 8190, 9663, 9945
 Murphy, J. A. 517, 2336, 4291, 5240, 6217
 Murphy, K. P. 10367
 Murphy, R. 3268, 9769
 Murphy, T. M. 1516, 6292
 Murphy, T. R. 10926
 Murr, D. 1855
 Murr, D. P. 93, 10476
 Murray, B. G. 1415, 2286, 2314
 Murray, H. 4679
 Murray, J. W. 2400, 3345
 Murray, N. J. 1784
 Murray, R. C. 5134
 Murrieta F., R. 1517
 Murthy, P. P. N. 6197
 Murthy, S. V. K. 694, 1602-1603, 3472
 Murti, G. S. R. 4625
 Murty, A. S. 572, 1492
 Murua, J. R. 7678
 Murugesan, A. G. 8100
 Murvai, M. 1003
 Musa, S. K. 2040
 Musacchi, D. 4887
 Musacchi, S. 124, 2830
 Musatenko, L. 8910, 9757
 Musgrove, R. J. 9825
 Muška, A. 1973
 Musmar, T. 6526
 Musselman, R. C. 5934-5935, 6283
 Muster, G. 942
 Muthalif, M. M. 1106, 2888
 Muthui, W. J. 8887
 Mutlu, I. 6169
 Mutters, R. G. 3066
 Muzquiz, M. 2127
 Mwaja, V. N. 7294
 Mwakha, E. 7579
 Mwangangi, B. M. 11196
 Myburgh, P. A. 2926
 Mydin, K. K. 4641
 Mydlarz, J. 1334, 5977
 Myers, A. B. 3205
 Myers, B. A. 7745
 Myers, S. C. 1131, 5686
 Myhob, M. A. 6458
 Myhre, D. L. 2508
 Myslivečková, J. 2897, 2900, 8586
 Myster, J. 7217, 9416
 Naba, K. 9689
 Nabati, D. A. 3252
 Nabli, M. H. 3435
 Nachman, S. 8371
 Nackid, T. A. 2342
 Nada, E. 2147, 2150
 Nadal, R. de 8311
 Nafus, D. M. 4615
 Nag, D. 2476
 Nagae, S. 9055
 Nagai, H. 3527
 Nagai, M. 2140, 6243
 Nagai, S. 9230
 Nagai, T. 3043
 Nagai, V. 514, 4927, 8788
 Nagamune, Y. 6495
 Naganathan, S. 5818
 Naganano, M. 3428-3429, 10994
 Nagao, M. A. 1376, 5437
 Nagaoka, M. 410, 4074, 5197, 8943, 10795
 Nagaoka, T. 6061
 Nagaoka, Y. 4617
 Nagar, P. K. 1616, 9998
 Nagara, M. 2847-2848
 Nagaraj, J. S. 6565
 Nagaraju, V. 6445, 10885, 11074
 Nagashima, T. 2350, 10682
 Nagata, H. 5444, 6272, 10973
 Nagata, K. 8772
 Nagata, M. 8879
 Nagata, R. T. 5990
 Nagata, S. 9328
 Nagatomi, S. 3248, 5193
 Nagayama, Y. 7210
 Nagel, C. W. 1138
 Nagel, O. W. 7112
 Nageswara Rao, A. 3279
 Nagh, L. 218
 Nagia, D. K. 10785
 Nagig, N. 8588
 Nagle, D. N. 10138
 Nagwekar, D. D. 8295
 Nahar, N. 2021
 Nahrstedt, A. 2473
 Naidu, R. 621, 6564, 7540, 9179
 Naik, B. H. 8138
 Naik, C. S. K. 778
 Naik, S. A. 7538, 7538
 Nair, A. K. 640
 Nair, C. S. 9310
 Nair, G. M. 4450
 Nair, M. G. 2487, 4082
 Nair, M. K. 3653, 10279
 Nair, N. U. 5539
 Nair, P. C. S. 2449
 Nair, P. K. R. 10311
 Nair, T. 9589
 Nairn, B. J. 674
 Nairn, C. J. 3477, 10223
 Najdowski, R. 3042
 Nakagawa, H. 10708
 Nakagawa, J. 8820
 Nakagawa, K. 6474
 Nakagawa, M. 6475
 Nakagawa, S. 1869
 Nakagawa, Y. 3478, 5199
 Nakajima, D. 5316
 Nakajima, H. 3740
 Nakajima, R. 2429
 Nakajima, Y. 3469-3470, 4519, 6478, 8373, 8375, 9244
 Nakama, M. 6132
 Nakamaru, Y. 10682
 Nakamura, D. 7030
 Nakamura, H. 5115, 5929

- Nakamura, M. 505, 1154, 1868, 2556, 2941, 3511, 4550, 5445, 6222
 Nakamura, N. 6089
 Nakamura, R. 3057, 3542, 4050, 6079
 Nakamura, T. 4413, 4603, 9359
 Nakanishi, K. 5737
 Nakanishi, Y. 5568
 Nakano, M. 3512
 Nakao, H. 5891
 Nakao, T. 7992
 Nakashima, A. 6272, 10973
 Nakashima, T. 5007
 Nakashimada, Y. 9172, 10103
 Nakasu, B. H. 8684
 Nakata, T. 3479-3480
 Nakata, Y. 4515, 6474
 Nakatani, N. 6356
 Nakayama, F. 6967
 Nakayama, I. 7992
 Nakazawa, H. 6413
 Nakielski, J. 8061
 Naku, M. 2567
 Nalawadi, U. G. 1501-1502, 1693, 5511, 8138
 Nali, C. 10554
 Nalini, P. V. 757
 Nallathambi, P. 6121, 6124
 Nalli, R. 8780
 Nam, C. W. 9961
 Nam, K. W. 3489
 Nam, S. Y. 6155
 Namba, K. 9717
 Namba, T. 1578
 Nambiar, P. K. N. 9310
 Namikawa, K. 11219
 Namiki, T. 9392, 9689, 9854
 Nams, V. O. 1937
 Nanankorn, M. 292
 Namba, N. 5046
 Nandal, T. R. 7883
 Nandekar, D. N. 1180
 Nandi, A. 2170, 5903, 7359
 Nandi, B. 1223
 Nandwani, D. 4564
 Nanjappa, H. V. 397
 Nanmori, T. 5884
 Nannariello, L. 5949
 Nano, G. M. 1554
 Naohara, J. 4525
 Naor, A. 3891, 5778, 8607, 9594
 Naoshima, Y. 4150
 Nappi, P. 10365
 Naqvi, A. A. 638
 Naqvi, S. A. M. H. 713, 11091
 Narain, N. 832
 Narangajavana, J. 10330
 Narasimham, P. 4955
 Narasimhan, S. 1545
 Narayan, T. A. 4068
 Narayan Chattopadhyay 5405
 Narayana, M. R. 639
 Narayanan, K. R. 7959
 Narayanan, U. 4986
 Nard, M. le 1425, 5232
 Nardin, C. 7721
 Nardin, K. 6768
 Naredo, J. M. 8889
 Narendra Singh 6085
 Narimatsu, J. 8931
 Narkiewicz-Jodko, J. 4025
 Narváez-Vásquez, J. 3129, 5138
 Narvaiz, P. 2146
 Narwal, S. S. 10355
 Nas, S. 6610
 Nascimento, W. M. 7983
 Nash, A. 6035
 Nashikkar, V. J. 3927
 Nasim, M. 10794
 Nasini, G. 2239
 Nasir, M. K. A. 10146
 Nast, D. 620
 Natale, V. di 8971
 Natile, V. 3583
 Nataraj, M. 8510
 Natarajan, G. 10286
 Natarajan, S. 3087
 Natesh, B. B. 3538
 Nath, J. C. 5871, 7593
 Nath, P. 5090
 Nath, V. 8516
 Nathan, M. J. 8168
 Nato, A. 6594
 Natour, M. 1310
 Natter, I. 1954
 Nault, A. 3952
 Nauman, L. E. 3863
 Naumann, W. D. 4868
 Navara, J. 3736
 Navarrete, M. 7087, 8959
 Navarrete-Maya, R. 5931
 Navarro, C. 5457
 Navarro, M. C. 3419
 Navarro-Pedreño, J. 1982, 3116, 7078, 7081, 9812-9813, 9838
 Navas, P. 2036, 2984, 6952-6953
 Navatel, J. C. 6712
 Navazio, J. P. 3044
 Naveh, L. 7895
 Navin Chand 2655
 Navon, A. 6916
 Nawab Ali 1860, 2077, 4992
 Nawale, R. N. 8441
 Nawlakhe, S. M. 9654
 Nawrocka, B. 4025
 Nawwar, M. A. M. 3519
 Nayak, M. L. 856
 Nayak, S. 8172
 Nayar, N. K. 5459, 8437, 9310
 Nayital, R. K. 118
 Naylor, A. P. 4924, 7836
 Naylor, D. H. 16
 Naylor, S. K. 16
 Nazamid, S. 9716
 Nazarov, V. V. 9133
 Nazeem, P. A. 2449
 Nazeer, M. A. 4641
 N'Cho, Y. P. 2580
 N'da Adopo, A. 8440
 Ndamba, J. 3436
 Ndiaye, A. B. 1722
 Ndiaye, F. 1720
 N'Doye, M. 4112
 Neal, C. A. 9899
 Nečesaný, V. 8642
 Nechushtai, R. 10673
 Nedbal, L. 10164
 Nederhoff, E. M. 283-284
 Neelima Ratti 11045
 Negi, K. S. 10667
 Negi, S. S. 1407
 Negishi, O. 10064
 Negri, J. D. de 7417
 Negrín Sosa, L. 667
 Negrini, N. 5731, 5888
 Nehlin, G. 1352
 Nehra, B. K. 6085
 Nehra, N. S. 1942
 Neiland, M. R. M. 10948
 Neilsen, D. 1041-1042, 8600
 Neilsen, G. 3878
 Neilsen, G. H. 926, 940, 1041, 1890, 2743, 2804, 8600
 Nel, A. 7361, 7371
 Nel, D. J. 4580, 7519
 Nell, T. A. 472, 4210, 9110
 Nellen, A. 9751
 Nelsen, J. S. 11202
 Nelson, P. 10943
 Nelson, P. V. 1323, 6035
 Nelson, S. J. 2989
 Nelson, S. O. 1618, 10534
 Nelson, W. R. 9703
 Nema, B. K. 2604
 Nema, M. K. 2604, 10311
 Nematollahi, S. 6447
 Nemec, P. 5901
 Németh, É. 6363
 Nemli, Y. 9820
 Nenadić, D. 4853
 Nenadović-Mratinić, E. 4706, 4835
 Nencini, A. 1490, 8972
 Neo, H. H. 10047
 Neog, M. 3638, 7508, 10339
 Nepal, Lumle Agricultural Research Centre 1754
 Nerd, A. 2560, 3441, 5397, 7505, 9232, 11053
 Neri, D. 148, 151
 Nerozzi, F. 113, 8663
 Nerson, H. 1245, 5477, 6570
 Nervo, G. 396
 Nery, A. A. 3125, 5991
 Nes, A. 8730
 Nes, M. van 1208
 Nesme, X. 2750
 NeSmith, D. S. 784, 4014, 4021-4022, 5913, 9329
 Nestby, R. 3869, 8730
 Nesumi, A. 9370
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 2052, 6096, 6099, 6340, 6343
 Nettelband, T. 1243
 Netting, A. G. 2201-2202
 Neubert, K. 5901
 Neuendorff, L. 4879
 Neuenschwander, B. 9316
 Neuhaus, H. E. 3016, 3994, 5029, 8018
 Neuman, D. S. 10016
 Neumann, D. 9876
 Neumann, G. 3204
 Neumann, G. M. 5073, 7200
 Neumann, K. H. 10313-10314
 Neumann, U. 3679, 3696, 7846
 Neupane, G. 10399
 Neuweiler, R. 1843, 1941, 3867, 4859, 5636
 Neves, J. C. L. 9622
 Nevins, D. J. 313, 4135
 Nevryanskaya, A. D. 233
 Newall, W. C., Jr. 2797, 5689
 Newell, A. J. 6207, 8175, 10003-10004
 Newell, M. 6877
 Newenhouse, A. C. 5960
 Newman, R. H. 3741
 Newman, S. E. 575, 6306, 7317
 Newton, L. E. 7239, 7255
 Newton, P. 7097, 7105
 Neyland, R. 6246
 Ng, E. 3545
 Ng, M. 802, 7560
 Ng, N. Y. 5235
 Ngo, H. 11222
 N'Guessan, A. 8425
 Ngugi, C. W. 6373
 Nguyen, H. 8493
 Nguyen, K. B. 8187
 Nguyen, T. 1516
 Nguyen, T. X. 855, 1057
 Nguyen, V. Q. 2171
 Nguyen Gia Chan 1571
 Nguyen-The, C. 9909
 Nguyen Van Boi 1571
 Ni, D. X. 2277
 Ni, W. T. 1647
 Niarchos, M. 9627
 Nicese, F. P. 10625
 Nicholas, P. R. 4921, 9589
 Nichols, J. T. 3195
 Nichols, M. A. 2144, 2674, 8970, 10805
 Nichols, W. 5712
 Nickerson, G. B. 9204
 Nicol, H. 1859
 Nicol, H. I. 4463
 Nicol, J. 7384
 Nicol, M. Z. 2935, 10631
 Nicola, G. di 6094
 Nicola, S. 4072, 5998, 7101, 8939, 9845
 Nicolas, J. 1920, 7904, 10484
 Nicolle, D. 9155
 Nicolson, S. W. 7303
 Nie, G. Y. 1609
 Nie, H. T. 10179
 Nieddu, G. 4556, 4562, 7674, 7680, 11166
 Nieden, U. zur 9876
 Niederholzer, F. J. A. 2863
 Niedz, R. 7464
 Niedz, R. P. 3477, 4513, 4516, 8351, 10223
 Niell, F. X. 10150
 Nielsen, B. 9406
 Nielsen, J. D. 7924
 Nielsen, K. L. 10743
 Nielsen, M. 8687
 Niemczyk, E. 7706
 Niemiera, A. X. 3208, 6180, 6276, 6299, 7328
 Niemirow-Krissai, B. 7133
 Niemirowicz-Szczytt, K. 3058
 Nienow, A. W. 2967
 Nieri, B. 8886
 Niessen, K. G. 6218
 Nieto, M. T. 8812
 Nieuwenhuize, C. 7684, 8625, 9431
 Nieuwhof, M. 7006, 7936
 Nieuwkoop, M. van 5819
 Nieves, M. 6466, 10203
 Niewiadomska, E. 10034, 10939
 Niezbora, B. 3732, 6752, 6757
 Nigam, K. B. 7357, 9219
 Nigam, S. K. 1538
 Niggli, U. 5833, 10442
 Nii, N. 910, 3680
 Niidome, T. 6576
 Niimi, Y. 6194, 9084
 Niitsu, M. 10930
 Niizuma, T. 68
 Nijenhuis-de Vries, M. A. 4198
 Nijskens, J. 3674
 Nijssse, F. 78
 Nijssen, H. M. C. 7182
 Nikiforov, A. 258, 1121, 1148, 2938, 3199, 8792
 Nikiforova, V. Yu. 7211
 Niklas, K. J. 5187, 6140
 Nikolaeva, M. K. 7042
 Nikolaeva, T. N. 4653
 Nikolaou, N. 9582, 10618
 Nikolic, M. 4763-4764, 4812, 4829, 4829
 Nikolić, T. 4763
 Nikolla, J. 11065
 Nikonov, P. V. 949
 Nikulin, A. 2619
 Niland, S. 6103
 Nilsson, L. A. 2701
 Nilsson, Ö. 8532
 Nilsson, T. 442
 Nimje, P. M. 4945
 Nimmermark, S. 1775
 Nimmo, H. G. 8198-8199
 Nimitz, M. 2382
 Nin, S. 5341, 6378
 Ninaki, M. 9374
 Ning, L. 898
 Ninić-Todorović, J. 4776
 Nioh, I. 9097
 Nir, E. A. G. 5696
 Nir, G. 1980, 6927
 Nir, M. 4517
 Nir, M. A. 3273
 Nirmal, S. V. 10661
 Nirmala Kannan 11205-11206
 Nirmaljit Kaur 10230
 Nisbet, A. F. 8869
 Nishi, A. 2215
 Nishi, K. 5350
 Nishi, M. 2520
 Nishi Mathur 8506
 Nishiba, Y. 9774
 Nishida, T. 120
 Nishijima, K. A. 2496, 11059
 Nishijima, T. 328, 5894, 5905, 9375, 9666, 10767
 Nishikouri, H. 10094
 Nishimoto, N. 8577
 Nishimoto, R. K. 9095
 Nishimura, G. 1471
 Nishimura, H. 8848
 Nishimura, M. 3034, 3061, 5068
 Nishimura, S. 5104
 Nishimura, T. 10290
 Nishina, H. 10024
 Nishina, M. S. 6597
 Nishio, J. N. 5264
 Nishio, N. 9230
 Nishioka, I. 4861
 Nishiyama, A. 8145
 Nishiyama, K. 7581
 Nishiyama, N. 3783
 Nishizaki, Y. 5939

- Nishizawa, S. 9778
 Nishizawa, T. 189, 1113, 1947, 8782, 7812, 7814-7815, 8760, 8763
 Niskanen, R. 6845
 Nisperos-Carriedo, M. 10234
 Nissen, P. 6092
 Nissen, R. J. 3508, 3607, 10258
 Nissen M., J. 9544
 Nito, N. 696, 2499, 3484, 9240
 Niu, G. 8864
 Niu, J. Z. 80
 Niu, T. Q. 8599
 Niu, Z. M. 8587, 8613, 9463
 Nivet, L. 1214, 9884
 Nixon, S. E. 10031
 Nizami, S. S. 1692, 10315
 Njoroge, J. M. 777, 5473, 7537, 10289
 Njuguna, C. K. 813, 2633-2634
 Nkansah, G. O. 1313, 1335, 9863
 Noar, A. 5768
 Nobel, P. S. 532, 738-739, 833, 850, 1587, 3524, 4301, 4558-4559, 5255, 5261, 5449, 6228, 6540-6541, 7511, 8414-8416, 10029, 11181
 Noble, R. 5174
 Noblick, L. R. 8226, 8230
 Nobre, J. 611
 Nobre, J. G. 895
 Noda, K. 4620
 Noda, M. 6924
 Noè, N. 160, 968
 Noël, D. 1728, 2538
 Noga, G. 3986, 3991, 4692
 Nogata, Y. 3020, 4900
 Noguiera, A. P. 6479
 Nohara, T. 477, 2161
 Noiro, M. 6555
 Noitsakis, B. 6838
 Noitsakis, B. I. 7774
 Nojiri, H. 9663
 Nojiri, T. 9008
 Nokrian, R. 6573
 Nolasco, H. 7397
 Nolin, J. 9304
 Noltie, H. 10919
 Nomaguchi, M. 8030, 8954
 Nomura, A. 9665
 Nomura, M. 8965
 Nomura, Y. 7219
 Nonaka, G. 4861
 Nonami, H. 9852, 9867, 9904
 Nonn, H. 6208
 Nonnecke, G. R. 6864
 Nonogaki, H. 8030, 8954
 Noomhorm, A. 758
 Nooney, J. 7350
 Noordeggraaf, C. V. 4178
 Noordwijk, M. van 5589
 Nooteboom, H. P. 3334
 Nor, Y. M. 7558
 Norayah, K. 5872
 Norcini, J. C. 1493
 Nordby, H. E. 3485
 Noriega, C. 6481
 Normah, M. N. 9489
 Norman, J. C. 7144, 9173
 Norred, W. P. 7075
 Norrie, J. 8962, 8976
 North, G. B. 532, 5255, 5449, 8415, 10029
 North, M. 7707
 Norton, C. 6694
 Norton, H. P. 7288
 Norton, J. D. 2588, 2786-2787, 6821
 Norton, M. A. 5745
 Norton, M. V. K. 9504
 Norton, R. 6694
 Norton, R. A. 4746, 7682
 Norton, S. 9960
 Norvell, W. A. 1281
 Norway, Institutt for Tekniske Fag, Norges Landbrukshøgskole 25
 Nosal, K. 937
 Nösberger, J. 5845
 Nosyrev, V. I. 7379
 Notea, A. 9478
 Nothnagel, E. A. 3340
 Notley, E. 5437
 Noto, G. 466
 Notske, D. 9032
 Notton, B. A. 6411
 Nougarede, A. 9069
 Noushin Vahidi, K. 6447
 Novaes-Ledieu, M. 8094
 Novais, J. M. 675
 Novais, R. F. 9622
 Novák, J. 5383, 10671
 Novello, V. 10612
 Nover, L. 9876
 Novoplansky, N. 5265
 Novotná, M. 939
 Novruzov, E. N. 6351
 Nový, R. G. 1932
 Nowak, J. 3169, 6233, 10036, 10430
 Nowbuth, L. 6710
 Nowosielski, O. 4950, 5803, 7098, 7104
 Nuallsri, C. 703
 Nucifora, M. T. 8971
 Nuessli, G. S. 10305
 Nugawela, A. 7573
 Nukaya, A. 5340, 9392, 9853, 10302
 Numaguchi, H. 6215
 Numata, A. 5863
 Nunes, M. A. 6569, 9319
 Nunes, M. C. N. 8767
 Nuñez, J. M. 3113
 Nuñez, M. 4073
 Nuñez-Elisea, R. 795, 5507, 8484
 Nuñez-Moreno, J. H. 4497
 Nushetaeva, T. I. 903
 Nussinovitch, A. 1368, 2237
 Nuzzo, V. 8722
 Nwadiukwe, P. O. 8980
 Nwaiwu, M. Y. 11264
 Nwanekezi, E. C. 1792
 Nwosu, J. U. 7906
 Nwufu, M. I. 5054, 8347
 Nyagah, G. 10335
 Nyawuame, H. G. K. 7392
 Nyczepir, A. P. 2797
 Nyéki, J. 1910, 1912
 Nyéki, J. 5645, 8672-8673, 8675
 Nyirenda, H. E. 3625, 11244
 Nyman, E. M. G. L. 442
 Nyman, Y. 4226-4227
 Nyrop, J. P. 7700, 7705, 9454
 Oakford, M. J. 3731, 8619
 Oba, Y. 6492
 Obanda, M. 7585, 10334
 Obasi, N. B. B. 2644
 Obata, H. 7945
 Obayashi, S. 4142-4143
 Obbens, F. J. 4390
 Obendorf, R. L. 7627
 Obenland, D. M. 3022, 8881
 Oberbarnscheidt, B. 8829
 Oberly, G. H. 3776-3777
 Obermeier, H. 11098
 Obermeyer, G. 1434, 9987
 Obeso, J. R. 512, 5233
 Obi, I. 441
 Obiefuna, J. C. 3601, 8347
 Obón, C. 3437
 Oboňová, J. 9484
 Obradović, A. 4785
 Obreza, T. A. 9245-9246
 O'Brien, I. E. W. 5214
 Ocaña, F. A. 3419
 Occhiogrosso, G. 10601
 Ochatt, S. J. 2877
 Ochei, C. O. 9508
 Ochieng, J. 7294
 Ochoa, F. 6428
 Ockenden, I. 332
 O'Connell, N. 11097
 O'Connor, D. E. 4973
 Oda, K. 7157
 Oda, M. 410, 2101, 2676, 3052, 4045, 5805, 8860, 8957, 9749, 9808, 10732, 10795
 Oda, Y. 178, 200, 998
 Oddi, G. 1145
 Oddie, R. L. A. 3297
 O'Dell, C. 9555
 O'Dell, C. R. 5868
 Odendaal, W. J. 7436
 Odermatt, S. 2324
 Odet, J. 3577
 Odhiambo, H. O. 8502
 Odneal, M. B. 7833
 Odom, W. R. 362
 O'Donoghue, E. M. 4476
 O'Dowd, N. A. 8314
 O'Driscoll, D. 7389
 Odziemkowski, S. 4937
 Oeda, K. 2046
 Oelmüller, R. 3023
 Oertli, J. J. 2214, 3678, 4895
 Oetting, R. D. 2254, 9061
 O'Farrell, P. J. 1620, 5435
 Offenbach, R. 9322
 Offler, C. E. 8919-8920
 Ofman, D. J. 5215
 Ofosu-Anim, J. 7547
 Oga, F. M. 4657, 11259
 Ogada, J. 11247
 Ogašanić, D. 4785, 4825, 10512
 Ogasawara, N. 2025, 9123
 Ogata, R. 6920, 8762
 Ogata, T. 2527, 3923, 5785, 6435, 7409, 10501
 Ogawa, H. 574
 Ogawa, J. M. 911, 1799
 Ogawa, K. 9790, 11253
 Ogawa, M. 3024
 Ogawa, Y. 6164-6165
 Ogbobe, O. 10145
 Oggiano, N. 9115
 Ogi, T. 5390
 Ogino, T. 6243
 Ogiwara, I. 6715
 Ogjanov, V. 138, 4785
 Ogren, W. L. 7108, 9674
 Ogunkunle, A. O. 1696
 Ogunmoroti, T. O. 10113
 Ogura, K. 676
 Ogura, N. 10708
 Ogushi, Y. 9763
 Oh, C. S. 5864
 Oh, J. Y. 5620, 9728
 Oh, M. H. 4216
 Oh, S. D. 10451
 Oh, S. K. 8090
 O'Haire, R. 7005, 9119
 Ohara, H. 5661, 8636
 O'Hare, T. J. 6584, 6616
 Ohashi, T. J. 4337
 Ohba, H. 2482, 10131
 Ohba, M. 6356, 7905
 Ohbiki, A. 7222
 Ohguchi, T. 4006
 Ohi, M. 2895, 7010-7011
 Ohishi, H. 11109
 Ohishi, T. 10891
 Ohkawa, H. 5987
 Ohkawa, K. 5340, 7618, 9853, 10302
 Ohkawa, M. 2304-2305
 Ohkubo, N. 11213
 Ohlrogge, J. B. 1540-1541
 Ohmayer, G. 7192
 Ohmori, S. 7781
 Ohmura, H. 2767
 Ohnishi, T. 4617
 Ohno, H. 2361
 Ohno, K. 8884
 Ohno, M. 10161
 Ohno, Y. 9617
 Ohoka, K. 3512
 Ohshiro, N. 3616
 Ohra, J. 6061
 Ohshita, K. 9854
 Ohsumi, C. 2136
 Ohta, H. 3020, 3482, 4900
 Ohta, K. 1340, 3135, 8141, 9811, 9879
 Ohta, Y. 3443, 4151
 Ohtsu, G. 7002
 Ohtsubo, T. 993
 Ohtsuki, K. 3339
 Ohue, M. 1969
 Ohya, N. 11051
 Oikawa, J. 9933
 Oikawa, S. 2847
 Ojeda, H. 3448
 Ojeda, M. A. 10742
 Ojeda, M. C. 5256
 Ojeda Peña, D. 8488
 Oji, Y. 5884
 Okabe, K. 9671
 Okada, N. 2504, 7447
 Okada, S. 10290
 Okada, Y. 5322
 Okamoto, A. 9911
 Okamoto, G. 1969, 6924, 7854
 Okamoto, M. 6413, 7710, 11109
 Okamoto, T. 6353, 11200
 Okamura, K. 5030
 Okano, K. 4648, 4651
 Okano, M. 3480, 4515, 6474, 7463
 Okano, T. 6960, 7995
 Okatani, M. 9867
 Okay, Y. 4780
 Okayama, K. 6891
 Okazaki, K. 2302
 Okazaki, T. 9778
 O'Keefe, B. R. 2486
 O'Keefe, D. P. 3417, 5364
 Okeke, B. C. 4171
 Okelana, M. A. O. 8496
 Okie, W. R. 104, 2797, 4788, 4790
 Okihara, K. 7386
 Okolie, N. P. 2644
 Okonkwo, C. A. C. 9014
 Okonkwo, M. I. 8347
 Okpodu, C. M. 7136
 Oktay, M. 9688, 10483
 Okting'Ati, A. 750
 O'Kung'ati, A. 750, 11188
 Oku, M. 5751
 Okubo, H. 2706, 3059-3060, 5115, 8020, 9755
 Okubo, M. 10507
 Okuda, H. 7431, 9254
 Okuda, N. 5031, 8861
 Okuda, T. 3629
 Okuma, K. 3030
 Okuse, I. 3730, 4985, 9669, 9701
 Okutani, I. 1199
 Okwuowulu, P. A. 9186
 Oladipo, M. O. A. 1346
 Olaeta, J. A. 9289, 9292
 Olaeta-Coscorroza, J. A. 9235
 Oláh, L. 84
 Olander, S. 207
 Olaofe, O. 4052
 Olasantan, F. O. 2952
 Oldfield, S. 1370
 Oleghe, P. E. 3599
 Olesen, J. E. 1228, 2069, 5032
 Oleszek, W. 3825, 9520
 Olías, J. M. 6529, 7647, 9720
 Olien, W. C. 10427
 Oliouou, M. M. 760
 Oliva, H. 6481
 Olivares, E. 5527, 9202
 Olivares Sáenz, E. 5256
 Olive, J. 1534, 7296
 Olive, J. W. 5318
 Oliveira, A. J. de 3012
 Oliveira, D. de 5639
 Oliveira, E. de 8353
 Oliveira, E. F. de 4632-4633
 Oliveira, G. S. 3534
 Oliveira, L. M. de 10822
 Oliveira, M. 10624
 Oliveira, M. T. 2918
 Oliveira, O. dos S. 5382
 Oliveira, P. B. 5742
 Oliveira, S. A. 10204
 Oliveira, S. A. de 7247
 Oliveira, S. L. de 9293
 Oliveira Júnior, J. P. de 4498-4499
 Olivella, C. 2873, 7195
 Oliver, E. G. H. 9137
 Oliver, I. M. 9137
 Oliver, J. 4298

- Olivetti, M. P. A. 9031
 Olivier, C. M. 2744, 6735
 Olivier, J. M. 458
 Olivier, O. J. 7751
 Olk, J. 3506
 Ollat, N. 3900
 Ollerenshaw, J. H. 4610
 Ollitrault, P. 2503, 6476
 Ollivier, J. 766
 Olmedilla, A. 10970
 Olmos, E. 8372, 9768
 Olorunmaiye, K. S. 3156
 Olowokudejo, J. D. 4451
 Olsen, C. E. 1096
 Olsen, J. K. 8938
 Olsen, W. W. 8146, 9963
 Olson, B. 5724
 Olson, D. 8837
 Olson, M. 1592
 Olson, M. H. 7775
 Olson, S. A. 2079
 Olson, S. M. 1677, 3102, 8984, 9827
 Olson, W. H. 3838
 Olsson, A. 1990
 Olsson, O. 5475
 Olszewski, T. 932, 5635
 Olympios, C. M. 4682
 Olympios, Ch. 9391
 Om, Y. H. 8885
 Omarov, M. D. 8410
 Ombodi, A. 5830
 Omer, E. A. 645, 7163
 Omiecińska, B. 3706
 Omura, M. 708, 3478-3479, 3481-3482, 4514, 6474-6475, 10501
 O'N Caldwell, J. 4976
 Onckelen, H. A. van 3231, 10039
 Onckelen, H. van 1466, 3266
 Onda, T. 7764
 Önder, S. 1076
 Ondradu, G. 3827, 4469, 4530, 4539
 O'Neil, P. 491
 O'Neill, S. D. 3308
 Ong, T. K. 1404
 Ong Seng Huat 5528-5530
 Onillon, J. C. 1327
 Onkar Singh 5823
 Onkarayya, H. 8362
 Ono, E. O. 5402
 Ono, K. I. 9669
 Ono, S. 5694, 7409
 Ono, T. 1869, 3479, 4515, 4931, 5801, 7463
 Ono, Y. 4000, 8883
 Onodera, K. 1650
 Oñoro, P. 7624
 Onsinejad, R. 5005
 Onwuzulu, O. C. 10834
 Oo, K. C. 8489
 Oohashi, S. I. 8077
 Oomuraya, S. 4006
 Oosawa, K. 2302
 Ooshiro, A. 7447
 Oosten, A. A. van 2878, 3857
 Oosten, A. van 6857, 9540
 Oosten, H. J. van 6665
 Oosten, J. J. van 3122, 4768, 9865
 Oosthuizen, J. 3828
 Oosthuizen, J. H. 719, 1621-1623, 5716, 7492
 Oosthuizen, W. G. 1074
 Oosthuysse, S. A. 9340, 9352-9354
 Ootani, Y. 6515
 Oparka, K. J. 2982, 7141
 Opatrná, J. 4448
 Ophardt, D. R. 7727
 Oppedisano, R. 8977
 Oppenheim, D. 6739
 Opritov, V. A. 4032
 Oravec, V. Sr. 2457
 Ordóñez-Giraldo, A. I. D. H. 2613
 Oren, Y. 6509, 7423
 Orengo-Santiago, E. 5975
 Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 5000, 5517
 Ori, M. 1726
 O'Rielly, L. 8619
 Orioli, G. A. 5817
 Orlaie, N. 8734
 Orlandini, S. 7843-7844
 Orlikowska, T. 5635
 Orłowski, M. 4962
 Ormrod, D. P. 1098, 1261, 5933, 7918
 Oropeza, T. 9202
 O'Rourke, J. 6707
 Orozco, M. 4015
 Orozco, R. 6972
 Orozco-Cárdenas, M. L. 3129, 5138
 Orozco-S., M. 2593
 Orphanos, P. I. 5415
 Orr, G. 1052
 Orriols, I. 6933
 Orri, V. 11166
 Ort, D. R. 7108, 8898
 Ortega, J. K. E. 9769
 Ortega B., R. 8736
 Ortega-Delgado, M. L. 8915
 Ortega Meder, M. D. 10633
 Ortiz, A. 354, 1270, 3113
 Ortiz, J. M. 4488
 Ortiz, R. 3535, 3539, 6550, 6961
 Ortiz Marcide, J. M. 6441, 6455, 6480, 6511
 Ortolani, A. A. 5533
 Ortuño, A. 1440, 6498, 7471
 Oryem-Orga, H. 8542
 Os, E. A. van 5584, 9409, 10797
 Osaer, A. 98
 Osajima, Y. 5181
 Osaka, K. 5863
 Osaki, M. 1227
 Osborne, D. J. 1273
 Osborne, L. S. 10982
 Oseni, T. O. 9014
 Oshima, T. 3171
 Osiniska, E. 6361
 Osiniska, M. 4951, 5118
 Osipov, V. G. 2083
 Ošláká, J. 1580
 Osman, G. Y. 2516
 Osman, M. 2551
 Osman, S. F. 4047, 10232
 Osmond, C. B. 2337
 Osorio, J. M. 911, 1799
 Ossian, C. R. 4341
 Osswald, W. 6341
 Osswald, W. F. 3477, 4516
 Oster, U. 3023
 Ostmark, E. R. 489, 6161, 7215, 10098, 10870
 Ostolaza N., C. 8188
 Ostrzycka, J. 5176
 Osuch, H. 6862
 Osuntogun, B. A. 10268
 Osvald, J. 291, 419
 Oszmianski, J. 977
 Ota, Y. 3109
 Otani, K. 2480
 Othieno, C. O. 7584-7585
 Othman, S. 3748
 Oti-Boateng, C. 7041
 Otis, D. L. 4337
 Otis, G. W. 4311
 Ötles, S. 6579-6580
 Otma, E. 6293
 Otma, E. C. 4029
 Otobe, K. 3580
 Otoguro, C. 6775
 Otruba, I. 2250
 Otsuji, K. 4592
 Ottenbreit, K. A. 3202
 Otterbacher, A. G. 1097, 5745
 Ou, L. X. 10244
 Ou, S. K. 996, 1046, 2855, 6808
 Ouattara, S. 799
 Ouborg, N. J. 8323
 Ouda, H. E. 645
 Ouellette, D. R. 4709
 Ouf, M. F. 6027
 Ousley, M. A. 2257
 Ouyahya, A. 8532
 Ouyang, T. 1604
 Ovasuru, T. 759
 Overstijns, A. 10850
 Owen, D. 8190
 Owen, R. 4299
 Owens, L. D. 4718
 Owuor, P. O. 817, 2637, 4654, 7582, 7584-7585, 8502, 10334
 Oxborough, K. 8898
 Oyama, N. 8190
 Øyen, J. 1449
 Özahçı, E. 8402
 Ozaki, K. 1189
 Ozaki, Y. 3482, 10236
 Ozawa, K. 1227
 Ozawa, T. 8772, 10064
 Özyay, N. 5368
 Ozbalta, N. 2708
 Özbey, H. 1597
 Özçağırın, R. 9418
 Özdemir, A. E. 5648
 Özdemir, F. 6610
 Özer, I. 10369
 Özer, M. H. 10536, 10693
 Özgümüş, A. 5692
 Özgür, M. 10693
 Özgüven, A. I. 8700, 8702
 Özkaya, M. T. 11123, 11125
 Özkoç, İ. 5291
 Özmen, A. 10369
 Ozores-Hampton, M. 9759
 Öztan, Y. 5246
 Öztürk, H. H. 6009, 6014
 Öziyaman, T. 6020
 Özzambak, E. 5978, 8403, 11128
 Paal, J. 8748
 Paal, T. 8748
 Paasikallio, A. 6660
 Pabion, M. 9914
 Pachecho, C. 9581
 Pacheco, C. A. 7849
 Pacholak, E. 10434-10435, 10473, 10574
 Pacini, E. 6681, 10956
 Paciolla, C. 3948
 Pacucci, G. 4248
 Padem, H. 5981-5982, 6032, 6036
 Paden, D. W. 2399
 Padiglia, A. 6542
 Padmaiah, M. 878
 Padmajyothi, D. 3560
 Padmavathi, N. V. 6657
 Padovani, L. 913
 Paek, K. Y. 1168, 1509, 2403, 3284
 Paesano, G. 4469, 4530, 4568
 Paffen, A. 6195
 Page-Degivry, M. T. le 4388, 6291, 6296
 Pagès, L. 1044, 2807, 3769, 3779, 4645, 4800, 5681, 6602, 6797
 Paglia, G. 9523
 Paglierani, M. 8753
 Pagliuca, G. 3760, 5672
 Pahil, V. S. 6115
 Pahlow, M. 9
 Pai, B. 7339
 Paine, D. H. 9612
 Paine, L. 4061, 5960
 Paine, T. D. 10090
 Painuli, R. M. 653
 Paioli Pires, E. J. 4927
 Pair, J. C. 2333, 10070
 Pair, S. D. 4218
 Pais, I. 9791
 Pais, M. S. 3320, 5848, 9195
 Pais, M. S. S. 311, 1550
 Paiva, M. C. 6581, 11107
 Pajarito, A. 7967
 Pak, C. 8830
 Pak, H. 9589
 Pak, H. Y. 5008, 6575
 Pakhomova, M. V. 4185
 Pak'ko, O. A. 4190
 Pakonen, T. 8741, 8746
 Paksasorn, A. 5661, 8636
 Paksoy, M. 5994, 6083
 Pakyürek, A. Y. 5966
 Pakyürek, Y. 4968, 5005, 5053
 Pal, B. 4430
 Pal, D. K. 9291
 Pal, M. 3407, 3430, 7143
 Pal, P. 5195, 6203
 Pal, R. N. 5488
 Pal, S. 4417
 Pal, U. R. 9014
 Pala, M. 6490, 7483, 8656
 Pala, M. A. 3660, 4568, 4577
 Palacios, G. 7078
 Pălägeşiu, I. 8717
 Palagi, M. 6162
 Palaniappan, S. 9318
 Palaniappan, S. P. 9177
 Palanisamy, K. 8442
 Palasciano, M. 7671-7672
 Palasthy, A. 6949
 Palau Martin-Portugués, E. 11010
 Palavra, A. M. F. 675
 Palazzo, D. 7441-7442, 7446, 10202
 Palazzolo, E. 5813
 Paleg, L. G. 6336
 Palevitch, D. 2666
 Palevitz, B. A. 8161
 Palevsky, E. 6739
 Paliwal, K. 5126
 Paliyath, G. 1855
 Palladini, L. A. 8045
 Pallardy, S. G. 7345
 Pallett, K. E. 8344
 Palliotti, A. 153, 726, 1031, 1915, 6905, 7499, 8797
 Palma, E. de 3984
 Palma, J. M. 10757
 Palma, L. de 7669, 7671-7672, 7677
 Palma, R. 8581
 Palmer, C. E. 6249
 Palmer, J. D. 2294
 Palmer, J. W. 3794, 5592, 7773, 10455
 Palmieri, S. 8843
 Palmujoki, H. 5761
 Palmi, L. M. S. 5272
 Palonen, P. 157
 Palopoli, A. 11165
 Palumbo, J. C. 1253, 9695
 Palumbo, L. 3130
 Pammenter, N. 1738
 Pammenter, N. W. 881
 Pan, C. G. 4609
 Pan, H. C. 1698
 Pan, R. C. 3289
 Pan, S. 1306, 2883
 Pan, X. M. 2043
 Pan, Z. G. 1842, 8612
 Panaro, V. 2541
 Panda, B. B. 3949
 Panda, K. K. 3949
 Panda, S. 9077
 Pandey, B. 8109
 Pandey, D. K. 3938, 8027
 Pandey, J. 411, 5574, 8511
 Pandey, R. K. 11048
 Pandey, S. D. 2639, 7590
 Pandey, U. 5574
 Pandey, U. B. 299, 6955
 Pandey, V. 3068, 5209
 Pandita, M. L. 289, 3114-3115, 4102, 8470
 Pandita, V. K. 5039, 7548
 Pandolfi, S. 7786, 11170
 Pandolfi, T. 10956
 Panegassi, V. R. 8111
 Panelo, M. S. 6967
 Paneru, R. B. 623
 Panferova, I. V. 7935
 Pang, D. 973
 Pang, D. W. 984, 10389
 Pang, J. 7479
 Pang, J. L. 4251, 5070
 Pang, X. Y. 3856
 Pang, Z. 2247
 Pangua, E. 528

- Panichkin, L. A. 4036-4037, 5917
 Panicucci, A. 7039, 11130
 Panigrahi, R. 2002
 Panikkar, A. O. N. 4641, 5538, 9368
 Panizza, M. 2289, 7367
 Pank, F. 2467
 Pankaj Sharma 7072
 Pankotai Gilinger, M. 5830
 Pannelli, G. 1641, 11145, 11169
 Panno, M. 5813, 7456
 Pant, K. C. 10667
 Panta, G. R. 9329
 Pantelić, Ž. 4825
 Panteris, E. 7237
 Pantezzi, T. 4713, 5614
 Panthanahiran, W. 703
 Panwar, D. S. 6955
 Panwar, K. S. 5787-5788
 Panwar, R. D. 10972
 Paoloni, F. M. 4890
 Paone, R. 8977
 Papadopoulos, A. 7194
 Papadopoulos, A. P. 335
 Papadopoulos, I. 4944
 Papadopolou, P. 7127
 Papageorgiou, G. 32
 Papainé, I. 1926
 Papalini, P. 3110
 Papandreou, Th. 4672, 5396
 Paparozzi, E. T. 2395
 Papastergiou, N. 724
 Papić, V. 10512
 Pápke, O. 1818
 Papp, J. 1926
 Pappelis, A. J. 9661
 Paprstein, F. 10414-10417, 10498, 10553
 Paquet, L. 2465
 Paradis, C. 10709
 Paraiba, L. C. 2191
 Paramaguru, P. 3087
 Parameswaran, M. 8840
 Paraskevopoulou-Paroussi, G. 7128
 Parbery, D. G. 7908
 Parcerisa, J. 3766, 6785, 10506
 Parchomchuk, P. 926, 1041-1042, 2743, 8600
 Pardo Giménez, A. 7153
 Pardossi, A. 7034, 9163, 9326, 9693, 10303
 Paré, P. E. 7246
 Paredes-López, O. 10858
 Parent, L. E. 9658
 Parente, T. V. 4563
 Parera, C. A. 3665
 Paretzke, H. G. 5855
 Parfitt, D. E. 2865
 Parfitt, R. L. 3844
 Pargney, J. C. 9492
 Pari, L. 1870
 Parihar, M. C. 142
 Parikh, M. M. 1318
 Parikka, P. 5761
 Parini, L. 7820
 Paris, B. 7318
 Paris, H. S. 9724
 Paris, M. 6379
 Parish, R. L. 7921, 8863, 9414, 10697
 Parisi, B. 4127
 Parisi, L. 2726
 Parisot, E. 5695
 Park, C. H. 2964
 Park, C. K. 10651
 Park, H. 3735
 Park, H. G. 5814-5815
 Park, H. J. 4139, 7722, 8996
 Park, H. S. 2262, 3742, 6928
 Park, J. B. 1509
 Park, J. D. 3284
 Park, K. H. 2425, 2964
 Park, K. W. 3147, 3980-3981, 5019, 5035, 5809, 5809, 6577, 9647, 9679, 10700
 Park, M. E. 2773
 Park, N. B. 2425
 Park, R. K. 8090
 Park, S. D. 10129
 Park, S. K. 2041, 2591, 4019
 Park, S. M. 11001
 Park, Y. B. 1944
 Park, Y. G. 5379
 Park, Y. J. 5324
 Park, Y. M. 3742, 10260
 Park, Y. S. 5735, 9619, 10615, 10892
 Parkash, S. 7014
 Parkash, V. 5719-5720
 Parke, B. 8075
 Parker, A. 8151, 9964
 Parker, B. S. 3829
 Parker, M. L. 2846, 10845
 Parker, P. 9413
 Parkin, K. L. 4964
 Parkman, J. P. 8187
 Parlati, M. V. 11165
 Parletta, M. 8262
 Parman, S. H. 8489
 Parmar, A. S. 8183
 Parmar, B. S. 851
 Parmar, C. 5662
 Parmentier, A. 169
 Parnia, P. 4777
 Parmitzki, P. 3451
 Parodi M., G. 9236, 10318
 Paroussis, E. 7128
 Parra Gilabert, M. 6500
 Parrado, J. L. 7400
 Parrella, M. P. 8252, 10883
 Parrini, F. 466
 Parrish, D. J. 3252
 Parry, M. L. 1767
 Parshad, V. R. 53
 Parsons, J. M. 2287, 9067
 Parsons, L. R. 7418, 8354
 Partap, P. S. 8470
 Partap, U. 5033
 Parthasarathy, M. V. 2274
 Parthasarathy, V. A. 6445, 10885, 11074
 Parthiban, M. 4209
 Parthiban, S. 3554
 Parulekar, Y. R. 7960
 Parveen, A. 9753
 Parveen, R. 9753
 Parvin, P. E. 4354
 Parys, E. 4977
 Pasberg-Gauhl, C. 3535
 Pascale, S. de 5224, 6172, 7966
 Pasche, E. 9981
 Paschold, P. 8854
 Paschold, P. J. 9684
 Pascual, B. 179, 205
 Pascual, L. 748, 9295
 Pascual, M. 6514, 6751
 Pascual, S. 1043
 Pascual España, B. 10583
 Paseiro, P. 7779
 Pasha, M. K. 10955
 Pashankov, P. P. 666
 Pasian, C. C. 2410, 7319
 Pas'ko, O. A. 5002
 Pasqual, M. 4961, 8588
 Pasquale, F. de 3464, 7413, 8352
 Pasqualini, E. 950
 Pasquarella, C. 4530
 Pasquier, B. P. 3416
 Pasricha, P. 8298
 Passam, H. 9391
 Passera, C. 3780
 Passerini, P. 7961
 Passern, D. 6554
 Passos, I. R. S. 8788
 Passreiter, C. M. 8532
 Pasternak, H. 1345
 Pastor, A. 9161
 Pastor, M. 10252
 Paswan, L. 9048
 Pataky, J. K. 10858
 Patch, D. 862, 2381
 Patel, A. 2344
 Patel, J. R. 10679
 Patel, K. N. 4466
 Patel, N. 4867, 6836
 Patel, N. L. 1665
 Patel, Z. G. 6950
 Patel, Z. N. 1646, 3432, 6101
 Paterniani, T. 6162
 Paternoster, G. 2049
 Paternotte, E. 7748
 Paterson, A. 4171
 Paterson, C. D. 5878
 Paterson, V. J. 8728
 Pathak, R. K. 787, 1152, 2639, 3536, 7590
 Pathania, N. K. 1305
 Patier, P. 10569
 Patil, A. A. 8138, 10976
 Patil, B. A. 2264
 Patil, B. N. 5236, 9788
 Patil, B. S. 8832, 9664
 Patil, G. K. 10908
 Patil, J. D. 2264
 Patil, J. L. 1718
 Patil, M. T. 1432, 2264, 2299, 10908-10909
 Patil, N. S. 1233
 Patil, P. V. 2600
 Patil, R. C. 10661
 Patil, S. S. D. 2264, 10908
 Patil, V. K. 1646, 1684, 2600, 3432, 4621, 6101, 11066
 Patiño B., R. M. 7266
 Patočka, K. 1089
 Patolia, M. B. 8513
 Paton, A. 4238
 Paton, I. K. 3929
 Patra, S. C. 7503
 Patriarca, E. J. 5936
 Patrick, J. W. 8919-8920, 9875, 10749
 Patten, K. 2884, 4879, 6870
 Patten, K. D. 1107, 5749, 6874
 Patterson, K. J. 147, 2872
 Patterson, M. E. 5640, 5712
 Patterson, M. G. 7752, 10550
 Patterson, T. M. 8723
 Patterson, W. K. 2942
 Pattison, S. 7830
 Pattnaik, S. K. 6787
 Patumi, M. 11167
 Patwardhan, M. V. 7432
 Paul, B. 9746
 Paul, H. 4689, 5958
 Paul, J. C. 5461, 11011
 Paul, J. L. 10078-10079
 Paul, M. J. 5263
 Paul, T. K. 9309
 Paul, T. M. 8275, 10124
 Paula, M. B. de 4498-4499
 Paulin, J. P. 2749
 Paull, R. E. 10, 804, 3531, 3612, 4188, 6597, 7280, 7344, 8417, 9268, 9365
 Paulraj, C. 8808
 Paulus, V. 2801, 4689
 Paunović, S. 4825
 Paunović, S. A. 4756
 Pauw, M. A. de 6249
 Pavan, M. A. 1607
 Pavel, E. W. 3784, 4806, 6756
 Pavlath, A. E. 8995
 Pavliková, D. 3026
 Pavlina, R. 7626
 Pavlović, M. 647
 Paw, K. T. 6049
 Pawar, A. D. 2559, 3121
 Pawar, H. K. 1544
 Pawlaczyk, A. 6171
 Pawlicki, N. 923, 5616
 Payal Mago 8298
 Payan, J. J. 2930
 Paydas, S. 1667, 2570, 3818, 7673
 Payne, J. A. 144, 1104, 1903, 7770
 Payne, J. T. 4786, 4788-4789
 Paynot, M. 4112, 8923
 Paz, R. M. 3041
 Pazini, W. C. 10819
 Pazzaglia, G. 6542
 Peacock, W. L. 3902
 Pearce, G. 3127, 5138
 Pearce, N. R. 10349
 Pearce, R. S. 4969
 Pearlstine, L. G. 9245
 Pearson, H. A. 5086
 Pearson, J. N. 7019
 Pearson, R. 6866
 Pearson, S. 2087, 7190, 8151, 9818, 9964
 Pearson, T. C. 1078
 Peč, P. 6350
 Pécaut, P. 2048
 Pech, J. C. 3747, 5702
 Pecknold, P. C. 2727-2728
 Peckover, R. 7242-7243, 7245, 10028, 10032
 Pedersen, A. T. 9144
 Pedersen, H. A. 6252
 Pedersen, H. L. 4699
 Pedersen, M. 4277
 Pedersen, R. E. 1243
 Pedrazzini, E. 10763
 Pedreño, M. A. 3003, 3916, 5781, 6919, 7852, 7860, 8016
 Pedroso, M. C. 3320
 Pee, M. van 1772
 Peet, M. M. 1317, 6067
 Peeva, I. 655, 11038
 Peffley, E. B. 1186, 10669
 Pehu, E. 9200
 Pei, Y. 8906
 Pein, I. 6382
 Peiris, T. S. G. 4593, 7533
 Peixoto, N. 3037
 Pejčić, B. 4764
 Pek, U. H. 3019, 5885
 Pekker, Y. 10472
 Pel, E. 6936
 Pelaez-Riedl, S. 7642
 Peleg, K. 1347, 10390
 Pélissier, Y. 2565
 Pellegrini, P. 891
 Pellett, H. 2435, 4192, 6333
 Pelosi, R. R. 10188, 10198
 Pelser, P. du T. 11110
 Peña Lomelí, A. 4141
 Peñalosa, J. M. 193, 1110, 3041
 Pencic, M. 5725
 Penel, C. 1198, 3963, 7031
 Penfold, A. R. 11021
 Peng, B. Z. 8694
 Peng, C. J. 10176
 Peng, C. L. 11234
 Peng, L. Z. 2507, 4511
 Peng, S. A. 1895-1896, 5710
 Peng, Y. F. 1630
 Peng, Y. H. 3848
 Pěnková, I. 5383
 Penningsfeld, F. 6671
 Penrose, L. J. 1859, 6737
 Pentangelo, A. 8040
 Pentima, J. H. di 9720, 10171
 Peñuelas, J. 3088, 7195, 7462
 Penzkofer, A. 8339
 Pepin, G. W. 520
 Pequerul, A. 8669
 Pera, A. 1531
 Peralta, L. 2195
 Percival, D. C. 1960-1961
 Perdiguero, S. 10256, 11163
 Perebityuk, A. N. 3010
 Perecin, D. 8283
 Perédi, J. 2443
 Pereira, A. da S. 5799
 Pereira, A. M. S. 2484, 6383, 11035
 Pereira, E. E. 5260, 7261
 Pereira, F. M. 3583
 Pereira, J. G. 7660
 Pereira, J. R. 5480
 Pereira, J. S. 7849
 Pereira, M. F. A. 488
 Peretto, R. 6946, 8825
 Pereyaslova, L. B. 4728
 Pérez, A. G. 7647
 Pérez, C. 1872, 2427, 7209, 10996
 Perez, G. 3362
 Pérez, L. 2571
 Pérez, M. 6481
 Pérez, M. L. 7471
 Pérez, N. 8858
 Pérez, R. 9922
 Pérez-Alfocea, F. 4121, 6055, 7118, 8981
 Pérez-Amador, M. A. 9772
 Pérez Amador, M. C. 8150
 Pérez Cabo, A. 8094

- Pérez-Camino, M. C. 11154, 11162
 Pérez Clavijo, M. 9459
 Pérez de Paz, P. L. 667
 Pérez-García, F. 5163
 Pérez-García, M. 7449
 Pérez González, S. 3522
 Perez-Leroux, A. 1772
 Pérez-Parron, M. A. 2427
 Perez-Z., O. 2593
 Pergher, G. 265, 1959
 Pergola, G. 9115
 Peri, G. 1951
 Periago, M. J. 8926
 Perica, A. 11141
 Peries, R. R. A. 7531, 7533
 Perik, R. R. J. 4383
 Perino, A. 1967, 5767
 Peřinová, D. 3579
 Perkins, L. B. 2778
 Perkins-Veazie, P. 176, 4882, 6856, 8468
 Perkins-Veazie, P. M. 10590
 Perko, J. 7049
 Permiola, M. 7084
 Perret, P. 7832
 Perri, E. 11165
 Perri, F. 9242
 Perrier, X. 3605
 Perrin, Y. 2628
 Perring, T. M. 10305
 Perrino, P. 2234
 Perrone, C. 9766
 Perrot-Rechenmann, C. 1703
 Perry, A. R. 8535
 Perry, C. R. 6112
 Perry, E. 4414
 Perry, J. H. 4841
 Perry, K. B. 5990
 Perry, L. P. 3206
 Perry, N. 2453
 Perry, R. L. 4710
 Persano, S. 4890
 Persley, D. 9386
 Persson, T. S. 4292
 Pesis, E. 91, 1593, 2574, 7489, 7556
 Pessala, R. 5017
 Pessarakli, M. 3647
 Pestruva, L. I. 5810
 Petanovska-Ilievska, B. 5037
 Petegolli, D. 1965
 Pétel, G. 3782, 6965
 Peter, K. V. 3401
 Peterlunger, E. 7817, 10612
 Peters, A. 10586
 Peters, A. H. L. J. 8081
 Peters, D. 3697
 Peters, I. 2241, 3042, 6031, 6157, 7106, 9958, 10807
 Peters, J. S. 2993
 Peters, R. 290
 Peters, V. 9541
 Peters-Van Rijn, J. 2261
 Petersen, K. K. 6082
 Peterson, A. B. 928
 Peterson, C. A. 3945-3946
 Peterson, D. L. 116, 2770, 10535
 Peterson, D. V. 1779
 Peterson, F. J. 4787
 Peterson, J. C. 1137
 Peterson, L. A. 9052, 9736
 Peterson, N. C. 2724
 Peterson, R. J. 517
 Pétiard, V. 5226, 5331, 9314
 Petković, B. 5185
 Petracco, M. 7543
 Petracek, P. D. 6745
 Petrevska, J. K. 5097
 Petri, G. 2469
 Petri, J. L. 8611, 8724
 Petridou, M. 11127
 Petrie, R. A. 3847
 Petříková, K. 5114, 8956
 Petropoulou, Y. 2545
 Petrov, N. V. 6375
 Petrovic, A. M. 8184
 Petřů, V. 5383
 Petrucci, R. 10250, 11129
 Petrushova, N. I. 909
 Petruzzelli, G. 8809
 Petruzzelli, L. 9766
 Pettersson, B. 2370
 Pettipher, G. L. 4589
 Pettit, G. R. 6384
 Pettit, G. R., III 6384
 Petunova, A. A. 8960
 Peumans, W. J. 9984
 Peyrebrune, S. 256
 Pezza, L. 3924, 9600
 Pezzaniti, P. 1211, 6978, 7910
 Pezzarossa, B. 8809
 Pfannhauser, W. 9187
 Pfeffer, P. E. 4047
 Pfeilsticker, K. 5391
 Pfiffner, L. 5833
 Pflum, E. 1476
 Pfüdel, E. E. 5938
 Pham, T. N. 7030
 Pham, T. V. 6363
 Pham Van Y 1571
 Pharis, R. P. 1884, 6324
 Pharr, D. M. 3355, 5164
 Phelps, K. 5820
 Phene, C. J. 3697
 Phene, R. C. 3833
 Phetpradap, L. 4225
 Phetpradap, S. 2297
 Philippines, Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development 26-27, 875
 Philippou, G. 1611
 Philis, J. 7845, 8056
 Phillip, D. 9696
 Phillips, D. A. 10806
 Phillips, G. C. 1533
 Phillips, M. S. 1330
 Phillips, S. L. 355
 Philomena, P. A. 8091
 Philosoph-Hadas, S. 2095, 4007, 5897, 7326
 Phinney, B. O. 7912
 Phipps, J. B. 3664
 Phogat, B. S. 7396
 Phosang, T. 6920
 Photiades, I. 9408
 Phulsawat, S. 1573
 Pi, L. D. 3881
 Piacentini, R. D. 34, 37
 Piagentini, A. M. 10171
 Piaggese, A. 4054, 8905
 Piattelli, M. 3457, 4486
 Picanço, M. C. 8058
 Picard, D. 844
 Picard, M. A. 4965, 9890, 10636
 Picazo, I. 2524, 4306
 Piccaglia, R. 2458, 3411
 Picchioni, G. A. 4691, 5718, 10470
 Picciarelli, P. 4054, 7961, 8905
 Piccioni, E. 9979
 Piccotino, D. 6789, 6794
 Pich, A. 6051
 Picha, D. H. 4788
 Piché, Y. 6091
 Picinelli Lobo, A. 451
 Pickard, B. G. 1184, 7989
 Pickel, C. 10587
 Pickering, T. D. 6403
 Picket, J. A. 5744
 Pickett, J. A. 3417
 Picone, P. M. 2753
 Picuno, P. 43
 Piepenbrock, M. 7259
 Pier, J. W. 6571-6572
 Pierce, J. A. 8093
 Pierce, T. 9522
 Pieri, J. C. de 8820
 Pieri, P. 1978
 Pierik, R. L. M. 1378, 3132, 6658
 Pieroni, A. 728
 Pieroni, A. 11116
 Pieroni, M. 8271
 Pierre, J. N. 4307
 Pierson, E. S. 7221
 Pieters, J. G. 9405
 Pietola, L. 9005
 Pietri, E. 9421
 Pietrzak-Flis, Z. 7868
 Pietsch, G. M. 10993
 Pietz, R. I. 6986
 Piga, A. 7483
 Pigliucci, M. 10899
 Pignon, P. 7049
 Pihl, G. 4215
 Pijlen, P. G. van 10790
 Pike, L. M. 5825, 5831, 8832, 9664
 Pikulik, R. 2047
 Pilar Cano, M. 2625
 Pilarski, J. 3332-3333
 Pilbeam, D. J. 9789
 Pilc, M. 3089
 Pilet, P. E. 4410
 Pilgaard, A. 1166
 Pilipenko, L. N. 5810
 Pill, W. G. 3197, 6145, 8973
 Pillai, G. R. 5472
 Pilli, M. 11158, 11170
 Pilone, N. 240, 10504
 Pilowsky, M. 8010
 Piluek, C. 7285, 10082
 Pimentel-Gomes, F. 5518
 Pimienta-Barrios, E. 833, 3521, 5448, 7511
 Pimpimol, J. 805
 Pimpini, F. 3968, 5849, 6013
 Piña, R. 9741
 Pindel, Z. 1438
 Piñera, R. M. 7552
 Pines, N. 10077
 Pinese, B. 4026, 7607
 Pingale, V. S. 1670
 Pinheiro Filho, J. B. 4604, 11208
 Pinker, I. 578, 6262, 8233
 Pinkerton, J. N. 7736
 Pinnola, I. M. 3768, 7663
 Pino, F. A. 8216
 Pino, J. A. 10319
 Pinochet, J. 895, 1875, 9528, 10557
 Pinoggi, G. 7737
 Pinter, P. J., Jr. 7462
 Pinto, A. C. Q. 1033
 Pinto, E. 4457
 Pinto, M. M. 8242
 Pintor-Toro, J. A. 8068
 Pinzaru, G. 11022
 Piombo, G. 715, 10238
 Piott, B. D. 5313
 Pipattanawong, N. 8762
 Piper, R. 7607
 Pipitone, B. M. 8709
 Pipitone, F. 1951
 Piqueras, A. 8372, 9201
 Pirard, G. 3674
 Pirazzini, P. 8634
 Pire, R. 7465
 Pire C., R. 2920
 Pires, E. 6969
 Pires, E. J. P. 8788
 Piretti, M. V. 3760, 5672
 Pirovani, M. E. 10171
 Píry, J. 9539
 Pisani, P. L. 220, 1866
 Pisanu, A. B. 9057
 Pisanu, B. 587, 8128, 8950
 Piskornik, Z. 1009
 Pistelli, L. 8903
 Pistocchi, R. 4149
 Pita, G. P. A. 9870, 10829
 Pita, J. M. 5163
 Pitacco, A. 1822, 7064, 8595, 8664
 Pitari, G. 4046
 Pitblado, R. E. 10812
 Pitera, E. 3700
 Pitrat, M. 7602
 Pittalis, F. 8404
 Pittenger, D. R. 5186
 Pitts, J. A. 6821
 Pivot, D. 6379, 8894, 9051
 Piyasengthong, Y. 4336, 10771
 Piza e A. N., J. de T. 2540
 Piza e Almeida Neto, J. de T. 723, 2540
 Pizzirani, S. 1086, 8634
 Placr, M. 3439
 Plaixats, J. 8348
 Plamenac, M. 4781, 4837, 5440, 5447
 Planas, S. 1778
 Planes, J. 1800, 4696
 Plantations, Recherche, Développement 1721
 Planters' Chronicle 9180
 Plas, L. H. W. van der 3236-3237, 4262, 8081, 8830
 Plata, M. I. 6420
 Platon, I. 10433
 Platon, I. V. 6700
 Plaut, Z. 8427
 Plaza, J. L. de la 6548, 11060
 Plaza Medina, M. 9459
 Plazinić, R. 4756, 10512
 Plé, Y. 8037
 Plebe, A. 6450-6451
 Pleijel, H. 4215
 Plekhanova, M. N. 1125, 8769
 Plenchette, C. 8431
 Plessis, D. du 7704
 Plessis, S. F. du 1624, 7435-7436, 7444, 10196, 11089
 Plestenjak, A. 10458, 10464, 10477, 11176
 Pliego, F. 6056
 Pliego-Alfaro, F. 1108, 2495, 3533, 11057
 Plietzsch, A. 6331, 7292
 Pliszka, K. 4866, 4877
 Plocharski, W. 6834
 Plochberger 5833
 Ploetz, R. C. 7400, 11192
 Plooy, F. du 7258, 10022
 Plotto, A. 10456
 Plowman, A. B. 2042
 Plummer, J. A. 9136
 Plyushch, T. A. 10941
 Pobudkiewicz, A. K. 3169
 Pochettino, M. L. 2698
 Pochop, P. A. 8745
 Podleckis, E. V. 6788
 Podlisskikh, V. L. 9864
 Podobová, E. 1583
 Poerwanto 3111
 Poiana, M. 11055, 11186
 Pokhaboeva, O. A. 9224
 Pokorny, F. A. 6659
 Pol, P. A. van de 9150
 Pola, A. C. 7876
 Polato, F. 6901
 Polcyn, W. 4043
 Polegaev, V. I. 1229, 7917
 Polero, H. 6790
 Polesello, A. 4556, 5725
 Polesello, S. 1949
 Poli, M. 108
 Poling, E. B. 6884
 Poling, S. M. 708
 Politycka, B. 5050
 Poljak, M. 4998, 7212
 Polking, G. F. 1414
 Pöhl, E. 1566
 Poll, L. 3979, 8632
 Pollak, R. 1768
 Polley, H. W. 888
 Polliitt, S. 10586
 Pollock, C. J. 5829
 Polowick, P. L. 5143-5144
 Polster, J. 509
 Polston, J. E. 8013
 Polya, G. M. 5073, 7200
 Polyák, D. 1979
 Polyakova, G. A. 5238
 Polygalova, O. O. 2138
 Pomares, F. 3967
 Pomeroy, M. K. 5923
 Pommer, C. V. 4927, 8788
 Pommerening, B. 7446
 Pommier, J. J. 181
 Pomozeva, V. A. 903
 Pompei, R. 9028
 Pomper, K. W. 9565
 Pompei, V. 10564
 Ponce-Salazar, R. M. 5169
 Ponchia, G. 5726
 Ponchner, S. 2863, 9342-9343
 Pond, E. 8343
 Pongsomboon, W. 793-794

- Poni, S. 1144, 1987, 2925,
3913, 4923, 5790, 7835,
8782, 9593
- Poniedziałek, M. 1176
- Poniedziałek, W. 72, 937, 5644
- Ponomareva, N. 10463
- Pons, J. 6496, 6517, 10200
- Ponte, J. J. da 2554
- Ponti, I. 8000
- Ponzio, C. 9275, 11142
- Poole, A. P. 5748
- Poole, N. 2089
- Poole, R. T. 2338
- Pooler, M. R. 2966, 10523
- Pooley, C. D. 1848
- Poonam Garg 8191
- Poonam Pasricha 8298
- Poortinga, A. M. 7896
- Pope, G. V. 8532
- Popenoe, J. 1815, 2879
- Popescu, G. 8654, 8717
- Popoola, A. V. 10113
- Popov, A. I. 6376, 9220
- Popov, E. G. 4028
- Popov, K. P. 7755
- Popović, R. 4781, 4837, 5447
- Popović, V. 5447
- Popovici, D. 523
- Popp, M. 5527
- Poppe, C. 5356
- Poppe, J. 2188, 2221, 2594
- Porat, R. 553, 2373, 3308,
4219, 7286, 9129
- Porch, D. W. 1218, 9837
- Porbski, S. 937
- Porntaveewat, W. 4929
- Porras, I. 709, 6441, 6498, 7471
- Porras Castillo, I. 6455, 6480,
6511
- Porro, D. 1140, 9449, 9580
- Porskamp, H. A. J. 1778
- Porta, N. la 725
- Portas, C. A. M. 7083, 7128
- Porter, A. E. 9065
- Porter, G. W. 4797
- Porter, J. R. 1767
- Porter, L. H. 1155
- Portolano, S. 7506
- Portsteffen, A. 2473
- Porzel, A. 3131
- Posluszny, U. 4304
- Posner, M. 6265
- Pospíšilová, J. 9417
- Possideo, E. L. de 5480
- Possingham, J. V. 3893
- Post, W. N. K. 2998
- Post-Beittenmiller, D. 1192
- Postiglione, L. 9822
- Postman, J. D. 3793
- Posypanov, G. S. 10740
- Posypanov, V. N. 10740
- Pot, C. S. 3241
- Potchen, E. J. 7754
- Potthen, J. 10328
- Potin, P. 10569
- Potter, I. 3932
- Potty, S. N. 5535, 9367, 9921
- Poulsen, N. 3004, 5862, 6977
- Poulton, J. E. 4772, 5337, 6332
- Pound, W. E. 9096
- Powell, A. A. 2066, 9423
- Powell, J. C. 3322, 9503
- Powell, L. E. 8536
- Powell, M. H. 6654
- Powell, R. A. 2754
- Power, J. B. 1512
- Powls, R. 4156, 6406
- Poysa, V. 2151
- Poznyakoski, V. M. 903
- Pozo, L. 6481
- Pozzi, N. 734, 2550
- Prabakaran, J. 8447
- Prabha, T. N. 10834
- Prabhakar, B. S. 1344
- Prabhakar, M. 7567
- Prabhakara Rao, P. G. 2995
- Prabhuram, R. 2569
- Prada, P. C. 1267
- Pradal, M. 10631
- Pradhan, U. 6546
- Pradhanang, P. M. 2515
- Pradip Tamuly 7589
- Prado, A. 7624
- Prakasa Rao, E. V. S. 639, 4431
- Prakasan, C. B. 7540
- Prakash, C. R. 4461
- Prakash, D. 7143
- Prakash, G. S. 7837
- Prakash, J. 8537
- Prakash, N. 513, 1589, 10675
- Prakash, N. S. 3560
- Prakash, P. 8122
- Prakash, S. 2033, 8002
- Prämassing, W. 2320
- Pramod Tandon 10953
- Prance, G. T. 864
- Prando, H. F. 417, 4485
- Prange, R. K. 5607, 8749, 8768,
10476
- Pras, N. 1571
- Prasad, A. 6520
- Prasad, E. A. V. 9312
- Prasad, J. 3536
- Prasad, K. S. 7053, 7073
- Prasad, M. 2871, 4406, 10804
- Prasad, N. B. L. 4622
- Prasad, R. 8501
- Prasad, T. G. 2479
- Prasad, U. S. 2607, 7146, 10246
- Prasada Rao, G. S. L. H. V.
4567
- Prasada Rao, P. V. V. 9660
- Prasanna Mohanty 309
- Prasetyawati, H. 2961
- Prashar, C. R. K. 3939
- Pratella, G. C. 6841, 8386, 8389
- Prathuangwong, S. 4336
- Pratt, S. M. 10495
- Praveen Prakash 8122
- Pražák, M. 929, 6780
- Pre 10333
- Predebon, S. 5429
- Predieri, S. 1889, 2836, 9511
- Pree, D. J. 8602, 9505
- Preece, J. E. 2683, 6282
- Preeti Shrivastava 3486
- Preez, R. du 3635
- Preez, R. J. du 742, 830, 1685,
3636, 3640, 6544-6545, 8475,
8479, 11262
- Preil, W. 4376, 5570
- Premakumari, D. 5538, 9368
- Premi, B. R. 2534
- Prendergast, P. T. 7772
- Pressey, R. 4128
- Pressman, E. 418, 420, 8979
- Préstamo, G. 5730
- Pretel, M. T. 7068
- Prevatte, M. 7230
- Prevost, J. 1202
- Prévôt, J. C. 1703, 5537, 7576
- Preziosi, P. 11135, 11170
- Prgomet, Ž. 4775
- Pribadi, F. I. 11232
- Pribela, A. 9539
- Price, N. S. 2568, 10269
- Price, S. 7116
- Price, S. F. 261, 1970, 3898,
5769, 8794
- Prichko, T. G. 7686
- Pridgeon, A. M. 540-541, 6246,
9120, 10947
- Prieto, A. 10323
- Prieto Losada, H. 8042
- Prieur, C. 3920
- Primack, R. B. 3291
- Primo, E. 8662
- Primo-Millo, E. 3473, 5419,
6497, 6503, 7449, 7454,
7473, 7476, 8661, 10209,
11072, 11075, 11086
- Princewill, P. J. T. 11264
- Princi, P. 8392
- Pring, R. J. 75
- Prins, H. 1656
- Prins, H. B. A. 5955
- Prinsen, E. 10039
- Prioli, A. J. 7247
- Prior, D. A. M. 2982, 7141
- Prior, L. D. 9575
- Pritchard, K. H. 8856
- Pritchard, M. K. 1791
- Pritchard, R. T. 9548
- Pritsa, T. 11121
- Pritts, M. P. 1779, 1933, 2881,
3877, 10578
- Privett, D. W. 3324
- Priyadarsan Sensarma 57
- Priyadarshan, P. M. 5353
- Priyas Fernandes 4440
- Probasco, P. R. 9552
- Procházka, S. 3996, 4321, 7046
- Procida, G. 2548
- Proctor, H. C. 539
- Proctor, J. T. A. 10452
- Proebsting, E. L. 1861, 2721,
3759
- Proft, M. de 6943, 8824, 8845
- Proft, M. P. de 312, 8846-8847,
10681
- Profumo, P. 2419, 10995
- Proietti, P. 732, 6701, 6905,
7494, 7499, 11135, 11145,
11157-11158
- Prokopy, R. J. 9457
- Proni, R. 8727
- Proskalkova, I. A. 3045
- Prosch, D. 9927
- Protopapadakis, E. 6501
- Protopapadakis, E. E. 2311
- Provan, G. J. 4850
- Provis-Schwede, A. 2650
- Provost, J. 3865
- Prskavec, K. 931
- Prugar, J. 2007, 9629
- Pruitt, W. O. 6049
- Prunet, J. P. 1913
- Pruthi, J. S. 11
- Przybecki, Z. 2113
- Przybyszewski, J. 2082
- Przymusiński, R. 7183
- Przysiecka, M. 2898
- Pscheidt, J. W. 7736
- Pšenák, M. 1583
- Ptasznik, W. 1260, 4940, 10635
- Pu, L. J. 8694
- Pu, X. A. 251
- Pu, Z. M. 5234
- Puchades, R. 7449
- Puchalski, C. 986
- Pudelski, T. 3089
- Pugh, J. 1683
- Pujade-Renaud, V. 1703, 10330
- Pulford, W. M. 7775
- Pulo, P. 765
- Pulvirenti, S. 466
- Punnoose, K. I. 10326, 10328
- Puntarulo, S. 8127
- Pupulin, F. 1488
- Purba, A. R. 11229
- Purcell, D. L. 5182
- Puri, H. S. 9206
- Purkayastha, R. P. 3642
- Purohit, A. N. 8291
- Purohit, S. D. 8312
- Pursley, W. A. 7965
- Puschmann, R. 9282
- Pushpalatha, P. B. 757
- Putievsky, E. 636, 2456
- Putman, D. 3942, 5818
- Puttanna, K. 639, 4431
- Putter, H. de 1856-1857
- Pütz, N. 8562
- Pyak, N. M. 2488
- Pyatygin, S. S. 4032
- Pyke, N. B. 155
- Pyle, K. 8523
- Pyrrha, P. 3362, 3365
- Pyzh'yanova, L. G. 8086
- Qadir, S. A. 9159
- Qaryouti, M. M. 8819
- Qasem, J. R. 8978
- Qi, L. 3786
- Qi, Q. G. 383
- Qi, X. J. 5452
- Qian, G. X. 2183
- Qian, J. B. 3458
- Qian, Y. C. 1516, 6292
- Qian, Z. L. 4075
- Qiang, W. 1303
- Qiao, C. Z. 10139
- Qiao, D. L. 11087
- Qiao, J. C. 1808
- Qin, H. M. 10854
- Qin, X. N. 3483, 6462
- Qiu, H. L. 10205
- Qiu, T. D. 11255
- Qiu, Y. P. 4536
- Qiu, Y. X. 6597
- Qrunfleh, M. M. 3167, 6526
- Qu, G. M. 3716
- Qu, Y. 2025, 8816
- Quader, H. 5826-5827
- Quaggio, J. A. 7443, 7452-7453
- Quagliotti, L. 1743, 2147, 2150,
5093
- Quamme, H. 3789
- Quamme, H. A. 1805, 2731,
6732, 9441, 10526
- Quan, Q. 1813
- Quarles, W. 7173
- Quarta, R. 4890
- Quattrini, E. 10091
- Queiroz, C. G. de S. 9321
- Queiroz, D. M. 4604, 11208
- Quencez, P. 799
- Quené, R. J. 8153
- Quénéhervé, P. 8434
- Quéré, D. le 1322
- Quesada-Allué, L. A. 6090
- Quevedo, R. 1730
- Quezada M., R. 10297
- Quezada Rosano, M. R. 9831
- Qui, H. B. 8166
- Quick, R. C. 1527
- Quijada, J. S. 9841
- Quilleré, I. 5123, 8974
- Quimby, B. D. 3937
- Quimio, T. H. 6130
- Quinlan, J. D. 76
- Quiñones, N. C. 10019
- Quintanilla, A. 8579
- Quintela, M. 10757
- Quiralte, J. 4479
- Quiros, C. F. 9912
- Quiroz, M. 9831
- Raab, H. 8339
- Raafat, A. 10313-10314
- Raatikainen, M. 8747
- Rabanal, R. 10144
- Rabatel, G. 11106
- Rabber, D. 6493, 7472
- Rabe, E. 135, 702, 6829, 7407,
7412, 10199, 10229
- Rabella, R. 2873
- Rabinovitch-Chable, H. 8925
- Rabinowitch, H. D. 290
- Rabotti, G. 9587
- Rademacher, W. 10681
- Radha, T. 1701
- Radha Lekshmanan 10328
- Radhamani, A. 10677
- Radicati, L. 863, 1016, 3837
- Radice, S. 2135
- Radin, A. M. 8897
- Radócz, L. 10499
- Radogna, L. 6426, 6433
- Radulović, M. 4837
- Raese, J. T. 3791, 3802, 3805,
8598, 10543
- Raese, T. 1059
- Rafecas, M. 3766, 6785, 10506
- Rafique, M. 9881
- Rageau, R. 5695
- Rageh, S. A. 10731
- Raggi, V. 1269
- Raghava, S. P. S. 1407
- Raghavan, G. S. V. 1157
- Raghavan, V. 529
- Raghaven, V. 7290
- Raghavendra, A. S. 373, 897,
8136, 8836
- Ragbhir Singh 1902, 2834,
7746, 7749, 8350, 8360, 8671
- Raghu, V. 9312
- Raghupathi, H. B. 3903
- Raghuvanshi, S. S. 11224
- Ragni, L. 8408
- Ragozza, L. 8381
- Ragozzino, A. 9578
- Rahaman, W. A. 806
- Rahardjo, B. 7648
- Rahman, A. K. M. M. 7514
- Rahman, H. A. A. 3985

- Rahman, M. A. 4009
 Rahman, M. M. 2499, 3484
 Rahman, N. A. 11198
 Rahman, S. 9379
 Rahman, S. M. 821, 1241, 3036, 10321
 Rahn, C. R. 5878
 Rai, P. N. 7888
 Rai, R. D. 454
 Rai, R. S. V. 2003
 Rai, S. C. 1761
 Rai, U. P. 5795
 Rai, V. K. 1240, 3077, 5594, 10738
 Rai, Y. K. 1761
 Raie, M. Y. 3383, 9184, 10109
 Raji, B. van 7443
 Rajadhar, S. B. 1185
 Raikes, C. 8185-8186
 Raimbault, P. 3318, 10967
 Raimondo, A. 4774
 Raina, A. 3941
 Raina, R. 5180
 Raio, A. 9578
 Raïs, L. B. 4460
 Raizada, A. 878
 Raj, H. 1328
 Raj, R. K. 7561
 Raj Kumar, R. 9373
 Raja, N. S. S. 5352
 Rajagopal, D. 11014
 Rajagopal, R. 2111
 Rajagopal, V. 5471, 9311
 Rajagopalan, A. 1392, 4207
 Rajagopalan, A. V. 8136
 Rajaiiah, D. 2128
 Rajakaruna, S. B. 746
 Rajam, M. V. 5094, 7072
 Rajamony, L. 9307
 Rajan, N. S. S. 1586
 Rajapakse, N. C. 4680, 5196
 Rajas, R. N. 9657
 Rajasekaran, K. 8543, 9134
 Rajasekharan, P. E. 594
 Rajasekharan, R. 6396
 Rajasubramaniam, S. 2485
 Rajeev Raina 5180
 Rajeevan, P. K. 3275
 Rajendra Hegde 3557, 8461, 11187
 Rajendra Prasad 8501
 Rajesh Soni 8183
 Rajiv Ranjan 3703
 Rajput, J. C. 7960, 11215
 Rajput, M. T. M. 7546
 Raju, R. R. V. 6657
 Rajwanshi, P. 8002
 Rakesh 10972
 Rakhimov, D. A. 1547
 Rakhmanberdyeva, R. K. 1547
 Rakićević, M. 1816
 Rakngan, J. 6809
 Rakouský, S. 4444
 Rale, V. B. 1670
 Rallo, L. 1643, 2546, 11147, 11149, 11151
 Ram, A. S. 3560
 Ram, C. 2579
 Ram, D. 9198
 Ram, G. 638, 5348
 Ram, L. 3462
 Ram, M. 7569, 9198
 Ram, R. A. 3536
 Ram, S. 5492
 Ram Chaudhary 3265
 Ram Kumar 1596, 5456
 Ramachander, P. K. 1344
 Ramachander, P. R. 803
 Ramachandran, M. 3556, 4595
 Ramachandran, V. 10741
 Ramadasan, A. 9176, 11017
 Ramakrishna, M. 5351
 Ramalakshmi, K. 2995
 Ramalho, J. C. 9319
 Ramalho, J. D. C. 6569
 Ramamurthy, M. S. 10320
 Ramamurthy, V. 397
 Raman, S. 1318
 Ramanathan, A. 7353
 Ramanjaneya, K. H. 4140, 11223
 Ramanjulu, S. 2792
 Ramaswamy, H. S. 1156-1157
 Ramavatharam, N. 677
 Ramawat, K. G. 3634, 7388
 Ramazotti, L. 8780
 Rambal, S. 2910
 Ramborg, S. 907
 Rambour, S. 1206
 Rameau, C. 7996
 Ramesh Chand 6964, 8078
 Ramesh Kumar 8183, 8258
 Rami Zurayk 6139
 Ramin, A. A. 2222
 Ramina, A. 1047, 1882, 4805, 6840, 8595, 8664
 Ramini, F. 1945
 Ramírez, D. 6956
 Ramírez, H. 82
 Ramírez, I. M. 1477
 Ramírez, J. E. 6566
 Ramírez-González, J. 5931
 Ramírez Robles, J. 10594, 10769
 Ramlah, M. 3603
 Ramlan, M. F. 825
 Ramlan, Z. A. 3085
 Ramli, W. D. W. 2615
 Ramli Abdullah 7105
 Ramming, D. W. 992, 1877, 7827
 Ramos, D. E. 2827, 3838
 Ramos, J. 10742
 Ramos, J. D. 8588
 Ramos, J. L. 7400
 Ramos, L. 7959
 Ramos, M. 6444
 Ramos de Solórzano, G. 2985
 Ramsdell, D. C. 10622
 Ramsey, M. 513
 Ramsey, M. D. 4026, 8435
 Ramshe, D. G. 7374
 Ramstad, B. 9144
 Ramulu, U. S. 8808
 Ran, I. 6826
 Ran, Y. 3775
 Rana, D. S. 2978, 3940
 Rana, G. L. 8982
 Rana, G. S. 711-712
 Rana, M. K. 11221
 Ranasinghe, C. S. 7535
 Ranbir Singh 790
 Rand, M. K. 9976
 Randall, D. D. 1263
 Randhawa, G. S. 6339, 8292, 8304
 Randhawa, K. S. 5039, 7548
 Randle, W. M. 2417, 3942
 Rane, K. K. 10306
 Ranganath, S. R. 8499
 Ranganathan, C. R. 5536
 Ranganna, S. 10834
 Rangasamy, P. 5544
 Rangel, A. O. S. S. 9628
 Ranieri, A. 2102
 Ranjan, R. 1804, 3703, 5608
 Ranjeva, R. 439, 9901
 Ranjit Kumar 798
 Rankov, V. 5042
 Ranney, T. G. 2401-2402, 2439, 7313, 9152, 10088
 Rantavaara, A. 6660
 Ranvir Singh 7428, 8361
 Ranwala, A. P. 4261
 Rao, A. C. S. 4500
 Rao, A. M. 5351
 Rao, A. N. 3279
 Rao, B. N. 2933
 Rao, B. V. 9660
 Rao, E. V. S. P. 639
 Rao, E. V. V. B. 3653, 8442
 Rao, G. S. L. H. V. P. 4567
 Rao, G. S. P. 803
 Rao, G. V. H. 1296
 Rao, I. V. S. 406
 Rao, J. T. 3442
 Rao, J. V. 7869
 Rao, K. V. N. 8286
 Rao, M. H. 280, 9621
 Rao, M. S. R. M. 878
 Rao, N. S. P. 548
 Rao, P. G. P. 2995
 Rao, P. S. 4440, 5351, 5534, 7517, 10325
 Rao, P. S. N. 2366
 Rao, P. V. V. P. 9660
 Rao, S. 677
 Rao, V. P. 5351
 Rao, W. K. 6563, 7538, 8463
 Rao, Y. S. 621
 Raphiou, I. 9752
 Rapisarda, P. 3457, 4486, 8393
 Rapoport, H. F. 1643, 2546, 6528, 11149, 11151, 11156
 Rapparini, F. 2836
 Rariden, J. M. 4899, 7798
 Rasai, S. 4570, 8418, 8421
 Rascio, N. 1047, 2419, 4802, 4805, 10995
 Raseira, M. C. B. 8684
 Rashad, M. M. 7938
 Rashda Ali 827
 Rashid, M. A. 9309
 Rasidin Azwar 3618
 Rasis, A. 6443
 Rasmussen, H. N. 4319
 Rasmussen, O. 8085
 Rasmussen, T. S. 678, 2555, 8398, 10258
 Rasoarahona, J. 1720
 Rast, D. M. 8093
 Rastelli, G. 2716
 Rastogi, K. B. 1256
 Rasulov, A. R. 10409
 Rasyid, F. 773
 Ratajczak, R. 1467, 2340, 3270, 6229
 Rataul, H. S. 1880
 Ratcliffe, B. 5171
 Rath, T. 39
 Rath, R. S. 7396
 Raji, V. 8715
 Ratner, K. 6470
 Rattan, R. S. 1305
 Ratti, N. 11045
 Rattink, H. 2189
 Rátz, M. B. 84
 Rauch, F. D. 3157, 7236
 Rauchberger, S. 5792
 Raudot, V. 3028
 Rauh, W. 9111
 Raulston, J. C. 3323
 Rauret, G. 5854
 Rausher, M. D. 2267
 Ravaglia, G. 5628, 8727
 Raveh, E. 6228, 9232
 Raven-Riemann, C. 7288
 Ravetta, D. A. 4443
 Ravi Bhat 4574
 Ravid, U. 636, 2456
 Raviprasad, T. N. 2197
 Ravishankar, G. A. 1542
 Ravishankar, H. 1693, 5511
 Raviv, M. 10990
 Rawat, A. K. S. 1723, 4437
 Rawat, U. S. 2559, 3121
 Ray, A. K. 10232
 Ray, N. 1326
 Ray, P. K. 4582, 5410, 7569, 9301
 Ray, S. K. D. 2611
 Rayburn, A. L. 2399
 Rayle, D. L. 9872
 Raynal, J. 5702
 Raynal-Lacroix, C. 7809, 9898
 Rayner, J. 3159
 Rayns, D. G. 6951
 Razmjoo, K. 4288, 4293
 Razungles, A. 7865
 Read, P. E. 4873
 Read, S. M. 3203, 7389
 Real, J. 5854
 Real-Cosío, S. 5369
 Rebandel, Z. 2898
 Rebelo, M. C. 9319
 Rebers, M. 3236
 Rebolledo-Martínez, A. 3602
 Rebolledo-Martínez, L. 3602
 Rebusci, B. 7856
 Recasens, I. 6760
 Rechnio, H. 3835, 6862
 Reck, O. C. 9119
 Reckrühm, I. 1819
 Recupero, S. 8754
 Reczynski, W. 4272
 Reddi, C. S. 10999
 Reddy, A. G. S. 3556, 4595
 Reddy, B. 3585
 Reddy, B. S. 5107
 Reddy, D. R. 677
 Reddy, G. S. 7869
 Reddy, K. N. 2933
 Reddy, K. V. S. 11194
 Reddy, M. K. 2186
 Reddy, N. N. 1984
 Reddy, P. S. 8653
 Reddy, S. E. 624, 8293
 Reddy, T. V. 11243
 Reddy, V. M. 4574
 Reddy, V. V. B. 677
 Reddy, Y. N. 624, 8293
 Reddy, Y. R. M. 321
 Reddy, Y. T. N. 803, 1688
 Redina, E. F. 5525
 Reed, B. M. 5678, 8676, 9489
 Reed, D. W. 3778, 6239
 Reed, J. 9615
 Reeder, J. A. 10062
 Reekie, E. G. 470
 Reekie, J. Y. C. 470
 Reenen, H. S. van 6294
 Rees, A. 9973
 Rees, R. M. 277
 Rees, T. ap 8438
 Reeves, B. 6237
 Reffye, P. de 6799
 Reforgiato Recupero, G. 6429, 6434, 7415
 Regan, R. P. 2685
 Regazzi, A. J. 8465
 Regdel, D. 3128
 Regeena, S. 3617
 Reghu, C. P. 9368
 Reghunath, B. R. 5353
 Regmi, S. K. 2969
 Regnard, J. L. 5686, 9586
 Regner, F. 9570
 Regy Lukose 6346
 Rehák, A. 231
 Rehm, S. 1729
 Rehrmann, P. 586
 Rehuveni, B. 4474
 Reich, M. 10595
 Reid, B. 9895
 Reid, C. L. 6912, 8737
 Reid, C. M. 6615
 Reid, D. M. 8641
 Reid, J. B. 3847, 7776, 8924
 Reid, J. S. G. 1424, 8927
 Reid, M. S. 3220, 3227, 4247, 4257, 6143, 10897
 Reid, P. D. 1464, 2344
 Reid, S. M. 7323
 Reid, W. 4820
 Reighard, G. L. 2797, 5689, 8655
 Reilly, C. C. 1906, 2797, 2856, 5715, 10549
 Reilly, T. 8532
 Rein, W. H. 3315
 Reina, A. 3885
 Reinartz, J. A. 10859
 Reinaudi, N. B. 6959
 Reinders, J. E. A. 3050
 Reinders, M. C. 508, 10941
 Reinecke, T. 3286
 Reiner, H. 4823
 Reiners, S. 1287
 Reinhard, E. 659
 Reinhardt, D. 6063
 Reinink, K. 1208
 Reinoso, H. 5697
 Reints, J. S. 10925
 Reis, D. 2864, 6674
 Reis, F. P. 9169
 Reis, M. 10940
 Reis, M. dos 10683
 Reisch, B. I. 4905, 10606
 Reisch, J. 1582
 Reiser, R. A. 4280
 Reiss, C. 10733
 Reiss, H. D. 8163
 Reiss, N. 9129
 Reisser Júnior, C. 5799

- Reissig, W. H. 1833, 7700, 7705, 9454
 Reist, A. 6543, 8894, 9051
 Reknere, V. 5156
 Rekowaska, E. 4962
 Relf, D. 7639
 Relf, P. D. 9393
 Rema, J. 1719, 7369, 9192
 Remberg, G. 1148
 Rembur, J. 9069
 Remlinger, W. 2323
 Remmele, R. L., Jr. 2699
 Remortel, E. van 6771
 Remphrey, W. R. 6249
 Remund, U. 7847, 10621
 Ren, B. J. 10440
 Rena, A. B. 9321
 Renan, L. 3909
 Renard, J. L. 10285
 Renaud, R. 8703-8704
 Renault, P. 1787, 1948
 Renganayaki, P. R. 3403
 Reniero, F. 7851
 Rennenberg, H. 5836
 Renner, U. 10807
 Rennes, C. 10598
 Renquist, A. R. 2841
 Rensburg, P. J. J. van 6486
 Rentner, J. 10883
 Renuga, G. 5126
 Renvoize, S. 7341
 Renwick, A. 8540
 Repčák, M. 1579-1580, 2457, 4441
 Repellin, A. 2581
 Repetto, A. 8853
 Repiccioli, R. 117
 Repunte, V. P. 5347
 Resende, G. M. de 8821
 Resende, M. L. V. de 11201
 Resina, C. 7441-7442, 10202
 Resnik, M. 8024
 Restagno, M. 10612
 Restaino, F. 396
 Ret, M. le 7900
 Retamales, C. A. 10154
 Retamales, J. 119, 259-260, 5703, 9604
 Rethinam, P. 3400
 Retief, E. 5247
 Retzlaff, W. A. 6825
 Reule, I. 9093
 Reupke, P. 2707
 Reuss, J. 9766
 Reustle, G. 1954-1955
 Reuveni, B. 1591
 Reuveni, H. 6739
 Reuveni, M. 7644, 10620
 Reuveni, O. 5491, 5509
 Reuveni, R. 10620
 Reuveni, Y. 7326
 Reuveny, Y. 4219
 Reverter, A. J. 10200
 Revilla, M. A. 10251
 Revista Chapingo. Serie Horticultura 837
 Rewal, H. S. 10603
 Rey, C. 7370
 Rey, H. 799
 Rey, M. 1014, 1024, 2789, 5679
 Reyes, E. 3038
 Reyes, M. E. Q. 9268
 Reyes, M. U. 9268
 Reyes, Q. 804
 Reyes F., M. S. 4753
 Reynes, M. 10238
 Reynolds, A. G. 237, 2922-2923, 2946, 3896-3898, 4908, 4924, 7836, 8777
 Reynolds, K. L. 1906
 Reynoso, C. R. 9189
 Reznicek, A. A. 2294
 Reznik, N. G. 1174
 Rhee, H. C. 9700
 Rhlid, R. B. 6091
 Rhoads, F. M. 9827
 Rhodehamel, W. A. 4323, 6257
 Rhodes, B. B. 2590, 3571-3573
 Rhodes, H. L. H. 7340
 Rhodes, L. F. 5474
 Riaz, M. N. 4860
 Ribaux, M. 6707
 Ribeiro, F. E. 10280
 Ribeiro, J. F. 11259
 Ribeiro, N. D. 1259
 Ribeiro, O. K. 945
 Ribeiro da Silva Passos, I. 4927
 Ribes, A. 9561
 Ribot, S. 6294
 Riccio, A. 5936
 Rice, G. 10860
 Rice, N. R. 9521
 Richard-Forget, F. 9914, 10484
 Richards, A. J. 9947
 Richards, B. A. J. 2180
 Richards, C. W. 2325, 4287, 7229
 Richards, G. D. 4797
 Richards, N. K. 8444-8445
 Richardson, A. 150, 3461, 4495, 4569, 5439, 5455, 9536
 Richardson, A. C. 6456, 7460
 Richardson, D. G. 3813, 3815, 3821
 Richardson, D. H. S. 8314
 Richardson, P. 10748
 Richardson, S. 46
 Richer-Leclerc, C. 2380, 6298
 Richmond, G. S. 662, 7335
 Richter, J. 3270, 6634
 Richter, K. 7329
 Richter, M. 8130, 9056, 9079
 Richter, O. 4686
 Richter, S. 2382
 Richter, W. 8623
 Ricker, M. D. 10812
 Rico Arce, M. de L. 6303-6304
 Rico-Gray, V. 664
 Rideau, M. 4392, 10133, 11036
 Rider, C. C. 487
 Ridomi, A. 9600
 Ridout, M. S. 1079, 1810-1811
 Riedel, B. 3427
 Riederer, M. 4271, 11098
 Rieger, M. 5686, 11054
 Rieke, P. E. 2336, 4291
 Rieley, G. 6313
 Riemer, D. 6870
 Riesen, W. 3704, 4859
 Rietz, S. 1778
 Rietze, E. 5298
 Rieux, R. 1067
 Rievaj, M. 5587
 Riffat Parveen 9753
 Rigal, L. 1850
 Rigaud, J. 3920, 5944
 Riggio Bevilacqua, L. 2419
 Righetti, B. 5728, 8641
 Righetti, T. 3795
 Righetti, T. L. 3759, 3798, 3800
 Rigitano, R. L. O. 7541
 Rigoni, C. 9636
 Riherd, C. 4506
 Rij, R. E. 3022, 8881, 10630
 Rijck, G. de 6943, 8824, 8845
 Rijk, T. de 4080
 Rijsdijk, A. A. 6937
 Riley, D. W. 8006
 Riley, H. 3989, 6991
 Rimmek, J. 7637
 Rimpler, H. 6389
 Rinaldelli, E. 9277
 Rinaldi, A. 9028
 Rinaldi, L. M. R. 5259, 11118-11119
 Rinaldi, R. 11137
 Rinallo, C. 9512
 Rinder, R. 620
 Rindom, A. 10591
 Rinker, D. L. 10969
 Rinsma, S. 9549
 Rintamäki, E. 5061
 Río, A. del 4612, 5108, 7074, 9742
 Río, J. A. del 709, 1440, 6498, 7471, 8370
 Río, L. A. del 3476, 9768, 10759
 Río, M. A. del 8384
 Río, M. A. P. do 5855
 Río, P. dal 4087
 Riordan, E. 7005
 Riordan, T. P. 3247
 Rios, J. J. 7647, 9720
 Riou, C. 1978
 Rioux, J. A. 2380, 6298
 Rivov, J. 706, 4512, 6487
 Rivov, Y. 2162
 Ripa, A. K. 8740
 Ripetti, V. 6830
 Rippen, H. 2957
 Riquelme, F. 7068
 Risager, M. 7304
 Risse, L. A. 2777, 5430, 11108
 Risser, G. 170
 Rist, D. L. 10432
 Rist, M. 2378
 Risterucci, A. M. 10238
 Risterucci, J. M. 715
 Ristevski, B. 2833, 4694, 4758
 Ristic, Z. 601
 Ristori, T. 8306
 Rita, I. 10143
 Ritchie, D. F. 5984
 Ritenour, M. A. 5009
 Rithe, S. K. 9654
 Ritland, K. 493
 Ritter, E. M. 7597-7600
 Ritter, S. 360-361, 10166, 10341
 Riva, F. P. de la 11136
 Rival, A. 6555
 Rivalta, L. 2845
 Rivas, J. 8299
 Rivas Gonzalo, J. C. 10633
 Rivas Platero, G. G. 2187
 Rivelli, A. R. 7084
 Rivera, D. 3437
 Rivera Domínguez, M. 9237
 Rivero, G. 8021
 Rivers, B. A. 7221, 7269
 Rivetta, A. 5888
 Rivière, L. M. 7628, 10727
 Rivista Italiana EPPOS 2658
 Rivoal, J. 2465, 5217
 Rix, M. 9995, 10093
 Ryzakulyeva, A. 5996
 Rizvi, S. M. A. 3068
 Rizvi, Z. 5128
 Rizzo, M. 10520-10521
 Rizzolo, A. 85, 1949, 7679
 Rizzuti, B. 11165
 Roan, S. F. 1647
 Robak, J. 3119, 4025
 Robani, H. 882
 Robb, J. G. 1177
 Robbertse, P. J. 1628, 4274, 4477, 7226, 9346, 9350
 Robbie, F. A. 961
 Robbins, M. L. 4789, 7596
 Robenek, H. 10888
 Röber, R. 579, 8249-8250
 Roberston, G. W. 7790
 Robert, C. M. 9914
 Robert, F. 170, 6965
 Robert, M. L. 9203
 Roberto, S. R. 7417
 Roberts, A. V. 6154
 Roberts, A. W. 2292, 3213
 Roberts, B. R. 10927
 Roberts, C. H. 2119
 Roberts, C. M. 8139
 Roberts, D. D. 3751
 Roberts, G. L. 10911
 Roberts, J. M. 8272
 Roberts, L. W. 6980
 Roberts, N. J. 4427
 Roberts, S. 1105
 Roberts, W. G. 3157
 Roberts, W. J. 892
 Robertson, A. W. 492
 Robertson, G. H. 8995
 Robertson, G. W. 5744
 Robertson, K. R. 3664
 Robertson, W. J. 9708
 Robey, M. J. 10007
 Robin, G. 4409
 Robin, J. P. 2935, 7857-7858, 9597, 10631
 Robin, J. R. 671
 Robina Saleem 10146
 Robinson, C. A. 10041
 Robinson, D. 6672
 Robinson, D. G. 7986, 10764
 Robinson, D. K. 2951
 Robinson, D. S. 2609
 Robinson, J. C. 752, 4578-4580, 7516, 7518-7519, 7521-7523, 9298
 Robinson, K. 5320
 Robinson, R. W. 2099
 Robinson, S. A. 2337
 Robinson, S. P. 4932, 6934
 Robinson, T. L. 5623, 6720, 9466
 Robledo, D. R. 10149
 Roblin, G. 6326
 Robyns, P. 2049
 Rocat, D. A., Jr. 2578, 3549, 3552, 4592
 Rocca Serra, D. de 6427
 Rocchi, P. 726, 1031
 Rocha, D. C. 8111
 Rocha, D. N. 8058
 Rocha, J. A. M. R. da 9293
 Rocha, M. R. da 8353
 Rocha Ramos, M. 3911
 Rochas, C. 10569
 Roche, L. 10420
 Roche, R. 9894
 Rocheteau, S. 7791
 Rocker, E. de 6846
 Rod, J. 2081, 5024
 Roddick, J. G. 4122
 Rode, C. 9892, 10839
 Rodet, G. 7670
 Rodge, R. P. 1258
 Rodgers, S. K. 10362
 Rodkiewicz, T. 4971, 4984
 Rodov, V. 2712, 4526
 Rodrigo, R. M. 8068
 Rodrigues, A. M. 9870, 10829
 Rodrigues, J. D. 5402
 Rodrigues, M. L. 7849
 Rodríguez, A. 149, 1267, 8029, 8035-8036
 Rodríguez, A. 10030
 Rodríguez, A. P. M. 1905
 Rodríguez, D. 9067
 Rodríguez, H. 8299
 Rodríguez, J. 1081, 6502, 8376
 Rodríguez, J. A. 5464
 Rodríguez, J. P. 6011
 Rodríguez, R. 1014, 1024, 2789, 3029, 5679, 7498, 7735, 7739
 Rodríguez-A., J. 4797
 Rodríguez-Amaya, D. 7570
 Rodríguez del Rincón, A. 8029, 8035-8036, 8042
 Rodríguez-Estrella, R. 7510
 Rodríguez-García, M. I. 5142, 6530, 10255, 10970
 Rodríguez Hernández, C. 776
 Rodríguez Monroy, M. 3955
 Rodríguez-Navarro, A. 10742
 Rodríguez O., J. L. 4475
 Rodríguez-Robles, J. A. 1475, 4327
 Rodríguez Talou, J. 1563
 Roe, D. J. 719, 1621-1622, 7492
 Roe, N. E. 2155, 3084
 Roebor, R. 7192
 Roehrich, R. 7846
 Roedel, T. van 1215, 3164
 Roelofs, F. 4828
 Roelofs, F. P. M. M. 2851, 4852, 6850
 Roelofse, E. W. 8088
 Røen, D. 5618
 Rogashevskaya, T. P. 530
 Roger-Estrade, J. 9894, 9910
 Rogers, P. A. 304
 Rogers, S. L. 5858
 Rogers, S. M. D. 1033
 Rogerson, M. 2089
 Rogiers, S. 379
 Rogl, J. 1220
 Rogozińska, J. 5201
 Roh, K. A. 2773
 Roh, M. S. 3654, 4273, 5221, 8103, 8171
 Rohatgi, P. K. 2655
 Rohit Srivastava 2033

- Rohitashav Singh 10119
 Rohitashv Choudhary 7592
 Rohitha, B. H. 1897
 Rohlfing, H. R. 6275
 Rohr, R. 7646, 10067
 Rohrbach, K. G. 2659
 Rohrer, J. R. 3664
 Roig, A. 10863
 Roistacher, C. N. 6422
 Roiz, L. 6804
 Rojahn, B. 9751
 Rojas, E. 7465, 10310
 Rojas, R. 9342-9343
 Rojc, A. 211
 Rojek, H. 4877
 Rojo, M. A. 347, 5484
 Roland, J. C. 2864, 6674
 Rolando, I. M. 547
 Rolston, D. E. 3697
 Rom, C. R. 3701
 Rom, M. 7796
 Rom, R. C. 11003
 Román, F. M. 6561
 Romani, A. 7496
 Romani, R. J. 9239
 Romani-Martínez, L. 210
 Romann, H. 9570
 Romano, B. 7497
 Romano, D. 5993, 6307, 9081
 Rombolá, A. 108
 Römer, S. 4079
 Romera, F. J. 2105, 7944
 Romero, A. 1019, 3766, 6785, 9278, 10506, 11164
 Romero, G. A. 566, 1477, 1483, 2358, 3281, 5290, 6242, 8208, 9121, 9126
 Romero, L. 3097, 3693-3694, 4612-4614, 5108, 7074, 9742, 9802
 Romero-Aranda, R. 475, 9866
 Romero-Rodríguez, M. A. 2494, 3686, 5398
 Romero-Schmidt, H. 7397
 Römheld, V. 5911
 Romieu, C. 273, 2935, 9597
 Romieu, C. G. 7857-7858
 Romisondo, P. 1022
 Romojo, F. 7068
 Rondet, P. 9069
 Rondomański, W. 424, 4025
 Ronen, R. 2164, 3092, 4618, 8946
 Ronning, C. M. 9336
 Ronzelli Junior, P. 2468
 Ron'zhina, E. S. 3681, 5916, 8917
 Rooijen, W. van 5707
 Rook, F. 511
 Roos, E. E. 5948
 Roose, M. 6424
 Roose, M. L. 7475
 Rooster, L. de 5850
 Roozen, J. P. 4080
 Roozendaal, G. van 8108
 Roper, T. R. 2887, 8743
 Roppongi, K. 3096
 Rorrer, G. L. 10138
 Ros, G. 8926
 Ros Barceló, A. 2160, 2937, 3003, 3916, 5781, 6894, 6919, 6926, 6930, 7852, 7860, 8016, 10783
 Rosa, E. 2692
 Rosa, G. la 4469, 4530, 7414, 9241
 Rosa, M. 7843-7844
 Rosa, R. 3673
 Rosa, Z. 2462
 Rosania, A. 6012
 Rosas P., L. 4180
 Rosati, A. 7786
 Rosati, P. 162, 2877, 4891, 6855
 Rose, G. 8811
 Rose, J. 3303
 Rose, M. A. 3338
 Rose, M. J. 8189
 Rose, R. J. 10672
 Rose-Fricker, C. A. 5241-5242
 Rosecrance, R. C. 2863
 Roselli, G. 725, 1031
 Rosen, C. J. 1102-1103, 5859, 8837
 Rosenbaum, B. J. 1314
 Rosenberg, D. 6443
 Rosenberger, D. A. 7712, 10432
 Rosenberger, I. 7071, 7326
 Rosenfeld, D. 9882
 Roson, J. P. 3906
 Ross, G. 881
 Ross, J. D. 9490
 Ross, J. J. 8924
 Rosselló, C. 10488
 Rossi, A. 344, 4046
 Rossi, F. 113, 5728, 8663
 Rossi, G. 5081
 Rossi, T. 2716
 Rossier, N. 6949
 Rossman, K. M. 10046
 Rossum, A. van 5602, 8572
 Rost, W. M. 1083
 Rostova, N. S. 1125
 Rota, F. 4684
 Rotebaum, A. 1864
 Roth, J. 232
 Roth, R. B. 4302
 Roth, R. L. 10192
 Roth-Bejerano, N. 4174
 Rothan, C. 1920
 Rothschild, N. 7158
 Rotino, G. L. 10294
 Rotondi, A. 113, 8641, 9511
 Rotov, R. A. 5238
 Rottgerman, M. 7687
 Rottmann-Meyer, M. L. 8332
 Rotundo, A. 3660, 4530, 10504
 Rotundo, S. 10504
 Roubal, C. 10608
 Roubelakis-Angelakis, K. A. 1983, 3452
 Rouch, C. C. 9914
 Roufflange, N. 3591
 Roughan, P. G. 10676
 Rourke, J. 6325
 Rouse, R. 6877
 Rouse, R. E. 2511, 4798, 4801
 Roush, R. T. 8253
 Roussos, S. 774
 Roustian, J. P. 256, 7134
 Rout, G. R. 5295
 Roux, D. J. le 10611
 Roux, L. 5123, 8974, 10680
 Roux, L. G. le 4274, 7226
 Roux, S. J. 9770
 Roux, Y. 5123, 8974, 10680
 Roux, Y. le 4645, 6602
 Rouxel, F. 8083
 Rovati, L. 8082
 Roveda-Hoyos, G. 5590
 Rovel, B. 1939, 7794
 Roversi, A. 5674, 7728, 10496
 Rovida, C. 1949
 Rovira, M. 1019
 Rowe, D. B. 2401, 3355-3356
 Rowe, R. N. 2180, 5777
 Rowell, A. 689
 Rowland, L. J. 1106, 2888
 Rowland, R. E. 516
 Rowley, G. 9102
 Roxas, N. J. L. 3171
 Roxas, U. A. 1402, 2298, 2312, 6188
 Roy, J. 6631
 Roy, M. K. 7893
 Roy, R. 4636
 Roy, S. 529, 976, 1848, 4130, 8092
 Roychoudhary, N. 9349
 Roytchev, V. 1985
 Rozen, D. 2513
 Rozier, J. P. 3890
 Rozpara, E. 8701, 8707
 Rozsnyay, S. 6680
 Ruan, J. Y. 7588
 Ruan, Y. L. 9875
 Ruata, V. L. 1702
 Ruban, A. V. 7897
 Ruberto, G. 3457, 4486
 Rubino, P. 3984, 9792
 Rubio, M. 8579
 Rudall, P. 501
 Rudenko, I. S. 593
 Rudgard, S. A. 7608
 Rüdiger, H. 386, 3155, 9771
 Rüdiger, W. 3023
 Rudnicki, M. 1428
 Rudolph, V. 865, 1744
 Rudov, L. 1614
 Rüedi, P. 4602
 Rueffer, M. 670
 Ruel, K. 8732
 Ruess, F. 2765, 3739, 4744
 Ruf, F. 5550
 Ruffet, M. L. 305
 Ruffner, H. P. 3912, 5789, 10611
 Ruffoni, B. 2283, 4231
 Rugalema, G. H. 750, 2566, 11188
 Rugambisa, J. 2566
 Ruge, W. A. 2123
 Ruggeri, A. 2037-2038, 9081
 Rugini, E. 1641, 2869, 9273
 Rühl, E. H. 3641
 Rühl, G. 6397
 Ruisinger, M. 4368
 Ruitter, W. de 2206
 Ruiz, D. 6466
 Ruiz, E. 8812
 Ruiz, L. 8662
 Ruiz, M. A. 775
 Ruíz, R. 5424
 Ruiz Altisent, M. 987
 Ruiz-Lozano, J. M. 10686
 Ruiz S., R. 8779
 Ruíz-Sánchez, M. C. 429, 4696, 6047
 Ruiz Sifre, G. V. 4008
 Ruman, T. 1126
 Rumayor-Rodríguez, A. 8695
 Ruml, T. 668
 Rumpel, J. 4668, 5051, 5167
 Runciman, H. V. 8137
 Rundel, P. W. 8331
 Runham, S. R. 293
 Runia, W. T. 7630, 10787, 10823
 Ruoff, P. 1243
 Rupasova, T. Yu. 11033
 Rupérez, P. 7571, 10323
 Rupp, D. 7698
 Ruppert, K. C. 10098
 Rus-Alvarez, A. 4124
 Rushdi, L. 6526
 Rushdi, Y. 6526
 Rusinova, O. V. 9864
 Russa, R. 3067
 Russo, G. 40-42, 2498, 2500, 4469, 5583, 6417, 6434, 8405, 10175
 Russo, J. M. 6003
 Russo, L. W. 10195
 Russo, R. O. 11199
 Russo, V. M. 8008
 Rustamani, M. A. 9747
 Rustambekov, M. K. 9846
 Rusterholz, P. 3767, 5665, 5721
 Rüter, B. 5274
 Ruter, J. M. 2423, 3313, 3382, 3390, 5333-5334, 6277
 Rutherford, A. 1496
 Rutishauser, R. 899
 Rutkowski, M. 1276
 Rutter, A. J. 729
 Rutzke, M. 4993
 Ryabinin, A. A. 4811
 Ryabova, N. V. 4356
 Ryan, C. A. 3127, 3129, 5138
 Ryan, D. 7918
 Ryan, K. G. 2760
 Ryan, P. J. 2070
 Rybak, G. M. 1539
 Rybczyński, R. 988, 1100
 Ryberg, M. 4056
 Rychter, A. M. 1263
 Ryczkowski, M. 4272
 Ryder, E. J. 2053-2054
 Ryding, O. 643, 10114
 Rylski, I. 418, 420, 1299, 5985, 8017, 8979, 9836
 Ryou, M. S. 3735
 Rytter, J. L. 5606
 Ryu, B. Y. 1406, 2403
 Ryu, G. H. 9619
 Ryu, J. D. 10615
 Sá, G. 1796
 Saa-Otero, M. P. 210
 Saad, R. N. 8517
 Saad, S. 8371
 Saada, D. 7423
 Saadat Khan 1178
 Saari, E. 8741, 8746
 Saari, N. B. 11102
 Saarinen, J. A. 8545
 Sabet, T. 6607-6608
 Saban, B. A. 102
 Sabapathi, D. 3288
 Sabarez, H. T. 758
 Sabari Ghosal 3285
 Sabat, S. C. 309
 Sabater, F. 709, 6498, 7471, 8370
 Sabeht, A. 4382, 4385
 Sabiti, K. 6026
 Sablani, S. S. 1157
 Sabota, C. 6650
 Saccardo, F. 3110, 8065
 Sacchi, D. 10607
 Sacchi, G. A. 5731
 Sach, L. 7179
 Sachar, R. C. 7990
 Sachin Chaturvedi 8109
 Sachs, M. 235
 Sachs, T. 1783, 3185, 5265
 Sacks, E. J. 2896
 Sączyńska, V. 5808, 10644
 Sadakathulla, S. 3551, 8457
 Sadanandan, A. K. 3400
 Sadashiva, A. T. 4140
 Sadhu, M. K. 4097
 Saedler, H. 3166
 Saeed, M. 9923
 Sáenz, E. O. 5256
 Saenz, M. 3962
 Sáenz, M. V. 9364
 Sáenz Barrio, C. 9459
 Sáez, F. 9201
 Safran, H. 6423
 Saga, K. 9669, 9701, 9790
 Sagami, H. 676
 Sagee, O. 697, 706, 1400, 6423, 6438, 6473, 6484
 Sager, J. C. 10782
 Saggin Júnior, J. O. 8464
 Sagisaka, S. 4737, 5627
 Sagiv, B. 438
 Sagero-Nieves, L. 2650
 Saha, M. G. 5460
 Saha, P. 8928
 Saha, S. 11099
 Sahab Dass 2033
 Saharan, B. S. 1279, 3570
 Sahay, G. R. 7146
 Sahdev Singh 8259
 Sahi, S. T. 10307
 Şahin, İ. 4528
 Şahin, N. 9494
 Sahoo, Y. 6787
 Sahraoui, R. 7097
 Sahr Müller, R. 9387
 Sahu, G. S. 5461, 11011
 Sahu, S. K. 2074
 Saidova, T. T. 1547
 Saija, A. 8392
 Saija, G. 4545
 Saikia, A. 5170
 Saikia, A. K. 5090
 Saikia, B. K. 5103
 Saikia, L. 8321
 Saikia, P. 1268
 Saimbhi, M. S. 286
 Saimmaime, I. 5100
 Saini, H. S. 10706
 Saini, L. C. 6114
 Saini, M. L. 10785
 Saini, S. P. S. 4085
 St George, I. M. 3298
 St. John, J. A. 310
 Saito, A. 7347
 Saito, H. 5350
 Saito, K. 2936, 3405, 5359, 8301
 Saito, M. 7886

- Saito, N. 524, 552, 2272, 4214, 4232, 4342, 4416, 6184, 8144-8145, 8149, 10898
- Saito, T. 3576, 5104, 10501
- Saitoh, H. 9451, 10792
- Saitoh, M. 10107
- Saitou, K. 7260
- Saiz, S. 6289
- Saji, K. V. 6346
- Sajwan, K. S. 279
- Saka, J. D. K. 1661
- Sakaguchi, E. 3581
- Sakaguchi, K. 4345
- Sakai, A. 627, 2140, 2583, 10914
- Sakai, H. 1227
- Sakai, S. 10914
- Sakaki, T. 8900
- Sakami, K. 9199
- Sakamoto, C. 2161
- Sakamoto, K. 1548, 2452
- Sakamoto, M. 5193
- Sakamura, S. 6061
- Sakane, M. 8216
- Sakano, K. 7386
- Sakata, K. 576, 2429, 11253
- Sakata, M. 5910
- Sakata, Y. 3238, 10094
- Sakaue, O. 2006, 2689, 8802, 10368
- Sakharova, E. V. 8814
- Sakharova, S. G. 4371, 5315
- Sakhibaeva, M. 1584
- Sakimoto, M. 1361
- Sakiroğlu, H. 10483
- Sakoda, K. 998, 6522-6523, 7493
- Sakongo, A. N. 6562
- Sakota, N. 998
- Saks, Y. 1568, 10130
- Sakuno, T. 7149
- Sakurada, T. 3698
- Sakurai, H. 3030
- Sakurai, M. 3876, 10585
- Sakurai, N. 2111, 2208, 3055, 4135, 5065, 6552, 7524
- Sakurai, Y. 8621
- Sakurazawa, H. 9911
- Sakuta, M. 5782
- Sala, A. 3501
- Sala, J. M. 7486
- Salafsky, N. 11183
- Salako, F. K. 11230
- Salam, A. M. M. 2134
- Salam, M. A. 5468
- Salama, A. M. 4969
- Salama, S. B. 10240
- Salame, N. 7268
- Salamini, F. 6173
- Salamon, I. 637, 5361, 5376
- Salamon, Z. 6849, 6854
- Salardini, A. A. 652, 4453
- Salaris, C. 1016
- Salas, C. 2616
- Salas, R. 5760, 6887
- Salatino, S. 9641
- Salazar, G. A. 3305, 5290, 8217, 10055
- Salazar M., G. 9400
- Saldias, M. 1730
- Sale, P. 4527
- Saleem, A. 9335
- Saleem, M. D. 10785
- Saleem, R. 10146
- Saleh, M. M. 6007, 9814
- Saleha, A. 1292
- Salem, F. M. 2516
- Salem, M. A. 10282
- Salem, S. E. 2509, 6442, 6458, 8357
- Salema, R. 2436
- Salembier, J. F. 2049
- Salesses, G. 1875
- Salgado, S. 8530
- Salgado, T. 6956
- Salgó, A. 10482
- Salibe, A. A. 6452
- Salim, R. 10637
- Salinas Navarette, J. C. 9818
- Sallée, B. 8449
- Salm, T. P. M. van der 2406
- Salmond, C. 174
- Salmones, D. 9922
- Salo, K. 9016
- Salo, R. 5061
- Salokhe, V. M. 7619
- Salomon, E. 5509, 6470, 7423
- Salomon, R. 5416, 6941
- Salto, R. 9295
- Saltveit, M. E. 3033, 5009, 6042, 6578
- Saltveit, M. E., Jr. 4132, 5059, 5483
- Salud, C. D. 3549, 3552, 4592
- Salvador, F. R. de 5691
- Salvatici, P. 4268
- Salvatierra G., M. A. 8736
- Salvestrin, J. 3567
- Salvi, M. J. 1664, 1718, 8422
- Samah, O. A. 8454
- Samaj, J. 6839
- Samant, P. K. S. 2074
- Samarajeewa, P. K. 2315
- Samarakoon, S. M. A. 7573
- Samarappuli, I. N. 808
- Samarappuli, L. 807-808, 3620, 3622
- Sambandamoorthy, S. 8447
- Sambanthamurthi, R. 8489
- Sambuco, G. 10207
- Sambyal, M. 8815
- Samejima, K. 10930
- Samiullah, S. H. 10141
- Sampongse, D. 3600
- Sams, C. E. 976, 1848, 2772, 4752, 6684, 6770, 10470
- Samson, G. 4114
- Samuel, J. 5293
- Samuel, S. D. 4599
- Samunder Singh 1679
- San Bautista Primo, A. 4893
- Sanabria de Albarracín, N. H. 9334
- Sanada, T. 120
- Sanchez, A. 7810
- Sánchez, A. 3693-3694, 4612-4614, 7074, 9742
- Sánchez, A. D. 9023
- Sanchez, C. A. 8849, 8857, 10192
- Sánchez, C. P. 11101
- Sánchez, E. E. 3800, 3814
- Sánchez, J. 729, 2547
- Sanchez, J. 4542, 5843
- Sánchez, J. A. 8451
- Sánchez, J. E. 9023
- Sánchez, M. 10254
- Sánchez, P. 9201
- Sánchez, S. 9831
- Sánchez, T. M. 6959
- Sánchez-Andreu, J. 1968
- Sánchez-Blanco, M. J. 429, 1800, 4117, 4696, 7110
- Sánchez-Carreño, J. 8889
- Sánchez-Casas, P. 5919
- Sánchez-de-Jiménez, E. 8915
- Sánchez del Castillo, F. 421, 4093
- Sánchez-García Figueroa, L. 10147
- Sánchez-Perales, M. 6483, 6486, 11104
- Sánchez Pérez, J. A. 10137
- Sánchez-Romero, C. 2495, 11057
- Sánchez Tamés, R. 149, 7735, 7739
- Sanda-Kamigawara, M. 497
- Sandalio, L. M. 10759
- Sandberg, G. 4601, 5475
- Sandei, L. 4089
- Sandelius, A. S. 5950, 8922
- Sanden, P. A. C. M. van de 3050
- Sander Pot, C. 7325
- Sandermann, H., Jr. 1463, 5355
- Sanders, D. 9668
- Sanders, D. C. 1323, 5113, 5984, 5990, 6035
- Sanderson, G. P. 4463
- Sanderson, J. P. 8253
- Sanderson, K. C. 9937
- Sandbhor, D. R. 1712
- Sandhu, A. S. 3803, 7746, 8360, 8671, 9525
- Sandhu, G. S. 1880, 5043, 5089
- Sandini, G. 8032
- Sandip Mukhopadhyay 392
- Sandoval, J. A. 4583
- Sandu, A. S. 2842
- Sanfileben, H. 5307
- Sang, C. K. 2346-2347, 6234, 6386
- Sangakkara, U. R. 6348, 7032, 11012
- Sangare, A. 2580, 6601
- Sangeeta Singh 8162
- Sangster, M. 862
- Sanguineti, M. C. 8952
- Sangwan, R. S. 4429
- Sangwan-Noreel, B. S. 4689
- Sani, G. 11116
- Saniewska, A. 10872
- Saniewski, M. 3235, 4263
- Sanjay Singh 9349
- Sanjeev Agrawal 7364
- Sanjeev Kumar 8516
- Sanjust, E. 9028
- Sankaranarayanan, R. 5544
- Sankat, C. K. 9013, 9356, 9378, 10844, 10889, 11227
- Sanker, K. B. 2003
- Sankhla, D. 596, 2259
- Sankhla, N. 596, 2259, 9067
- Sano, S. M. 11259
- Sano, T. 308
- Sansavini, S. 124, 148, 2823, 2830, 5667, 8727, 10412, 10421
- Sant Parkash 7014
- Sant Ram 5492
- Santa Cecilia, L. V. C. 8494
- Santamaria, J. M. 469, 9203
- Santamaria, P. 3988, 10678
- Santamarina, P. 6483
- Santana, C. 3157
- Santerre, C. R. 6817
- Santha, A. M. 763
- Santha Devi 8191
- Santhakumari, G. 5472
- Santiago, E. 3962
- Santillana, M. I. 8812
- Santis, D. de 1029
- Santis, F. de 7631
- Santokh Singh 3474
- Santore, U. J. 2992
- Santoro, C. 3501
- Santos, A. 4778-4779
- Santos, C. 6953
- Santos, C. M. 5567
- Santos, D. E. 1155
- Santos, F. 1796
- Santos, G. 3037
- Santos, I. 2436
- Santos, J. G. R. dos 7520
- Santos, J. H. R. dos 9188
- Santos, M. 10624
- Santos, M. E. 9319
- Santos, O. S. dos 1259
- Santos, R. de F. A. 2986
- Santos, R. de F. A. dos 8949
- Santos, R. R. dos 3527
- Santos Alvarado, B. 4547
- Santos-Buelga, C. 6935, 7713, 10633
- Santos Guerra, A. 8276
- Santos R., de los 5497
- Santos Rando, J. S. 7457
- Šantrůček, J. 9417
- Sanucci, A. 2790
- Sanxter, S. S. 2496, 11059
- Sanyal, D. 1702, 5997, 6586, 8397, 8433
- Sanz, C. 7647
- Sanz, L. C. 6529
- Sanz, M. 3773, 3797
- Sanz Asensio, J. 9459
- Saos, J. le 5893
- Saotome, M. 4413
- Sapers, G. M. 4166-4167, 9022
- Sapozhnikov, A. M. 4915
- Sapru, R. 5349
- Saracco, F. 1293, 7055
- Sarad Gurung 8429
- Saradadevi, K. 373
- Saradhi, P. P. 2485
- Sarafis, V. 829
- Saranrom, P. 5357
- Sarasan, V. 4450
- Sarasua, M. J. 9455
- Sarat Misra 3276
- Sarati, S. 9662
- Sáray, T. 7152
- Sárdi, É. 6680
- Sargent, S. A. 8767, 10259
- Sari, N. 4968, 5005, 5053, 5966, 6083
- Sarig, Y. 8374
- Sarimehmet, M. 1706-1707
- Sarita Arya 10965
- Sarkar, T. K. 6546
- Sarli, G. 2125, 4995, 6966, 9616
- Sarma, A. 3663
- Sarma, C. M. 1708
- Sarma, J. C. 8804
- Sarma, S. 8804
- Sarma, Y. R. 9181-9182
- Sarmiento, C. 9791
- Sarmiento, R. 11122, 11139
- Šarocká, I. 6352
- Saroj, P. L. 7837
- Sarooshi, R. A. 4897, 6437
- Sarowa, P. S. 10201
- Sarris, J. 10631
- Sarro, M. J. 193, 1110, 3041
- Sartain, J. B. 1447, 5804
- Sarthou, C. 2783
- Sartori, E. 10601
- Sárvári, E. 7022
- Sarveshwar Dayal 6964
- Sasaki, H. 2101, 3052, 6116, 9026, 10732
- Sasaki, K. 7137, 9230, 9407
- Sasaki, M. 4734
- Sasanuma, S. 4031
- Sasao, A. 9717
- Saseendran, S. A. 5535, 9367
- Sasidhar, V. K. 7391
- Sasin, A. 3422
- Sass, P. 5561, 6678, 10482, 10485
- Sassa, H. 4738
- Sassella, A. 4880, 6867
- Sastre, I. 8812
- Sata, I. 6576
- Sathe, S. K. 5469
- Satheesan, K. V. 9176
- Sathiamoorthy, S. 2569, 2631
- Sato, A. 8772, 9283, 11175
- Sato, F. 6381
- Sato, H. 68, 5751
- Sato, K. 1786, 5346, 6355
- Sato, M. 7387
- Sato, S. 2981
- Sato, T. 3616, 10708
- Sato, Y. 4734, 8152, 9091, 10501
- Satoh, H. 1988
- Satoh, S. 6089, 9008
- Satoh, Y. 4549
- Satriyas, I. 10635
- Satterthwaite, L. N. 2338, 9977
- Satti, S. M. E. 1319, 4106-4107
- Satya Prakash 2033
- Satyan, S. H. 3543
- Satyanarayana, N. 8497-8498
- Satyaveer Singh 6085
- Saucedo, C. 8384
- Saucedo, G. 774
- Saucedo Veloz, C. 9238, 11061, 11228
- Saunders, R. C. 7751
- Saunois, A. 641
- Sauton, A. 5072
- Sautoy, N. du 7434
- Sauvage, F. X. 10631
- Sauvaire, Y. 2301, 9185
- Savage, G. P. 7719
- Savage, L. J. 1192
- Savage, M. J. 4911
- Savage, P. J. 7719
- Savé, R. 2873, 3088, 7195
- Savelli, P. R. 5283

- Saverwyns, A. 3344
 Savige, T. J. 2383-2386, 4361
 Savin, E. Z. 70
 Savin, M. A. 4915
 Savinova, N. I. 2010
 Savičič, P. 4996
 Savithri, P. 4594
 Savoie, J. M. 9918
 Savvas, D. 2168, 3098, 5995
 Sawada, S. 4001
 Sawamura, K. 1548
 Sawamura, M. 6515
 Sawani, N. G. 1318
 Sawant, S. S. 7960
 Sawarkar, S. D. 1180
 Sawayama, S. 5390
 Sawhney, V. K. 5143-5144
 Sawidis, T. 8163
 Saxe, H. 3160
 Saxena, A. 6364
 Saxena, N. K. 9145
 Saxena, S. 454
 Saxena, V. K. 3486
 Saya, Ö. 6125
 Sayadi, D. 3100
 Sayed, O. H. 3272
 Sayrafi, O. 10637
 Sayrafi, S. A. 10637
 Sayyed-Hallak, M. 7963
 Sbaghi, M. 9601
 Sbrana, C. 7651
 Scaife, A. 9007
 Scalabrelli, G. 8664
 Scalese, M. 8392
 Scali, M. 2790
 Scalzo, R. lo 4546
 Scannavini, M. 2061, 8054
 Scannerini, S. 3414, 5367
 Scapin, I. 1022
 Scarascia Mugnozza, G. 8872
 Scarpatti, M. L. 4546
 Scarponi, L. 2739
 Schaafsma, T. J. 3050
 Schaare, P. 6836
 Schacht, H. 4016, 7021
 Schacht, M. 10873
 Schaefer, P. W. 7753
 Schaesberg, N. von 1687, 3584, 6585
 Schaetzen, C. de 908, 3695
 Schäfer, E. 5356
 Schäfer, W. 5355
 Schäfer-Menuhr, A. 317, 5013
 Schaffer, B. 682, 4673, 5498, 5514, 5551-5552
 Schagen, J. G. van 2151
 Schaik, A. C. R. van 10461
 Schaik, A. van 2771, 6758, 6811
 Schales, F. D. 10300
 Schalk, J. M. 1224
 Schalk, B. 7971
 Scháněl, L. 10856
 Schapendonk, A. H. C. M. 3241, 7325
 Schärer, H. 47, 1321, 6910
 Scharpf, C. 8125
 Scharpf, H. C. 3930
 Schatzer, R. J. 9817
 Schauerte, E. 9958
 Schaumburg, A. 306
 Schavemaker, C. M. 8823
 Scheepmaker, J. W. A. 10848
 Scheerens, J. C. 7801
 Scheffer, J. J. C. 6371
 Scheffer, M. C. 2468
 Scheibe, R. 2045, 3016, 3994, 5029, 8018
 Schel, J. H. N. 6093
 Schenk, M. 4016, 5860, 7021
 Schenk, M. K. 2999-3000
 Schenkel, E. P. 7395
 Schenone, G. 2102, 7964
 Scherer, G. F. E. 7955
 Scherle, R. 1460
 Scheunert, I. 7933, 8079
 Schewe, T. 3128
 Schiano, E. 117
 Schiavi, M. 9012
 Schiavo, F. lo 5159, 8084, 9010
 Schick, B. 6267
 Schickedanz, F. 1395
 Schiff, S. 6378
 Schiffers, B. C. 5932
 Schimpl, A. 386
 Schipke, L. G. 8435
 Schippers, B. 4196
 Schirra, M. 912, 4556, 4560, 5427, 7478, 7485, 7659, 7674, 7677, 7680, 9259-9261
 Schittenhelm, S. 5844
 Schleicher, L. C. 10010
 Schlereth, H. 9833
 Schlichting, C. D. 10899
 Schliemann, W. 7971
 Schliephake, K. 8565
 Schlösser, E. 2106
 Schlosser, W. E. 9019
 Schlüpmann, H. 3203
 Schmalscheidt, W. 3346
 Schmaus, G. 3228
 Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 1762, 3153
 Schmeiser, H. H. 10916
 Schmeiser, M. 2908, 3882
 Schmid, J. 3641, 7687
 Schmid, J. C. 1807, 7693, 10426
 Schmidhalter, U. 2214
 Schmidt, E. 7160
 Schmidt, E. D. L. 4152
 Schmidt, G. 2405
 Schmidt, H. 1863
 Schmidt, H. U. 8559
 Schmidt, R. 6107
 Schmidt, R. E. 3252, 8180
 Schmidt, T. J. 8532
 Schmidt, W. 353
 Schmilewski, G. K. 9141
 Schmitt, A. C. 4409
 Schmitt, D. P. 5526
 Schmitt, J. 491
 Schmitt, J. M. 7259, 10038
 Schmitz, D. 2962
 Schmitz, K. 6103
 Schmitz, V. 7846
 Schmitz-Hübsch, E. 927
 Schmoll, T. J. 3106
 Schmuck, G. 9672
 Schmuckenschlager, J. 1952, 3892
 Schmülling, T. 6057
 Schmutterer, H. 4110
 Schmutz, U. 5493
 Schneider, A. 3883, 4906, 8066
 Schneider, B. 432, 1840, 3131
 Schneider, C. 9990
 Schneider, F. 1171
 Schneider, G. 1840, 7971
 Schneider, H. 8708
 Schneider-Poetsch, H. A. W. 306
 Schnell, R. J. 2603, 8476, 9336, 11180
 Schnelle, M. A. 3106
 Schnettger, B. 2992
 Schnitzler, W. 2238
 Schnitzler, W. H. 7089, 7095, 7870, 8806, 8975, 9683
 Schnug, E. 1605
 Schoeman, A. S. 8346
 Schoeman, M. H. 1685
 Schöffl, G. 1953
 Schofield, C. J. 1341
 Scholten, H. J. 6658, 10075
 Scholtens, A. 159, 171, 4732, 6703, 6717, 6844, 6859, 7760, 7785, 9440, 9443, 9445
 Scholz, G. 6051
 Schomburg, M. 2341
 Schön, H. G. 10807
 Schon, M. K. 2157
 Schönbeck, F. 5076
 Schonbeck, M. 1219
 Schoneveld, J. A. 9902, 9908
 Schönherr, J. 8369, 8683, 11098
 Schonhof, I. 8871
 Schöning, B. 88
 Schöning, U. 9869
 Schoot, C. van der 5326
 Schopfer, P. 1248, 6629
 Schöpker, H. 10888
 Schrader, P. 8775
 Schrader, R. 8125
 Schrader, W. L. 5847
 Schraudolph, H. 4298, 8190
 Schreiber, A. 659
 Schreiber, G. 7737
 Schreiber, K. 1840
 Schreiber, L. 4271
 Schreier, J. 7390
 Schreier, P. 5737
 Schreiner, I. H. 4615
 Schrevens, E. 6943, 8824, 8845
 Schröder, F. G. 6939, 8260, 8807, 9847
 Schröder, M. 9470
 Schroeder, J. I. 439, 9901
 Schroeder, W. 9348
 Schroen, G. J. M. 1207
 Schroll, R. 8079
 Schubert, A. 10605, 10612
 Schubertová, V. 1359
 Schuch, U. K. 3172, 6287
 Schuch, W. 1343, 8072
 Schuck, E. 8724
 Schüpp, H. 7640, 10442, 10979
 Schuerger, A. C. 2177, 10782
 Schuette, M. L. 5769
 Schuiteman, A. 567
 Schulbach, K. F. 281, 8855
 Schulte, N. L. 1053
 Schultheis, J. R. 1298, 3574, 9330
 Schulthess, B. H. 4602, 8466, 11049
 Schultz, H. R. 1146, 3910
 Schultz, J. C. 916
 Schulz, A. 1780
 Schulz, H. 1450, 2327
 Schulze, D. 8121
 Schum, A. 1170
 Schumacher, R. 1843, 3729, 4754, 5636
 Schumann, F. 3641
 Schumann, K. 9093
 Schünemann, D. 8062
 Schupp, J. R. 2778, 7692
 Schüssler, H. K. 7310
 Schutte, G. C. 11092-11093, 11110
 Schütte, H. R. 432, 1840, 5591
 Schüttelkopf, H. 6936
 Schutzki, R. E. 2487
 Schwab, M. 3986, 3991
 Schwabe, W. W. 8614
 Schwager, H. 6910, 7832
 Schwaiger, I. 2549
 Schwalm, S. 7761
 Schwankl, L. J. 2827
 Schwartz, A. 3908, 8427
 Schwartz, H. F. 4974
 Schwarz, A. 6949
 Schwarz, D. 9847
 Schwarz, M. 6632, 6938
 Schwarz, S. F. 9255
 Schweimer, A. 5898
 Schweissing, F. C. 4974
 Schwemmer, E. 9953
 Schwemmle, B. 3204
 Schwendemann, J. 9315
 Schwenk, M. 509
 Schwerdtfeger, C. 10736
 Schwinn, K. E. 3176
 Sciabarrasi, M. R. 1914
 Scialabba, A. 7937
 Scibisz, K. 4877
 Scienza, A. 3885, 7820, 9449, 9587
 Sciortino, A. 2298, 2312, 6188, 9082
 Scirto, G. 4568
 Sciutti, R. 6823-6824, 7759
 Scoccianti, V. 3964
 Scoggins-Mantero, H. L. 10865
 Scognamiglio, F. 3501
 Scopel, A. L. 10486
 Scopelliti, D. 4568
 Scopelliti, G. 4556
 Scopes, R. K. 5204-5205
 Scordo, E. 481, 1405, 3244
 Scorza, R. 4796, 6788, 10523
 Scott, C. H. 4634
 Scott, C. L. 7257
 Scott, D. 536
 Scott, E. S. 7887
 Scott, G. 1763
 Scott, J. D. 6285
 Scott, J. E. 8942
 Scott, J. J. 6197
 Scott, J. W. 3102, 8999
 Scott, K. 2209
 Scott, M. B. 6988
 Scott, N. S. 4904
 Scott, R. E. 2129-2130
 Scott, R. K. 849
 Scott, C. 4689
 Scudellari, D. 108, 9450
 Seabrook, J. E. A. 4960
 Sealey, D. F. 743
 Seaman, W. L. 9384
 Sears, M. K. 1225, 5025
 Seaton, K. A. 600
 Seaton, P. 2354
 Seavert, C. 2832
 Šebánek, J. 7047
 Sebasigari, K. 11192
 Sebastian, S. 4567
 Sebesta, Z. 1771
 Sebillotte, M. 7087
 Šebková, V. 5158
 Secker, I. 9694, 10295
 Secor, G. A. 8958
 Seddigh, F. 10291
 Sedgley, M. 597, 2858, 3371, 5780, 6921, 8262
 Seedling News 1239
 Seeger, B. 1321
 Seeley, S. D. 60
 Seelye, J. F. 1417
 Seema Mishra 2033
 Seemann, J. R. 5311, 5943
 Seenappa, K. 10677
 Seeni, S. 3310, 8328
 Seferoğlu, G. 9493-9494
 Sefton, M. A. 269
 Segall, B. 5310
 Segarra, D. 3455
 Segerlind, L. J. 10468
 Seginer, I. 889, 3672, 4941, 5585, 8548
 Seguin, G. 10616
 Sehgal, O. P. 583
 Sehrawat, S. K. 5787-5788
 Sei, M. 410, 9808
 Seidel, W. 5298
 Seidemann, J. 4169, 4532, 4551, 6617, 6831-6832, 7372, 9281, 11263
 Seidenfaden, G. 546
 Seidler-Łożykowska, K. 6369-6370
 Seif El-Nasr, M. M. 8842
 Seifert, G. J. 6713
 Seigler, D. S. 1374
 Seike, K. 10501
 Seiler, J. R. 3315, 6299
 Seipp, D. 6673
 Sekar, C. 2576
 Šeker, M. 2669
 Sekera, D. 1126
 Seki, H. 9730
 Seki, K. 4013
 Seki, M. 3558
 Seki, T. 3030
 Sekiguchi, H. 8096
 Sekiyama, T. 7995
 Sekse, L. 8648
 Sela, I. 4471-4472, 7399
 Selamat, M. M. 3595, 3603
 Šelaru, E. 1529-1530
 Selby, C. 2309, 3233
 Selby, H. I. 4746
 Selemón, B. 3157, 3336
 Seligmann, R. 697
 Selim, H. M. 2214
 Selisker, M. Y. 10380
 Sellén, G. 4215, 5950, 8922
 Selle, G. L. 5382
 Selli, R. 10521
 Selmar, D. 6603
 Selmer-Olsen, A. R. 1503
 Selvaggini, R. 11169

- Selvakumari, G. 1304
 Selvaraj, K. V. 1304
 Selvaraj, N. 2023
 Selvendran, R. R. 2846, 3812
 Selwa, J. 1000
 Sembdner, G. 1804
 Semenín, A. F. 4363
 Semenyuk, N. V. 6374
 Semikhov, V. F. 3628
 Semochkina, L. G. 8411
 Sempionato, O. 7417
 Semple, J. C. 8532
 Sen, B. 3566
 Sen, H. S. 1295
 Sen, N. L. 771
 Sen, R. 8570
 Sen, S. 7383, 8172, 10938, 10949
 Sen, S. K. 2646, 4586, 5467, 8412-8413, 9377, 11177
 Senden, M. H. M. N. 1336, 8992, 9849
 Séné, C. F. B. 8827
 Sene, K. J. 3889
 Senesi, E. 7679
 Seneviratne, P. 3621, 7573
 Sengupta, B. N. 9349
 Şeniz, V. 5999
 Seno, N. 574
 Sensarma, P. 57
 Senter, S. D. 131
 Senyuk, V. 4588
 Senyuk, V. I. 6554
 Seo, B. K. 1535
 Seo, B. S. 5365-5366, 5907, 6156, 11023
 Seo, M. W. 9700
 Seo, Y. 902
 Sepaskhah, A. R. 1077, 4492, 11081
 Sepiarsky, M. 34
 Sepúlveda Jiménez, G. 3955
 Serafini-Fracassini, D. 9511
 Serata, K. 7867
 Serek, M. 3220, 3227, 4247, 6143, 7286, 8139, 9059
 Sergeant, E. 5514, 8481, 9341
 Sergiev, I. G. 4003
 Serma, D. 7476
 Serma, M. D. 7449, 7454, 10209, 11086
 Serna Ramos, I. E. la 667
 Serpe, M. D. 2296, 3221
 Serra, C. A. 4110
 Serra, F. 9115
 Serra, G. 2251, 2289, 2416, 6297, 7034, 8148, 8538, 8549, 9163
 Serra, V. 3769, 6797
 Serraf, I. 5331
 Serraiocco, A. 11166-11167
 Serrano, A. 2036, 2984, 6952-6953
 Serrano, L. 187, 3088, 6972
 Serrano, M. 7068
 Serrano, R. 5946
 Serres, R. A. 2883
 Serri, H. E. 4876
 Servili, M. 11169
 Seshagiri Rao 677
 Seshu Reddy, K. V. 11194
 Sestras, H. 8622
 Sether, D. M. 7572
 Sethuraj, M. R. 5531, 5534-5536, 5538, 9367, 9921
 Setiyo, I. E. 5523
 Setlik, I. 10164
 Seto, T. 4031
 Severini, C. 1911, 8634
 Seversen, R. 5686
 Severson, D. W. 8452
 Severson, R. F. 1401, 4218
 Sevician, A. 6033
 Sévila, F. 1778, 11106
 Sevilla, F. 3476, 9768
 Seville-Jones, D. 1527
 Sevimli, E. 9688
 Sevrin, V. 2049
 Sewal, H. D. 69
 Sewón, P. 6380
 Sexton, R. 9065
 Seyedbagheri, M. M. 7831
 Seyhan, S. 8403, 11128
 Seykens, D. 5377
 Seymour, B. J. 1137-1138
 Seymour, S. 7711
 Seynnaeve, M. 870-871, 1748-1749, 5566
 Seyring, M. 8147
 Sfakiotakis, E. 5963
 Sferlazzo, G. 1159
 Sgorbati, S. 9765
 Sha, J. Q. 6611
 Shackel, K. A. 2827, 5603-5604, 5724, 6070, 6743, 6747
 Shadeque, A. 5170
 Shaffer, W. H. 7683
 Shafii, S. 2950
 Shah, A. M. 10530
 Shah, G. A. 5028
 Shah, J. M. 2122
 Shah, R. M. 2636
 Shah, W. H. 3446
 Shahabasi, Y. 10468
 Shahaby, A. F. 5857
 Shahak, Y. 6470
 Shahat, A. A. 8842
 Shahda, W. T. 10731
 Shahzad Hameed 5378, 10081
 Shailaja Hande 5914
 Shaked, A. 6438-6439
 Shakeeb, M. 327
 Shakib, A. M. 9263
 Shakir, A. S. 9881, 10307
 Shalaby, A. A. 3108
 Shalaby, A. S. 10135
 Shalhevet, J. 6454
 Shalini Srivastava 2033
 Shalom, N. B. 5655, 10469
 Shalom, Y. 3488
 Shama, S. 2594
 Shamir, Y. 10990
 Shamiyeh, N. B. 2119
 Shan, C. F. 5122
 Shan Sei Fan, A. 9972
 Shanan, S. A. 6007, 9814
 Shani, U. 5776, 8471
 Shankar, B. N. 6565
 Shankhayan, S. D. 4503
 Shanmugasundaram, V. S. 1304
 Shannon, M. C. 10808
 Shanthy Narasimhan 1545
 Shao, D. Y. 4767
 Shao, J. Z. 9468
 Shapchiski, S. 9248
 Shapira, E. 11095
 Shapiro, B. 3488
 Shapiro, J. P. 3477, 4516, 7464
 Sharabani, N. 8469
 Sharafat Khan 1904
 Sharaiha, R. K. 4611
 Sharashidze, N. M. 4428
 Sharifah Hamid 2630
 Sharkey, T. D. 10827
 Sharma, A. K. 1305
 Sharma, B. B. 5410
 Sharma, B. R. 395
 Sharma, D. D. 5088
 Sharma, D. R. 1001
 Sharma, E. 1546, 1761, 5272, 8291
 Sharma, G. C. 3939
 Sharma, G. D. 9229, 11043
 Sharma, H. C. 4624
 Sharma, I. M. 2536, 5504, 10312
 Sharma, J. 8205
 Sharma, J. K. 6750
 Sharma, J. N. 10230
 Sharma, J. P. 6987
 Sharma, J. R. 10972
 Sharma, K. 2536
 Sharma, K. C. 8400
 Sharma, K. K. 2834, 8396, 8671, 9518
 Sharma, K. L. 4649
 Sharma, K. N. 8396
 Sharma, M. 10277
 Sharma, M. K. 7044
 Sharma, N. 933
 Sharma, N. K. 2536, 5504
 Sharma, O. P. 4173
 Sharma, P. 7072
 Sharma, P. K. 3941
 Sharma, P. N. 5880, 6992
 Sharma, P. P. 7362
 Sharma, R. 2200, 8291
 Sharma, R. C. 5503
 Sharma, R. K. 788, 5456, 7364, 7550
 Sharma, R. L. 69, 4810
 Sharma, R. P. 2978, 3940, 7893, 8804
 Sharma, R. R. 786
 Sharma, S. 917, 1546, 1820, 2736, 4438, 4720-4721, 5787-5788, 6706
 Sharma, S. B. 4582
 Sharma, S. C. 8078
 Sharma, S. D. 4695, 4760
 Sharma, S. K. 1256, 5077, 7009, 7899, 9722
 Sharma, T. R. 10311
 Sharma, U. 943
 Sharma, V. 1240
 Sharma, V. D. 10339
 Sharma, V. K. 1167, 5128
 Sharma, V. P. 1719, 5180, 6955
 Sharma, V. S. 6606, 8498
 Sharma, Y. K. 786, 8098
 Sharmistha Das 6129
 Sharom, M. 2210
 Sharon, R. 4217
 Sharp, W. P. 3382
 Sharpe, R. H. 10243
 Sharrock, G. O'G. 5795
 Sharupich, V. P. 1773
 Shashi Corrie 10953
 Shatfat, F. A. 5485
 Shattuck, V. I. 2076
 Shaikhathali, T. M. 11017
 Shaul, O. 2413
 Shaw, D. V. 2896, 4899, 6890, 7798
 Shaw, M. L. 298
 Shaw, P. E. 8474, 10234
 Shaw, S. 8869
 Shawky, I. 5612-5613, 6551
 Shchelokova, E. V. 10128
 Shcherbukhin, V. D. 5896
 She, C. F. 6612
 She, X. P. 7940
 Shea, P. J. 10010
 Shearer, G. C. 4118
 Sheen, T. F. 792
 Sheets, W. A. 6879
 Shehana, R. S. 10282, 10284
 Shehata, S. A. 2029
 Shein, E. V. 3721
 Shelifost, A. E. 1082
 Shellie, K. C. 2714, 5428, 5483, 7482
 Shelp, B. J. 7043, 8810
 Shelton, C. J. 3236
 Shelukhina, N. P. 903-904
 Shen, C. D. 8355
 Shen, G. 6449
 Shen, H. M. 10139
 Shen, J. G. 9915
 Shen, L. J. 10186
 Shen, T. 1776, 10439
 Shen, X. R. 3627
 Shen, Y. 3015
 Shen, Y. M. 4030, 9371
 Sheng, C. 1884
 Sheng, G. C. 4767
 Sheng, S. J. 11113
 Shengjun, D. 7381
 Shenk, J. S. 8092
 Shepard, B. M. 1224, 7927
 Sherchan, D. P. 5795
 Sherif, M. A. 7040
 Sheriff, P. A. 9171
 Sherman, W. 1874
 Sherman, W. B. 4797, 6793, 10243
 Sherpa, S. L. 623
 Sheshagiri, K. S. 9178
 Sheteawi, S. A. 409, 430-431
 Shetty, T. K. P. 1672
 Shevade, A. 6282
 Sheviak, C. J. 4333, 10049
 Shevtsov, V. V. 10128
 Shevyakova, N. I. 1266
 Shewfelt, R. L. 4139, 8945, 8999
 Shi, J. 129
 Shi, J. K. 2512
 Shi, J. Q. 10186
 Shi, J. Y. 3993
 Shi, L. C. 5657
 Shi, M. B. 2245
 Shi, S. E. 4717
 Shi, W. L. 2265
 Shi, Y. 5599
 Shi, Y. L. 2109
 Shiba, K. 11051
 Shibamoto, T. 316, 3951, 4576
 Shibano, Y. 5929, 8907, 9880
 Shibaoka, H. 9663
 Shibasaki, Y. 2530
 Shibata, K. 10540
 Shibata, T. 9686, 10132
 Shibata, Y. 7067
 Shibusawa, S. 9717
 Shichijo, C. 609
 Shiflett, M. C. 6276
 Shiffriss, C. 8010
 Shigenaga, S. 356
 Shigeta, C. 8133
 Shigeta, J. I. 5346
 Shigihara, A. 552, 2272, 4232, 4342, 8144-8145, 8149, 10898
 Shih, S. F. 2508, 10173, 10634
 Shiina, T. 3616
 Shikhmany, S. D. 1984, 7837
 Shila Roy 529
 Shilling, D. G. 8087, 8849-8850
 Shim, G. B. 3284
 Shim, K. K. 1535
 Shim, S. C. 1535
 Shima, K. 9053-9054
 Shimada, A. 2269
 Shimada, I. 10702
 Shimada, K. 10792
 Shimada, M. 5330
 Shimada, N. 1195, 4042
 Shimada, T. 3061
 Shimada, Y. 5130
 Shimamura, K. 3783, 4931
 Shimizu, A. 5197
 Shimizu, H. 7213, 11034
 Shimizu, T. 7992
 Shimmen, T. 2308, 8161
 Shimokawa, K. 1838, 2528-2530, 10716
 Shimomura, K. 6385, 7137, 9215, 10107
 Shimoyama, H. 1891
 Shimura, I. 6715, 10501
 Shin, C. C. 7970
 Shin, D. Y. 5384, 5865
 Shin, H. K. 9942-9943
 Shin, I. S. 10260
 Shin, K. C. 1139, 3510, 10778
 Shin, R. W. 9943
 Shin, W. K. 4018
 Shin, Y. J. 5019
 Shinde, H. J. 11214
 Shingu, K. 477
 Shinjyo, A. 7102, 7113
 Shinmachi, F. 4020
 Shino, K. 6670, 10375
 Shinohara, K. 10627
 Shinohara, M. 485
 Shinohara, Y. 1316, 9739, 9868
 Shinokawa, T. 2847-2848
 Shinozaki, M. 1398, 2270-2271, 3182, 9058
 Shiomi, N. 5962
 Shiozaki, S. 5785, 6471, 6489
 Shiozaki, Y. 952, 3710, 3714, 5621
 Shipley, A. M. 7221
 Shipp, J. L. 335
 Shirai, M. 3024
 Shiraishi, M. 7848, 8770
 Shiraishi, S. 6925, 7848
 Shirata, A. 10717
 Shiratake, K. 3808
 Shirazi, A. M. 2424
 Shirley, G. F. 10033
 Shirol, A. M. 10976

- Shishido, Y. 1111, 1115, 2199, 4120, 8766
 Shishiyama, J. 7157
 Shishkanu, G. V. 233
 Shitole, A. D. 1586
 Shivagaje, A. J. 3520
 Shivarama Bhat, P. 3544
 Shiyan, L. N. 5002
 Shklarman, Y. 6423
 Shmuel, D. 1332-1333
 Shmulevich, I. 9478, 9882
 Shobha Johri 5392
 Shobit Srivastav 2033
 Shock, C. C. 4435
 Shockey, J. M. 6396
 Shoda, K. 9496
 Shoji, K. 7995
 Sholberg, P. L. 10480
 Shongwe, V. D. 7144
 Shorter, A. J. 1694, 3607
 Shorthouse, J. D. 5747
 Shoseyov, O. 6804
 Shoushtari, B. D. 2352
 Shoyama, Y. 5350, 5387
 Shrefler, J. W. 8849-8850
 Shrestha, T. R. 623
 Shrivastav, S. 2033
 Shrivastava, P. 3486
 Shrivastava, P. K. 1318
 Shrivastava, S. R. 2604
 Shternshis, M. V. 8055
 Shtienberg, D. 10813
 Shu, C. K. 5927
 Shu, H. R. 972, 8612
 Shu, Z. H. 792, 1717, 3776-3777, 5500
 Shubin, V. 9015
 Shufman, E. 7423
 Shukla, G. S. 7888
 Shukla, R. 572
 Shukla, V. 1344
 Shukla, Y. N. 4438
 Shukla, Y. R. 368-369, 5077, 7044
 Shukry, W. M. 7973
 Shuler, K. D. 2154
 Shults, A. 6268
 Shumack, R. L. 1218, 9837
 Shuraki, Y. D. 2858
 Shure, K. B. 3921, 7829
 Shusiri, B. 91
 Shvetsov, A. N. 5238
 Shvykin, A. I. 9846
 Shyam, K. R. 370
 Shyam, M. 4945
 Shyamali Saha 11099
 Shylaja, S. 763
 Siadous, R. 2407
 Siagian, N. 11236
 Sibani Chakrabarti 6129
 Sibbett, G. S. 3823, 3833, 10555, 11152
 Siby Sebastian 4567
 Sidarovich, Ya. A. 161, 1101
 Siddagangai 9179
 Siddique, M. A. A. 10124
 Siddiqui, P. A. 654
 Siddiqui, S. 7720
 Sideman, E. 1219
 Sidharta, A. A. 3072
 Sidhu, A. S. 1173
 Sidhu, O. P. 11045
 Sidibé, B. 1722
 Sidorovich, E. A. 161, 1101
 Siedlecka, A. 351
 Siedlecka, M. 10756
 Siegenthaler, P. A. 4970
 Siegfried, W. 10621
 Siems, K. 10025
 Sierp, M. 597
 Sierra R., E. 1429
 Sievers, A. 6201-6202
 Siew, S. S. 1695, 4660
 Sifola, M. I. 7966
 Šifter, A. 3348
 Sige, D. C. 2089
 Sigrimis, N. 32
 Sihavong, S. 834
 Sihombing, H. 11238
 Sihotang, U. T. B. 11237
 Sikarwar, R. L. S. 653
 Sikora, E. 6095
 Sikora, R. A. 9858, 11194
 Sikorski, A. F. 3069
 Šikovec, S. 234
 Silacci, M. W. 272
 Silberbush, M. 5870
 Siler, D. J. 4465, 4646
 Silhol, M. 3687
 Silim, S. N. 8246
 Sillari, B. 8404
 Siller-Cepeda, J. 10317
 Siller-Cepeda, J. H. 2424
 Silletti, A. 6429
 Silsbury, J. H. 7041
 Silva, A. C. F. da 5001
 Silva, A. M. 3673
 Silva, A. P. 4778-4779
 Silva, C. 3258
 Silva, E. 1064
 Silva, G. M. 3814
 Silva, J. A. da 4656, 4659
 Silva, J. S. 4604, 11208
 Silva, L. A. M. 11258
 Silva, P. S. L. e 4065
 Silva, S. D. dos A. e 3037
 Silva, W. L. C. 8961
 Silva-Acuña, R. 2584, 11207
 Silva Filho, D. F. da 3528
 Silva Filho, P. V. da 2249
 Silva Júnior, A. A. 417
 Silveira, H. L. 6342
 Silveira, N. S. S. 2121
 Silveira, R. B. de A. 8242
 Silver, S. 9017
 Silvertand, B. 10655
 Silvestre, J. 9744
 Silvestri, G. P. 7100, 8051
 Silvestri, S. 4745, 6765
 Silvestri, V. 9636
 Silvestroni, O. 1144, 7835, 9593, 9600
 Sim, Y. G. 10129
 Simal-Lozano, J. 2494, 3686, 5398, 7977
 Simão, S. 5518
 Simard, V. 97, 99
 Simicic, M. 10458, 10464, 10477, 11176
 Siminis, C. I. 1983
 Simões, A. M. 9702
 Simón, A. 6430, 7050
 Simon, A. 8970, 10977
 Simon, E. 342
 Simon, J. 7070
 Simon, J. E. 2666, 7382, 11218
 Simon, P. 1274
 Simon, P. W. 2966
 Simon, S. 1668, 8436
 Simon, S. P. 5539
 Simon, U. 6131
 Simon-Sarkadi, L. 2022
 Simonne, E. H. 10865
 Simonneau, T. 2808, 6800
 Simons, B. R. 919, 963, 2725, 6698
 Simontacchi, M. 8127
 Simpson, D. 3868
 Simpson, D. R. 721, 735, 8398, 9266
 Simpson, D. W. 7795, 7799
 Simpson, J. R. 7343
 Simpson, M. J. A. 4452
 Simpson, R. J. 310
 Simpson, S. E. 595
 Simpson, T. W. 7639
 Sims, I. M. 310
 Simser, D. 1105
 Sinclair, B. 3839
 Sinclair, E. R. 3597-3598, 3607, 4640
 Sindhu, S. S. 589, 3363
 Singer, A. 8333
 Singer, S. M. 6052-6053, 9805-9806
 Singh, A. 6114, 6339, 6964, 8292
 Singh, A. K. 638, 787, 1275, 2607, 3582, 7001, 7146, 7388, 7883, 10246
 Singh, B. 1290, 2085, 2975-2976, 4432, 4624, 9723
 Singh, B. D. 10189
 Singh, B. P. 2610, 10772
 Singh, B. R. 1349-1350, 10841, 10909
 Singh, D. 7354
 Singh, D. K. 7888, 8001
 Singh, D. N. 2074, 7359
 Singh, D. R. 4430
 Singh, D. V. 640
 Singh, F. 8822
 Singh, G. 3582, 7619, 8095, 8508
 Singh, G. N. 8399
 Singh, H. 2842, 7749
 Singh, H. P. 7491
 Singh, I. 3114, 4102, 8322, 9221
 Singh, I. S. 1152
 Singh, J. 2834, 3440, 4391, 6077-6078, 7591, 9518, 10264
 Singh, J. N. 6364, 10119
 Singh, K. 638, 711-712, 3201, 3410, 3803, 7746, 9939
 Singh, K. J. 4506
 Singh, K. K. 8290
 Singh, L. 299, 4623, 8485
 Singh, M. 5254, 8399, 8928, 9225
 Singh, M. P. 7008
 Singh, N. 5209, 6085, 9509
 Singh, N. I. 10857
 Singh, N. S. 1545, 11190
 Singh, O. 5823
 Singh, O. P. 4506
 Singh, P. K. 463
 Singh, P. P. 626, 2085
 Singh, R. 790, 1290, 1902, 2834, 7428, 7746, 7749, 8350, 8360-8361, 8671, 10119
 Singh, R. D. 11248
 Singh, R. D. N. 2611
 Singh, R. K. 7591, 10663
 Singh, R. P. 4432
 Singh, R. S. 6948, 7001
 Singh, R. V. 4064, 10119
 Singh, S. 1152, 1679, 3474, 4085, 6085, 7555, 8023, 8162, 8259, 9198, 9349, 9404
 Singh, S. J. 2186
 Singh, S. K. 463
 Singh, S. M. 10857
 Singh, S. N. 5209, 8509, 9525
 Singh, S. P. 62, 5816, 7218, 8245, 8513, 9928, 10084, 11096
 Singh, T. 9219, 10603
 Singh, U. B. 9197
 Singh, U. C. 9145
 Singh, U. P. 7550
 Singh, V. 2033, 3009, 4432, 8002, 8264, 8822, 10663
 Singh, V. B. 626
 Singh, Z. 3887, 4623, 7554, 8485
 Singh-Sangwan, N. 4429
 Singha, S. 979, 1846, 4711, 4809, 6806
 Singhal, R. K. 4986
 Singhrot, R. S. 819
 Singla, R. K. 262
 Singleton, V. L. 1996
 Sinha, B. K. 11248
 Sinha, P. 7893
 Sinha, R. R. 5535, 9921
 Sinha, S. N. 5160
 Sink, K. C. 10766
 Sintès, G. 9978
 Siomos, A. S. 5963
 Siota, E. 7968
 Sipa, V. 10638
 Sipes, B. S. 5526
 Sipes, D. L. 2344
 Sippola, J. 6660
 Siqueira, J. O. 8464
 Siqueira, L. A. 10280
 Siqueria, E. R. de 10280
 Siragusa, N. 10628
 Sirianni, T. 11137
 Siriatiwat, S. 2645
 Siriphanich, J. 805, 2645
 Siriratchatpong, P. 834
 Sirotin, V. M. 1278
 Sisler, E. C. 3220, 6143, 9059
 Sistito, E. 1490
 Siswanto 1704, 10333
 Sitansu Pan 1306
 Sitarek, M. 6777
 Siti Aishah Hassan 3085, 4071, 5983
 Sivakov, L. 4694
 Sivapalan, A. 2080
 Sivaprakasam, K. 7353
 Sivaraman, K. 3557, 8461, 9177, 11018
 Sivaraman Nair, P. C. 2449
 Siviero, P. 2098, 4088-4089, 5102, 8052
 Sivritepe, H. O. 8921, 10753
 Siwek, P. 5004, 5977
 Siwiec, A. 8063
 Sjamudin, E. 3111
 Sjödin, A. 4215
 Sjutkina, A. V. 4185
 Skačel, F. 668
 Skapski, H. 4937, 5036, 5047
 Skárby, L. 4215
 Skaria, A. 535
 Sked, J. 6310
 Skedi, D. 3799
 Skeete, S. 1700, 7398
 Skelly, C. J. 3648
 Skilnyk, H. 332
 Skinner, H. 6504
 Skirvin, R. M. 1097, 5745
 Skog, L. J. 1117
 Skorupiński, G. 7706
 Skórupska, H. T. 3571
 Skouromounis, G. K. 3917
 Skov, O. 603
 Skovgaard, I. 8632
 Skowrońska-Smolak, M. 7868
 Skrivan, R. 3912, 5789
 Skroch, W. A. 3354, 10864
 Skrzyński, J. 10457, 10462
 Skrzypczak, E. 1581
 Skrzypczak, L. 1581
 Skubatz, H. 1442, 6148
 Skull, S. 6251
 Skvarla, J. J. 2455
 Slabas, A. R. 8345
 Slack, D. C. 4290
 Slangen, J. H. G. 294
 Slaoui, K. 8401
 Slater, A. T. 615, 7342
 Slaughter, D. C. 1078, 10537
 Slavić, K. 4756
 Slavič, L. 648, 3421, 6350
 Slavič, Z. 1559
 Sloan, R. C., Jr. 4783
 Sloan, R. G., Jr. 1908
 Slobodyanyuk, G. A. 2107
 Slocombe, S. P. 5262
 Slovenia, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije 1755
 Slovik, S. 10847
 Slovin, J. P. 435, 9511
 Sluis, B. J. van der 6668
 Smajstrla, A. G. 9548, 9825-9826, 10026
 Small, J. G. C. 9968
 Smart, D. R. 5131
 Smart, G. C., Jr. 8187
 Smart, R. 5770
 Smeekens, C. 4818
 Smeltz, K. C. 7287
 Smid, E. J. 10388
 Smid, H. G. 7355-7356, 9191
 Śmierczalska, K. 5176
 Smiley, D. W. M. 3417
 Smilga, H. 5156
 Smirnoff, N. 4317, 6633
 Smirra, I. 349
 Smit, A. L. 1226, 5875, 6945
 Smit, C. 1201
 Smith, A. R. 5556, 5590
 Smith, B. D. 2334
 Smith, B. E. 7766
 Smith, B. G. 814
 Smith, B. L. 1666, 1689, 4635
 Smith, C. 764

- Smith, C. A. 9113, 9940
 Smith, C. S. 525
 Smith, D. 4477, 7974, 9937
 Smith, D. L. 7163, 7697, 9558
 Smith, E. M. 8591
 Smith, F. A. 6944
 Smith, G. F. 5247, 7244, 9101, 9107
 Smith, G. S. 4842, 6837
 Smith, H. 4114
 Smith, I. E. 9685
 Smith, J. A. 1177
 Smith, J. A. C. 3268
 Smith, J. E. 4171
 Smith, J. F. 2422, 6115
 Smith, J. J. 1341
 Smith, J. M. 2445
 Smith, J. P. 9608
 Smith, L. 2822
 Smith, L. G. 2713, 3615
 Smith, M. A. 2682
 Smith, M. A. L. 2322, 5358, 10342
 Smith, M. F. 9346, 9350
 Smith, M. T. 881, 2856, 5852
 Smith, M. W. 3829, 4820, 8690, 9521
 Smith, N. 2493
 Smith, N. L. 9469
 Smith, P. 1506
 Smith, R. 274
 Smith, R. A. 3288
 Smith, R. B. 1117
 Smith, R. F. 281
 Smith, R. T. 5101
 Smith, R. W. 7527
 Smith, S. 9725
 Smith, S. B. 9490
 Smith, S. E. 1482, 6944, 7887, 7943
 Smith, S. M. 5069, 5921, 7957
 Smith, T. E. 7665
 Smith, T. J. 928, 1061, 1821
 Smith, W. G. 3197, 6145
 Smithers, P. 1436
 Smithies, S. J. 5247
 Smitley, D. R. 2724
 Smits, P. H. 10848
 Smitt, U. W. 10142
 Smittle, B. J. 6875
 Smittle, D. A. 3083
 Smolarz, K. 4885, 6651, 6834, 6853, 6897
 Smole, J. 64, 126, 136, 140, 7765
 Smolińska, U. 424
 Smucker, A. J. M. 2336
 Snášelová, V. 3996
 Snedden, W. A. 7043
 Sneh, B. 8057
 Sneh, M. 5575
 Snelgar, W. P. 7773
 Sniezko, R. 1420
 Snir, P. 10077
 Snobar, B. A. 3167
 Šnobl, J. 2462, 5373
 Snoeck, D. 4597, 9320
 Snowball, A. M. 1916
 Snyder, J. C. 8988
 Snyder, R. G. 1236, 2827, 3838, 5129
 Snyder, R. L. 4914
 So, C. H. 5366
 So, J. D. 3509
 Sobajima, Y. 9284
 Sobeiha, A. K. 10820-10821
 Sobhana, A. 3275
 Sobolewski, J. 3119, 4025
 Socias i Company, R. 4697, 7657, 10405-10406
 Söderhäll, I. 8080
 Sodmergen 1399
 Soenoadji 2961
 Soepadmo, E. 11257
 Soesarsono 2715
 Soetarso 2961
 Sogimoto, T. 5884
 Soh, C. H. 6155
 Soh, J. S. 5515
 Soichi, N. 9091
 Soja, G. 4109
 Sokolov, I. S. 2010
 Sokolov, M. 8554
 Sokolova, S. V. 5916, 8917
 Sola, M. del M. 9295
 Sola, M. M. 748
 Solanki, K. R. 9225
 Solano, R. 7624
 Solano A., R. 7624
 Solano Ojeda, O. J. 6448
 Solar, A. 136, 140, 7765
 Solarska, E. 2463
 Soldatini, G. F. 2102, 7964
 Soler, A. 3610, 4637-4638
 Soliman, M. 5704
 Solinas, M. 2548, 11166-11167
 Solís, A. 9630
 Soliva, M. 10683
 Solomon, A. 6336
 Solomon, M. G. 1065
 Solomos, T. 359, 7185
 Sølvsberg, L. 1243
 Som, M. G. 322
 Sommer, E. 5844
 Sommer, H. E. 2675
 Sommer, H. J., III 7154
 Šomšák, L. 515
 Son, D. S. 1956, 9481
 Son, I. S. 3509, 3575
 Son, K. C. 1388, 1401, 2415, 3181, 4218, 5008, 5654, 6153, 6319, 9063, 10877-10878
 Son, T. H. 11217
 Sonawane, P. C. 11178
 Söndahl, M. R. 9359
 Sone, Y. 2133
 Sonego, L. 5702, 9286
 Soneswar Sarma 8804
 Song, C. H. 1944, 2262
 Song, C. Y. 2282, 5221, 6269-6270, 8171, 10892
 Song, G. C. 1989
 Song, H. M. 10445
 Song, J. 5643
 Song, J. R. 10500
 Song, J. S. 7220
 Song, J. Y. 4833
 Song, N. H. 1989, 3489, 3510
 Song, N. J. 2507, 4511
 Song, P. 1186
 Song, S. Q. 8906
 Song, Y. N. 5056
 Song, Y. Y. 4981
 Soni, R. 8183
 Sonie, K. C. 3634
 Soniya, E. V. 4450
 Sonnenbichler, J. 5355
 Sonneveld, C. 10714, 10890
 Sonntag, J. 927
 Sonoike, K. 341
 Sood, R. P. 4173
 Soong, T. S. 3141
 Sopory, S. K. 2696
 Soprano, E. 4485, 9251
 Sorensen, I. 3847
 Sørensen, J. N. 3004, 5802, 5862, 6977, 7909, 10656
 Sørensen, L. 3983
 Sörgel, E. 3183
 Soria, N. 8532
 Soria, Y. 6760
 Soriano, F. 347, 5484
 Soriano, M. D. 1884
 Sorokopudov, V. N. 10566
 Sosa, F. 6428
 Sosa, L. 8480
 Sosa, V. 1473, 5277
 Sosa-Moss, C. 1429, 1469
 Sosef, M. S. M. 2295
 Šoškić, A. 4853, 4888
 Soto Ortiz, M. 4496
 Soto-Velazco, C. 452, 2243
 Sotomayor, E. M. 11136
 Sotomayor-León, E. M. 11120, 11126, 11136
 Sotta, B. 10037
 Sottile, F. 10524
 Sottile, I. 209, 7838
 Soudain, P. 7130
 Soudry, E. 4618
 Soulat, D. 1731
 Soulié, M. C. 8069
 Soulier, L. 4164
 Soumelidou, K. 957, 4053, 4708
 Sourdis, J. 8099
 Sousa, B. M. de 8494
 Sousa, E. 9702
 Sousa, R. M. de 7660
 South, D. B. 10062
 South Africa, Department of Agriculture 28
 South Africa, Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse 7565
 South Africa, South African Litchi Growers' Association 852
 South Africa, South African Mango Growers' Association 7610
 Southwick, S. M. 5660, 5724
 Southwick F. W. 918
 Southworth, D. 4268
 Souto, M. R. S. 9628
 Souto, R. F. 10231, 11067
 Souty, M. 1787, 10595
 Souty, N. 9889, 9892, 10839
 Souza, A. C. F. 3012
 Souza, A. G. C. de 2562
 Souza, J. C. de 7541
 Souza, M. de 4498-4499, 11067
 Souza, P. V. D. de 9255
 Souza, R. J. de 8821
 Souza, R. P. de 488
 Souza, S. M. C. de 9649
 Souza dos Santos, O. 1259
 Souza Livera, A. V. 9290
 Souza Sobrinho, F. de 10231
 Sovová, M. 4448
 Sovrasova, R. A. 8814
 Soyergin, S. 6527
 Şöylemezoglu, G. 3822
 Soysa, S. 7574
 Sozzi, A. 1363, 5886
 Sozzi, G. O. 10104
 Spada, A. 5081
 Spada, G. L. 4808
 Spadotto, C. A. 2191
 Spagna, G. 1167
 Spak, D. R. 1453-1454
 Spalding, E. P. 5064
 Spanel, G. A. 888
 Spanna, F. 1022
 Spano, D. 4556, 11166
 Spanu, P. 5140
 Sparace, S. A. 383
 Sparacio, A. 4916, 5784
 Sparks, D. 2857, 4819-4820, 5553, 6814, 10551
 Sparla, S. 5784
 Sparrow, L. A. 4453
 Sparvoli, E. 5949, 9010, 9765
 Spaulding, D. W. 3138
 Spayd, S. E. 246-247, 1137-1138, 1155, 5779
 Speer, M. 5951-5952
 Speirs, J. 1052
 Spencer, J. 779
 Speranza, A. 8615
 Speranza, S. 6693
 Spethmann, W. 585, 941, 2667, 3347, 4358
 Spicer, K. W. 11040
 Spiegler, G. 1924, 1929
 Spiering, S. H. 8273
 Spiers, J. M. 1936, 2893, 3866, 3904, 4879, 5743, 6868, 10576
 Spiers, M. 4406
 Spiers, T. M. 2871
 Spihlman, C. 6323
 Spill, D. 3960
 Spina, P. 7403
 Spitzer, V. 5391, 7395
 Špitzová, I. 3439
 Splittstoesser, W. E. 4071, 5983, 6947, 8476, 11180
 Spoelberch, P. de 3343
 Spomer, L. A. 2322
 Sponagel, K. W. 9388
 Spongberg, S. A. 5329, 8288
 Spoorberg, P. M. 868
 Spotts, R. A. 1888
 Spray, C. R. 7912
 Spring, J. L. 4907, 6728, 6898
 Springer, T. L. 3073
 Spyropoulos, C. G. 10172
 Srečković, M. 1816
 Sreedhar, C. 8498
 Sreedharan, K. 7540
 Sreelatha, S. 5539
 Sreenivasa, M. N. 7061, 8012, 8014, 8138
 Sreenivasan, M. S. 3560
 Sreenivasan, S. 7526
 Sreenivasulu Reddy, P. 8653
 Sri Lanka, Agricultural Information Network 6598
 Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 29
 Srikul, S. 9303
 Srinivas, K. 7567
 Srinivas, N. 9660
 Srinivasan, K. 2197
 Srinivasan, V. R. 280
 Srinivasulu, R. 1296
 Sritharan, R. 3723
 Srivastava, A. 11224
 Srivastava, A. K. 1, 3462
 Srivastava, B. K. 7008
 Srivastava, D. K. 1001
 Srivastava, H. S. 1261, 5933
 Srivastava, K. J. 3943
 Srivastava, L. J. 8316
 Srivastava, M. M. 2033, 8002
 Srivastava, N. K. 3415, 7365
 Srivastava, P. 3752
 Srivastava, P. K. 3944
 Srivastava, R. 2033, 8002
 Srivastava, S. 2033, 6554, 8002
 Srivastava, S. K. 2366
 Sriyook, S. 2645
 St-Amour, M. 5296
 St-Arnaud, M. 3290, 11004
 Staack, E. 7106
 Staal, M. 5955
 Staden, J. van 1526, 1585, 2483, 3211, 4202, 4316, 4456, 4464, 5852, 6151, 6235, 6354, 8317, 10160, 10876
 Stadler, W. 1843, 3729, 4754, 5636
 Staffolani, P. 922
 Stahl, M. 6634
 Stahl, W. L. 9718
 Stahl-Biskup, E. 3412
 Stahlberg, R. 4057, 7950
 Stahler, M. M. 6879
 Stahlschmidt, O. 9638, 9645
 Stahlschmidt, O. M. 9639, 9646, 10666
 Stahly, E. A. 3802
 Staikidou, I. 3233
 Stainer, R. 1822
 Stalcup, A. M. 747
 Stalin, P. 3554
 Stall, W. M. 3082
 Stalman, M. 8309
 Stamenkovski, M. 4698
 Stammitti, L. 8279
 Stampar, F. 64, 126, 7765
 Stamps, R. H. 10026
 Stan, Gh. 10596
 Stan, N. 4996
 Stancato, G. C. 8169
 Stančević, A. 4763-4764, 4812, 4829
 Standardi, A. 922, 1087, 1528, 3384, 3408, 7786, 9979
 Staněk, J. 939
 Stănescu, D. 1135
 Stang, E. J. 2882-2883, 3843, 4869, 6869
 Stanghellini, C. 7064, 8552
 Stănică, F. 1004, 1087, 1528
 Staniforth, R. J. 3202
 Stanilova, M. I. 507, 1433
 Stanisavljević, M. 4835, 4853, 4888
 Stanišić, T. 4706
 Stankler, L. 2387
 Stanković-Opsenica, S. 264

- Stanley, C. D. 9794, 9823-9824, 9842
Stanley, C. J. 1917, 6718
Stanley, J. 6635
Stanley, R. 2089
Stano, J. 5901
Stanojević, V. 1816
Stansell, J. R. 3083
Stapleton, C. M. A. 9158
Stapleton, J. J. 9428, 9734
Starbuck, C. 4858
Starbuck, C. J. 6334
Starck, Z. 6361, 8063
Stark, R. E. 10232
Starkey, N. 10886
Starman, T. W. 476, 9047
Starostenko, N. V. 4035
Starrantino, A. 3457, 4486, 6429
Starratino, A. 9242
Starzecki, W. 1334
Stashenko, E. E. 10116
Stasi, L. C. di 5567
Stašková, I. 9021
Stassen, P. J. C. 1685, 9348
Staub, J. E. 3044
Staunton, S. 457
Stauss, R. 6673
Staxén, I. 3187
Stead, A. D. 487
Stearn, W. T. 7203
Stear, J. G. 5025
Stebbins, R. 8631
Stebbins, R. L. 4701
Steck, G. J. 1104
Steckel, J. R. A. 4949, 9615
Steele, W. K. 7279
Steen, J. van der 4818
Steenkamp, J. 1150
Steer, M. W. 7389
Steeves, T. A. 5253, 6223, 9106
Ştefan, M. 8633
Stefanelli, D. 8000
Stefani, M. 7834
Stefani, M. A. 7295
Stefanini, M. 1140
Stefano, R. di 1161, 2945, 3883, 3924, 4906, 5794, 7819, 9596, 9598
Steffen, K. L. 6003, 6058
Steffens, F. 10020
Steffens, G. L. 5624, 5626
Steghaus, A. K. 7975
Steinbacher, F. 1391
Steinberg, S. 1338
Steinegger, D. H. 10015
Steiner, A. A. 7167
Steiner, K. 2364
Steiner, K. E. 555
Steingrobe, B. 2999-3000
Steinhardt, R. 10169
Steinkamp, K. G. 9977
Steinkamp, R. J. 10035
Steinmetz, J. 5076
Steinmetz, V. 1887, 3368
Stender, M. J. 4991
Stengel, B. 3013
Stengele, M. 3412
Stenning, B. C. 9699, 10459
Stentiford, E. 10862
Stephan, U. W. 6051
Stephen, A. G. 6406
Stephens, J. L. 3240
Stephens, J. M. 9705
Stephens, W. 815, 4647, 5559
Stephenson, A. G. 5071, 5924
Stephenson, M. B. 7985
Stephenson, R. 2656, 7254
Stephenson, R. A. 793-794
Sterling, F. 6593, 9361
Stern, D. J. 2209
Stern, R. A. 5434, 7490, 11114
Stern, W. L. 541, 544, 4324, 5274, 5276, 5280, 9120
Sternberg, L. da S. L. 7015
Serner, O. 2247
Steudle, E. 9027
Steuernagel, S. 10736
Steven, D. 1093
Steveninck, M. E. van 10643
Steveninck, R. F. M. van 10643
Stevens, A. 5300
Stevens, C. 9832, 9970, 10299
Stevens, F. J. 10675
Stevens, J. F. 10937
Stevens, R. G. 246-247, 928, 1138
Stevens, R. M. 4921, 6906, 9575
Stevenson, D. E. 674
Stevenson, D. G. 1288
Stevenson, D. W. 9
Stevenson, T. G. 4820
Stevenson, T. W. 5204
Stewart, D. 4850
Stewart, J. 10060
Stewart, J. D. 6669
Stewart, J. G. 1225
Stewart, K. A. 2175
Stewart, L. 12
Steyn, E. M. A. 4477
Steyn, W. P. 4508
Sthapit, V. M. 665
Stiborová, M. 10916
Stich, K. 10906
Stikeleather, L. F. 7874
Stiles, E. W. 1495
Still, S. M. 495
Stimart, D. P. 9052
Stirling, G. R. 2619
Stirzaker, R. J. 10685
Stitt, M. 4989, 5263
Stivers, L. J. 315, 2059
Stobbs, L. W. 2151
Stock, M. 1840
Stock, W. D. 3525
Stockdale, E. A. 277
Stockel, J. 7846
Stocker, T. 959
Stockey, A. 462
Stoddard, F. L. 4055
Stoeckel, H. 4147, 4409
Stoffella, P. J. 2155, 3084, 9724, 10198
Stojakowska, A. 8326
Stojanowska, J. 5670
Stojek, B. 10574
Stojnović, M. 2919
Stokes, M. 8688
Stokes, N. J. 2782, 4766
Stolk, J. H. 5111
Stolle, B. 143
Stolte, K. W. 3262
Stombaugh, T. 185
Stommel, J. R. 10830
Stone, B. C. 10174
Stone, M. 9032
Stoner, K. A. 1224
Stoop, J. M. H. 5164
Stoopen, G. M. 3241
Stopar, M. 6010
Stoppani, M. I. 6011, 7056
Storace, M. 8972
Storchi, P. 7843
Storer, J. R. 6159
Storey, J. B. 2855, 6808, 6815, 8688
Storey, R. 9250
Storms, M. 5326
Stortz, C. A. 2441
Stösser, R. 951, 959, 1909, 2765, 3739, 4744, 6819, 7756, 7761-7762, 8709, 10449
Stotz, H. U. 1254, 6070
Stougaard, R. N. 10010
Stout, M. J. 8067
Stow, J. 8624
Stowell, B. M. 3844
Stoyke, M. 2687
Stpiczyńska, M. 8211
Strabbioli, G. 1021
Strack, D. 2382
Strada, J. 1231, 5045
Strainchamps, D. 5062
Strange, M. le 7059
Straten, B. van 9352-9353
Straten, G. van 3978
Stratum, P. van 1302
Strauch, K. H. 8247
Stravato, V. M. 2190
Straver, N. 7172
Straw, R. A. 2119
Street, J. E. 3655
Street, J. R. 9096
Streif, J. 119, 128, 3745, 3765, 3841, 5647, 5649, 5653, 5703, 5738, 6673
Stribley, D. P. 7880
Strickland, T. C. 1314
Strider, D. L. 8126
Striegler, R. K. 1130, 1134
Strigl, A. W. 9187
Strik, B. C. 4855-4856, 5748
Strina, F. 4088
Stringari, G. 9449
Strombom, D. B. 3074
Strømme, E. 1503, 3649
Strother, S. 8789-8790
Stroup, W. W. 2395
Strouts, R. G. 1732, 2381
Štruklec, A. 3712, 9447
Strumillo, C. 1156
Strumosa, A. 6927
Strunk, R. 8140, 9062
Struve, D. K. 5338
Strydom, D. K. 2829
Studer, H. E. 1078
Studman, C. J. 973, 984, 989, 9421
Stuessy, T. F. 8532
Stuiver, C. E. E. 1193
Stuker, H. 8611, 10460
Stulen, I. 302, 2991
Stulovskij, S. S. 6375
Stupa, A. I. 7174
Sturm, A. 5158
Sturtz, G. 2446
Stushnoff, C. 1942, 2699, 5758
Stutte, G. W. 8608, 8610
Su, H. 651
Su, J. Y. 10518
Su, W. A. 10526
Su, Y. C. 11063
Su, Z. M. 2384, 4361
Su, Z. W. 10139
Suárez, C. 8376
Suárez García, M. P. 4784
Subba Rao, I. V. 406
Subba Reddi, C. 10999
Subbaiah, K. T. 2478
Subbiah, B. V. 3498
Subbotina, G. A. 4653
Subhadra, A. V. 3949
Subhadrabandhu, S. 793-794, 8573, 8682
Subrahmanyam, K. 640, 4433
Subramanian, K. S. 1304
Subramanian, R. B. 8510
Subramanian, T. R. 280, 9621
Subramanyam, M. D. 11223
Succi, F. 1092, 5729, 8725
Suchara, I. 1452
Suchorska, K. 6361
Suchova, M. 668
Sucupira Maciel, M. I. 9290
Sud, G. 96, 118, 8635, 8637
Sud, R. G. 8501
Sud, R. K. 11248
Suda, I. 9774
Suda, J. 5782
Suda, S. 609
Sudahono 2511
Sudarsono 2661
Sudhakar, C. 2792
Sudhakar Bharti 10674
Sudhendu Mandal 10960
Sudibyo, A. S. 6185
Sudripta Das 8315
Suehara, K. I. 9011
Suei, W. 5727
Suetomi, H. 2303
Sugar, D. 3656, 3795-3796, 3798, 3800, 3821, 8679, 10544
Sugavanam, V. 10092
Sugaya, H. 6689
Suge, H. 10747
Sugha, S. K. 7889
Sugihara, R. T. 9270
Sugimoto, A. 4631, 9854
Sugimoto, Y. 3112
Sugimura, Y. 2578, 3549-3550, 3552, 4592, 11026
Sugisawa, H. 7363
Sugiura, A. 5443, 6704, 7501-7502, 9585
Sugiura, H. 506
Sugiura, J. 4293
Sugiura, T. 5694, 6689, 6810
Sugiyama, H. 676
Sugiyama, J. 3580
Sugiyama, M. 499, 2293, 5782, 8152
Sugiyama, N. 148, 151, 1199, 2886, 6534, 6871
Sugiyasu, K. 6801
Suh, B. S. 2058
Suh, J. K. 2306, 4018, 5228, 9083
Suh, J. N. 3177
Suh, S. G. 3513, 3515
Suh, S. K. 5814-5815
Suhag, L. S. 10664
Suharban, M. 6122
Suharyanto 2627
Sui, W. 9550, 10492
Sujatha Chatterjee 621
Sukaimi, J. 5521
Sukarno, N. 7887
Sukhada Mohandas 8362
Sukharom, S. 834
Sukhvibul, N. 1403
Sukhwinder Singh 8023
Sukopp, H. 6267
Sukumaran, N. 8100
Süle, S. 7652, 7828
Sulgrove, S. M. 1497, 1499, 3328-3329
Suliman, Y. 2040
Sulikeri, G. S. 5352
Sulikowski, G. A. 5393
Süllentrop, D. 7649
Sullivan, J. A. 1098, 1960-1961
Sullivan, J. J. 3937
Sulser, H. 1321
Sultan, M. A. 2933
Suma, M. 9662
Suman Singha 1846, 4711
Summaryono 883
Sumere, C. F. van 6286
Sumi, T. 8772
Sumiati, E. 2959
Sumita Jha 8315
Sumitomo, M. 358
Summerell, B. A. 9166
Sumner, D. R. 4608
Sumner, M. E. 3957, 4976
Sümmli, G. 5714, 6776
Sun, C. K. 11113
Sun, D. M. 10788
Sun, D. Y. 656, 1570, 4138, 7381, 8997
Sun, E. J. 1190
Sun, G. H. 2512
Sun, H. Y. 10720
Sun, J. S. 9462
Sun, M. 4159
Sun, Q. Z. 10431
Sun, S. 517
Sun, T. L. 10248
Sun, W. B. 4743
Sun, Z. H. 6472
Sun, Z. R. 8261
Sun, Z. Y. 10385
Sunanda Chanda 6129
Sundararaju, D. 3544
Sunder Rajan, N. S. 1586
Sunderasan, E. 2630
Sundin, P. 8851, 9834
Sundqvist, C. 4056
Sundriyal, R. C. 1761
Suneel Sharma 917, 5787-5788
Sung, F. J. M. 11212
Sung, J. M. 1999
Suniaga Quijada, J. 9841
Suntaro, A. 11240
Supari, M. R. 2479
Suparna, M. R. 2478
Supe, V. S. 1185, 1709, 6538-6539
Suprasanna, P. 7517
Supriya Langthasa 6461

- Sur, P. R. 8570
 Suranyi, D. 8705, 8712
 Surendra Thakur 5456
 Suresh, P. R. 10327
 Suri, S. S. 7388
 Suriachandraselvan, M. 3518
 Surinder Kumar 262, 1367
 Suriyapananon, V. 791
 Surjani, P. 3614
 Surkova, O. Yu. 1921
 Sürmeli, N. 1339
 Suroso 8544
 Suryaningtyas, H. 2629
 Suryanto, H. 7562
 Sus, J. 931
 Susanto, S. 4519, 8375
 Sushil Kumar 1367
 Sushma Koul 5348, 8815
 Süss, K. H. 5839
 Susweta Biswas 1532
 Suterski, Ł. 10434
 Sutherland, P. W. 2117
 Suthipradit, S. 703
 Sutter, E. G. 6743, 6747
 Sutton, B. G. 6971
 Sutton, D. L. 10018
 Sutton, P. G. 7470
 Suvarnalatha, G. 1542
 Suwanchevakorn, P. 54, 754
 Suwunnamek, U. 3592
 Suwwan, M. A. 3167
 Suzuki, A. 7159, 7161
 Suzuki, C. 9123
 Suzuki, H. 4142-4144, 4416, 8639
 Suzuki, J. 5316
 Suzuki, K. 1891, 2847-2848, 4549, 5524, 5706, 8899, 9871
 Suzuki, M. 8170, 10724
 Suzuki, S. 5316
 Suzuki, T. 524, 1612, 1635
 Suzuki, Y. 1316, 3148, 4408, 7912, 9945
 Svedelius, G. 8968
 Svendsen, E. 1243
 Svenson, S. E. 486, 2316, 7178, 7235, 7307, 9139, 9949
 Svensson, M. 3872
 Svihra, P. 7300
 Svoboda, K. P. 10118
 Svoboda, M. L. 6986
 Swain, D. 5562
 Swain, E. 5337, 6332
 Swamy, N. R. 406
 Swanepoel, J. 11089
 Swarnakar, P. K. 8349
 Swart, A. E. 6913
 Swart, D. 2537
 Swart, D. J. 10316
 Swart, S. H. 11093
 Swartz, H. J. 4854
 Swat, W. 3069
 Swennen, R. 3535
 Swer, B. 626
 Swete Kelly, D. E. 3613
 Swietlik, D. 10215
 Swift, M. J. 11230
 Swihart, R. K. 2753
 Świniarski, D. 5176
 Swolfs, A. E. M. 8310
 Sydnor, T. D. 6263
 Syed, S. A. 9347
 Syed Kamaruddin, S. W. 9305
 Syed Razlan 822
 Syrcu, R. F. 3905
 Sytsma, K. J. 2422
 Syvertsen, J. P. 2521, 5588, 7450
 Szabó, A. S. 7070
 Szabó, T. 1923
 Szabó, Z. 1910, 1912, 6818, 8672-8673
 Szafrowska, A. 10635
 Szafrowska, A. I. 9887
 Szaniszló, P. J. 5058
 Szauder-Hajdrych, M. 6171
 Szczech, M. 424
 Szczepaniak, S. 10917
 Szczepański, K. 932
 Szczygieł, A. 2737, 2898
 Szczyglewska, D. 5386, 6357
 Szegedi, E. 7842
 Szegedi, R. 2115
 Szewczuk, A. 2803
 Szewczuk, C. 10126
 Szilva, G. 2392
 Szlachetka, W. I. 9989
 Szlachetko, D. L. 549, 6258
 Szmidt, R. 33
 Szmidt, R. A. K. 10849
 Szőke, L. 4919
 Szpunar, J. 6897
 Szujkó-Lacza, J. 1733
 Szukiewicz, Z. 1100
 Szulc, P. 5201
 Szwejd, J. 4025
 Szwejkowska, A. 4043
 Szwonek, E. 5015, 5023
 'T, Hart, H. 4454
 't Hart, H. 2348, 10937
 Tabacchi, R. 5342
 Tabaeizadeh, Z. 8991
 Tabanelli, G. 2925
 Tabata, M. 6353, 6390, 8325
 Tabaza, Y. 10798
 Tabbarah, D. 6139
 Tabibullah, M. 5460
 Taborda, M. L. 6342
 Tabuena, M. C. 2799
 Tacchini, M. 9520
 Tacconi, R. 9412
 Tachibana, H. 4861
 Tachibana, S. 2104, 3051, 7028
 Tada, H. 6385
 Tada, M. 3406
 Tadiano, T. 1227
 Tadeo, F. R. 2867, 5419, 11075
 Tadesse, M. 8532
 Tafani, R. 9275, 11142
 Taga-an, G. L. 4592
 Taghian, A. S. 5117
 Tagliasacchi, A. M. 364
 Tagliati, M. E. 8737
 Tagliavini, M. 1038, 2668, 2804, 3790, 9501
 Tagliente, G. 5774, 6923
 Taguti, T. 68
 Tahara, M. 2360
 Tahara, S. 2411
 Tahardi, J. S. 1657, 6592
 Tahvonen, R. 338, 5812, 9614
 Tai, A. 7854
 Tai, S. F. 275
 Taillefer, E. 1769
 Tailliez, B. 799, 5522
 Taira, S. 1649-1650
 Taira, T. 8544
 Tajammal Hussain 3079
 Taji, A. M. 3359
 Tajima, T. 5524
 Tajinder Singh 10603
 Takabatake, K. 7149
 Takabe, T. 5915
 Takáč, A. 9809
 Takács-Hájos, M. 10671
 Takácsová, J. 9000
 Takada, T. 9730
 Takadera, M. 9665
 Takaes, M. 9031
 Takaesu, K. 5193
 Takagaki, M. 3080
 Takagi, H. 2025, 8816, 9123
 Takagi, N. 4931
 Takagi, S. 3770
 Takagi, T. 1612, 1635, 2780
 Takahama, U. 4309
 Takahara, S. 10702
 Takahara, T. 2527, 6435, 7409
 Takahashi, B. 3576
 Takahashi, H. 1940, 3109, 10747, 10762
 Takahashi, K. 1189, 1827, 3965, 7363
 Takahashi, M. 6300, 10912
 Takahashi, S. 7941, 9631
 Takahashi, T. 2480, 3065, 7581
 Takahashi, Y. 1649
 Takai, T. 1940
 Takai, Y. 7159, 7161
 Takaichi, M. 6604
 Takakura, T. 892, 9673, 10373
 Takamura, T. 9055
 Takano, M. 10747
 Takano, R. 7030
 Takano, S. 5524
 Takano, T. 9686
 Takao, H. 7781
 Takaoka, S. 3481
 Takasugi, M. 10717
 Takatsuji, T. 2527, 7409
 Takayama, S. 5573
 Takayama, T. 4260
 Takayanagi, R. 9064
 Takayanagi, T. 4929
 Takebayashi, T. 2514, 2531
 Takebe, M. 8834
 Takeda, F. 190
 Takeda, J. 441
 Takeda, K. 2291, 4147
 Takeda, M. 3063
 Takeda, T. 7205
 Takeda, Y. 3020, 8504, 9370
 Takehara, T. 6120
 Takemura, Y. 1610, 3478-3481, 4514-4515, 6474-6475, 7463
 Takenaga, F. 8096
 Takenaga, H. 902
 Takeno-Wada, K. 9945
 Takeoka, G. R. 5152
 Takeshita, A. 3171
 Takeshita, M. 10064
 Takeshita, N. 6381
 Takeuchi, A. 5540
 Takeuchi, Y. 3034, 5252, 6221, 8900
 Takeyama, K. 8547, 8801
 Takezawa, K. 7578
 Takigawa, Y. 9091
 Takimoto, A. 1398, 2270, 3182, 9058
 Takishita, F. 1847
 Takizawa, N. 7155
 Takyu, T. 6607-6608
 Talamè, M. 9412
 Talbert, R. E. 8546
 Talbott, L. D. 7989
 Taleisnik, E. 6041
 Talkah, Z. 5515
 Tallarico, R. 1216, 4228
 Talon, M. 2867, 6503, 7476, 7898
 Talpaz, H. 1345
 Talpur, M. A. 9747
 Talukdar, M. C. 9048
 Tamada, T. 4865, 7710
 Tamai, S. 6670
 Tamaki, M. 2360, 7278
 Tamang, M. B. 11248
 Tamari, G. 9059
 Tamba, J. 68
 Tambe, T. B. 7374
 Tamborra, P. 1994
 Tambunan, D. 11238
 Tamet, V. 9889, 9891-9892, 10839
 Tamim, M. 9243
 Tamponi, G. 3827, 4541
 Tamuly, P. 7589
 Tamura, F. 3806-3807, 8680, 9516
 Tamura, H. 4934, 7363
 Tamura, I. 6356
 Tamura, M. 1471
 Tan, B. 8268
 Tan, B. K. 9479
 Tan, C. H. 8487
 Tan, P. Y. 2738
 Tan, X. 11070
 Tan, Y. A. 8491
 Tan, Y. H. 6117
 Tan, Y. P. 10277
 Tan, Y. R. 10173
 Tanabe, K. 2849, 3806-3807, 3817, 8120, 8680, 9516
 Tanaka, A. 5915
 Tanaka, E. 3479
 Tanaka, K. 308, 2690, 4935, 7159, 7161, 9925
 Tanaka, M. 5302-5303, 7210, 8207, 9055, 9138, 9143
 Tanaka, O. 4861
 Tanaka, R. 440
 Tanaka, S. 6390, 8325
 Tanaka, T. 4861, 5192, 7272, 9763
 Tanaka, Y. 5915, 11051
 Tanami, Z. 6941
 Tancred, S. J. 1802
 Tandon, D. K. 2610
 Tandon, P. 10953
 Tang, C. Q. 7025
 Tang, H. C. 4767
 Tang, H. R. 1813
 Tang, J. 2507, 4511
 Tang, J. Y. 6462
 Tang, L. 2489
 Tang, L. F. 4575
 Tang, S. H. 4159
 Tang, X. L. 10176
 Tang, X. W. 10710
 Tang, X. Y. 3188
 Tang, Y. C. 10235
 Tang, Z. Y. 5414
 Tanguy, M. 3318, 10967
 Tani, A. 8544
 Tanigawa, T. 5197
 Taniguchi, E. 7956
 Taniguchi, M. 8270, 8865
 Taniguchi, T. 4603
 Tanimoto, E. 5957
 Tanimoto, H. 1426, 3219, 10290
 Tanimoto, S. 3212, 7180, 7196, 8133, 8158-8159
 Tanino, K. K. 5758
 Tanji, K. K. 315
 Tanno, S. 68
 Tano-Debrah, K. 3443
 Tanrisever, A. 6002, 7668
 Tantawy, M. M. 5120
 Tanvir Burni 5363
 Tao, H. Z. 3853, 7778
 Tao, R. 7501
 Tao, X. Q. 2598
 Tao, Y. L. 2183
 Tao, Y. M. 4609
 Tapati Das 11099
 Tapia, F. 6816
 Tapia, L. 10874
 Tapiero, C. 7865
 Tappeiner, P. 9607
 Tarakanov, I. G. 9662
 Tarandjiska, R. 8493
 Tarantino, E. 9616
 Tarayre, M. 8308
 Tarazona, F. 3967
 Tardif, M. 6166
 Tarengi, E. 10582
 Tarhi, E. 7865
 Tariq, A. S. 2707
 Tarmizi, H. 5542
 Tarnai, E. A. 3760, 5672
 Tarquis, A. M. 3970
 Tarricone, L. 6923
 Tartarini, S. 148, 8727
 Taryo-Adiwiganda, Y. 11238
 Tas, J. C. M. 7636
 Tasai, A. A. 9517
 Tashima, K. 3928
 Tashiro, Y. 3171
 Tassias, J. 1015
 Tasker, J. C. 8540
 Tassie, E. 5769
 Tate, K. G. 155
 Taté, R. 5936
 Tatsuda, Y. 6523, 7493
 Tatsumi, Y. 7030
 Tatsuzawa, F. 4342, 8145
 Tattini, M. 3500, 7496, 9275-9276, 10356, 11116, 11142
 Taube-Baah, H. 938, 3719
 Taungbodhitham, A. K. 10648
 Taureilles-Saurel, C. 7857-7858
 Tauro, P. 10355
 Tavoletti, S. 3408
 Tawaraya, K. 7886
 Taya, M. 5347
 Taybi, T. 4307, 10037
 Tayde, S. R. 9657
 Taylor, A. G. 6982, 9610-9612, 10653
 Taylor, C. L. 7404
 Taylor, D. R. 7816
 Taylor, G. G. 9521

- Taylor, G. J. 8914
 Taylor, J. G. 7214
 Taylor, L. 2826
 Taylor, L. P. 6170
 Taylor, M. A. 135, 6828-6829
 Taylor, M. B. 764
 Taylor, N. 8285
 Taylor, N. P. 1465
 Taylor, R. M. 5834, 5892, 10649
 Taylor, R. W. 8973
 Tazuke, A. 4048, 9671
 Tchamitchian, M. 890, 4941
 Tcherkasov, A. F. 4863
 Teasdale, J. R. 10799-10800
 Tedders, W. L. 7753, 10549
 Tedesco, G. 7820
 Tedrus, P. F. de A. 8273
 Teeffelen, W. van 1823, 6695
 Teissèdre, P. L. 1995, 7841
 Teisson, C. 5457, 6476, 6595, 7566
 Teixeira, J. B. 9359
 Teixidó M., E. 8733
 Tekel, J. 6362, 6367
 Tekin, H. 9524
 Tekinel, O. 5409
 Tekinel, O. 5582
 Tel-Or, E. 4517
 Tellini, A. 4807, 5690, 5693
 Tello-Solis, S. R. 5734
 Temkin-Gorodeiski, N. 4083
 Temperini, O. 3110, 9677
 Temple, L. 8424
 Templier, J. 6401
 Ten, H. 4515
 Ten Houten, A. 4841
 Tenbrink, V. L. 11000
 Tendaj, M. 1181-1182, 4971, 4984
 Tenebe, V. A. 9014
 Teng, W. L. 3141
 Tennessen, D. J. 10827
 Tent, J. 5854
 Teófilo Sobrinho, J. 7452-7453
 Teot, G. 1986
 Tepper, H. B. 371
 Teppner, H. 6255
 Ter Brugge, J. 10423
 Ter Hell, B. 6136, 9982
 Terabayashi, S. 9854
 Terahara, N. 4240, 4416, 6184
 Terai, H. 5150
 Teramoto, S. 6807
 Terán, S. G. 4939
 Teranishi, R. 2209
 Terano, Y. 6381
 Terashima, I. 341, 2268, 9761
 Terashima, Y. 4170
 Terashita, T. 7157
 Terazoe, H. 6960
 Terblanche, J. H. 7444
 Terd Wongworakul, A. 10459
 Terhune, B. T. 9610, 10653
 Termignoni, C. 2616
 Terra, M. M. 8788
 Terranova, G. 9242
 Terrell, E. E. 4223
 Terretaz, R. 5741, 7800
 Terry, G. M. 2782, 4766
 Terry, P. J. 2629
 Terry, R. E. 9850
 Tersariol, A. L. 9588
 Terui, M. 2767
 Terzi, M. 5159, 8084, 9010
 Terziisky, D. 1985
 Tesi, D. 4910
 Tesi, R. 891, 1216, 1408, 1490, 4228, 5006, 8972
 Tesnière, C. 2935
 Tesnière, C. M. 273, 9597
 Tešović, Ž. 4706, 4853
 Tessereau, H. 9314
 Tester, M. 7943
 Testin, R. F. 7722
 Testolin, R. 4840, 5729, 7817, 9534, 10561
 Testoni, A. 165, 3845, 4560, 5675, 8381, 11115
 Tetsuka, T. 9716
 Tetteroo, F. A. A. 1215, 1354, 4153, 8081
 Teviotdale, B. L. 10404, 10555
 Tew, J. 7690
 Tewari, D. N. 3650, 10350
 Tewari, R. P. 8001
 Tezuka, T. 5762
 Thabet, E. M. A. 7885
 Thain, J. F. 6050
 Thain, S. C. 9065
 Thakare, H. S. 2517
 Thakral, K. K. 10108
 Thakur, D. R. 5041, 7014
 Thakur, G. C. 1825
 Thakur, J. N. 2559
 Thakur, K. 5177
 Thakur, S. 5456
 Thakur, V. S. 7703
 Thaler, P. 6602
 Thamburaj, S. 3554
 Thampan, P. K. 6636
 Thampitakorn, F. 10082
 Thamrin 1543
 Thanassouloupoulos, C. C. 7747
 Thankamani, C. K. 11018
 Thanos, C. A. 9190
 Thapa, M. P. 623, 1251, 5795, 10399
 Thapliyal, A. P. 9921
 Theilade, I. 8174
 Theodoropoulos, A. G. 4092
 Theodosakis, G. I. 4092
 Theradimani, M. 399
 Therios, I. 6838
 Therios, I. N. 7774
 Theron, K. I. 3234, 5231, 10096
 Theunissen, J. 2016, 10703
 Thicoipé, J. P. 3002, 9897
 Thiebus-Kaesberg, P. 3737
 Thiele, G. F. 3699
 Thiele, K. 597
 Thielking, A. 8140, 9062
 Thilakarathne, D. M. 2101
 Thimmegowda, S. 4068
 Thinggaard, K. 9952
 Thirumalai, M. 1262
 Thistlewood, H. M. A. 8602
 Thivavarnvongs, T. 11200
 Thoby, C. 2389
 Thomas, B. 2869
 Thomas, C. S. 272
 Thomas, D. 715, 9001-9002
 Thomas, D. J. 4964
 Thomas, E. 7314
 Thomas, G. S. 10073
 Thomas, H. 359
 Thomas, I. 7200
 Thomas, J. 340
 Thomas, J. C. 3269
 Thomas, K. U. 10331
 Thomas, M. 5539
 Thomas, M. R. 4904
 Thomas, P. 3566, 10320
 Thomas, P. A. 9061
 Thomas, S. 5273, 8007
 Thomas, S. H. 9797
 Thomas, T. H. 4157, 9006
 Thomas, V. 9368
 Thomazelli, L. F. 10658
 Thomet, E. 2324
 Thomet, P. 2324
 Thompson, A. K. 9296, 11198
 Thompson, C. O. 6688
 Thompson, D. B. 448
 Thompson, D. J. 956
 Thompson, D. S. 1273
 Thompson, G. A., Jr. 2137
 Thompson, J. D. 8308
 Thompson, J. E. 2210, 7035
 Thompson, K. 90
 Thompson, K. H. 3262
 Thompson, T. E. 131, 2855, 7754
 Thompson, T. L. 8856
 Thompson, W. K. 765, 7342
 Thomson, C. 9252
 Thomson, D. R. 9456
 Thonard, P. 1858
 Thorngate, J. H., III 1996
 Thornhill, A. 557
 Thornton, J. T. 6280
 Thorpe, T. A. 8641
 Thorsch, J. 4324
 Thoss, H. 1924, 1929
 Threlfall, D. R. 4446
 Throop, J. A. 981
 Throssell, C. S. 3250
 Thukral, B. R. 8361
 Thuleau, P. 439, 9901
 Thunot, S. 5062
 Thuo, J. T. 6567
 Thurston, C. F. 6112
 Tian, H. C. 3385
 Tian, J. W. 3516, 5446
 Tian, M. S. 8880
 Tian, X. F. 2263
 Tiarks, A. E. 5086
 Tichit, L. 3747
 Tichy, L. 10164
 Ticknor, R. L. 2391
 Tie, D. Y. 4660, 4662, 8514
 Tice, J. 1527
 Tieman, D. M. 1342, 7125
 Tierney, M. J. 8546
 Tietz, J. G. 9292
 Tietz, U. 8966
 Tiezzi, A. 2790
 Tigchelaar, E. C. 10814
 Tijskens, L. M. M. 4029
 Tikoo, S. K. 4140
 Tillett, R. D. 1468
 Tilton, H. D. 8973
 Tilt, K. 7296
 Timberlake, C. F. 2291
 Timin, N. I. 8086
 Timişan, N. 4724
 Timko, M. P. 378
 Timm, E. J. 1053, 10392
 Timmer, R. D. 1280
 Timmermann, B. N. 8337
 Timmers, A. C. J. 6093
 Timpa, J. D. 4476
 Tindall, H. D. 4533, 5554
 Ting, I. P. 2344, 5264, 6394
 Ting, K. C. 3210, 6146, 8031, 9815, 10381
 Tingsgaard, U. 1537
 Tinguely, R. C. 9228
 Tinker, P. B. 7880
 Tipirdamaz, R. 2165, 7120
 Tipton, J. L. 7343
 Tiris, C. 2708, 8569
 Tiris, M. 2708, 8569
 Tirlapur, U. K. 2790, 5698
 Tirmizi, S. A. S. 9159
 Tisdell, J. S. 9285
 Tisserat, B. 5971
 Tisserat, N. A. 2333
 Tisza, S. 6678
 Titok, V. V. 9864
 Titov, A. F. 4034
 Tiwari, G. N. 7189
 Tiwari, J. P. 2601
 Tiwari, R. B. 2601
 Tiwari, S. C. 1071, 5086
 Tixier, M. 8925
 Tizio, R. M. 10666
 Tiznado, M. 9800
 Tjaden, W. L. 10879
 Tjak, G. V. 4863
 Tjallinghii, W. F. 7913
 Tjitrosomo, S. 2661
 Tlustoš, P. 3026
 Toaima, N. 10021
 Tóásó, G. 6107
 Tobar, R. 6976
 Tobias, R. B. 2772
 Tobin, M. E. 9270
 Tocci, C. 11137
 Tod, C. 8964
 Todić, M. 10448
 Todorova, A. A. 5810
 Todorović, R. 4785, 4830
 Togashi, I. 7155
 Tognoni, F. 1394, 2289, 7034, 7367, 8538, 8549, 8809, 9050, 9163, 9326, 9392, 9693, 10303
 Toit, A. P. du 684, 2537, 10316
 Toivonen, P. M. A. 2075, 6998
 Tokes, G. 6714
 Tokgönül, S. 4505
 Tokgöz, H. 6008
 Toki, K. 524, 552, 4232, 4240, 4416, 6184, 6321, 8144, 8149, 10898
 Tokitomo, Y. 6957
 Tokuda, M. 11219
 Tokuji, Y. 8077
 Tokuzumi, A. 9091
 Tol, R. W. H. M. van 1494
 Toldam-Andersen, T. B. 4769
 Toledo Filho, D. V. de 8239
 Tollner, E. W. 2775
 Tollsten, L. 1551, 5593, 8220, 10934
 Toma, C. 89
 Toma, O. 89
 Toma, S. I. 3905
 Tomala, K. 10475, 10547
 Tomalak, M. 2235
 Tománek, A. 1127
 Tomar, S. S. 7357, 9219
 Tomás, A. O. 709
 Tomas, X. 646
 Tomás-Barberán, F. A. 10262
 Tomasi, D. 224, 3918, 7819
 Tomasi, G. 3758
 Tomasichio, M. 5102
 Tomaszewska, Z. 6848
 Tomati, U. 10863
 Tombesi, A. 153, 1023, 1915, 7494, 11155, 11157-11158, 11170
 Tombolato, A. F. C. 514
 Tomer, E. 5434, 9346, 9350
 Tomer, N. S. 236
 Tominaga, R. 3055
 Tomita, M. 9472
 Tomita, Y. 3418
 Tomitaka, Y. 4436
 Tomkins, A. R. 7775, 8604, 9252
 Tomkins, B. 1289
 Tomkins, R. B. 8565
 Tomlinson, D. R. 765
 Tommasi, F. 3948
 Tomoi, T. 3149
 Tomomatsu, A. 2831
 Tomori, Y. 1969
 Tomos, D. 10748
 Tone, S. 5347
 Tong, C. C. 5381
 Tong, J. D. 5122
 Tong, L. J. 6403
 Tong, Q. Q. 8503
 Tongaram, D. 6942-6943
 Tonigar, D. 523
 Tonini, G. 8388
 Tonnarini, S. 6711
 Tono, T. 9716, 11102
 Tonon, G. 5726
 Tonutti, P. 1822, 6840, 8595
 Toonen, M. A. J. 4152
 Toorn, C. J. G. van der 2406
 Toorn, P. van der 7012
 Topchieva, L. V. 4034
 Topçuoğlu, S. 6605
 Topp, E. 7933
 Töpperwein, H. 6141
 Torelli, A. 7121
 Torello, W. A. 836
 Torla, R. F. 1444
 Toro, A. A. de 4846
 Torquebiau, E. 8428
 Torre, A. la 9874
 Torrecillas, A. 1800, 4117, 4696, 6047, 7110
 Torregrosa Mira, A. 11010
 Torreño, P. 11147
 Torres, J. 1396
 Torres, L. 1850
 Torres, M. 10150
 Torres, T. E. 5256
 Torres, W. 429, 10116
 Torres Filho, J. 2554
 Torres-Schumann, S. 8068
 Torres Vila, M. 7846
 Torrielli, G. 8032
 Torrigiani, P. 3964, 9676
 Torrisi, S. 6451
 Tort, M. 5232
 Tortolero T., E. 2920

- Tortosa Tórtola, M. E. 3919
 Toruan-Mathius, N. 883
 Toscano de Brito, A. L. 1479, 4320
 Tosco, D. 913
 Toselli, M. 108, 10809
 Tosi, D. 1216, 5006, 8972
 Tossut, P. 1858
 Tóth, T. 1926
 Tóth-Surányi, K. 1979
 Totsuka, T. 7002, 7941
 Touchet, B. de 6594
 Toumadje, A. 3813
 Toupin, C. 8566
 Tourte, L. 274
 Tous, J. 1015, 1019, 9278, 11164
 Townsend, E. C. 1846, 4809, 6806
 Townsley-Brascamp, W. 9932
 Toyama, T. 982
 Toyama, T. K. 7727
 Toyohara, H. 5568
 Toyomasu, T. 4260, 9663
 Toyota, A. 5066
 Tozzi Nogueira, C. E. 7457
 Traba, J. A. 10855
 Trabelsi, M. 3100
 Traeger, D. R. C. 1006
 Trajkova, D. 1337
 Trainotti, L. 4802
 Tramontano, W. A. 5953
 Tran Trung, H. 5532
 Tränkle, L. 7808
 Trapateau, M. 3002
 Travers, D. M. 7298
 Traversi, D. 7862
 Traversi, M. L. 11142
 Travis, J. W. 5606
 Traykova, D. 1337
 Trebacz, K. 6202
 Treder, W. 6727
 Tregea, W. 3200, 3372, 4220-4221, 4233
 Treglazova, N. V. 4729
 Trelease, R. N. 9754
 Tremblay, E. 3501
 Tremblay, M. 9910
 Tremblay, R. L. 6254
 Trenerry, V. C. 6688
 Trénor, I. 7473
 Trentini, G. 9534
 Treskina, N. N. 10650
 Tret'yakov, N. N. 6843
 Tretyn, A. 4212
 Treuren, R. van 8323
 Treutter, D. 3832, 4761, 5659, 5673, 7713, 7732, 10397
 Trevanion, S. J. 7953, 7958, 10735
 Trewavas, A. J. 4091
 Trézil, L. 6680
 Trgea, W. 3373
 Triantaphyllides, C. 2761
 Tribulato, E. 7414, 9241
 Tridjaja, N. O. 8385
 Trifonov, L. S. 2240
 Triggiani, G. 5478
 Trigo, M. M. 8119
 Trillot, M. 2726, 10420
 Trilochan Singh 9219
 Trimble, R. M. 9505
 Trimbom, P. 2620
 Trinchant, J. C. 5944
 Trione, S. O. 3448
 Tripathi, A. 5880
 Tripathi, P. C. 7758
 Tripathi, R. D. 1723
 Tripathi, S. N. 7717
 Tripathy, P. 5903
 Tripepi, R. R. 7231
 Tripp, K. E. 7334
 Trippi, V. 1577
 Triquart, E. 2908, 3882
 Troiani, R. de 6959
 Tromp, J. 1922, 3724, 4739, 7715
 Troncoso, A. 11122, 11139
 Tronel, C. 10420
 Tropea, M. 6464, 10207
 Troshin, L. P. 222, 9573
 Trotta, L. 5011
 Trottin-Caudal, Y. 3002
 Truan, R. 10967
 Truc, J. 1231, 5045
 Trudgill, D. L. 1330
 Trueman, S. J. 5438
 Truesdale, M. R. 1343
 Trugo, L. C. 3564, 7543
 Trujillo, I. 8912
 Trukhan, N. V. 161
 Trumble, J. T. 8022, 9912, 10818
 Trunov, I. A. 4848-4849
 Truscott, M. 2608
 Trusova, L. A. 2090
 Truter, A. B. 95, 8628-8629, 10478, 10487
 Trzask, M. 10475, 10547
 Tsadilas, C. D. 2543
 Tsai, W. T. 565, 1484-1486, 2371
 Tsai, Y. C. 3141
 Tsao, P. H. 10071
 Tsay, H. S. 10950
 Tsay, J. G. 9745, 11174
 Tsay, J. T. 1648
 Tschammer, J. 7818
 Tschanz, R. 1855
 Tschugrin, N. F. 8585
 Tsegaye, T. 372
 Tseng, C. K. 6404
 Tseng, H. 901
 Tseng, M. J. 121
 Tsiakmaki, V. 7316
 Tsitouridou, R. 9627
 Tsolaki, A. 4952
 Tsolova, V. 3886
 Tsonev, T. D. 1282
 Tsuchihashi, N. 7161
 Tsuchiya, K. 4067, 9617
 Tsuchiya, S. 1814
 Tsuchiya, T. 3240
 Tsuda, S. 10682
 Tsuji, H. 3542, 5915, 5928
 Tsuji, K. 3052, 10732, 10795
 Tsuji, M. 4650, 7157, 7764
 Tsujibo, H. 5863
 Tsujino, Y. 10691
 Tsujita, M. J. 3239, 10911
 Tsujita, T. 6381
 Tsukahara, K. 3705
 Tsukidate, K. 3698
 Tsukihashi, T. 1867
 Tsunematsu, S. 10094
 Tsuneya, T. 4408
 Tsurumi, S. 10691
 Tsurusaki, K. 2111, 2208
 Tsurushima, H. 485
 Tsurutani, M. 9472
 Tsutagawa, Y. 6116, 9026
 Tsutsumi, Y. 10702
 Tsuyuki, H. 8096
 Tsuyuzaki, S. 10922
 Tsuzuki, E. 8848
 Tu, J. C. 2120
 Tubelis, A. 6452
 Tubesing, C. E. 4366
 Tucci, A. 11150
 Tucker, A. O. 2446, 6134
 Tucker, D. P. H. 4502, 10208, 11068
 Tucker, R. 6248, 6260
 Tudela, D. 11075
 Tudor, T. A. 999, 1002, 1087, 1528
 Tugolukov, V. P. 11033
 Tugolukova, N. V. 11033
 Tugwell, B. L. 8382-8383
 Tukendorf, A. 3958
 Tulasidas, T. N. 1157
 Tulo, M. 5112
 Tülüçü, K. 6022
 Tümen, G. 7373
 Tümer, N. E. 3246
 Tuncel, N. 3822
 Tung, B. K. 9745, 11174
 Tuntivarawit, J. 7877
 Tupy, D. R. 10010
 Turakhozaev, M. T. 906
 Turan, K. 4505
 Turci, P. 165
 Turgeon, A. J. 5555
 Turk, B. A. 4854
 Türk, R. 10945
 Türksen, C. 10536
 Turkey, K. A. 10135
 Turland, N. 4397
 Turnbull, C. G. N. 3607, 5438
 Turner, A. D. 401, 403, 3118
 Turner, D. H. 859
 Turner, D. W. 735, 9303
 Turner, J. M. 5758
 Turner, J. R. 1987, 3913
 Turner, M. K. 4959
 Turner, R. 9955
 Turner, R. J. 2203
 Turner, S. C. 5182, 6142
 Turovskaya, L. A. 7757
 Turovskaya, N. I. 71
 Turovsev, N. I. 7726
 Turovtseva, N. N. 7726
 Turovtseva, V. A. 7726
 Tushemereirwe, W. K. 11192
 Tustin, D. S. 6718, 7711
 Tustin, S. 5628
 Tustin, S. J. 3794
 Tuttle, M. D. 6232
 Tuyl, J. M. van 508, 3230, 3242
 Tuzcu, Ö. 1597-1598, 1745, 2506, 2669, 3830, 4489, 5404, 5407, 5409, 6431-6432, 7429
 Tüzel, İ. H. 6023-6024, 9821, 9828
 Tüzel, Y. 4096, 4671, 5970, 6001, 6016, 6023-6024, 6043, 6081, 9821
 Tverdyukov, A. P. 949
 Tvergyak, P. 928
 Tyagi, P. D. 7889
 Tyarasov, G. P. 5596
 Tychopoulos, V. G. 3925
 Tyerman, S. D. 9118
 Tyihák, E. 6680
 Tyksiński, W. 10647, 10689
 Tylkowska, K. 1232
 Tylus, K. 7782
 Tyree, M. T. 3839
 Tyteca, D. 551, 2365
 Tyystjärvi, E. 4988, 6380
 Tzen, S. L. 11174
 Tzombanakis, I. 7448
 Tzur, A. 6507
 Ucciani, E. 5389
 Uchida, H. 910, 3479, 9665
 Uchida, J. Y. 9731
 Uchida, M. 7409
 Uchida, T. 3514
 Uchida, Y. 2530
 Uchikoba, T. 4458, 6576, 8472
 Uchino, K. 6522-6523, 7493
 Uchino, T. 2094
 Uchiuni, T. 10795
 Uchiyama, F. 1200
 Ucko, O. 7063
 Uda, A. 2260, 4201, 6152, 7184, 9044
 Udagawa, Y. 10115
 Udaiyan, K. 10092
 Uday Sharma 943
 Uden, P. C. 3937
 Uden, W. van 1571
 Udio, J. 10268
 Udo, A. E. 8456
 Ueber, E. 6147, 6641, 7171
 Ueda, I. 477
 Ueda, Y. 2905, 3743, 5322, 5663, 5785, 10988
 Uedda, S. 3550
 Uehre, P. 6322
 Uematsu, J. 3222
 Uematsu, N. 3740
 Uemoto, S. 4059, 6271
 Ueno, M. 5181
 Uesato, K. 552
 Uesugi, T. 9780, 10767
 Ueunten, G. R. 9270
 Uggenti, P. 2498, 2500
 Ughini, V. 5674
 Ughreja, P. P. 625
 Ugolik, D. 66
 Ugolik, M. 66, 10424
 Uher, A. 9896
 Uhl, C. H. 5269, 6240, 9117
 Ui, N. 10302
 Uijis, R. 4312
 UK, British Agrochemicals Association 1756
 UK, Heather Society 4666
 UK, Horticulture Research International 1757
 UK, Natural Resources Institute 1758
 UK, Royal Horticultural Society 8518
 UK, Scottish Crop Research Institute 876
 UK, Society for Experimental Biology 17, 10357
 Ukraintseva, V. V. 7176
 Ul, M. A. 6023-6024, 9821, 9828
 Ul-Haq, I. 3834
 Ulaş, S. 9482
 Uleiskaya, L. I. 5299
 Ullah, S. M. 4109
 Ullman, D. E. 7572
 Uloro, Y. 443
 Ulusoy, M. R. 7458
 Um, K. T. 2828
 Um, N. Y. 9983
 Um, Y. C. 10729, 10777, 11217
 Umaña R., G. 722
 Umano, K. 4576
 Umebayashi, M. 7945
 Umeda, A. 3337
 Umeda, F. 10140
 Umeda, H. 2556
 Umeda, S. 3581
 Umekawa, H. 3065
 Umetani, S. 6132
 Umetsu, H. 10107
 Umezaki, Y. 5350
 Umezawa, T. 5330
 Umgelter, H. 6634
 Umiecka, L. 5166, 5168
 Umrani, N. K. 7374
 Ünal, A. 7658, 9482
 Ünal, M. 6169
 Ünal, Ü. 7406
 Unander, D. W. 11041
 Underhill, S. 1632
 Underhill, S. J. R. 6520-6521, 7481
 Underwood, T. 9504
 Undurraga, P. L. 9289, 9292
 Undurraga-Martínez, P. 9235
 Unelius, C. R. 2319
 Unger, C. 5158
 Ungurean, L. 1058
 Ünlü, M. Y. 6605
 Unruh, T. R. 1068
 Unsworth, M. H. 849, 6721
 Unterholzner, S. 8327, 9183
 Uosukainen, M. 5609, 5761
 Uozumi, N. 9011, 9172, 10103
 Upadhaya, L. P. 7048
 Upadhyaya, A. 2259, 4039, 5920
 Upadhyaya, S. K. 2950
 Upadhyaya, V. K. 3068
 Upadyshev, M. T. 10571
 Upchurch, B. L. 981, 2775
 Upchurch, D. R. 5564
 Upfold, S. 1526
 Upfold, S. J. 2483, 3211, 4316, 6151, 6235, 10876
 Uppal, D. K. 6749
 Upreti, D. K. 8289
 Ura, T. 2161
 Uragami, A. 2140
 Urashima, M. 7368
 Urban, L. 3362, 3365, 9148
 Urbanik-Sypniewska, T. 3067
 Urbatsch, L. E. 6246
 Urbina, V. 6751
 Uriza-Avila, D. E. 3602
 Urquiza, D. A. 2850
 Urrestarazu, M. 3693-3694, 4119
 USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 866,

- 2670, 4674, 6652-6653, 8539, 9394
 USA, American Society of Enology and Viticulture 9395
 USA, American Society of Plant Physiologists 18
 USA, Botanical Society of America 1746
 USA, Hawaii Macadamia Nut Association 5563
 USA, Illinois State Horticultural Society 16
 USA, Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association, Inc. 7612
 USA, New York State Vegetable Growers Association, Inc. 2671
 USA, Northeast Regional Agricultural Engineering Service 7620
 USA, Plant Growth Regulator Society of America 19
 USA, State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 7621-7622
 USA, USDA-ARS 4705
 Usai, M. 7411, 7480, 8391
 Usami, Y. 5863
 Usha, K. 4624
 Usha Pandey 5574
 Ushiyama, K. 9535
 Üstün, N. Ş. 4528
 Usui, M. 9533
 Usui, S. 3580
 Uthaiiah, B. C. 1672, 9178
 Utkhede, R. 2668
 Utkhede, R. S. 867, 2747, 8591
 Utsumi, Y. 8301
 Utsunomiya, N. 356, 10507
 Uviedo, R. H. 6011
 Uzun, H. İ. 1957, 2911, 5765, 5771
 Vaccchetti, M. 1028
 Vachhani, M. U. 6950
 Vachkoo, A. M. 8400
 Vadhwa, O. P. 1908, 4783
 Vahab, M. A. 2114
 Vaidyanathan, C. S. 10331
 Vaidyanathan, L. V. 5878
 Vainstein, A. 349, 4217, 4378
 Vaio, C. di 9605
 Vaishnav, M. U. 10080
 Vaissière, B. E. 7670
 Vajna de Pava, O. 2239
 Vakhromeev, V. I. 3628
 Vakis, N. J. 1611
 Val, J. 8669, 9502
 Valbuena, M. 7408
 Valder, P. 8524
 Valdés, F. 10545
 Valdez-Gascon, B. 4497
 Valdez-Marroquín, M. 5248
 Valdovinos-Ponce, G. 5169
 Valdrighi, M. M. 1531
 Vale, F. X. R. do 11193
 Valeeva, Z. B. 10801
 Valeeva, Z. T. 10407
 Valenti, L. 3885
 Valentini, G. 4790
 Valenzuela, C. R. 6558, 8458
 Valenzuela, J. L. 4612-4614, 7074, 9742
 Valera-Gil, A. 3503
 Valero, J. 10940
 Valero Garrido, D. 6500
 Valhari, M. U. 10146
 Valia, R. Z. 1646, 3432, 6101
 Valíček, P. 6562
 Valkanas, G. N. 4092, 10684
 Valkering, A. G. M. 508
 Valladao, M. 8794
 Vallania, R. 10502, 10628
 Vallariello, G. 4469
 Valle, N. del 6430, 6440, 6444
 Valle, R. R. 10275
 Valle-Guadarrama, M. E. 5734
 Valleggi, R. 8032
 Vallejo, A. 193
 Vallini, G. 1531
 Valobra-Piagnani, C. 1810
 Valpuestá, V. 6056
 Valsalakumari, P. K. 3538
 Valterová, I. 1352, 2701
 Valverde, M. E. 10858
 Vamvakias, M. M. 3925
 Van, H. le 5065
 Van Aken, J. 2290
 Van Altvorst, A. C. 2258, 6150
 Van As, H. 3050
 Van Asperen Vervenne, R. 10374
 Van Assche, C. 2078
 Van Beek, T. A. 7913
 Van Bel, A. J. E. 1782, 4185, 7642
 Van Berkel, Y. E. M. 5377
 Van Beusichem, M. L. 858
 Van Bilsen, D. G. J. L. 1456, 3164
 Van Boven, M. 672
 Van Buskirk, P. 3796
 Van Buynder, M. 6731
 Van Cutsem, P. 2218
 Van Daele, G. 65, 4700, 6696, 10410-10411
 Van Damme, E. J. M. 9984
 Van Damme, P. 1565, 5520
 Van de Braak, N. J. 8556, 10343
 Van de Geijn, F. 2740
 Van de Geijn, H. M. 2444
 Van de Geyn, F. 4750
 Van de Mierop, A. 8846, 10681
 Van de Pol, P. A. 9150
 Van de Sanden, P. A. C. M. 3050
 Van de Ven, W. T. G. 1925
 Van de Venter, A. 9967
 Van de Venter, H. A. 9411, 9968
 Van de Vooren, J. G. 8131
 Van de Waart, A. J. P. 6850
 Van de Westerloo, E. 8310
 Van de Wiel, C. C. M. 8131
 Van den Berg, G. A. 9930
 Van den Berg, M. A. 9253
 Van den Berg, T. 9196
 Van den Berg, T. J. M. 7182
 Van den Boom, T. 6673
 Van den Boomgaard, J. 1817
 Van den Bos, A. L. 10714
 Van den Brande, K. 9670
 Van den Broek, R. 4884, 9549
 Van den Eijnde, J. 4818
 Van den Ende, B. 2824
 Van den Ende, W. 6970
 Van den Eynden, V. 1565
 Van der Burg, W. J. 2172, 8028
 Van der Eerden, L. 886
 Van der Heijden, G. W. A. M. 8131
 Van der Heijden, R. 1549
 Van der Jeugt, B. 10039
 Van der Maas, M. P. 9452
 Van der Maas, R. 6771
 Van der Meer, A. J. G. M. 1336, 8992, 9849
 Van der Mespel, G. J. 1289
 Van der Meulen, T. 8346
 Van der Mheen, H. J. 6340, 6359, 9936
 Van der Plas, L. H. W. 3236-3237, 4262, 8081, 8830
 Van der Salm, T. P. M. 2406
 Van der Schoot, C. 5326
 Van der Sluis, B. J. 6668
 Van der Steen, J. 4818
 Van der Toorn, C. J. G. 2406
 Van der Toorn, P. 7012
 Van der Velden, N. J. A. 6668
 Van der Ven, L. B. 8236
 Van der Walt, H. P. 7412
 Van der Weide, R. Y. 868
 Van der Werf, A. 5875, 6945
 Van Devender, T. R. 7336
 Van Deventer, P. 3696
 Van Doorn, W. G. 4267, 6293, 6295, 6337, 7220, 7321, 7323, 9045, 9985
 Van Doorne, L. E. 10754
 Van Duijn, B. 1434
 Van Eck, J. W. 3367
 Van Eeden, V. J. 4579
 Van Eesvelde, S. 5520
 Van Elderen, C. W. 7023, 10730
 Van Elk, A. G. 5955
 Van Emden, H. F. 6159
 Van Es, H. 11005
 Van Espen, J. 10394
 Van Galen, P. M. 8310
 Van Genuchten, M. T. 282
 Van Gorsel, R. 1381
 Van Ham, R. C. H. J. 2348
 Van Harten, A. 10655
 Van Hartingsveldt, H. 3692
 Van Hasselt, P. R. 426
 Van Hattum, J. 10774
 Van Helden, M. 7913
 Van Helden, P. 1150
 Van Henten, E. J. 314, 3978, 6019
 Van Hermon, E. 2835, 4725
 Van Hermon, E. A. 2851, 9452
 Van Houten, Y. M. 1302
 Van Huylenbroeck, J. M. 3380
 Van Ieperen, W. 3126
 Van Jaarsveld, E. 7233, 7264, 7267, 7271, 8204
 Van Jaarsveld, E. J. 5247
 Van Kammen, A. 4152
 Van Keirsbulck, W. 10364
 Van Kekem, A. J. 1558
 Van Kessel, T. 2723
 Van Keulen, H. 1332-1333
 Van Kooten, O. 4029
 Van Kruistum, G. 9678
 Van Kuik, A. J. 2379
 Van Laere, A. 6970, 10850
 Van Lammeren, A. A. M. 10750
 Van Leeuwen, C. 10616
 Van Lieburg, M. J. 4267
 Van Mantgem, P. 10966
 Van Meurs, W. T. M. 6019
 Van Nes, M. 1208
 Van Nieuwkoop, M. 5819
 Van Noordwijk, M. 5589
 Van Onckelen, H. 1466, 3266
 Van Onckelen, H. A. 3231, 10039
 Van Oosten, A. 6857, 9540
 Van Oosten, A. A. 2878, 3857
 Van Oosten, H. J. 6665
 Van Oosten, J. J. 3122, 4768, 9865
 Van Os, E. A. 5584, 9409, 10797
 Van Pee, M. 1772
 Van Pijlen, J. G. 10790
 Van Raij, B. 7443
 Van Reenen, H. S. 6294
 Van Remortel, E. 6771
 Van Rensburg, P. J. J. 6486
 Van Roekel, T. 1215, 3164
 Van Rooijen, W. 5707
 Van Roozendaal, G. 8108
 Van Rossum, A. 5602, 8572
 Van Schagen, J. G. 2151
 Van Schaik, A. 2771, 6758, 6811
 Van Schaik, A. C. R. 10461
 Van Staden, J. 1526, 1585, 2483, 3211, 4202, 4316, 4456, 4464, 5852, 6151, 6235, 6354, 8317, 10160, 10876
 Van Steveninck, M. E. 10643
 Van Steveninck, R. F. M. 10643
 Van Straten, B. 9352-9353
 Van Straten, G. 3978
 Van Stratum, P. 1302
 Van Sumere, C. F. 6286
 Van Teeffelen, W. 1823, 6695
 Van Tol, R. W. H. M. 1494
 Van Treuren, R. 8323
 Van Tuyl, J. M. 508, 3230, 3242
 Van Uden, W. 1571
 Van Vliet, L. J. P. 8870
 Van Volkenburgh, E. 5955
 Van Vuure, J. 3724
 Van Vuuren, P. J. J. 4181, 4276
 Van Wambeke, E. 2078
 Van Weel, P. A. 7636, 9049
 Van Wijk, C. A. P. 6096, 6099
 Van Wijk, J. 8107
 Van Wyk, B. E. 7303, 7380, 9076, 9105, 9210
 Van Wyk, E. S. 4299, 10027
 Van Zuijdarn, R. P. 10797
 Van Zuydam, R. P. 1778
 Van Zwol, R. A. 2172
 Vanachter, A. 2078
 Vanadia, S. 7446
 Vandana Joshi 7396
 Vande Castele, K. 6286
 Vandemoortele, J. L. 7916
 Vandenbussche, B. 312
 Vander Kloet, S. P. 1935
 VanderKooi, A. 2267
 Vanderplank, J. 4411
 Vanegas, P. E. 10858
 Vanek, G. 4919
 Vanhaelen, M. 11044
 Vanmechelen, A. 1835
 Vannella, S. 2228-2229
 Vannier, S. 708
 Vanniëre, H. 6506
 Vannucci, D. 1778
 Vanoli, M. 85, 969
 Vanooost, N. 5566
 Vanparys, L. 1749, 5866, 6655, 10701
 Vansuyt, G. 3027
 Vantard, M. 4409
 Vaquero, J. 6959
 Vara, L. E. G. de la 300
 Varbanova, K. 655, 11038
 Varela, L. 7691
 Varela-Alvarez, H. 4839
 Varga, D. M. 3819-3820
 Varga, G. 8041
 Varga, I. 228
 Vargas, A. 11147
 Vargas, A. M. 748, 4572, 9295
 Vargas, I. 6816
 Vargas, J. M., Jr. 7609
 Vargas, M. A. 8299
 Vargas, R. I. 779
 Vargas, G. H. 9280
 Varghese, K. 5472
 Varghese, S. K. 8510
 Vargues, A. C. 413, 9870
 Varinlioglu, A. 6605
 Varış, S. 6020
 Varlamov, G. P. 4690
 Varma, A. 7640, 10979
 Varoquaux, P. 7904
 Varseveld, G. W. 6879
 Vasconcelos, E. 9691
 Vasconcelos, M. A. da S. 832
 Vasconcelos, T. 1796
 Vasetskiĭ, V. F. 1174
 Vasil, I. K. 5571
 Vasilakakis, M. 9234, 11058
 Vasilenko, A. A. 4731
 Vasil'eva, I. M. 4222
 Vasil'eva, V. E. 5244
 Vasilevskiĭ, V. A. 8086
 Vasiliev, A. A. 10386
 Vasiljevic, D. 4200
 Vaskoboinik, Y. 10077
 Vaškova, M. 9546
 Vaskuti, Z. 1238
 Vázquez-Oderiz, M. L. 3686
 Vasseur, J. 7901
 Vasudeva, R. 3277
 Vasununde, S. 797
 Vats, S. K. 4173
 Vaughn, J. A. 9249
 Vaverková, Š. 6362, 6367
 Vavrina, C. S. 2154, 4976
 Vayda, M. E. 273
 Vázquez, A. 2788, 6783
 Vázquez, F. A. 2163
 Vázquez-Badillo, M. E. 5931
 Vázquez-Blanco, M. E. 7977
 Vázquez-Oderiz, M. L. 2494, 5398, 7977
 Vdovin, A. D. 11020
 Vechiato, M. H. 2118
 Ved Parkash 5719-5720

- Vedamuthu, P. G. B. 2023
 Vedder, G. 6725
 Veena Sharma 1240
 Veenhuis, M. 2595
 Veeranjanyulu, K. 2792
 Veeresham, C. 4077
 Vega Cuen, A. 741
 Vega-Villasante, F. 7397
 Vegro, C. L. R. 4606
 Vegter, J. G. 283-284
 Veisseire, P. 3619
 Velasco, R. 6173
 Velasco, V. 1680-1681
 Velásquez Cabrera, M. V. 4141
 Velden, N. J. A. van der 6668
 Veličković, M. 1824
 Veliksar, S. G. 3905
 Velimirov, A. 5833
 Velten, K. 4686
 Vemmos, S. N. 79, 1907
 Ven, L. B. van der 8236
 Ven, W. T. G. van de 1925
 Vencill, W. K. 6137-6138
 Vendrell, M. 3746-3747, 6761, 9333
 Venegas V., A. 10545
 Venere, D. di 8843
 Venezia, A. 9012, 10091
 Venkatachari, S. 307
 Venkataraman, L. V. 1542
 Venkatesh Reddy, T. 11243
 Venkateswarlu, K. 624, 8293
 Venkateswarlu, V. 4077
 Venkitesan, T. S. 10271
 Venner, R. 11078
 Venter, A. van de 9967
 Venter, H. A. van de 9411, 9968
 Vento, O. 6481
 Ventrelli, A. 2481
 Ventura, J. A. 11193
 Ventura, M. 3032, 8727, 10412
 Venugopal, M. N. 3557, 6346
 Vera, A. 6961
 Vera, C. A. 3804
 Verawudh, J. 3604
 Verbeek, N. A. M. 10868
 Verbeke, J. A. 5326
 Verbeke, M. N. 10850
 Verburg, T. G. 1336, 9849
 Vercammen, J. 65, 6696, 9432, 9444, 10410-10411
 Vercesi, A. 219
 Vercher, R. 5419
 Verdam, B. 2444
 Verdecia, M. J. 10855
 Verdegaa, P. 9504
 Verdeil, J. 6555
 Verdicchio, S. 1945
 Veremeev, N. I. 894
 Vereshchagin, P. V. 214
 Vergano, P. J. 7722
 Vergara, J. 8021
 Verhaegh, A. P. 6668
 Verhaegh, J. 2819
 Verhagen, J. B. G. M. 10880
 Verheden, C. 6733
 Verheyen, J. 5666, 5669, 8699
 Verhoeven, H. A. 4152
 Verissimo, P. 6969
 Verma, A. 8874
 Verma, A. C. 2192
 Verma, B. S. 640
 Verma, D. P. 6606
 Verma, H. S. 1825
 Verma, L. R. 5033
 Verma, S. C. 1492
 Verma, T. S. 6964, 8078
 Vermeer, E. 3236
 Vermeulen, J. J. 545
 Vernet, S. 2932
 Vermieri, P. 6316, 7034
 Veronese, P. 8065
 Veronesi, F. 3408
 Verpoorte, R. 1549, 6371, 9214
 Verries, C. 10631
 Versini, G. 1159, 6933
 Verstrecken, E. 1054, 5701
 Vertucci, C. W. 5948
 Vervaeke, F. 990
 Verzone, D. 855
 Veselova, T. V. 5752
 Veselovskii, V. A. 5752
 Veselská, R. 7982
 Vesik, M. 6951
 Vesik, P. A. 6951
 Vestberg, M. 5609, 5761
 Vestjens, T. 445
 Vestrheim, S. 7792
 Veto, L. J. 956, 10526
 Vetrano, F. 1204
 Vett, D. 1458, 5250
 Vetter, J. 453, 1369, 2246, 4161-4162, 5172, 6106
 Vetter, R. S. 716
 Vezey, E. L. 2455
 Vézina, L. P. 2899, 2996
 Vezina, L. P. 10692
 Viaggi, D. 1726
 Vian, B. 2864, 4130, 6674
 Vibha Singh 2033
 Vicario, G. 646
 Vicens, N. 7653
 Vicente, J. L. 10633
 Vichitcholchai, N. 10330
 Vičić, M. 2940
 Vickers, P. M. 9505
 Vickery, R. 8525
 Vidal, M. 5854
 Vidal-Bernabé, M. R. 7890
 Vidal-Valverde, C. 10144
 Vidalie, H. 8526
 Videla, G. 10170
 Vidrih, R. 10458, 10464, 10477, 11176
 Vieira, R. L. 11050
 Vieitez, A. M. 2388, 9135
 Vieth, J. 8248
 Vieths, S. 88
 Vigilante, G. 2806
 Vigneault, C. 2904
 Vij, S. P. 3278
 Vijay, B. 454
 Vijayakumar, K. 9176
 Vijayakumar, K. R. 5531, 5535, 5539
 Vijayakumar, M. 5544
 Vijayalakshmi, G. S. 8100
 Vila, J. O. 6915
 Vila, R. 646
 Vilajeliu, M. 9455
 Vilariño, A. 10757
 Vilella, F. 6858
 Viljoen, M. M. 9480
 Villa, P. 7820
 Villalba, J. M. 2984, 6953
 Villalba, M. 3029
 Villalón, B. 5092, 5101, 8006, 10784
 Villanueva V., C. 1441
 Villasenor, J. 1187
 Villaseñor Luque, A. 776
 Villeneuve, F. 9396, 9886, 9888, 9894, 9906-9907, 10837
 Villiers, E. E. de 689
 Villiers, J. M. de 7437
 Villiers, O. T. de 1072
 Vimala, P. 3086
 Viñals, M. 10940
 Viñas, P. 4956
 Vinay Singh 3009, 4432, 8822, 10663
 Vincenzo, G. di 2174
 Vincieri, F. F. 7496, 11172
 Vinlove, F. K. 1444
 Viola, A. M. F. la 6205
 Vione, G. F. 4639
 Vioque, B. 2844, 6529
 Viougeas, M. A. 4365, 10067
 Viquez, E. 7624
 Viridis, F. 7674
 Viricel, M. R. 2412
 Viršček-Mam, M. 64, 6716, 7765
 Visai, C. 85, 969
 Vishnevetsky, M. 349
 Vishnu Shukla 1344
 Visi, É. 7864
 Visioli, F. 11172
 Visser, C. L. M. de 295-296, 2034, 5824, 9902
 Visser, G. J. 2608
 Visser, K. A. 1922
 Vita, M. de 6174
 Vitagliano, C. 1642, 1644, 4745, 5699, 7651, 11130, 11146, 11160
 Vitale, A. 10763, 10995
 Vitányi, G. 2469
 Viti, R. 725, 1642, 7664
 Vitti, G. C. 10204, 10212-10213
 Vittone, F. 8725, 9534
 Vivekanandan, M. V. 7526
 Vivekanandan, O. S. 2128
 Vivekanandan, P. 8810
 Viveros, M. 10404
 Vizárová, G. 7978
 Vizzotto, G. 1039, 5698
 Vizzotto, V. J. 5001
 Vladianu, E. D. 6700
 Vlahov, G. 734, 1645, 11171
 Vlašínová, H. 4321
 Vlassova, T. A. 6187
 V"lchev, V. 212
 Vliet, L. J. P. van 8870
 Vodopivec, M. 234
 Voet, A. 8846-8847
 Voet, H. 6460
 Vogel, G. 177, 7088, 7090, 7351, 8805, 8966
 Vogel, R. 3659
 Vogel, R. de 10654
 Vogel, S. 5360, 8302
 Vogelzang, S. A. 10774
 Vogt, T. 4393, 6170
 Vogtmann, H. 2011
 Voican, V. 8049
 Voigt, G. 3548
 Voigt, J. 3547-3548, 4588, 4590, 9305, 10278
 Voipio, I. 157, 2987, 5091, 5188, 6845, 9687
 Voirin, B. 641
 Voisin, R. 895, 1875
 Voit, K. 620
 Vojir, F. 2549
 Vojnovic, D. 2548
 Vokou, D. 8305
 Voleti, S. R. 5471
 Volkenburgh, E. van 5955
 Volkov, R. A. 1082
 Vol'kovich, Z. S. 4190
 Vollack, K. U. 3028
 Vollebregt, H. J. M. 8556
 Vollendorf, N. W. 285
 Volpe, B. 219, 1145, 9605
 Volpe, C. A. 8283
 Volpert, R. 6341
 Volpi, L. 6162
 Volschenk, C. G. 10611
 Volz, R. K. 1815, 10455
 Von Albert, C. 7259
 Von Broembsen, S. L. 580
 Von Bülow, J. F. W. 4563
 Von Hentig, W. U. 7618, 8102, 8147, 9068
 Von Mollendorff, L. J. 3755, 10487
 Von Schaesberg, N. 1687, 3584, 6585
 Vondráček, J. 10415-10416
 Vonk Noordegraaf, C. 7618
 Voogt, W. 6040, 10890
 Vooková, B. 1519
 Vooren, J. G. van de 8131
 Voragen, A. G. J. 4900
 Vorob'ev, B. N. 6827
 Vorsa, N. 1931-1932, 10572
 Vos, C. H. R. de 408, 2173, 3105, 4066
 Vos, J. 1226, 1685
 Vos, J. A. de 5631
 Vos, M. de 8268
 Vosátka, M. 10662
 Vossen, P. 7691
 vôt, J. C. 10333
 Vougioucalou, E. 681
 Vouyoucalou, E. 681, 10817, 11134, 11143
 Vovides, A. P. 4398
 Vox, G. 42, 5583, 7631
 Voyiatzi, C. 7316
 Voyiatzis, D. G. 1640, 7316, 11121, 11127
 Vozár, I. 7978
 Vreeburg, P. J. M. 4254
 Vrhovnik, I. 6010
 Vries, D. P. de 1513, 2406, 2408, 3367
 Vries, M. A. N. 4198
 Vries, S. C. de 4152
 Vrije, T. de 4198
 Vršek, I. 531
 Vršič, S. 229
 Vrugtman, F. 5294, 5312, 6134
 Vu, C. V. J. 10086
 Vu, J. C. V. 7461
 Vujančić-Varga, D. 4812
 Vulsteke, G. 870-871, 1748, 5566, 9913
 Vural, H. 6064
 Vuure, J. van 3724
 Vuuren, P. J. J. van 4181, 4276
 Vuylsteke, D. 3535
 Vuylsteke, D. R. 3539
 Vwioko, D. E. 8009
 Vyas, A. 8506
 Vylchev, V. 212
 Vysotskaya, O. N. 5752
 Vysotskii, V. A. 10571
 Waal, A. de 9214
 Waard, M. de 8310
 Waart, A. J. P. van de 6850
 Wachira, F. 11247
 Wachocki, B. A. 4991
 Wachtel, M. F. 9589
 Wada, E. 6609
 Wada, K. 9370
 Wada, M. 10935
 Wada, N. 2271
 Wada, O. 6152
 Wada, T. 9671
 Wadasinghe, G. 8212
 Waddington, C. 2720
 Waddington, D. V. 3254
 Wade, G. L. 5184
 Wade, N. L. 3543, 4584
 Wadhams, L. J. 5744
 Wadood, S. 4447
 Waechter-Kristensen, B. 8968, 9834
 Wagenmakers, P. S. 78, 1817, 2825, 6717
 Wagner, A. B. 5101
 Wagner, H. 7366
 Wagner, J. 4332
 Wagner, J. P. 5393
 Wahdan, H. 3108
 Wahed, M. S. A. 3101
 Wahid, P. A. 2449, 3404
 Wahl, R. 7256
 Wahnelt, D. 1909
 Wainwright, H. 2575, 7525
 Waisel, Y. 5776, 6336
 Waites, W. M. 6191
 Wakabayashi, M. 6609, 10336
 Wakayama, Y. 4550, 5445
 Wake, H. 10107
 Wakhlu, A. K. 7315
 Wakita, Y. 11034
 Walali, L. D. M. 8401
 Walden, R. F. 10978
 Waldenmaier, S. 577, 6284
 Waldie, K. 5795
 Waldner, K. 3696
 Waldron, K. W. 2846, 3812, 10845
 Waldron, L. J. 5075
 Walia, K. K. 8046
 Walker, G. E. 9589
 Walker, J. A. R. 10862
 Walker, J. T. 9935
 Walker, J. T. S. 1794
 Walker, M. A. 7822
 Walker, N. A. 10749
 Walker, P. N. 10881
 Walker, R. P. 7958
 Walker, R. R. 10619
 Walker-Simmons, M. K. 3127
 Walklate, P. 1778
 Wall, G. W. 6469, 7462
 Wallace, J. S. 8272
 Wallace, T. F., Jr. 9934

- Wallace, W. 7041
 Wallenstein, T. 1958
 Waller, J. E. 7775
 Waller, P. L. 10362
 Walles, B. 367, 8162
 Walling, L. L. 2344
 Wallwork, M. A. 597
 Walsh, C. 3168
 Walsh, C. S. 2811, 3725, 7744
 Walsh, D. B. 10587
 Walsh, P. G. 600
 Walsh, W. A. 779
 Walt, H. P. van der 7412
 Walter, A. 5911
 Walter, S. P. 4711, 4809, 6806
 Walters, S. A. 7951, 9857
 Walton, E. F. 4842
 Walz, F. 1391, 3183, 7198
 Wambecke, E. van 2078
 Wample, R. L. 216, 246-247, 1138, 3895, 5778-5779, 9594-9595
 Wan, L. C. 10179
 Wan, Z. Z. 818
 Wan Abdul Rahaman 806
 Wan Ramli, W. D. 2615
 Wanatu, J. N. 3555
 Wander, J. G. N. 6343
 Wang, B. Q. 4536
 Wang, B. S. 9114
 Wang, C. C. 1303
 Wang, C. G. 3716
 Wang, C. T. 276
 Wang, C. Y. 1659, 4051, 5930, 10737
 Wang, D. 11069
 Wang, D. F. 9371
 Wang, D. K. 5657
 Wang, D. N. 1717
 Wang, D. S. 1829
 Wang, D. X. 1652
 Wang, F. G. 10180
 Wang, G. 6612
 Wang, G. D. 8945
 Wang, G. X. 3855, 7780
 Wang, G. Y. 4727, 4730
 Wang, G. Z. 3517
 Wang, H. F. 8589
 Wang, H. G. 4585, 5466
 Wang, H. L. 2141, 7875
 Wang, H. M. 317, 5013
 Wang, H. Q. 10445
 Wang, J. 1107, 2884, 3922-3923, 6870, 6874, 10541
 Wang, J. D. 1999
 Wang, J. J. 3517
 Wang, J. K. 4730
 Wang, J. L. 10715
 Wang, J. P. 1899
 Wang, J. S. 4177
 Wang, J. W. 10518
 Wang, J. X. 2729
 Wang, J. Y. 3733, 9603
 Wang, L. 3195, 4457, 5222
 Wang, L. J. 1303, 3856, 10509
 Wang, L. X. 3633
 Wang, M. 1476
 Wang, M. J. 4145
 Wang, N. 8415-8416, 11181
 Wang, Q. 1776, 4158, 10378
 Wang, Q. C. 1813
 Wang, Q. L. 4767
 Wang, R. 11175
 Wang, R. J. 10214
 Wang, S. J. 5301
 Wang, S. L. 1808
 Wang, S. M. 2623
 Wang, S. P. 3771
 Wang, S. S. 436
 Wang, S. Y. 1797, 2763, 3728, 5633, 7770, 8608
 Wang, S. Z. 3771
 Wang, T. 7743, 9527, 9773
 Wang, T. K. 3786, 3842
 Wang, W. 2076, 2512, 3947
 Wang, W. C. 1714
 Wang, W. D. 11063
 Wang, W. J. 4548, 4832
 Wang, W. L. 3444
 Wang, X. 4793
 Wang, X. C. 7981
 Wang, X. D. 8919-8920
 Wang, X. F. 9713
 Wang, X. L. 3007
 Wang, X. P. 7583, 8587
 Wang, X. Q. 1894
 Wang, X. S. 4909
 Wang, X. X. 3497
 Wang, Y. 2818, 3682, 4627, 5058, 6612
 Wang, Y. B. 1894
 Wang, Y. H. 1589, 2398, 4548
 Wang, Y. L. 1464, 2791, 3263, 10509
 Wang, Y. P. 2438
 Wang, Y. Q. 10500
 Wang, Y. T. 535, 2431, 3317, 7284, 10059
 Wang, Y. Y. 4491
 Wang, Y. Z. 4843, 10378
 Wang, Z. 9732
 Wang, Z. J. 5658
 Wang, Z. Y. 147, 2872, 5629, 8599
 Wanjala, B. W. 6372
 Wann, E. V. 5906
 Wantenaar, L. 9339
 Wanyoko, J. K. 7584
 Warcup, J. H. 5276
 Ward, D. A. 5898
 Ward, J. M. 439
 Ward, P. D. 3393
 Warden, B. T. 315
 Wardle, D. A. 237, 2922-2923, 3896-3898, 4908, 7836, 8777
 Ware, G. O. 6659
 Warford, N. 1478, 9126
 Warid, W. A. 2116, 2971
 Warman, P. R. 9620, 9839
 Warmenhoven, M. G. 7182
 Warminski, E. E. 1784
 Warmund, M. 4858
 Warmund, M. R. 196, 1097, 4707, 6864
 Warner, F. 9591
 Warner, J. 9122
 Warren, J. 7528
 Warren, R. 10045
 Warren, S. L. 2401, 3323, 3355-3356, 5306, 6273, 7313, 8269
 Warrilow, A. G. S. 2203, 10832
 Warrington, I. J. 1801, 6718
 Wartenberg, S. 9072, 9075
 Wartidningsih, N. 5212-5213
 Washino, T. 7028
 Wasicky, M. 258, 2938, 3199, 8792
 Watada, A. E. 976, 1848, 2018, 8294, 10470
 Watanabe, A. 7939, 7939
 Watanabe, H. 7877, 10540
 Watanabe, J. 10627, 11109, 11213
 Watanabe, K. 3576, 7956
 Watanabe, M. 1195, 1715, 7387, 10134
 Watanabe, N. 576, 2429, 11253
 Watanabe, S. 609, 1650, 2429, 8621
 Watanabe, T. 2578, 7159, 7161
 Watanabe, Y. 1195, 1200, 4042, 6925
 Waterer, D. 2962
 Waterhouse, A. L. 1993
 Waterman, P. G. 4320, 6266
 Waters, W. E. 9946
 Wathsack, T. 47
 Watkins, C. B. 978, 3809, 3880, 4751, 6895
 Watkins, J. 6245
 Watling, R. 5173
 Watlington, F. 9567
 Watschke, T. L. 9094
 Watson, B. T. 3898, 8794
 Watson, J. W. 928
 Watson, L. E. 2455
 Watson, M. 1918, 3461
 Watson-Craik, I. A. 4171
 Watson-Pauley, B. A. 2393
 Watt, P. 9086
 Watts, J. E. 1072
 Wawrosch, C. 9209
 Wawrzyniak, J. 10645
 Way, M. J. 10276
 Waycott, W. 2053-2054
 Wazir Muhammad 1904
 Weaver, J. E. 2334
 Webb, A. 554, 3295, 4338, 5279, 5281
 Webb, M. 554, 3295, 4338, 4340, 5279, 5281, 10053
 Webb, M. A. 6917
 Webber, A. N. 1609
 Webber, J. F. 5577
 Webber, M. D. 6986
 Webby, R. F. 4836
 Weber, A. 324
 Weber, B. 3506
 Weber, E. 7822-7823
 Weber, H. J. 123
 Weber, M. 2460
 Weber, M. S. 8708
 Weber, T. 3028, 4005
 Weber, Z. 2145
 Weberling, F. 4583
 Webster, A. 5610
 Webster, A. D. 917, 1820, 2736, 4720-4721, 5600, 6706
 Webster, D. 2923, 9999
 Webster, D. R. 1137, 2922
 Wee, Y. C. 1785
 Weeden, N. F. 4905
 Weekes, J. 9719
 Weel, P. A. van 7636, 9049
 Weerasinghe, S. S. 4972
 Wegner, L. 1434
 Wegrzyn, T. 9357
 Wegrzyn, T. F. 10563
 Węgrzynowicz-Lesiak, E. 3235, 4263
 Wehner, D. J. 3250
 Wehner, T. C. 1257, 7951
 Wehtje, G. R. 10062
 Wei, A. S. 10526
 Wei, J. 2849, 3817, 4727
 Wei, J. C. 4325
 Wei, L. L. 10588
 Wei, Q. P. 972
 Wei, S. 4791
 Wei, T. J. 8594
 Wei, W. D. 5705
 Wei, Y. Q. 9296
 Wei, Z. 8095
 Wei, Z. D. 9483
 Wei, Z. X. 608
 Weibel, F. P. 5631
 Weich, R. G. 8968
 Weide, R. Y. van der 868
 Weier, U. 3930
 Weigend, M. 4314
 Weiger, T. 770
 Weinbaum, S. A. 2827, 2863, 4691, 5718
 Weinhandl, J. A. 6179
 Weinstein, J. D. 340
 Weiss, G. 6869
 Weiss, D. 4197
 Weiss, J. 5397
 Weissberg, R. 1348, 9708
 Weissenbach, P. 5775, 7832
 Weissman, S. 6409
 Weizmann, S. 584
 Welander, M. 923, 5616
 Welbaum, G. E. 869, 1205, 5482, 8887, 9733
 Welch, N. C. 10587
 Welch, R. M. 1281, 5586
 Welch, S. 3387
 Welgemoed, C. 3635
 Welgemoed, C. P. 742, 1685, 3636, 3640, 6544-6545
 Welker, J. M. 6313
 Welker, O. A. 5882
 Welker, W. V. 4796, 8657
 Welkie, G. W. 9795
 Wellburn, A. R. 607, 3972
 Welleman, K. C. C. 6662-6663
 Welliver, R. 6788
 Wells, C. M. 7633
 Wells, D. S. 1155
 Wells, I. A. 6587
 Welman, W. G. 5247
 Welsch, K. 3183
 Welsh, A. 6289
 Welsh, R. 8723
 Welsh, R. D. 8876
 Welsh, T. E. 4281
 Wen, H. H. 2588
 Weng, D. B. 4158
 Wenny, D. L. 3377
 Wenur, F. 1543
 Wenzel, C. L. 9166
 Wenzel, M. 386, 9771
 Werbrouck, A. 10850
 Werbrouck, S. P. O. 10039
 Werck-Reichhart, D. 7900
 Werf, A. van der 5875, 6945
 Wergin, W. P. 976, 1848
 Werker, E. 2456
 Werneck, C. C. 3564
 Werner, A. 6626
 Werner, C. M. 1034
 Werner, H. 5502, 10322
 Werner, M. 2145
 Wertheim, S. J. 2733, 2820, 2825, 2861, 4719, 6703
 Wertheim, S. K. 1871
 Wessels, A. B. 4299, 9916, 10027
 West, D. 7296
 West, D. W. 7745
 West, J. 6308-6309
 West, M. 332
 West, M. S. 3251
 Westgarth, J. 362
 Westcott, M. P. 1557, 10120
 Westercamp, P. 8630
 Westerhaus, M. O. 8092
 Westerkamp, C. 5958
 Westerlo, E. van de 8310
 Westemeier, R. 10154
 Westgarth, A. R. 8749
 Westigard, P. H. 8679
 Westley, S. B. 6654
 Weston, L. A. 8942
 Wetten, A. 8313
 Wetzstein, H. Y. 1131, 1905, 2675
 Weustenraad, H. 5611
 Wey, G. C. 2372
 Whalley, A. J. S. 5173
 Whalley, W. R. 7988
 Whang, T. E. 10884
 Wheaton, T. A. 7418, 11068
 Wheeler, T. R. 1175, 2055, 4146, 5883, 7911
 Whelan, R. J. 9165
 Wheldon, A. E. 2087, 7190
 Whigham, D. F. 568, 4319
 Whiley, A. W. 793-794, 5506, 6412
 Whipker, B. E. 3198, 4183, 10905
 Whipps, J. M. 1212, 2257
 Whitaker, B. D. 3140, 7069, 10470
 Whitaker, J. R. 9419
 White, A. 2497
 White, A. G. 4746
 White, D. B. 4192
 White, G. G. 5016
 White, G. L. 10220
 White, I. 10685
 White, J. M. 9893, 9899
 White, J. R. A. 7093, 7099
 White, J. W. 3338, 7208
 White, K. K. 10818
 Whitecross, M. I. 374, 8866-8867
 Whitehand, L. 779
 Whitehead, C. S. 4200
 Whitehead, V. B. 555
 Whitehead, W. F. 10772
 Whitelam, G. C. 5262
 Whiteley, A. C. 11008
 Whitman, E. P., II 2402, 9152
 Whitney, J. D. 2770, 8377, 11068
 Whittle, A. M. 11245
 Whittlesey, A. C. 2863
 Whitty, K. J. 9505
 Whitworth, J. 176
 Whyte, B. J. 5060
 Wibbe, M. 2756, 4735

- Wibbe, M. L. 953, 2758, 9465
 Wichers, H. J. 4080, 4163
 Wickens, G. E. 9213
 Wickremesinha, E. R. M. 5227
 Wicks, T. G. 6978
 Wicks, T. J. 1211, 2927, 7910, 9589
 Widders, I. E. 7793
 Widiastuti, H. 6592
 Widmer, A. 3713, 8678
 Widodo, W. D. 2661
 Wiebe, H. J. 2028, 4954, 5157, 9714
 Wiebel, J. 826, 7595, 9300
 Wiel, C. C. M. van de 8131
 Wien, H. C. 401, 403, 3118
 Wiener, L. 1591
 Wienhaus, H. 6275
 Wieniarska, J. 1100
 Wiermann, R. 1255, 10736, 10888
 Wiesman, Z. 680, 1637, 8342, 9271, 11124
 Wietsma, W. A. 3242
 Wiid, I. 1150
 Wijayarathne, I. 1097
 Wijeratnam, R. S. W. 3614
 Wijesekara, G. A. S. 3621
 Wijesundera, R. L. C. 10332
 Wijk, C. A. P. van 6096, 6099
 Wijk, J. van 8107
 Wijsmuller, J. M. 171
 Wikström, F. 7922
 Wilcock, C. C. 2343, 10948, 11006
 Wilcox, W. F. 921, 9454, 10578
 Wild, B. L. 8385
 Wild, J. A. H. 11250
 Wilde, J. J. F. E. de 8153, 9077
 Wildon, D. C. 6050
 Wilen, R. W. 7932
 Wiley, L. 1855
 Wilfret, G. J. 10031, 10069
 Wilkie, A. S. 3624, 3626, 3631, 5541, 11254
 Wilkins, D. 4768, 9865
 Wilkins, M. B. 8198-8199
 Wilkins, M. H. 527
 Wilkinson, D. J. 6227
 Wilkinson, R. E. 2589
 Wilkinson, R. I. 3312
 Wilkinson, S. C. 4156
 Willard, W. E. 519
 Willemot, C. 2210, 10709
 Willemse, M. T. M. 10941
 Willers, P. 1685
 Willett, M. 928
 Willett, M. J. 2812
 Williams, C. A. 4320
 Williams, D. 8087
 Williams, F. M. 5003
 Williams, H. M. 1520
 Williams, J. 9555
 Williams, J. C. 9937
 Williams, K. 8640
 Williams, K. M. 928
 Williams, L. E. 2989, 5772-5773, 6825
 Williams, M. 4542
 Williams, M. H. 4210
 Williams, P. 6582
 Williams, P. J. 269, 6932, 6934
 Williams, R. R. 3359
 Williams, S. A. 2376
 Williams, S. W. 1383
 Williamson, B. 5739
 Williamson, G. 7240-7241, 7270-7271
 Williamson, J. G. 10183, 10190
 Williamson, M. P. 1784
 Williamson, T. M. 5134, 5474
 Willis, L. E. 5505, 5514
 Willison, J. H. M. 5027
 Willits, D. H. 1317, 6067
 Willmer, C. M. 2349
 Willmer, P. G. 1928
 Willows, R. D. 2201
 Wills, R. B. H. 8385
 Willuhn, G. 8532
 Willumsen, J. 6082, 10793
 Willumsen, K. 7174
 Wilmesmeier, S. 10736
 Wilson, C. 4118, 10808
 Wilson, D. J. 8604, 9252
 Wilson, D. O. 9324
 Wilson, D. O., Jr. 6698
 Wilson, H. 10670
 Wilson, I. D. 688, 10472
 Wilson, J. H. 8887
 Wilson, J. R. 3366
 Wilson, J. W. 6980
 Wilson, M. A. 9832, 9970, 10299
 Wilson, M. J. 7928
 Wilson, P. J. 1489, 3378, 4399
 Wilson, P. M. W. 6980
 Wilson, P. W. 4787
 Wilson, R. D. 4836
 Wilson, R. G. 1177
 Wilson, R. H. 8827
 Wilson, S. 7733
 Wiltshire, C. W. 7928
 Wiltshire, J. J. 6721
 Wimmerová, M. 380
 Winberg, E. 7871
 Windham, M. T. 9047
 Windsor, M. L. 3143
 Winer, L. 4474, 4512
 Wing, K. B. 10578
 Wing, Y. T. 6259
 Wingreen, T. 4394
 Wingsle, G. 5475
 Winkel, T. 2910
 Winston, E. C. 1620, 5435
 Winter, H. 7980
 Winter, J. H. S. 30
 Winter, K. 660, 4310
 Winter, P. J. D. 9105
 Winter, T. G. 1732
 Winterbottom, C. Q. 7799
 Winterhalter, P. 3917, 4655
 Wise, F. C. 7332
 Wismer, P. T. 10452
 Wisniak, J. 8330
 Wisniewski, M. 9506
 Wisniewski, M. E. 1045, 6803
 Wissemeier, A. H. 1504
 Wissing, J. B. 3427
 Withner, C. L. 563, 4353
 Wititsuwannakul, R. 11240
 Witkowski, E. T. F. 4390
 Witt, H. H. 4373-4374
 Witt, H. L. 8592
 Witt, J. B. 6144
 Witte, K. de 7688
 Witte, L. 6198
 Witte, Y. de 9045, 10388
 Wittich, P. E. 10942
 Wittwer, S. H. 6661
 Woad, P. R. 446
 Wociór, S. 1007-1008
 Wodner, M. 727, 11161
 Woelan, S. 11241
 Woerdenbag, H. J. 1571
 Wohanka, W. 6275
 Wohlfarth, P. 6931
 Woidich, A. 1121
 Wojciechowska, M. 7782
 Wójcik-Wojtkowiak, D. 5050
 Wojtaszek, T. 1176
 Wolf, T. K. 4922
 Wolfe, D. 6908
 Wolfe, D. W. 7027
 Wolff, K. 2261
 Wolfram, B. 3756
 Wolfson, D. 4176
 Wolk, W. D. 2743
 Wollenweber, E. 6170, 10025, 10937
 Wolpert, J. A. 7822-7823
 Wolstenholme, B. N. 686-687, 10247
 Wolswinkel, P. 10765
 Wolterbeek, H. T. 1336, 8992, 9849
 Woltering, E. J. 4198
 Wolyn, D. J. 3071, 7998
 Won, J. H. 3147, 9679, 10700
 Wondra, M. 234
 Wong, C. B. 4644
 Wong, K. C. 1695, 1715, 4573, 4660, 4662, 8514
 Wong, K. S. 4626
 Wong, K. W. 6984
 Wong, P. F. M. 2230
 Wong, R. H. 1717
 Wong, S. T. S. 5075
 Wong, S. W. 4660
 Wong, Z. H. 2793
 Woo, N. C. 2067
 Wood, B. J. 10165
 Wood, B. W. 1903, 2856, 8691, 10549
 Wood, C. D. 4412
 Wood, D. A. 6112
 Wood, J. J. 9125
 Wood, K. V. 7163
 Wood, R. A. 10023
 Woodford, J. A. T. 5744, 7790
 Woodhead, I. M. 10391
 Woodrow, L. 6046
 Woods, D. B. 7437
 Woods, F. M. 9508
 Woods, J. E. 1533
 Woods, S. H. 1533
 Woods, W. M. 600
 Woodson, W. R. 3188
 Woodward, F. I. 8115
 Wooge, J. D. 9733
 Wooldridge, J. 2744, 2837, 3801, 4733, 6735, 9514
 Woolf, A. B. 9136
 Woolley, D. J. 152, 1765
 Work, T. M. 2778
 Workman, J. 8067
 Workman, P. J. 8941
 Worley, R. E. 6813, 8689, 8692, 10552
 Worrall, R. 8287
 Wortmann, C. S. 4581, 5465
 Woyke, H. W. 5343-5345
 Wraith, J. M. 1557, 10120
 Wrann, D. 4588, 4590
 Wray, V. 2382
 Wright, C. J. 6721
 Wright, E. M. 3223
 Wright, G. C. 5749
 Wright, K. M. 7141
 Wright, M. G. 617
 Wright, R. 3208
 Wright, R. D. 3315, 10978
 Wright, S. 4063
 Wróblewski, Z. 3069
 Wroldstad, R. E. 10544
 Wu, B. 6404
 Wu, B. H. 7587
 Wu, C. 3627
 Wu, C. C. 565, 1484-1486, 2371
 Wu, F. W. 9488
 Wu, G. B. 8019
 Wu, G. D. 10058
 Wu, G. F. 3738
 Wu, G. L. 11076
 Wu, G. P. 3722
 Wu, G. R. 4325
 Wu, H. J. 8394
 Wu, H. X. 4843
 Wu, J. 9529
 Wu, J. J. 4422, 10431
 Wu, J. S. 8720
 Wu, J. T. 3015
 Wu, L. 10966
 Wu, L. J. 3433
 Wu, L. Z. 5301
 Wu, M. J. 8583
 Wu, S. J. 5884
 Wu, S. K. 10131
 Wu, S. Y. 10176
 Wu, T. 10179
 Wu, T. S. 2523
 Wu, W. 10177
 Wu, W. H. 9764
 Wu, W. L. 3859
 Wu, W. S. 1142
 Wu, W. Y. J. 3776
 Wu, X. 7588
 Wu, X. Y. 2086
 Wu, Y. D. 9665
 Wu, Y. L. 691, 4487
 Wu, Y. Y. 11064
 Wu, Y. Z. 10235
 Wu, Z. Q. 10235
 Wu, Z. W. 10180
 Wu, Z. Y. 608
 Wu, Z. Z. 2598
 Wuan, S. Y. 3465
 Wuest, P. J. 7154
 Wuidart, W. 767
 Wullems, G. J. 8309-8310
 Wunderer, W. 1136, 1952, 3892, 3901, 9566
 Wünsche, J. 5623
 Wünsche, J. N. 6720, 7714
 Wurst, F. 10906
 Wurtele, E. S. 2217
 Wustenberghs, H. 5669, 6781, 8698
 Wutscher, H. K. 1607, 6425, 10184, 10195
 Wyk, B. E. van 7303, 7380, 9076, 9105, 9210
 Wyk, E. S. van 4299, 10027
 Wyland, L. J. 8855
 Xao, Z. F. 1894
 Xavier, J. A. 2540
 Xei, X. M. 9371
 Khunga, S. 4086
 Xi, J. Z. 3633
 Xi, R. T. 4727, 4832
 Xi, W. M. 5301
 Xi, Y. F. 3526, 4540, 5680
 Xia, L. F. 573
 Xia, Q. H. 1630, 4575
 Xia, T. 7778
 Xia, Y. P. 2265, 4203, 8166
 Xia, Y. T. 2043
 Xia, Y. X. 8906
 Xian, X. C. 10177
 Xiang, S. H. 9146
 Xiang, W. 6404
 Xiang, X. 4536
 Xiao, C. M. 11069
 Xiao, H. R. 9488
 Xiao, S. S. 4843
 Xiao, S. Y. 3456
 Xiao, T. J. 573
 Xiao, W. X. 6612
 Xiao, Y. Q. 9474
 Xiao, Z. D. 2785
 Xie, F. X. 1734
 Xie, H. S. 10528-10529
 Xie, L. H. 3483
 Xie, M. 2860
 Xie, Y. H. 10235
 Xie, Z. N. 10214
 Xiloyannis, C. 1050, 6789, 6794, 8722, 11144
 Xin, P. G. 972, 1842
 Xin, S. H. 6755
 Xing, H. H. 3856
 Xing, T. 2989
 Xiong, Q. 6554
 Xiu, D. R. 3786
 Xiong, S. C. 3633
 Xu, C. H. 7025
 Xu, C. K. 9439
 Xu, D. Q. 7987
 Xu, E. 2507, 4511
 Xu, G. J. 5234
 Xu, G. L. 10600
 Xu, G. M. 2109
 Xu, G. Y. 2691
 Xu, G. Z. 215
 Xu, H. K. 8503
 Xu, H. L. 2182, 4113, 4137, 6532, 7111, 8307, 9835
 Xu, J. 1893, 6392
 Xu, J. K. 2533
 Xu, J. S. 6393
 Xu, J. Z. 9462, 9468
 Xu, K. 2450
 Xu, K. Z. 2109
 Xu, M. Q. 1476
 Xu, M. X. 3516, 5446
 Xu, Q. S. 9584
 Xu, R. 9092
 Xu, R. J. 980, 9537
 Xu, S. H. 3007
 Xu, S. X. 5230
 Xu, W. B. 10214
 Xu, X. F. 3899
 Xu, X. Y. 11113
 Xu, Y. 3492, 5048

- Xu, Y. J. 4158
 Xu, Y. M. 8587
 Xu, Y. W. 7587
 Xu, Z. H. 10371
 Xuan, C. Z. 693
 Xuan, S. P. 2785
 Xue, B. Y. 10467
 Xue, G. R. 2094
 Xue, M. T. 8355
 Xue, S. 5776
 Xue, W. D. 7940
 Xue, Z. T. 5848
 Xuhan, X. 10750
 Yaacob, O. 745
 Yablonski, S. 6916
 Yablowitz, Z. 5687, 5696
 Yabuya, T. 505
 Yadav, B. K. 8095
 Yadav, J. P. 4582, 9301
 Yadrov, A. A. 10407
 Yadukumar, N. 8442
 Yaegaki, H. 1891, 5706
 Yağcıoğlu, A. 266
 Yagi, A. 576, 2429, 11253
 Yagi, K. 10140
 Yagodin, B. A. 7935
 Yahara, S. 477, 2161
 Yahata, D. 6492
 Yahia, E. 2852, 7402
 Yahia, E. M. 3062, 3754, 8568, 9237
 Yajima, H. 4260
 Yakovlev, G. P. 6375
 Yakushiji, H. 9283
 Yakushkina, N. A. 2928
 Yakuwa, T. 7872, 8521
 Yam, T. W. 1472
 Yamada, H. 2767, 3502
 Yamada, K. 627
 Yamada, M. 5252, 6221, 8772, 9283, 11175
 Yamada, T. 6355, 7638
 Yamada, Y. 2532, 2702, 6381, 7409, 9256
 Yamagami, A. 4934
 Yamagata, H. 4617
 Yamagishi, J. 4143-4144
 Yamaguchi, A. M. 9270
 Yamaguchi, H. 5638, 10107
 Yamaguchi, I. 9945
 Yamaguchi, M. 5193
 Yamaguchi, M. A. 10891
 Yamaguchi, S. 9375
 Yamaguchi, T. 2583, 9941
 Yamaki, S. 2902, 3808, 5638, 5711, 7547
 Yamaki, Y. T. 6534
 Yamamoto, K. 2414
 Yamamoto, M. 2532, 9256
 Yamamoto, R. 10773
 Yamamoto, T. 1988, 3081, 4549
 Yamamoto, Y. 2166
 Yamamura, H. 3507
 Yamamura, S. 325
 Yamamuro, M. 2270
 Yaman, M. 4957
 Yaman, Ü. R. 6580
 Yamanaka, R. 5910
 Yamane, A. 3951, 3951
 Yamane, H. 4260, 8190, 8772, 9663, 11175
 Yamane, K. 8762
 Yamanishi, O. K. 3469-3470, 6478, 7466-7467, 7474, 8373, 9244
 Yamanouchi, M. 2072, 3043
 Yamasaki, A. 505, 1116, 1676, 5832
 Yamasaki, M. 9736
 Yamasaki, N. 11037
 Yamashita, H. 7132
 Yamashita, I. 3933, 8879, 9420
 Yamashita, J. 1786, 5929, 8907
 Yamashita, M. 1676, 4652, 5252, 6221, 6607-6608
 Yamashita, R. 10134
 Yamataki, H. 9245
 Yamauchi, D. 9763
 Yamauchi, N. 2018, 8294
 Yamauchi, T. 8190
 Yamaura, T. 402, 5987
 Yamawaki, K. 2442
 Yamaya, H. 7710
 Yamazaki, H. 328, 5894, 5905, 9375, 9666, 10767
 Yamazaki, M. 7213
 Yamdagni, R. 243, 589, 714
 Yamuna, P. 8315
 Yan, G. J. 2638
 Yan, J. X. 1588
 Yan, R. N. 8813
 Yan, W. J. 2020
 Yan, X. L. 3931
 Yan, Y. L. 8813
 Yan, Z. C. 80
 Yanagawa, T. 6243
 Yanagi, T. 200
 Yanagisako, A. 2528-2529
 Yanagisawa, M. 2291
 Yanagiya, K. 6221
 Yáñez, O. 6481
 Yáñez Merchant, M. 1518
 Yang, C. S. 8751
 Yang, C. Y. 2705
 Yang, D. X. 3856
 Yang, G. L. 10181
 Yang, H. F. 3682
 Yang, H. Q. 2759, 3727
 Yang, H. R. 1669
 Yang, H. Y. 1863
 Yang, J. 8813
 Yang, J. D. 3458
 Yang, J. M. 5629
 Yang, J. S. 4422, 10651
 Yang, J. X. 4743
 Yang, L. 4349
 Yang, L. X. 6535
 Yang, M. L. 11212
 Yang, Q. 3750
 Yang, Q. S. 1829
 Yang, S. F. 706, 10450
 Yang, S. G. 6940, 10780
 Yang, S. H. 1714
 Yang, S. R. 10298
 Yang, W. M. 5228
 Yang, W. Y. 5379
 Yang, X. 3008, 3990
 Yang, X. D. 2705
 Yang, X. H. 2404, 4194
 Yang, X. Q. 9371
 Yang, Y. J. 1358, 3019, 3433, 7378
 Yang, Y. L. 4851
 Yang, Y. M. 3426
 Yang, Y. P. 2015
 Yang, Y. T. 1900
 Yang, Y. Y. 9945
 Yang, Z. H. 1075, 4555, 5496
 Yang, Z. K. 783
 Yang, Z. Q. 605
 Yang, Z. T. 3162
 Yang, R. C. 4137
 Yanzmaz, R. 2019, 2212
 Yannitsaros, A. 2311
 Yannovits, N. G. 3925
 Yano, H. 2981
 Yano, M. 2874-2875, 8390
 Yano, T. 5801
 Yao, J. 4082
 Yao, J. L. 516
 Yao, K. 7035
 Yao, N. 8425
 Yao, W. H. 7892
 Yao, Y. Q. 2265, 4203
 Yap, W. P. 1404
 Yapa, P. A. J. 7574
 Yarborough, D. E. 3843
 Yaredni, A. 11095
 Yarşi, G. 10835
 Yash Gupta 447
 Yasmin, F. 4009
 Yassoglou, N. 2543
 Yasuba, K. 10296
 Yasuda, T. 2583
 Yasufuku, H. 5030
 Yasui, K. 2912-2913
 Yasui, M. 8207
 Yasutake, T. 4935
 Yasutomi, T. 4566
 Yates, I. E. 2856-2857, 4820, 5715, 6814, 10551
 Yaussy, D. 10927
 Yazaki, J. 4020
 Yazaki, K. 6353, 6390, 8325
 Yazar, A. 1076
 Yazawa, S. 3261, 4339, 4347, 8215, 10296
 Ye, J. 4609
 Ye, J. W. 10600
 Ye, J. Z. 6418
 Ye, M. E. 9529
 Ye, Q. F. 4521
 Ye, S. L. 6418
 Ye, S. X. 6418
 Ye, X. L. 5230, 8210
 Ye, X. R. 3465
 Ye, Y. M. 691-692
 Ye, Y. Y. 5426
 Yeager, J. T. 5660, 5724
 Yeang, H. Y. 2630
 Yee, M. L. 3809
 Yeh, F. T. 10950
 Yeh, M. C. 10609
 Yelani, M. V. 581
 Yelenosky, G. 7418, 7461, 10086, 10184, 10223
 Yen, C. R. 2605
 Yen, H. E. 4313, 8200
 Yenesew, A. 9076, 9210
 Yenprediwar, D. D. 5395
 Yeo, D. 9783
 Yeo, D. Y. 8676
 Yeoh, H. H. 1785, 2230
 Yeoman, M. M. 3093, 4421
 Yeoung, Y. R. 9324
 Yepes, L. M. 1812
 Yesiloglu, M. H. 9749
 Yeşiloğlu, T. 1597, 2506, 3830, 5407, 7429
 Yeşilsoy, M. Ş. 2510
 Yeung, E. C. 7975
 Yi, G. J. 10176
 Yi, M. F. 8155
 Yi, Y. 423
 Yi, Y. B. 4002
 Yi, M. S. 3720
 Yildiz, A. 6125
 Yim, J. F. 3526
 Yin, G. Q. 9527
 Yin, K. L. 6462
 Yin, M. G. 10723
 Yin, R. G. 10542
 Yin, Y. 5049
 Yin, Y. G. 10722
 Yin, Y. X. 8813
 Ying, T. J. 3526, 4540, 5680
 Ying, Z. 7959
 Yingjajaval, S. 350
 Yitzhak, M. 460
 Yitzhaki, A. 619
 Yitzhaq, A. 10102
 Yoda, S. 4931
 Yoder, K. S. 2798
 Yogaratnam, N. 807-808, 3620, 3622, 7574
 Yogendra Kumar 8205
 Yokoi, H. 7939
 Yokoi, M. 2272, 4214, 4342, 8145
 Yokoo, Y. 2414
 Yokota, E. 2308, 8161
 Yokota, H. 3928, 5856
 Yokota, J. 9925
 Yokota, M. 10846
 Yokota, S. 11034
 Yokotsuka, K. 4929
 Yokoyama, H. 1576
 Yokoyama, S. 7387
 Yokoyama, S. Y. 5390
 Yokoyama, V. Y. 112
 Yoltaş, T. 6001, 6081, 7126
 Yoneda, K. 3307, 3309, 4344, 4346, 4348, 8170
 Yonekura, M. 197
 Yonemori, K. 5443, 7502, 9283
 Yonetani, T. 6604
 Yoneyama, T. 5881, 8834, 8916
 Yoneyasu, A. 3677
 Yonezawa, H. 8472
 Yong, J. W. H. 2369, 6244, 7281, 9128, 10957
 Yonts, C. D. 1177
 Yoo, D. L. 9961
 Yoo, H. D. 10138
 Yoo, K. C. 3060, 4074, 5056, 8943
 Yoo, K. S. 5825, 5831
 Yoo, S. H. 2718
 Yoo, S. O. 4980
 Yoo, Y. J. 437
 Yoo, Y. K. 3245
 Yoon, J. H. 10871
 Yoon, J. T. 3935, 5620, 9634, 9728
 Yoon, J. Y. 2665
 Yoon, K. E. 5902
 Yoon, T. M. 5630
 Yoon, Y. C. 6670
 Yoon, Y. E. 10375
 Yopp, J. H. 9661
 York, C. A. 2331
 Yosef, S. 2176
 Yoshida, H. 8097
 Yoshida, I. 1285
 Yoshida, K. 441, 1200, 4006
 Yoshida, M. 1116, 5694
 Yoshida, S. 3048, 3987, 9783
 Yoshida, T. 1285, 3629, 4244, 8170
 Yoshida, Y. 2895, 5316
 Yoshihara, M. 4408
 Yoshihara, T. 6061, 8839
 Yoshii, M. 11213
 Yoshikawa, K. 7157, 9844
 Yoshikawa, M. 8270
 Yoshikawa, T. 1548
 Yoshimatsu, K. 9215
 Yoshimoto, H. 4168
 Yoshimoto, J. M. 5437
 Yoshimoto, M. 5890
 Yoshimoto, T. 4168
 Yoshimura, E. R. 5437
 Yoshinaga, K. 7409, 8772
 Yoshioka, H. 1852, 3743, 5651
 Yoshioka, M. 9080
 Yoshitake, T. 3238
 Yoshizawa, N. 11034
 Yoshizawa, Y. 402, 5987
 You, K. B. 4019
 You, Z. S. 4253
 Young, A. J. 9696
 Young, A. M. 2657, 8452
 Young, C. T. 9721
 Young, E. 4709, 8606
 Young, H. 8728
 Young, J. C. 3151
 Young, K. E. 5435
 Young, R. E. 3572-3573
 Young, W. A. 4786, 4788-4789
 Younglove, T. 5934-5935
 Youngs, A. J. 4296
 Younis, M. E. 7973
 Youssef, M. S. E. 5479
 Youssef, A. M. 3676
 Youssef, M. S. 5909
 Youssef, S. M. 5057, 6028
 Yow, S. T. K. 5470
 Yoza, K. I. 3020
 Ystaas, J. 4826, 6822, 10429
 Yu, B. 11233
 Yu, B. G. 3497
 Yu, C. J. 9700, 9942
 Yu, F. 8913
 Yu, H. H. 3733
 Yu, L. 3855, 7780, 9476
 Yu, L. F. 10048
 Yu, L. X. 8991
 Yu, S. H. 9919
 Yu, S. J. 2398
 Yu, W. G. 4137
 Yu, X. 5678
 Yu, X. C. 3993, 5010
 Yu, X. L. 9489
 Yu, X. M. 7381
 Yu, X. P. 11113
 Yu, Y. H. 4253
 Yu Gao 10632
 Yuan, F. H. 381
 Yuan, F. R. 10440
 Yuan, M. Y. 980
 Yuan, P. Y. 4536
 Yuan, X. L. 9462
 Yuan, Y. B. 6755
 Yuan, Y. J. 3426

- Yudina, V. F. 9222
Yue, D. 1946
Yuen, C. M. C. 1594, 2709, 8385
Yuen, W. 8474
Yui, E. 8588
Yukinaga, H. 2514, 2531
Yukita, K. 947
Yuldashev, P. Kh. 5525
Yulian 8861
Yun, C. J. 1898, 1956, 9481
Yun, D. W. 10615
Yun, E. S. 3509, 3575
Yun, M. S. 2640, 11256
Yun, S. D. 8798
Yun, S. J. 1120, 3998
Yunovitz, H. 2207, 5149
Yunus, M. 5209
Yuqing, W. 11198
Yurdakul, O. 5409
Yurugi, A. 6272
Yushchenko, N. P. 949
Yusof, S. 7512
Yusuf, A. 2526
Yusuf Ali 2204
Yuzawa, Y. 2303
Yvin, J. C. 10569
Zabrodina, S. N. 134
Zacarias, L. 6497, 6503
Zaccari, F. 8831
Zacchini, M. 725
Zackel, E. 6812
Zacks, M. 588
Zadrazil, F. 9020
Zafar, S. I. 3446
Zafirati, V. 4086
Zagaja, S. 3706
Zagorska, N. A. 507, 1433
Zagoskina, N. V. 3630, 9376
Zagul'skiĭ, M. N. 5278
Zahabi, T. 6904
Zaharah, A. 3086
Zaheer Ahmad 10081
Zaheer Ahmed 1692
Zahir Mohammad 5363
Zahn, F. G. 7650
Zaid, A. 7487
Zaidman, Z. 1299, 2162, 5985
Zaiger Genetics 10513-10514, 10517
Zaiko, L. N. 6374
Zainal, M. T. M. 2615
Zainal Abidin Idris 3091
Zaiter, H. 7963
Zájezda, J. 7390
Zajicek, J. M. 7348
Zakaria, Z. Z. 801, 5521
Zakharov, S. D. 1283
Zaki, A. K. 6389
Zaki, M. H. 5909
Zakosek, H. 10752
Zakowicz, S. 2057
Zalewska, M. 5198
Zalom, F. G. 10587
Zamarripa, A. 9314
Zambolim, L. 2584, 11193, 11207
Zambon, F. R. A. 2997
Zamora, E. 8007
Zamorano, J. P. 688, 11060
Zamorano Mendoza, J. J. 1412
Zamorsky, V. 3708
Zana, J. 10485
Zanathy, G. 1979
Zanchin, A. 4802
Zanin, A. C. W. 8929
Zanini, E. 4174
Zanni, G. 1726
Zapata, J. M. 2937, 3916, 4926, 6919, 6926, 6930, 7853
Zapp, H. R. 901
Zappia, R. 4568
Zaprometov, M. N. 3630, 4653, 9376
Zaragoza, C. 5969
Zaragoza, S. 3473, 5419, 7473, 7476
Zarate, R. 4421
Záray, G. 7022
Zardini, E. M. 8532
Zarkadas, C. G. 2762
Zarnowiecka, A. 10744
Zarra, I. 736, 4552
Zatyamina, V. V. 2132
Zauberman, G. 1593, 6414, 7401
Zaug, M. W. 4315
Zaurov, D. E. 6217
Zavaleta-Mejía, E. 1329
Zayas, J. de 8376
Zbinden, W. 5665
Zchori-Fein, E. 8253
Zebarth, B. J. 2075
Zee, S. Y. 8210
Zeenat Rizvi 5128
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 7898
Zehavi, T. 5768
Zehavi, U. 6507
Zehnder, H. J. 4895
Zehr, F. I. 2797
Zeidan, O. 1237
Zeiger, E. 2983
Zeiler, S. 3028
Zeinalov, A. S. 1088
Zekri, M. 3467, 6419, 10178, 10194, 10222
Zelcer, A. 1400
Zelleke, A. 253
Zeller, W. 3690
Zemlyanukhin, A. A. 2134
Zemshman, A. I. 3905
Zencirkiran, M. 6220
Zeng, G. W. 5028
Zeng, K. Y. 9267
Zeng, X. 2512
Zeng, X. B. 9603
Zeng, Y. 11233
Zenk, M. H. 629, 669-670
Zepeda Carrillo, A. 3911
Zepp, A. L. 2737
Zeppa, A. G. 1802
Zerbi, G. 4923, 8782
Zerbini, P. E. 8727
Zerche, S. 8113, 10882
Zeren, Y. 7458
Zervakis, G. 8099
Zetl, I. 5355
Zetta, L. 11171
Zettler, L. W. 4350-4351
Zguigal, Y. 9425
Zhai, C. F. 2558
Zhang, B. C. 7479
Zhang, B. Z. 9114
Zhang, C. J. 2141, 7875
Zhang, C. K. 10854
Zhang, C. L. 7970, 9624
Zhang, D. 6178
Zhang, D. C. 10214
Zhang, D. L. 7763
Zhang, D. P. 2943, 3899
Zhang, D. S. 3319
Zhang, D. W. 10371
Zhang, F. D. 10440
Zhang, G. J. 2558
Zhang, G. S. 7052
Zhang, H. 3162
Zhang, J. 3611, 4640, 6449
Zhang, J. B. 10532
Zhang, J. F. 1919, 2263
Zhang, J. H. 5954
Zhang, J. J. 3753
Zhang, J. R. 695
Zhang, J. S. 4138, 8997, 9284
Zhang, J. Y. 10048
Zhang, K. C. 10600
Zhang, L. 6449
Zhang, L. B. 4833
Zhang, L. J. 10558
Zhang, L. M. 215
Zhang, L. R. 6516
Zhang, L. S. 10542
Zhang, M. 10682
Zhang, M. I. N. 5027
Zhang, Q. 1188
Zhang, Q. L. 3831
Zhang, Q. M. 3225
Zhang, S. 1876, 5663, 10263
Zhang, S. C. 3475
Zhang, S. L. 1829, 2522, 4521, 4716, 5426
Zhang, S. M. 1588
Zhang, W. 3162
Zhang, W. C. 3456, 3465, 3848, 6472, 10225, 11077
Zhang, W. H. 10749
Zhang, W. J. 4253
Zhang, W. L. 47
Zhang, W. M. 4325
Zhang, W. Y. 8019
Zhang, X. 3937
Zhang, X. F. 6612
Zhang, X. P. 2590, 4793-4794, 5954
Zhang, X. W. 2519
Zhang, X. Y. 11073
Zhang, Y. 3162
Zhang, Y. D. 9624
Zhang, Y. J. 5452
Zhang, Y. S. 11073
Zhang, Y. W. 10244
Zhang, Y. X. 4727
Zhang, Y. Y. 3433
Zhang, Z. 2109
Zhang, Z. D. 3858
Zhang, Z. G. 4609
Zhang, Z. H. 1341, 3840, 4832
Zhang, Z. M. 9529
Zhang, Z. P. 9267
Zhang, Z. Q. 4627
Zhang, Z. S. 8906
Zhang, Z. W. 4536, 4730
Zhang, Z. X. 2073, 3992-3993, 5010
Zhao, A. X. 2860
Zhao, B. H. 7381
Zhao, B. L. 9437
Zhao, D. G. 10720
Zhao, D. S. 9046
Zhao, D. W. 2073, 2450, 3992
Zhao, F. M. 2035, 3947
Zhao, G. J. 4177
Zhao, H. 2598
Zhao, H. F. 9483
Zhao, K. F. 9114
Zhao, K. N. 8866-8867
Zhao, L. Y. 7381
Zhao, N. 5737
Zhao, R. D. 5122
Zhao, S. H. 5818
Zhao, S. D. 9267
Zhao, Y. 3738
Zhao, Y. F. 3433
Zhao, Z. F. 3738
Zheljazkov, V. 4434
Zhen, Y. H. 5680
Zhen, Z. 695
Zheng, D. X. 6611
Zheng, G. S. 3992
Zheng, H. J. 3162
Zheng, J. 2120
Zheng, J. B. 11113
Zheng, K. W. 1588
Zheng, L. 4204
Zheng, S. X. 11087
Zheng, X. H. 6515
Zheng, X. Z. 8166
Zheng, Y. H. 3526, 4540
Zheng, Y. M. 2623
Zheng, Y. X. 10500
Zheng, Z. L. 11105
Zhi, C. 10138
Zhivotovskaya, A. V. 530
Zhong, G. Y. 691-692, 705
Zhong, J. 6612
Zhong, L. S. 6418
Zhong, Y. C. 2385-2386
Zhou, B. P. 11064
Zhou, C. L. 10532
Zhou, C. Q. 8355
Zhou, E. 4851, 6847
Zhou, G. R. 1813
Zhou, H. 5660
Zhou, H. Q. 1919
Zhou, J. 4208
Zhou, J. M. 10542
Zhou, J. P. 4360
Zhou, J. R. 4154
Zhou, J. T. 1876
Zhou, L. 2906, 7402
Zhou, P. 9469
Zhou, R. G. 3483
Zhou, S. L. 8694
Zhou, S. T. 8261, 9476
Zhou, T. S. 9130
Zhou, X. 7051
Zhou, X. G. 5301
Zhou, Y. 4253
Zhou, Y. S. 8660
Zhou, Y. Y. 3854
Zhu, B. 8803
Zhu, D. C. 3864
Zhu, G. L. 4204
Zhu, J. H. 10509
Zhu, J. J. 10945
Zhu, J. T. 3842
Zhu, L. W. 1652
Zhu, M. L. 1808
Zhu, P. S. 1242
Zhu, Q. J. 5048
Zhu, X. J. 1894
Zhu, X. T. 1652
Zhu, Y. 3261, 10472
Zhu, Y. F. 5452
Zhu, Z. J. 5018
Zhu, Z. Y. 5301
Zhuang, H. 6999
Zhuang, R. 2489
Zhuang, S. L. 980
Zhuang, Y. M. 10214
Zia-Ur-Rehman 3446
Zidan, H. Z. 3101
Zidan, Z. H. 10820-10821
Ziegeler-Berghausen, H. 6554
Ziegler, H. 2620, 7045
Ziegler, J. 2447, 7999
Ziegler, P. 5263
Zielińska, A. 1276
Zieslin, N. 2413, 2697, 4382, 4385-4386, 7268, 7327, 8530, 8561, 9147
Zika, J. 944, 966-967
Zilkah, S. 683, 1049, 1864
Zimbalatti, G. 7430, 8378
Zimmer, K. 1409, 1458, 2281, 3173, 3191, 3196, 3950, 4230, 4245, 5250, 7201, 7225, 7228, 9990, 9996
Zimmerlin, A. 7900
Zimmerman, J. K. 568
Zimmerman, R. H. 4718, 4854, 5624, 8533
Zimmermann, G. 10945
Zimmermann, N. 9116
Zimmermann, U. 10945
Zinchenko, V. V. 6405
Zinnai, A. 4745, 6765
Zinoni, F. 5688, 6795
Zion, B. 1345
Zipori, I. 1332-1333
Zirari, A. 5399
Zironi, R. 1151, 1162, 2939, 7855
Zischke, B. H. 9323
Ziv, G. 5776
Ziv, M. 1147, 6199-6200, 9085, 10001
Zizzo, G. V. 1402, 2312
Zlatanov, M. 3144
Zlenko, V. A. 222, 9573
Zlochin, I. 5585
Zmarlicki, K. 6651
Zobel, A. M. 4977
Zobelt, U. 6131
Zocca, A. 6226
Zocchi, G. 9587
Zoeller, J. H., Jr. 5393
Zoellner, J. J. 10259
Zofal, M. 10856
Zoffoli, J. P. 2850, 3804
Zondang, R. H. 6263
Zong, R. J. 8908
Zoppello, G. 265
Zora Singh 3887, 4623, 7554, 8485
Zotz, G. 660
Zou, Y. D. 1324
Zoya, G. M. de 3621
Zródlowski, Z. 7151
Zuccherelli, G. 1020
Zuccherelli, S. 1020
Zucconi, F. 2668
Zueva, E. N. 4356
Zufánek, J. 1353
Zuijdarn, R. P. van 10797

Zuily-Fodil, Y. 2581
Zülkadir, A. 6032
Zulpilip, T. 2649
Zur, M. 7796
Zur, N. 9248
Zur Nieden, U. 9876
Zurawicz, E. 175
Zurayk, R. 6139
Zurera Cosano, G. 393
Zushun, M. 2577
Zuurbier, K. W. M. 6371
Zuviria, M. de 6558
Zuydam, R. P. van 1778
Zuzic, I. 2548
Zwiebel, A. 4474
Zwanepol, S. 6096, 6099, 6343
Zwart-Roodzant, M. H. 9902
Zweifel, W. 1963, 1975
Zwiebel, I. 1591
Zwol, R. A. van 2172
Zygadlo, J. A. 880, 8329
Zykov, K. I. 4234
Zyprian, E. 7818

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abelia grandiflora**
growth regulators
dikegulac, responses 7295
flurprimidol, responses 7295
planting stock, production, cultural methods 7295
- Abelmoschus esculentus** (see Okras)
- Abelmoschus manihot**, pruning, responses 5965
- Abies balsamea**, *in vitro* culture, embryos 3325
- Abutilon palmeri**, characteristics 3157
- Acacia**
pot plants, production, cultural methods 8262
seeds, treatment 2416
- Acacia boormanii**, seeds, treatment 2416, 6297
- Acacia implexa**, seeds, treatment 2416, 6297
- Acacia kybeanensis**, seeds, treatment 2416, 6297
- Acacia longifolia**, pest control, *Forficula auricularia* 5323
- Acacia myrtifolia**, seeds, treatment 2416, 6297
- Acacia rubida**, seeds, treatment 2416, 6297
- Acacia terminalis**, seeds, treatment 2416, 6297
- Acalymma vittatum**
Capsicum 7949
cucumbers 8897
pumpkins 7949
- Acalypha hispaniolae**
cultural methods, containers 9949
shade, responses 9949
- Acanthaceae**
pollen, morphology 8119
surveys, India 463
- Acanthophoenix rubra**, shoots, biochemistry 9914
- Acanthoscyos horridus**, plant, composition 3525
- Acanthus mollis**, pollen, viability, storage 6681
- Acari**
bananas, books 7607
pears 1062
- Acaricides**
clofentezine
application date, apples 8602
residues, apples 8602
formetanate, residues, pears 8679
mineral oils, injuries, plums 6825
propargite, residues, tomatoes 4111
- Acaulospora delicata**, mycorrhizas, oil palms 6592
- Acaulospora laevis**
mycorrhizas
Callistephus chinensis 8138
grapes 10618
- Acaulospora morrowae**, mycorrhizas, mandarins 8353
- Acca sellowiana** (see Feijoas)
- Acer**
cultural methods, urban sites 2377
plant, development, assessment 3318
- Acer campestre**, seeds, treatment 3311
- Acer circinatum**, cultivars, ornamental value 10083
- Acer ginnala**, cuttings, treatment 7293
- Acer platanoides**
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 595
leaves, composition 4359
planting stock
establishment 7328
storage 6299
pruning, responses 10967
water stress, protection 6299
winter hardiness, assessment 6298
- Acer rubrum**
cultivars, identification 2417
landscaping, USA 4355
leaves, composition 4359
- Acer rubrum** cont.
planting stock, production, cultural methods 7299
- Acer rubrum** × **Acer saccharinum**, cultivars, identification 2417
- Acer saccharinum**
cultivars
characteristics, Canada 5294
identification 2417
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 595
planting stock, establishment 6317
pruning, responses 10967
water relations, planting 6317
- Acer saccharum**, soil compaction, responses 11005
- Acetaldehyde**
metabolism
cultivars, persimmons 1650
storage
avocados 7402
mandarins 7479
pears 2852
strawberries 2906, 3880
- Acetates**
composition
peas 10676
spinach 10676
metabolism, biochemistry, spinach 5843
- Achillea asplenifolia**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9209
- Achillea filipendulina**, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1402
- Achillea millefolium**
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1402
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 1550
manures 2468
nutrients, uptake, assessment 6376
nutrition 2468
photoperiodism 470
- Achillea ptarmica**, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1402
- Achras zapota** (see Sapodillas)
- Acid rain**
toxicity
cucumbers 4011
pears 9512
Perilla frutescens 4011
- Acremonium**, guavas 1685
- Actinidia** (see also Kiwifruits)
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4836
- Actinidia arguta**
cuttings, rooting, cultivars 10558
frost, resistance, assessment 10559
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4836
- Actinidia eriantha**
cultivars, characteristics, China 2868
roots, histology 2872
rootstocks, anatomy 147
- Actinidia hemsleyana**
roots, histology 2872
rootstocks, anatomy 147
- Actinidia kolomikta**, frost, resistance, assessment 10559
- Actinidia polygama**
frost, resistance, assessment 10559
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4836
- Actinidia rufa**
roots, histology 2872
rootstocks, anatomy 147
- Actinomycetales**, utilization, fertilizers, watermelons 6574
- Activated carbon**, utilization, *in vitro* culture, apples 5613
- Aculops lycopersici**, tomatoes 8067
- Aculus schlechtendali**, apples 7700
- Acylglycerols**
biosynthesis
algae 6401
Cinnamomum camphora 6557
coconuts 6557
composition
apples 10470
- Acylglycerols** cont.
composition cont.
cucumbers 5923
hazelnuts 3766
metabolism
age, pecans 5715
in vitro culture
carrots 2217
olives 4542
storage, olives 11162
production, *in vitro* culture, olives 729
- Acyrtosiphon pisum**, peas 2132
- Ada**, taxonomy, new taxa 5271
- Adansonia digitata**, nutritive value 1661
- Adenanthos sericeus**, cut foliage, vase life 4354
- Adenia hondala**, characteristics 5254
- Adenium swazicum**, characteristics 10028
- Adenochilus**, taxonomy, anatomy 540
- Adiantum capillus-veneris**
cytology 10935
geotropism 5252
gravity, responses 6221
growing media, composition 6220
leaves, development, histology 7237
plant
development
gravity 6221
light 5252
spores, germination, physiology 5252
- Adiantum raddianum**, chloroplasts, composition 5061
- Adonis amurensis**, roots, development, seasonal variation 4445
- Adoxophyes orana**
fruit crops 3679
temperate fruits 3696
- Aechmea fasciata**
photosynthesis
CAM pathway 898
temperature 898
- Aegle marmelos**
in vitro culture
organogenesis 8510
propagation, micropropagation 821
- Aeonium**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10937
- Aerangis**, characteristics 5275
- Aerangis arachnopus**, cultural methods, UK 1470
- Aerides**, species, ornamental value 543
- Aesculus indica**, seeds, biochemistry, storage 4447
- Aframomum albobolaceum**, nutritive value 3532
- Africa**
edible fungi, production 1364
ethnobotany 11044
medicinal plants, research 1760
mushrooms, production 1364
Welwitschia mirabilis, ecology 7349
wild plants, utilization, *Dorstenia* 7165
- Agapanthus africanus**, roots, physiology 2697, 8561
- Agaricus** (see also Mushrooms)
composition 2246, 4161, 5172
- Agaricus arvensis**, composition 9021
- Agaricus bitorquis**, quality, cultural methods 6115
- Agaricus blazei**, mycelium, growth 4168
- Agaricus lanipes**, surveys, Turkey 4160
- Agaricus silvaticus**, composition 4161, 9021
- Agaricus silvicola**, composition 3151, 9021
- Agave**, books 850
- Agave cantala**
cropping systems, agroforestry 7374
intercropping
Albizia lebeck 7374
Azadirachta indica 7374
Leucaena leucocephala 7374
- Agave deserti**, roots, physiology 4301, 5255, 10029
- Agave mapisaga**, roots, physiology 1587
- Agave salmiana**, roots, physiology 1587

- Agave sisalana**
nutrition 1558
photosynthesis
CAM pathway 9202
seasonal variation 9202
viruses 9202
- Agave tequilana**
plant residues, utilization, growing media 2243
stomata, physiology, *in vitro* culture 9203
- Ageratum**, cultivars, pest resistance 9935
- Ageratum houstonianum**
planting stock, storage 9934
pot plants, production, cultural methods 9950
seeds
storage
humidity 10870
temperature 10870
- Aglanema**, plant, composition 10023
- Agonis flexuosa**, leaves, variegation, photosynthesis 2418
- Agricultural wastes**
utilization
growing media
Exacum affine 10793
tomatoes 10793
- Agriculture**, books 7599
- Agrobacterium radiobacter**
control
of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
grapes 251
stone fruits 7652
of replant disease, apples 2748
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens**
apples 2750
grapes 251
inoculation, tomatoes 9850
raspberries 8737
stone fruits 7652
Tagetes erecta 1423
- Agrobacterium vitis**, grapes 6912, 7842
- Agroclype aegerita**, growing media, composition 10852
- Agroclype cylindracea**, mycelium, growth 7149
- Agropyron repens** (see *Elymus repens*)
- Agrostis**
fertilizers 9097
manures 9097
species, assessment, UK 10002
- Agrostis capillaris**
durability 10003-10004
fertilizers
nitrogen 2329
phosphorus 2329
- Agrostis castellana**
durability 10003-10004
fertilizers
nitrogen 2329
phosphorus 2329
growth retardation, growth regulators 4293
- Agrostis stolonifera**
cultivars, assessment, Denmark 10005
durability 10004
fertilizers, iron 10014
growth retardation, growth regulators 4293
herbicides, injuries 10014, 10926
roots, development, assessment 1451, 2336
soil amendments 8184
weed control 8179, 10926
- Agrostis stolonifera var. palustris**
breeding
genetic transformation 3246
selection 2322
climate, microclimate 3250
cultivars, characteristics, USA 5240
cultural methods, golf courses 4291, 9098
disease control
Lanzia 8180
Moellerodiscus 8180
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 9098, 10013
drainage 9094
fertilizers 4294
nitrogen 10013
herbicides, tolerance 3246
in vitro culture, culture media 11035
- Agrostis stolonifera var. palustris cont.**
insecticides, injuries 10015
nutrients, requirements, analysis 4295
plant
composition 10865
development
growth regulators 6215
seasonal variation 6215
salinity, tolerance 2322
soil amendments 4294, 10013
soil compaction, cultural methods 4291
species, assessment, USA 9094
thatch, development 9094
weed control 8180
- Agrostis tenuis** (see *Agrostis capillaris*)
- Agrostophyllum callosum**, plant, composition 10949
- Air layering**
responses, mangoes 5492
seasons
carambolas 7593
pomegranates 8413
techniques
Cinnamomum aromaticum 9192
Syzygium aromaticum 7369
treatment
growth regulators
carambolas 7593
Carissa macrocarpa 599
cashews 4586
Eugenia javanica 2646
pomegranates 8413, 11177
Thuja orientalis 10976
- Air pollution** (see Pollution)
- Aizoaceae**
hybrids, nomenclature 9103
taxonomy, reviews 9101
- Ajuga reptans**
plant
biochemistry
seasonal variation 2276
temperature 2276
- Akebia quinata**
propagation, techniques 5324
wild plants, ecology 5324
- Albania**
lemons, cultivars 11065
mandarins, cultivars 11065
nut crops, production 10401
oranges, cultivars 11065
tomatoes, cultivars 4086
- Albizia julibrissin**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 596
- Alcea rosea**
cultivars, composition 1547
growth retardation, growth regulators 9061
plant, composition 1547
planting stock, storage 1384
- Alcohols**
biochemistry
lettuces 10682
peas 10682
composition
apricots 5664
Aster scaber 316
black currants 9539
breadfruits 4576
chrysanthemums 6159
durians 8514
grapes 1160
hops 7377
Leontopodium alpinum 4235
melons 5927
olives 1645, 11171
passion fruits 3506
Platanthera 8220
raspberries 5744, 7790
strawberries 1121
determination, plants 6678
exudation, *Rosa rugosa* 2411
metabolism
age, pecans 5715
anoxia, grapes 2935
environment, *Satureja obovata* 3419
flooding, *Momordica charantia* 7026
in vitro culture, carrots 4150
organic acids
apples 6741
peaches 6741
phenology, *Satureja obovata* 3419
- Alcohols cont.**
metabolism cont.
ripening
Capsicum 4080
melons 3578
strawberries 6678
storage
apples 3743, 6678
avocados 7402
lemons 8388
Lentinula edodes 9025
mandarins 7479
mangoes 7556
oranges 8381
pears 2852
strawberries 3880, 6895
temperature, *Opuntia* 11181
physiology, cucumbers 8901
production, cultural methods, *Polyporus tuberaster* 4467
responses
carnations 4202
cucumbers 8901
horticultural crops 9415
Mentha piperita 3413
Rhododendron 2403
roses 4383
sour oranges 5421
spinach 2990
tomatoes 2180
toxicity, *Vicia faba* 2128
- Aldehydes**
biochemistry
lettuces 10682
peas 10682
composition
Aster scaber 316
Baccaurea motleyana 4660
grapes 1160
Heliophora heterodoxa 10894
Heliophora tatei 10894
hops 7377
Lansium domesticum 4660
Lonicera japonica 4408
olives 1645, 11171
Platanthera 8220
raspberries 5744, 7790
tomatoes 4125
metabolism
growth regulators, satsumas 3475
ripening, *Capsicum* 4080
storage
lemons 8388
mangoes 7556
oranges 8381
ultraviolet radiation, cucumbers 8900
production, cultural methods, *Polyporus tuberaster* 4467
responses, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9114
toxicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3066
- Alepidea**
geographical distribution 7380
species, identification 7380
- Alepidea amatymbica**, taxonomy, morphology 7380
- Alepidea comosa**, taxonomy, morphology 7380
- Alepidea longifolia**, taxonomy, morphology 7380
- Alepidea macowanii**, taxonomy, morphology 7380
- Alepidea pilifera**, taxonomy, morphology 7380
- Alepidea setifera**, taxonomy, morphology 7380
- Aleurocanthus woglumi**, mandarins 1608, 2517, 10218
- Aleyrodidae**, tomatoes 8971
- Algae** (see also Seaweeds)
composition 3449
conferences 7617
control, oil palms 5520
cultural methods
Israel 8334
reviews 9168
South Africa 8335
epiphytes, *Gracilaria*, reviews 10156
flavour, biochemistry 3149
photosynthesis, cultural methods 10164

- Algae** *cont.*
 plant
 biochemistry 6401
 composition 5390, 6402
 production, cultural methods 6403
 products, polysaccharides 674, 9226
 reviews, India 1590
 utilization, fertilizers, tomatoes 5128
 wild plants, surveys, Taiwan 3444
- Alkaloids**
 biosynthesis
 coffee 780, 782, 4601, 5475
 Coptis japonica 6381
 Datura stramonium 2473
 Eschscholzia californica 669
 plants, reviews 2702
 Thalictrum bulgaricum 669
 Thalictrum tuberosum 670
 characterization
 Citrus yuko 4514
 grapefruits 3481
 Narcissus pseudonarcissus 8165
 pummelos 4514
 tomatoes 6061
 composition
 black currants 6851
 coffee 11209
 Gloriosa 1438
 Narcissus 6198
 Paullinia cupana 11049
 Prosopis juliflora 11050
 pummelos 2523
 tea 8504
 tomatoes 7132, 8022
 determination
 coffee 3564, 7543
 tomatoes 4126, 4136, 7132
 metabolism
 biochemistry
 Capsicum 8016
 coffee 4601
 Datura stramonium 2474
 Duboisia myoporoides 10134
 cultural methods
 Datura stramonium 2475
 Hymenocallis littoralis 6384
 development, *Erythroxylum coca* 663
 fertilizers, *Solanum nigrum* 10141
 in vitro culture, coffee 8466
 physiology, coffee 781
 ripening, tomatoes 4136
 seasonal variation
 Hymenocallis littoralis 6384
 tea 6610
 production, *in vitro* culture, coffee 3558
 responses
 onions 3948
 peas 3948
 taxonomy, *Murraya koenigii* 1582
- Alkanes**
 composition
 grapes 3884
 olives 1645
 metabolism
 seasonal variation
 Dryas octopetala 6313
 Saxifraga oppositifolia 6313
 snow
 Dryas octopetala 6313
 Saxifraga oppositifolia 6313
- Alkynes**, composition, Campanulaceae 6385
- Allelopathy**
Capsicum 4067
 celery 8087
 coffee 10288
Colocasia esculenta 9617
 cucumbers 9617
Eupatorium trapezoideum 8804
 grapes 8790
 peas 9617
 Welsh onions 4981-4982, 10669
 Welsh onions × onions 10669
- Allergens**
 composition
 avocados 4479
 coffee 8195
 Ficus benjamina 7256
 Hevea 2630, 4646
 plants, books 8
 determination
 apples 88
- Allergens** *cont.*
 determination *cont.*
 olives 10255
 ultrastructure, Oleaceae 10970
- Alliaria petiolata**
 utilization
 culinary herbs 1539
 spice plants 1539
- Allium** (*see also* Chives; Garlic; Leeks; Onions; Shallots; Welsh onions)
 hybrids, assessment, Japan 3238
 taxonomy, revisions 10668
- Allium ampeloprasum**
in vitro culture, organogenesis 4960
 plant, composition 3937
 surveys, India 10667
- Allium cepa** *var. aggregatum*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6947
- Allium cernuum**
 seeds
 germination
 storage 3950
 temperature 3950
 surveys, India 10667
- Allium chinense**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 3238
- Allium cyaneum**, flowers, development, assessment 4980
- Allium deltoide-fistulosum**, flowers, development, assessment 4980
- Allium fistulosum** *var. caespitosum*, storage, biochemistry 3951
- Allium giganteum**, *in vitro* culture, anthers 7224
- Allium longicuspis**, *in vitro* culture, protoplasts 2963
- Allium oreophilum**
 flowers, development, temperature 9990
 leaves, development, temperature 9990
- Allium ramosum**, disease control, *Puccinia allii* 4983
- Allium sacculiferum**, flowers, development, assessment 4980
- Allium senescens**, flowers, development, assessment 4980
- Allium sphaerocephalon**, weed control 10864
- Allium splendens**, flowers, development, assessment 4980
- Allium stipitatum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 11033
- Allium thunbergii**
 breeding, interspecific hybridization 3238
 flowers, development, assessment 4980
- Allium tricoccum**, reproduction, biology 3952
- Allium tuberosum**
 breeding, interspecific hybridization 3238
 growth regulators, growth inhibitors, responses 5863
 leaves, biochemistry 2018
 pest control, *Bradysia odoriphaga* 2043
 plant, composition 3937
 surveys, India 10667
- Allium unifolium**
 seeds
 germination
 storage 3950
 temperature 3950
- Allium ursinum**, plant, flavour, biochemistry 2988
- Allium wakegi**
 bulbs
 development
 biochemistry 9666
 water relations 9666
 shoots, cytology 7894
- Allocasuarina**, plant residues, utilization, culture media 3297
- Almonds**
 climate, Italy 7663
 conferences 7611
 cultivars
 anatomy 9482
 assessment
 Italy 912
 Macedonia 4693-4694
 Turkey 7656
 characteristics, India 4695
 chilling requirement 1798
- Almonds** *cont.*
 cultivars *cont.*
 compatibility 2722
 composition 7668
 flowering date 4693
 identification 8579
 morphology 7655
 physiology 1800
 cuttings, rooting, *in vitro* culture 7661
 disease control
 Monilinia fruticola 1799
 Monilinia laxa 1799
 Rhizopus stolonifer 10404
 flowers
 development, assessment 10405
 initiation, mulching 9428
 morphology 7669
 physiology 61
 frost, resistance, cultivars 7664
 fruits
 composition 7674
 development
 pollination 7672
 temperature 7675, 8580
 set, planting 4697
 fungicides, translocation 911
 growth regulators, auxins, metabolism 61
 handling, equipment 4698
 harvesting, techniques, assessment 7676
in vitro culture, organogenesis 6693
 irrigation
 frequency 7665
 responses 5603, 10404
 leaves, size, analysis 8579
 mulching, responses 9428
 nectar 62
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 3694
 nutrition, iron 3693, 7667
 pest control
 Amyelois transitella 9430
 Cricanemella xenoplax 9504
 Paratylenchus 9504
 Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 9430
 Tetranychus urticae 9430
 plant, mechanical properties, growth regulators 5604
 plant residues, utilization, fertilizers 9838
 planting, spacing 7662
 pollen
 germination, stress 10407
 storage 2705
 tubes, development 10406
 viability, tests 7673
 pollination
 compatibility 7670-7671
 cultivars 62
 pollinators, Apidae 7653
 production, Turkey 10401
 production possibilities, Turkey 879
 pruning, systems, assessment 7666
 reports, Israel 4676
 roots
 development
 irrigation 3697
 measurement 3697
 rootstock scion relationships 8578
 rootstock scion relationships
 compatibility 4792
 growth 7657, 8578
 yields 912, 7659
 rootstocks
 assessment
 Portugal 7660
 Turkey 7658
 USA 5599
 characteristics, USA 4688
 seeds, composition 7680
 shoots
 composition 7668
 vascular system 9482
 storage, quality, assessment 7679
 water relations, seasonal variation 4696
 water stress, responses 7665
 waterlogging, responses 1800
 weed control 9428
 winter hardiness, assessment 2721
 yields
 environment 7677
 models 7678
- Almonds × peaches**
 as rootstocks, almonds 2719

Almonds × peaches *cont.*

- cuttings, treatment 6790
- mulching, responses 6790
- nutrition, iron 3778
- rootstocks
 - nutrition 2719
 - pest resistance 2796
 - salinity 2719

Alnus cordata, utilization, shelterbelts 7419**Aloe**

- plant, composition 1461
- roots, composition 9210
- taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 1461

Aloe aageodonta, taxonomy, new taxa 7239***Aloe arborescens***, water stress, responses 530***Aloe aristata***, taxonomy, typification 9107***Aloe barbadensis***

- cold, resistance, assessment 10130
- production possibilities, Israel 1568
- soil types 10130

Aloe boiteau, taxonomy, morphology 7238***Aloe buchlohii***, taxonomy, morphology 7238***Aloe collenetteae***, taxonomy, new taxa 8193***Aloe cooperi***, taxonomy, typification 9107***Aloe descoingsii***, taxonomy, new taxa 9108***Aloe erythrophylla***, taxonomy, morphology 7238***Aloe fragilis***, taxonomy, new taxa 7238***Aloe guillaumetii***, taxonomy, morphology 7238***Aloe leandrii***, taxonomy, morphology 7238***Aloe longistyla***, taxonomy, typification 9107***Aloe maculata***, taxonomy, typification 9107***Aloe micracantha***, taxonomy, typification 9107***Aloe pluridens***, taxonomy, typification 9107***Aloe polyphylla***, pollination, techniques 9109***Aloe schomeri***, taxonomy, morphology 7238***Aloe thompsoniae***, taxonomy, typification 9107***Aloe thorncroftii***, taxonomy, typification 9107***Aloe vera*** (see *Aloe barbadensis*)***Aloe whitcombei***, taxonomy, new taxa 8193**Alpinia**

- protected cultivation
- cultural methods 5578
- microclimate 5578

Alpinia purpurata

- cut flowers, handling, reviews 4188
- shoots, development, assessment 9991

Alstroemeria**cut flowers**

- production
- cultural methods 10917
- Kenya 8108
- vase life 6143

***in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9992**

- photosynthesis
- carbon dioxide 3239
- light 3239
- temperature 3239

plant**height**

- growth regulators 4266
- photoperiod 4266

planting, planting date 4266**pot plants, production, cultural methods 4265-4266****protected cultivation, planting, planting date 10917*****Alstroemeria pelegrina***

- chromosomes 3240
- cut flowers, senescence 3241
- growth regulators, gibberellic acid, physiology 4267
- leaves, senescence 4267
- protoplasts, isolation 10774

Alternanthera ficoidea, leaves, biochemistry 897***Alternanthera pungens***, leaves, biochemistry 897***Alternanthera sessilis***, leaves, biochemistry 897***Alternanthera tenella***, leaves, biochemistry 897, 8136***Alternaria***

- melons 2597
- oranges 5429

Alternaria alternata

- aubergines 4081
- Capsicum* 4081
- melons 8473, 10731, 11220
- oranges 11110
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2118
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 120
- tangelos 11093
- tomatoes 9881

Alternaria brassicae

- Brussels sprouts 2079
- cabbages 2079
- cauliflowers 3011

Alternaria brassicicola

- broccoli 2080
- Brussels sprouts 2079
- cabbages 2079

Alternaria chlamydospora, marrows 10731***Alternaria citri***

- mandarins 713, 7480
- oranges 11110
- satsumas 3489

Alternaria cucumerina

- melons 10306
- watermelons 11215

Alternaria porri

- garlic 7878
- onions 3943, 7889

Alternaria solani

- aubergines 10785
- tomatoes 10812

Althaea rosea (see *Alcea rosea*)**Altitude****responses**

- Amomum subulatum* 622
- garlic 2959, 2961
- Gentiana lutea* 2477
- grapes 230
- olives 2551, 11166
- Phalaenopsis* 4348
- shallots 2959
- tulips 8166
- Welsh onions 2959

Aluminium**composition**

- medicinal plants 9207
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4060
- tea 2637
- tomatoes 1346

metabolism, zinc, tea 3627**nutrition**

- radishes 10715
- tea 4650, 9374

responses

- cherries 9429
- mulberries 9429
- Petunia* 9060
- plums 9429
- spinach 9669

toxicity

- Cucurbita maxima* 5065
- grapes 9588
- Lilium longiflorum* 8163

uptake

- grapes 6931
- lawns and turf 352
- mushrooms 6107
- peaches 10529
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 352, 8914
- tea 10335

Aluminium foil**utilization**

- mulches, satsumas 6456
- shading, *Castanea crenata* 1869

Alyssum maritimum (see *Lobularia maritima*)***Amaranthaceae***, taxonomy, nomenclature 6657***Amaranthus***

- as weeds, sour oranges 8357
- cropping systems, intercropping 9618
- intercropping, jute 9618
- leaves, composition 7143
- manures 8808

Amaranthus caudatus**seeds**

- germination, seed treatment 478
- treatment 478

Amaranthus hybridus

- disease control, *Choanephora cucurbitarum* 2232

Amaranthus hybridus* *cont.

- planting, spacing 7144

Amaranthus hypochondriacus, leaves, biochemistry 897***Amaranthus retroflexus***, as weeds, cucumbers 10725***Amaranthus spinosus***, as weeds, lettuces 8849-8850***Amaranthus tricolor***

- leaves, composition 7143
- production, Indonesia 2948
- seeds

sowing

- sowing date 2233
- spacing 2233

Amaryllidaceae**bulbs, morphology 4246****wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 4181*****Amaryllis belladonna***

- bulbs, production, cultural methods 2312
- pollen, ultrastructure 4268

Amazona amazonica, fruit crops 3529***Amazonia***, tropical fruits, wild plants, utilization 3528***Amblyseius andersoni***, control, of***Panonychus ulmi*, apples 9455*****Amblyseius degenerans***, control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Capsicum* 1302***Amelanchier*****breeding, Sweden 570****fruits, composition 9533****species, characteristics, Canada 3369*****Amelanchier alnifolia***

- cultivars, characteristics, USA 4688
- winter hardiness, physiology 2699

Amelanchier laevis, cultivars, characteristics, Canada 3370***Amelanchier melanocarpa*** (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)**America**, plants, genetic resources, bibliographies 3399**American hop latent virus**, hops 7376***Amerorchis rotundifolia***, seeds, development, pollination 539***Amerorchis rotundifolia* f. *immaculata***, taxonomy, new taxa 7274**Amides****biosynthesis, *Capsicum* 10783****composition**

- Capsicum* 4082, 8943
- Cucurbita maxima* 2111
- Helianthophora heterodoxa* 10894
- Helianthophora tatei* 10894

metabolism

- in vitro* culture, coffee 10290

irrigation

- Lagerstroemia indica* 4827
- plums 4827

nutrition

- Lagerstroemia indica* 4827
- plums 4827

production, *in vitro* culture, *Capsicum* 4077**Amines****composition, mushrooms 8094****determination, vegetables 2022****metabolism, nitrogen, Chinese cabbages 5018****responses, apples 4751****Amino acids****biochemistry**

- oranges 6484
- peas 10765
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 8746

biosynthesis

- grapes 7859
- tomatoes 4124

composition

- Agaricus* 2246
- apricots 10488
- Asparagus* 7052
- avocados 11062
- Cassia fistula* 8512
- Celosia argentea* 4158
- cherimoyas 11185
- dates 715, 10242
- grapes 234, 10631
- Grewia asiatica* 827
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 4462

Amino acids *cont.*composition *cont.*

- Lagenaria siceraria* 4052
- Leontopodium alpinum* 4235
- lettuces 7913
- Lyophyllum shimeji* 8097
- mangoes 7554
- mushrooms 6110
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 8416
- Russula* 2246
- Spirulina platensis* 6404
- tea 3628
- Telfairia occidentalis* 4052
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 9185
- watermelons 4052

determination

- Allium* 4964
- cabbages 4964
- coffee 3563

exudation, *Hiptage benghalensis* 10092

leakage

- leeks 10653
- onions 10653

metabolism

- abscission, apples 4740
- anaerobiosis, peas 2134
- anoxia, grapes 2935
- cadmium, lettuces 3001
- calcium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1270
- carbon dioxide, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 8416

circadian rhythm, *Lagerstroemia indica* 4404

development

- black currants 4851
- cucumbers 9742
- tomatoes 9742

diurnal variation

- grapes 8666
- peaches 8666
- pears 8666

fatty acids, *Asparagus densiflorus* 1462

fruiting, pistachios 4822

growth regulators

- Myrica rubra* 5452
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7973

hypoxia, *Asparagus densiflorus* 1462

in vitro culture, kiwifruits 5731

irrigation

- Lagerstroemia indica* 4827
- plums 4827

manganese, *Mentha piperita* 3415

mycorrhizas, onions 7886

nitrogen

- apples 9451
- Chinese cabbages 5018
- cucumbers 3113
- tomatoes 3113

nutrition

- coconuts 7535
- Lagerstroemia indica* 4827
- plums 4827

pH, *Asparagus densiflorus* 1462photoperiod, *Rhododendron indicum* 3357

pollution

- Aster amellus* 5209
- Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 326
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3066
- radishes 326
- Tropaeolum majus* 5209

rootstock scion relationships

- grapes 2912
- peaches 2795

salinity

- cucumbers 3113
- lawns and turf 3245
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 8200

- mulberries 2792
- Murraya paniculata* 610
- peas 1282
- radishes 5895
- tomatoes 3113, 4121, 5141

seasonal variation

- apples 2762
- peaches 8662
- seed treatment, vegetables 9612
- storage
- broccoli 3021

Amino acids *cont.*metabolism *cont.*storage *cont.*

- cabbages 3997
- cherimoyas 6548
- grapes 3925
- temperature, *Opuntia* 11181
- water relations, tomatoes 429
- water stress
- Capsicum* 400
- coffee 8465
- Malus hupehensis* 2759
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1269-1270
- Pilea cadierei* 2347
- tomatoes 4121, 7118
- zinc, pistachios 5717
- physiology, tomatoes 4118
- responses
- grapes 9570
- Lilium longiflorum* 8158
- Mentha piperita* 3413
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9114
- olives 1642
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 10856
- tomatoes 7120
- Torenia fournieri* 3212
- uptake, *Mimosa pudica* 6326

Ammoniacomposition, *Citrus* 702

determination

- lemons 11090
- oranges 11090

metabolism

- anaerobiosis, peas 2134
- fertilizers, grapes 1138
- salinity, mulberries 2792
- storage, broccoli 1230
- nutrition, *Brassica chinensis* 5019
- responses, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 10856

Ammonium

determination

- lemons 11090
- oranges 11090

metabolism

- development
- cucumbers 9742
- tomatoes 9742
- disorders, grapes 8779
- soilless culture, *Brassica chinensis* 5872

nutrition

- aubergines 9803
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 9062
- Impatiens* 9062
- onions 9658
- ornamental plants 8140
- tomatoes 5131

responses

- Coprinus cinereus* 9024
- grapes 1970, 9585
- Limonium* 10897
- oranges 7486, 8351

uptake

- chrysanthemums 9052
- onions 5892, 9658
- radishes 5892
- tomatoes 2185

Ammothamnus lehmannii, chloroplasts,

ultrastructure 1569

Amomum cardamomum (see *Elettaria**cardamomum*)**Amomum subulatum**

- cropping systems, agroforestry 8291
- cultivars, assessment, India 622
- cultural methods, India 3400
- flowers, development, phenology 622
- reviews 621
- surveys, Nepal 623

Amorphophallus riviieri, in vitro culture,

propagation, micropropagation 10843

Ampelomyces uncinulae, control, of*Uncinula necator*, grapes 2928**Amrasca biguttula**, aubergines 10785**Amrasca biguttula biguttula**

aubergines 8947

okras 5089

Amrasca devastans, okras 1290**Amydrium zippelianum**

cultural methods

containers 8194

Amydrium zippelianum *cont.*cultural methods *cont.*

interior decoration 8194

Amygdalis transiella, almonds 9430**Anabaena**

cultural methods, Spain 8299

products, pigments 8299

Anacampteros

characteristics 9102

geographical distribution 10020

Anacampteros scopata, taxonomy, new taxa

7240

Anacardium (see also Cashews)**Anaerobiosis**

beetroots 1188

grapes 273, 9597

Iris pseudacorus 2300

tomatoes 6068

Ananas (see also Pineapples)**Anarsia lineatella**, peaches 2806**Anarthriaceae**

in vitro culture

embryos 10931

propagation, micropropagation 10932

Anasa tristis, *Cucurbita pepo* 1253**Anastrepha ludens**, mandarins 7482**Anastrepha suspensa***Citrus* 4506-4507

subtropical fruits 4468

tropical fruits 4468

Anchusa arvensis, as weeds, vegetables

2070

Anemia phyllitidis

growth regulators, gibberellins, composi-

tion 8190

leaves, ultrastructure 4239

plant, development, biochemistry 4297

spores

germination

growth regulators 8190

temperature 4298

Anemone, taxonomy, morphology 2294**Anethum graveolens**

cultural methods, Netherlands 6340

fertilizers, nitrogen 8292

growth regulators

ethephon, responses 633

folic acid, responses 633

IAA, responses 633

harvesting

frequency 632

harvesting date, assessment 6359

protected cultivation, systems, plastic

tunnels 4947

seeds

composition 1540

production, cultural methods 5344-

5345

quality, position 5343

sowing, sowing date 6339

soilless culture

nutrient solutions, salinity 10115

responses 7351

Angelica archangelica

ecology, Ukraine 9211

flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 1551

plant, development, assessment 9211

roots

aroma, biochemistry 4425

composition 4424

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1551

Angelica dahurica

in vitro culture

cell suspensions 656

physiology 1570

protoplasts 1570, 7381

responses, calmodulin 1570, 7381

Angelica sylvestris

flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 1551

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1551

Anigozanthos

cut flowers

economics, Australia 4221

production, Australia 4220

Anigozanthos bicolor

in vitro culture, propagation, responses

3359

planting stock, production, cultural meth-

ods 3359

- Anigozanthos flavidus**
planting stock, production, containers 9993
pruning, systems, root pruning 9993
seeds, germination, seed treatment 1403
- Anigozanthos fuliginosus**, heat, responses 8137
- Anigozanthos humilis**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 1403
- Anigozanthos manglesii**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 1403
- Anigozanthos pulcherrimus**, heat, responses 8137
- Anigozanthos viridis**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 1403
- Anisogramma anomala**, hazelnuts 7736
- Anisomeles**
pollen, morphology 6358
taxonomy, morphology 6358, 10114
- Annona** (see also *Atemoyas*; *Cherimoyas*)
physiology, books 5552
research, India 1655
- Annona muricata**
fruits
aroma, biochemistry 4573
browning, maturity 9290
characteristics 1662
composition 2565
development, assessment 7512
in vitro culture
explants, sources 8418
propagation, micropropagation 8418
leaves, composition 2565
pest control
Bephratelloides pomorum 8420
Cerconota anonella 8420
plant, ultrastructure 6675
pollination
biology 10167
compatibility 1663
reports, Costa Rica 872
storage
packing 9293
scrubbers, ethylene 9293
- Annona reticulata**
fruits
aroma, biochemistry 4573
characteristics 1662
leaves, composition 2564
nutrients, requirements, analysis 2564
- Annona senegalensis**, nutritive value 1661, 3532
- Annona squamosa**
cultural methods, India 10264
fertilizers
nitrogen 8419, 10266
phosphorus 8419, 10266
potassium 8419, 10266
fruits
aroma, biochemistry 4573
characteristics 1662
development, biochemistry 9291
ripening, biochemistry 9291
in vitro culture
explants, sources 8418
propagation, micropropagation 8418
storage, systems, controlled atmosphere
storage 2711
wind, injuries 4565
- Annual reports** (see Reports)
- Anoxia**
beetroots 1188
cucumbers 9744
grapes 2935
Iris 6192
Iris pseudacorus 2300
peas 377
- Ansellia africana**, characteristics 5275
- Anthemis nobilis** (see *Chamaemelum nobile*)
- Anthocoris nemoralis**, control, of *Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 1067
- Anthocyanins**
biochemistry, *Ardisia humilis* 11019
biosynthesis
apples 9480
chrysanthemums 3176
grapes 9601
pears 9480
Pharbitis nil 4214
Rhododendron simsii 6286
sweet peas 4234

- Anthocyanins cont.**
biosynthesis cont.
Vitis 5782
- characterization
Dendrobium 552
Eichhornia crassipes 524
Evolvulus pilosus 4232
grapes 10632
hyacinths 8157
Laeliocattleya 4342
Linum grandiflorum 8144
Lobelia erinus 10898
Pharbitis nil 2272
Rhododendron 9144
Sambucus canadensis 6356
Senecio cruentus 8149
Tibouchina urvilleana 4416
Tradescantia pallida 10112
Verbena 6184
- composition
apples 3738
Aronia melanocarpa 9187
aubergines 3097
Berberis 6351
Camellia japonica 2389
cherries 10497
Crassulaceae 9105
Eustoma grandiflorum 5215
fruit crops 2716
grapes 1159, 1161, 3738, 4934, 7836, 7852, 7863, 8794, 9598, 10633
Iris ensata 505
Lagerstroemia indica 6321
Matthiola incana 8145
Oenothera odorata 3204
oranges 8393
pears 10544
roses 592, 2412, 4384, 7322
Salvia patens 2291
Senecio cruentus 4240
Vaccinium 4882, 8750
determination, grapes 2941
extraction, grapes 2000
metabolism
cultural methods
apples 10453
nectarines 4807
development
cherries 4773
grapes 1154
diseases, grapes 6925
fruiting, apples 6755
growth regulators
cherries 4773
grapes 8793
olives 3504
plums 7763
roses 4389
strawberries 1118
in vitro culture, strawberries 10585
light, apples 4749
maturity, cherries 3762
nitrogen
apples 9451
grapes 9585
photoperiod, poinsettias 4369
pruning, cherries 4769
ripening
grapes 6925
pomegranates 10262
rootstock scion relationships, grapes 2912-2913
shade, grapes 3926
soil water, grapes 10616
storage
apples 3744, 4749
grapes 3925
Litchi 1632-1633, 4537
plums 7763
temperature, persimmons 3507
ultraviolet radiation, apples 4749
production
in vitro culture
Aralia cordata 1548, 2452
Begonia 5358
Oxalis glabra 6354
Perilla frutescens 7363
strawberries 3876
- Anthonomus eugenii**, *Capsicum* 7062
- Anthonomus pomorum**, apples 7706

- Anthriscus cerefolium**, plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 2469
- Anthurium**
cut flowers
storage 10889
water relations 10889
diseases, surveys, USA 5207
protected cultivation
cultural methods 5578
microclimate 5578
- Anthurium andraeanum**
cut flowers
handling, reviews 4188
production, cultural methods 10890
cuttings, treatment 1376
flowers, physiology 1404
in vitro culture
callus, growth 2277, 5208
organogenesis 2277, 5208
mycorrhizas 479
plant, composition 10865
- Anthurium scherzerianum**
in vitro culture
callus, growth 5208
organogenesis 5208
seeds, germination, storage 480
- Anthyllis arenaria**, plant, development, sowing date 9212
- Anthyllis biebersteiniana**, plant, development, sowing date 9212
- Anthyllis macrocephala**, plant, development, sowing date 9212
- Anthyllis tetraphylla**, plant, development, assessment 9212
- Anthyllis vulneraria**, plant, development, sowing date 9212
- Antibacterial properties**, *Hyssopus officinalis* 10118
- Antibiotics**
kanamycin, responses, hops 4444
production, cultural methods, *Scytonema* 10140
ticarcillin, responses, hops 4444
- Antioxidants**
composition
Capsicum 10784
fruit crops 2716
grapes 4934
plants 5389
metabolism
growth regulators, *Capsicum* 3092
heat, *Cornus sericea* 2424
seed treatment, onions 2976
production, in vitro culture, *Perilla frutescens* 7363
responses
apples 6767, 8626, 10478
cut flowers 7326
Pelargonium 7326
Phaseolus vulgaris 7965
- Antirrhinum**
cultivars
assessment, UK 10860
disease resistance 10860, 10872
cut flowers, vase life 6143, 9937
cytology 7645
disease control, *Puccinia antirrhini* 10872
flowers, development, genetics 3166
manures 2693
plant
biochemistry 6149, 10873
height, temperature 7179
pollen
germination, in vitro culture 1385
ultrastructure 1385
seeds
germination
light 1383
temperature 1383
water relations 1383
- Aonidiella aurantii**, *Citrus* 2519
- Aphelenchoides besseyi**, strawberries 10577
- Aphelenchoides fragariae**, *Rhododendron simsii* 1510
- Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi**, chrysanthemums 8126
- Aphididae**
Petroselinum crispum 11015
tomatoes 3101, 8971, 8982, 10820

Aphidoletes aphidimyza

- control
 - of *Aphis gossypii*, greenhouse crops 894
 - of *Myzus persicae*, greenhouse crops 894

Aphis gossypii

- aubergines 8947
- chrysanthemums 10883
- greenhouse crops 894
- melons 8468

Aphis grossularia, small fruits 1088**Aphis pomi**, apples 7700**Aphytis melinus**, control, of *Aonidiella aurantii*, Citrus 2519**Apiaceae**

- flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 2701
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 468

Apidae

- nutrition, flora, Ethiopia, books 846
- pollinators

- almonds 7653
- Apis americana* 5958
- apples 7653, 7690
- Asphodelus albus* 512
- avocados 684
- Berberis thunbergii* 8263
- black currants 8731
- cabbages 5033
- cauliflowers 5033
- cherries 3761
- chrysanthemums 4209
- cocoa 8452
- cucumbers 9330
- Disa versicolor* 5282
- Eichhornia paniculata* 3256
- Galeandra* 9126
- horticultural crops 1725
- kiwifruits 1093, 4841
- Litchi* 684, 1629, 2537
- Macadamia* 6525
- mangoes 684, 796, 9351, 10316
- pears 3810, 4818
- raspberries 1928
- red currants 8731
- strawberries 1114, 5762, 9564
- tomatoes 1338
- watermelons 9330

Apididae, melons 2593**Apis americana**, pollination, pollinators, Apidae 5958**Apis**, pollinators, plums 1910**Apium** (see also *Celeriac*; Celery)**Aplectrum**, taxonomy, morphology 4322**Aporostylis**

- taxonomy, anatomy 540
- trichomes 10947

Apostasia

- roots, anatomy 5276
- taxonomy
 - anatomy 4324
 - morphology 544

Apostasia nipponica, seeds, development, anatomy 1471**Apple mosaic ilarvirus**

- hops 7376
- roses 8114

Apples

- acaricides
 - application date 8602
 - residues 8602
- as rootstocks, pears 3789
- bark, cytology 5627
- blanching
 - responses 1820, 4720-4721
 - techniques 2736
- budding
 - height 6699
 - seasons 4707
 - unions, anatomy 4708
- buds
 - biochemistry, temperature 4737
 - cytology 5627
 - dormancy
 - biochemistry 2762, 5633
 - cultural methods 7707, 9460
 - cyanamide 5632
 - physiology 8609-8610
 - chilling requirement 4701, 8608
 - climate
 - Canada 9441

Apples cont.

climate cont.

- microclimate 7690
- cold, resistance, biochemistry 4737
- conferences 16, 7612
- cover crops, responses 1825, 8592
- cultivars

anatomy 89

assessment

- Belgium 6696, 10411
- Chile 8581
- Nepal 10399
- Netherlands 5605, 6697, 7684
- Poland 66, 3700
- Russia 7685, 10409
- USA 914, 934, 2725, 3701, 4702
- Yugoslavia 10413
- Zimbabwe 5632

characteristics

- Australia 1802
- Brazil 67
- China 2729-2730, 10418
- Czech Republic 10414-10417
- Denmark 10422
- Europe 10421
- Japan 68
- New Zealand 4703
- Russia 10419
- USA 2727-2728, 4688, 4705, 7682, 10412
- Yugoslavia 4706

chilling requirement 67, 4701

colour 1846

composition 1829, 5634, 6698, 6762, 6771, 7699

consumer preferences 8631, 9431

disease resistance 64-66, 916, 2726-2728, 3700, 4699, 5606, 6696, 7683, 10409-10412, 10442

disorders 4753

flowering 7711

flowering date 10413

fruiting 8622

habit 915

harvesting date 10458

history

- Australia 1801
- USA 4704

in vitro culture 8589

irregular bearing 6753

mechanical properties 10485

mutants 2723, 3702, 4700, 6697, 9431-9432, 10416

pest resistance 4699, 10408, 10442

photosynthesis 5629

pollination 8616

storage 1824, 5607, 5646, 7686

training 6732

cultural methods

- Colombia 7681
- economics 913
- Italy 913
- models 1819

cuttings

rooting

- growing media 5617
- in vitro* culture 6708, 10423
- mycorrhizas 5609
- physiology 10423

deblossoming, responses 959

defoliation, responses 959

disease control

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2750
- Botrytis cinerea* 1858, 10480
- conferences 8528
- Erwinia amylovora* 2749
- France 2774
- fungi 947
- Gloeodes pomigena* 74
- Penicillium* 1858
- Penicillium expansum* 10480-10481
- Phytophthora cactorum* 1831
- Podosphaera* 2751
- Podosphaera leucotricha* 10443
- replant disease 938, 2737, 2747-2748, 3718-3719, 5625, 7696, 8591
- Schizothyrium pomi* 74
- Venturia inaequalis* 946, 948, 1832, 2746, 2751, 6737-6738, 7702-7703, 9447

diseases, surveys, Switzerland 10442

Apples cont.

disorders

- bitter pit 46, 94, 1854, 2744, 3712, 4733, 6758, 8598, 9447, 10463, 10473, 10475

breakdown 3712, 3749, 10463

brown core 9447

chilling injury 4751, 8626

core flush 6758, 8624

flesh browning 4754, 6758, 6811

Jonathan spot 8624, 9451

lenticel spot 6767

rosetting 4734

- scald 95, 978-979, 1855-1856, 2776, 3749, 4751, 6760, 6766-6769, 7721, 8627-8629, 10463, 10477-10478

reviews 93

scarfskin 4702

skin browning 980

water core 981, 2767, 2775

dormancy

- cyanamide 1837, 8611
- mineral oils 8611

economics

- Belgium 6687
- Germany 3699, 6719
- Netherlands 3699, 6695
- UK 8540
- USA 63

fertilizers 8598

calcium 9452

magnesium 10473

- nitrogen 893, 926, 940-942, 1841, 2741-2744, 3715, 3717, 4729-4732, 6704, 7698, 8599-8600, 9450-9451, 10435, 10473
- phosphorus 940, 2743-2744, 4729-4730, 6735, 9450, 10435, 10473
- potassium 893, 940, 4729-4730, 6736, 9450, 10473
- zinc 9453

flooding, responses 6741

flowers

composition 4738

development

- assessment 9462
- cultural methods 5624
- morphology 10447
- physiology 79
- position 958

initiation

- fertilizers 1841
- growth regulators 7711, 8594, 9463
- ringing 8594
- thinning, responses 3729, 3736, 5636, 6748, 9464
- ultrastructure 8614

forcing 78

frost

injuries 925

protection

- cryoprotectants 1795
- irrigation 9442
- resistance, growth regulators 10430

fruits

- abscission, physiology 4740-4741
- anatomy 89, 3739, 4744, 9466

aroma

- biochemistry 7647
- cultivars 5649
- maturity 5643
- physiology 5649
- storage 5652-5653
- biochemistry 83, 3734, 3738, 5638, 5641, 9461, 9469, 10450, 10483

browning

- biochemistry 9479, 10484
- physiology 977

bruising

- measurement 984
- storage 10468
- characteristics 4715

colour

- biochemistry 9480
- cultivars 1846, 2778
- cultural methods 10453
- disorders 979
- fertilizers 6704, 9451
- gamma radiation 4746

Apples cont.

fruits cont.

colour cont.

growth regulators 5644
light 4749
rootstock scion relationships 5644,
6704

storage 3744, 4749
ultraviolet radiation 4749

composition 910, 955, 1829, 2717-
2718, 2740, 3738, 3751-3752,
6756, 6771, 10475

covers, responses 10431, 10453

cracking

anatomy 2765
cultivars 8620
cultural methods 6722, 8620

development

assessment 9434, 9473
biochemistry 5640, 6755, 7713,
10451, 10453
energy requirements 1849
growth regulators 3733, 9470,
10454
light 7714
measurement 4745
models 1847, 9471, 9473
orientation 7690
parthenocarpy 9470
physiology 969, 2768, 5642, 6756
position 958
thinning 9466, 9471

drop

assessment 1842
cultural methods 4742
growth regulators 962, 1842,
4742, 10454
physiology 9468

flavour

assessment 8632
cultivars 2778
reviews 3754
storage 91

histology 6810

injuries

heat 10436
irrigation 10437
temperature 10437

maturity

assessment 90, 10482
biochemistry 5643

mechanical properties

assessment 90, 983, 985-991,
10482, 10485
biochemistry 1852
cultivars 10485
growth regulators 86
measurement 2779, 9421
nutrition 7720
storage 7720, 10461-10462,
10464

physiology 148, 151

quality

assessment 972, 981-982, 987,
1859, 3753, 6772, 9478,
10455
covers 10431
cultivars 2725, 2777
cultural methods 3740
defoliation 4747
fertilizers 6704, 9451
growth regulators 81, 85
light 4747
position 10453
provenance 2777
rootstock scion relationships 6704
storage 5652, 5655, 9476

ripening

assessment 985
biochemistry 88, 970-971, 1845,
1848, 2700, 3746, 3748,
5643, 9472, 10454, 10469,
10472
cultivars 970-971
cultural methods 3735
growth regulators 1845
maturity 10456
physiology 5649, 6761
storage 3747

russeting

fungicides 6746

Apples cont.

fruits cont.

russeting cont.

growth regulators 84, 8621
light 968

senescence 7716

set

assessment 961, 3699
cultivars 6750
growth regulators 84, 1828
pollination 6750, 10448
temperature 4739

shape

assessment 5639
growth regulators 84, 8621
light 968

size

assessment 87
climate 7715
growth regulators 86, 10452
thinning 6751, 9466
water stress 8607

thinning

cultivars 7710
cultural methods 8618
fungicides 7712
growth regulators 81, 964-966,
2764, 3731-3732, 4743,
5637, 6751, 7709-7712,
8618, 10402
responses 919, 963, 967, 1843,
3729, 5628, 6748, 6751,
7708, 8617, 9443, 9464-
9466

techniques 8619

ultrastructure 976, 3741

vascular system 2760, 4685

fungicides, responses 1835, 2766, 6746,
7712

grading

equipment 7654
techniques 3750

grafting

cultural methods 9437
rootstocks, treatment 917

green manures 939

growing media, composition 6733

growth regulators

abscisic acid, metabolism 9463
benzyladenine
application date 6757, 7711
residues 2739
responses 4719

carbaryl

application date 7711
responses 6752

cytokinins

physiology 77
responses 9467

daminozide, responses 6752

ethephon, responses 930, 6752, 8596

ethylene

determination 1838
metabolism 1845, 3746, 8612
responses 6769

folic acid, responses 7694

gibberellic acid, responses 956

gibberellins

application date 6757
responses 4719, 9467

IAA

physiology 77
translocation 955, 957, 1839
jasmonic acid, metabolism 1804

Miwal, responses 10430

NAA, responses 6752, 8596

paclobutrazol

residues 3726
responses 937, 9463, 10439
translocation 76

TIBA, responses 1839

triacontanol, responses 7694

zeatin, responses 7694

growth retardation

growth regulators 1828, 5624, 8594,
9447-9448

ringing 8594

hail

injuries 5620
protection 5620

handling, injuries 973

Apples cont.

harvesting

harvesting date

assessment 2769, 5645, 10457-
10458

forecasting 7718

techniques, mechanical harvesting
2770, 8623

work study 966

herbicides

metabolism 1840

residues 10380

responses 7697

high density planting

cultural methods 5619

economics 3709

rootstocks 1809

training 73

humidity, responses 3724

in vitro culture

anthers 10428

biochemistry 5615

callus, growth 6715

culture media 71, 5635, 6712

disorders

browning 1813

vitrification 8587

embryos 5618

explants, sources 6709, 7688

histology 6707, 6713

organogenesis 922, 1811-1812, 4718,

5616, 6707, 6710-6713, 6715-

6716, 10423

physiology 6743, 6747

propagation

micropropagation 923

responses 6714, 6778

techniques 8588

protoplasts 8589

responses

antitranspirants 4717

gamma radiation 2761

somaclonal variation 1810-1811

storage 924, 4689

techniques 4718

vitrification 5615

insecticides, residues 9459

interstocks 918, 2732, 3705, 4716, 6703,

9437, 9439

irregular bearing

cultivars 5624

cultural methods 5624

growth regulators 1844, 6754

morphology 6753

irrigation

fertigation 6725

requirements, determination 6724,

10435

responses 929, 1824, 2738, 10436-

10437

seasons 6726

systems 6727, 10434

leaves

abscission, pollution 6721

anatomy 75

biochemistry, seasonal variation 5634

composition 910, 932, 937, 1829,

2740, 3737, 3753, 6698, 6734,

7698-7699, 10475, 10694

development

biochemistry 7713

cultivars 951

physiology 6745, 8612

ultrastructure 3716

manures 10440

mulching

materials 6728

responses 1825

mutants, classification 10420

mycorrhizas 938, 3719, 5609, 7651,

7695-7697

nutrients, requirements, analysis 3694,

7699

nutrition 3725

boron 4691, 10475

calcium 4733, 10475

copper 8601

iron 3693, 8601

magnesium 10475

manganese 8601

nitrogen 1830, 10441

Apples cont.

nutrition cont.

- phosphorus 10475
- potassium 2745, 8601
- reviews 10378
- surveys
 - China 4727
 - India 943
 - Italy 9449
- trace elements 8597
- zinc 3716, 4734, 8601, 10475

organic culture 3711, 7691

ornamental plants, pollination, apples 960

packing, materials 5654

pest control

- Anthonomus pomorum* 7706
- arthropods 7700
- Belgium 908, 3695
- Cacopsylla mali* 7706
- Canada 9457
- Cydia pomonella* 949-950, 7702, 8603
- Dasineura mali* 8604
- Europe 7701
- hares 2755
- Hoplocampa testudinea* 9458
- insects 2746, 3696, 7705
- integrated control 1834
- Panonychus ulmi* 1833, 6739, 8602, 9455
- Platynota idaeusalis* 9456
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 3718
- rats 53
- supervised control 9454
- Switzerland 2752
- Tetranychus urticae* 3720, 7704
- Tortricidae 8723
- USA 9457

pests

surveys

- New Zealand 2694
- Switzerland 10442

voles 2754

woodchucks 2753

photosynthesis

- cultivars 2757, 5629
- determination 954
- diurnal variation 10446
- fruiting 953, 3723, 3736, 4692, 5628
- growth regulators 10439
- light 2757
- measurement 4735
- nutrition 8599
- physiology 79
- seasonal variation 953
- temperature 10446

physiology, books 5551

plant

canopy

- fruiting 5621
- light 952, 5621, 6720
- physiology 2756

composition 944

development

- apical dominance 2763
- assessment 5626
- biochemistry 1797
- fruiting 3737
- growth regulators 956
- phenology 6673
- temperature 956, 3725

habit, cultivars 915

height, responses 5622

planting

- depth 3705
- orientation 933
- spacing 927, 1817, 4713, 5614, 6717-6719, 9445, 10429

planting stock

- age 7689
- production, cultural methods 936, 2734, 4719

pollen

- germination, *in vitro* culture 3730
- storage 2705

tubes

- development 3730
- ultrastructure 8615
- viability, storage 10449

pollination

- compatibility 80, 10448

Apples cont.

pollination cont.

- pollinators, Apidae 7653
- research 960

pollution

- industrial wastes 2687
- ozone 6721
- polychlorinated dibenzodioxins 1818
- polychlorinated dibenzofurans 1818
- radionuclides 6660

production

- Germany 3658
- Japan 3698
- New Zealand 1794
- Romania 6694

products, pectins 903

protected cultivation, temperature 78

pruning

- responses 930, 932, 4731, 6729-6730, 7693
- seasons 931, 3712, 4725, 8593
- systems
 - assessment 7708, 8617
 - root pruning 4725, 6722, 7692, 9443, 10438

regeneration, replanting 928, 1822-1823

replanting, cultural methods 927, 9440

reports, South Africa 28

reproduction

- biology 961
- physiology 8614

respiration

- determination 954
- diurnal variation 10446
- dormancy 8606
- fruiting 953, 3723, 3736
- seasonal variation 953, 2758
- storage 6765
- temperature 10446

ringing, responses 930, 10438

roots

- biochemistry, seasonal variation 3727
- development
 - assessment 3708, 3722, 8605, 10445
 - irrigation 3721
 - models 3721
 - rootstock scion relationships 3708
 - rootstocks 4710
 - soil types 4710
- physiology 6743

rootstock scion relationships

- compatibility 10399
- fruiting 963, 1803, 1806
- growth 917-918, 920, 1807, 2732, 3705-3706, 4714, 6700, 6702-6703, 7687, 8584, 9450, 10424, 10426

nutrition 932, 937, 9438, 10441

physiology 1836

quality 1805

water relations 1836, 10441

wind 3710

- yields 918-920, 1807, 2732, 3706-3707, 4711, 4713, 5614, 5623, 6700-6702, 6718, 7687, 8584-8585, 9450, 10424-10425, 10427, 10429

rootstocks

assessment

- Chile 4712
- China 8583
- Switzerland 3704
- UK 5610
- USA 1809, 6705

characteristics 5600

Italy 58

Netherlands 2733, 5611

USA 4688

disease resistance 921, 3690

dwarfing 957

growth 4710

identification 4715

mechanical properties 6706

propagation

- cuttings 5612
- in vitro* culture 71, 923, 5613, 5617, 6778, 8588
- layering 70
- stooling 4709
- techniques 1808, 2731, 2734-2735

Apples cont.

rootstocks cont.

- waterlogging 921
- salinity, responses 1830, 3715, 3717, 10441

scoring, responses 930

seedlings, development, mycorrhizas 7695

seeds

- composition 82, 955
- development
 - assessment 9434, 9468
 - physiology 969
- germination
 - biochemistry 5608, 9435-9436
 - growth regulators 1804, 5608
 - physiology 3703, 8582
 - seed treatment 69, 9436

shoots

- composition 1829
- development
 - assessment 5626
 - biochemistry 3728
 - cultivars 6740
 - growth regulators 72, 936, 1815
- physiology 148, 8612-8613

soil amendments 4728, 10440

soil fumigation 2804

soil management

- responses 6725
- systems 939, 1822, 1825-1826, 3692, 4722, 6728, 10432

soil sickness 926, 940, 1821, 4723, 6733

soil sterilization, equipment 5625

soil types 982, 4710, 9452

sorting, equipment 10459

staking, responses 7693

stomata, frequency 75

stooling, responses 2735

storage

- anatomy 4744
- biochemistry 970, 1852-1853, 3747, 3749, 5650-5651, 5655, 6678, 6763, 10470, 10472, 10477
- cultivars 92, 5646
- disease control 1858, 6770, 10480-10481
- diseases 1857, 2726, 2774, 5606, 8630, 10473, 10478
- disorders 93-95, 979-980, 1854-1856, 2744, 2775-2776, 3749, 4750-4751, 4753-4754, 6767-6769, 7721, 8624-8629, 10463, 10473, 10475, 10477-10478
- losses 1824, 1854, 10465, 10479
- physiology 2773, 5649, 6764-6765, 10471

quality

- assessment 94, 5645, 10463
- biochemistry 10469
- cultivars 2771, 5607, 7686, 9433
- cultural methods 3712, 10463
- fertilizers 4729, 9451, 10473
- fungicides 7717
- growth regulators 1851, 8624, 9474-9475
- harvesting date 7717, 8624, 10457-10458
- maturity 3742, 10456-10457, 10462
- nutrition 94, 5656, 7720, 10475
- rootstock scion relationships 919
- size 10465, 10479
- temperature 978
- thinning 919

scrubbers, ethylene 6758

systems

- assessment 10468
- cold storage 2765, 2778, 3747-3748, 4748-4749, 5650, 6766, 8626, 9477, 10465-10467, 10471, 10479
- controlled atmosphere storage 95, 975, 1850, 1856-1857, 2769, 2771, 3745, 4748, 5646-5647, 5652-5653, 6759-6760, 6768-6769, 6811, 8624, 8626, 8628-8629, 9476-9477, 10460-10464, 10466, 10471, 10476-10478

Apples cont.

- storage cont.
- systems cont.
 - modified atmosphere storage 3743, 5654
 - temperature 3744, 4751
 - treatment 91, 974, 976, 2772, 3744, 3746, 3748, 4752, 5648, 5655-5656, 6760, 6762-6763, 6767, 6769-6770, 7719, 7721-7722, 8626-8628, 9477, 10464, 10469-10470, 10474, 10477-10478
 - wrappings 980
- tillage, depth 4724
- topworking 8590
- training
 - economics 9444
 - labour requirements 9444
 - responses 5622, 8595
 - systems 73, 933-935, 1824, 1827, 2770, 3710, 3713-3714, 4711, 4713, 4726, 5614, 5623, 6701, 6731-6732, 7689, 9445-9446
- translocation
 - rootstock scion relationships 1836
 - source sink relations 148, 6744, 6756
 - water stress 1836
- transpiration
 - in vitro* culture 6743
 - measurement 5631, 8368
 - temperature 3725
- vascular system 910, 3680, 4708
- water relations
 - fruiting 3736
 - irrigation 2738
 - physiology 4736, 6747, 8609-8610
 - water stress 5630
- water stress, responses 5630, 6742
- waterlogging, responses 921
- weed competition 6723
- weed control 1768, 1826, 3692, 8592, 10433
- weeds, surveys, Portugal 1796
- wind, responses 3710
- winter hardiness, physiology 2699
- wounds, physiology 7716
- yields
 - correlation 972, 7714
 - models 10427
 - pests 2753

Apricots

- buds
 - development, growth regulators 2780
 - vascular system 4759
- conferences 4667
- cultivars
 - anatomy 9482
 - assessment
 - Italy 8634
 - Macedonia 4755
 - Taiwan 996
 - characteristics
 - China 5657-5658
 - Yugoslavia 4756
 - composition 5664, 10488
 - disease resistance 8633
 - flowering date 7723
 - pollination 9481
 - storage 999
- disorders, gel breakdown 3755, 10487
- fertilizers
 - boron 1860
 - nitrogen 96, 1860, 8635, 8637
- flowers
 - abnormal development 996, 9483
 - development, growth regulators 8636
 - initiation, mulching 9428
- fruits
 - biochemistry, development 5661
 - characteristics 4760
 - composition 5664
 - development, assessment 997
 - mechanical properties, biochemistry 6775
 - quality, cultivars 999
 - set
 - fertilizers 8637
 - pollination 6774
 - size, growth regulators 5662
 - thinning, growth regulators 5660

Apricots cont.

- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 10139
- in vitro* culture
 - embryos 10486
 - propagation, micropropagation 995
- leaves, composition 96, 8635
- mulching, responses 9428
- ovules, development 6774
- pest control, Czech Republic 8575
- plant
 - development, models 6773
 - physiology 6680
- planting, depth 4758
- pollen
 - germination, tests 9484
 - viability, tests 9484
- pollination, compatibility 9481
- production
 - Germany 3658
 - USA 992
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 4757, 4792, 7724
 - growth 994, 4757
 - yields 994, 4757
- rootstocks
 - assessment, New Zealand 994, 4757
 - characteristics, Italy 58
- seeds
 - biochemistry, development 993
 - composition 10488
- shoots
 - composition 5659
 - vascular system 9482
- storage
 - biochemistry 6763
 - disorders 3755
 - packing 5663
 - physiology 5661
 - quality
 - harvesting date 998
 - size 3755
 - thinning 3755
 - scrubbers, ethylene 5663
- systems
 - cold storage 999
 - controlled atmosphere storage 998, 3933, 10487
 - modified atmosphere storage 999
 - treatment 6763, 6776
- waterlogging, tolerance 2439
- weed control 9428
- weeds, surveys, Portugal 1796
- winter hardiness, assessment 2721
- Aptenia cordifolia*, mowing 5186
- Aquatic plants**, surveys, Mexico 1455
- Aquilegia*, seeds, morphology 4222
- Aquilegia hybrida*, leaves, composition 6171
- Aquilegia vulgaris*, leaves, composition 6171
- Arab countries**, medicinal plants, books 3644
- Arabis mosaic nepovirus**
 - hops 7376
 - Petasites japonicus* 8862
- Araceae**, books 7603
- Arachis**
 - as cover crops
 - Capsicum* 3084
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3084
- Arachis glabrata*
 - as cover crops
 - Capsicum* 3084
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3084
- Arachis pintoi*
 - as cover crops
 - fruit crops 2539
 - Macadamia* 2539
- Arachniodes adiantiformis*
 - cut foliage
 - quality
 - cultural methods 4299
 - growth regulators 10027
 - shade 10027
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4300
- irrigation, requirements, models 10026
- plant, composition 10865
- Arachniotus**
 - control
 - of *Fusarium oxysporum*, guavas 9335
 - of *Glomerella cingulata*, guavas 9335

Arachnis, roots, biochemistry 6244

- Aralia continentalis*, seeds, germination, light 2004
- Aralia cordata*
 - in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 1548
 - products, anthocyanins 2452
- Aralia elata*, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 11034
- Aralia japonica* (see *Fatsia japonica*)
- Aralia nudicaulis*, fruits, composition 9533
- Aralia sieboldii* (see *Fatsia japonica*)
- Aranda**
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 8206
 - roots, biochemistry 6244
 - translocation, source sink relations 10047
- Araneae**, *Chamaeleum uncinatum* 600
- Araucaria heterophylla*, cuttings, treatment 7329
- Araujia sericifera*, flowers, development, morphology 10869
- Arborea**, Czech Republic 2250
- Arbutus andrachne*, characteristics 3157
- Arbutus unedo*, fruits, characteristics 6831
- Archangelica officinalis* (see *Angelica archangelica*)
- Archips**
 - fruit crops 3679
 - temperate fruits 3696
- Archips argyrospilus*, *Citrus* 11097
- Archips rosanus*
 - hazelnuts 7738
 - Rosa canina* 10128
- Archips xylosteanus*, *Rosa canina* 10128
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*
 - leaves, biochemistry, gamma radiation 4448
 - plant, development, gamma radiation 4448
- Ardisia humilis*, fruits, composition 11019
- Areca catechu*
 - cropping systems, intercropping 11187
 - intercropping
 - bananas 4574, 11187
 - cocoa 4574, 11187
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 11187
 - lemons 4574
 - Piper betle* 4574
 - Piper nigrum* 4574, 11187
 - leaves, areas, assessment 4567
- Arecaeae**
 - books 12
 - characteristics 8226
 - geographical distribution 8224, 8231
 - plant, morphology 8243
 - surveys, Brazil 8227
 - taxonomy, morphology 8230
- Arenga pinnata*, production, Indonesia 11183
- Argania spinosa*
 - products, oils 3441
 - wild plants, utilization, Morocco 3441
- Argentina**
 - carnations, economics 10875
 - chicory, cultivars 5849
 - coffee, production possibilities 6558
 - cut flowers, production 6132
 - garlic, cultural methods 9646
 - horticultural crops, production 5579
 - Lippia turbinata*, wild plants, utilization 1567
 - medicinal plants, wild plants, utilization 1567
 - peaches, cultivars 4790
 - pot plants, production 6132
 - raspberries, cultivars 6858
 - roses, economics 10987
 - Vaccinium ashei*, production 6865
 - Vaccinium corymbosum*, production 6865
 - Vetiveria zizanioides*, production possibilities 4442
- Argon**
 - diffusion
 - measurement
 - fruit crops 1787
 - vegetables 1787
- Argyranthemum**
 - cultivars, characteristics, UK 2278
 - species, characteristics, UK 2278

- Argyranthemum frutescens**
growing media, characteristics 3159
plant, development, light 3191
planting stock, production, cultural methods 3159
shoots, development, light 7201
- Arisaema dracontium**, flowers, sex, ecology 4269
- Armatocereus procerus**, wild plants, conservation, Peru 8188
- Armillaria mellea**
composition 6106
fructification 7155
- Armoracia rusticana**
in vitro culture
physiology 10103
propagation
micropropagation 5346
techniques 5347
somatic embryogenesis 5346
plant, biochemistry 6341
roots
development
growth regulators 10103
models 10103
seeds, artificial seeds 5347, 9172
- Arnebia benthamii**, leaves, anatomy 7385
- Arnebia euchroma**, leaves, anatomy 7385
- Arnebia nobilis**, leaves, anatomy 7385
- Arnica montana**
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6377
seeds, germination, seed treatment 657
- Aronia melanocarpa**
climate, Russia 4901
cultural methods
Germany 143
Russia 4901
fruits
characteristics 6832
composition 9187
- Arsenic**
composition, edible fungi 5172
determination
plants 5587
spinach 3957
toxicity, tomatoes 3117, 9862
uptake, tomatoes 9861-9862
- Artemisia**, pollen, ultrastructure 2455
- Artemisia absinthium**
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6378
pollution, heavy metals 6375
- Artemisia annua**
cultural methods
Australia 2470
Switzerland 6379
flowers, initiation, photoperiod 7382
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 634
in vitro culture, culture media 11035
plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 634, 1571, 2470
planting
planting date 2470
spacing 2470
soil pH, responses 2470
- Artemisia dracunculoides**
leaves
composition 2456
morphology 2456
- Artemisia dracunculus**
fertilizers 631
leaves
composition 2456
morphology 2456
manures 631
plant
aroma, assessment 4426
composition 4426
- Artemisia schmidtiana**, planting stock, storage 1384
- Arthrobotrys anthonia**, weed moulds, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 454
- Arthrobotrys thamasia**, control, of *Meloidogyne hapla*, medicinal plants 10129
- Arthrochilus**, taxonomy, anatomy 540
- Artocarpus** (see also Breadfruits; Jackfruits)
- Arum italicum**
inflorescences, development, biochemistry 6148
reproduction, biology 5233
- Arundina bambusifolia**, plant, composition 3285
- Arundinaria pygmaea**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2231
- Asarum caulescens**, cultural methods, UK 1437
- Asarum heterotropoides**, roots, development, seasonal variation 4445
- Asarum yakusimense**, cultural methods, UK 1437
- Asclepiadaceae**
flowers, morphology 10869
pollination, biology 3259
- Asclepias curassavica**, seedlings, development, biochemistry 5377
- Asclepias tuberosa**, planting stock, storage 1384
- Ascochyta clematidina**, *Clematis*, reviews 5327
- Ascophyllum nodosum**
plant extracts, application, *Citrus* 11104
utilization, fertilizers, vegetables 9620
- Ascorbic acid**
composition
Amaranthus 7143
Asparagus 393, 7052
bananas 8429
Capsicum 5101, 10784
culinary herbs 2442
Dillenia indica 3638
Elaeocarpus floribundus 10339
foliage plants 10023
kiwifruits 1919
leeks 10656
Lonicera 2909
melons 3579, 6580, 8474
Pouteria campechiana 830
Rosa 3881
Sorbus aucuparia 146
spinach 1200
tomatoes 6029
Vaccinium corymbosum 1939
Vaccinium myrtillus 1939
vegetables 2011
determination
Chinese cabbages 10710
fruit crops 6688
vegetables 6688
metabolism
boron
raspberries 4898
strawberries 4898
climate, broccoli 2075
cultivars, *Capsicum* 9790
cultural methods, *Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 5168
defoliation, apples 4747
development
Annona muricata 7512
black currants 4851
Capsicum 9790
mangoes 6583
disorders, pineapples 805
fertilizers
lettuces 5857
satsumas 1604
growth regulators
cashews 6553
Malpighia emarginata 4661
harvesting date
Asparagus 10768
Brassica campestris 6989
kiwifruits 4843
light
apples 4747
Brassica campestris 6989
grapefruits 10216
mandarins 10216
maturity, okras 3078
molybdenum
raspberries 4898
strawberries 4898
nitrogen
Brassica campestris 8834
spinach 8834
nutrition, lettuce 5862
- Ascorbic acid cont.**
metabolism cont.
physiology
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4309
pineapples 4638
Vicia faba 1277
pollution
Aster amellus 5209
plants 5574
Pleurotus ostreatus 7161
Tropaeolum majus 5209
potassium, mandarins 4503
protected cultivation, lettuce 5004
ripening
bananas 3541
Citrus 6508
tomatoes 1339
salinity, tomatoes 4109
size, *Cucurbita pepo* 5047
soil amendments, strawberries 1110
soilless culture
Brassica campestris 6989
lettuces 5856
storage
apples 6687
Asparagus 10770
broccoli 8879, 10709
carambolas 1714
chicory 5036
Chinese cabbages 5036
garlic 1169
kiwifruits 5735, 9537-9538
lettuces 6977, 10693
mangoes 11226
pears 5714
peas 9774
Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5168
Phyllanthus emblica 8516
Physalis peruviana 6546
pineapples 805, 9366
strawberries 8767
tomatoes 7129
vegetables 5809
titanium, *Capsicum* 4073
responses
Bougainvillea 1492
cucumbers 1240
onions 2036, 6952
treatment, fennel 1363
- Ash**
utilization
soil amendments
cucumbers 5859
lettuces 2997
- Asia**
horticulture, conferences 2665
mangoes
cultural methods 5488
production 5488
ornamental plants, production 8104
pomegranates, production 2557
- Asian pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Asimina triloba**
fruits
aroma, cultivars 5451
ripening, assessment 4561
- Asparagus**
bibliographies 9775
buds, dormancy, physiology 10767
cover crops, responses 5960
cultivars
assessment
Chile 9776
Italy 7997
Spain 9777
Switzerland 7049
composition 7050
disease resistance 7049
identification 7996
nutrition 2144
processing 5959
cultural methods
Italy 2001
Japan 391
disease control
Erwinia carotovora 10771
Fusarium oxysporum 2145
Gibberella avenacea 2145
Gibberella pulicaris 2145
Phytophthora megasperma 8000

Asparagus cont.

- disorders, tip rot 1289
- economics, USA 388
- fertilizers, nitrogen 5960-5961, 7999
- flowers
 - development, sex 5081
 - initiation
 - growth regulators 9784
 - in vitro* culture 9783
 - seed treatment 9783
- forcing 5082
- frost, resistance, assessment 3073
- growing media, pH 4061
- handling, techniques 10769
- harvesting
 - harvesting date, assessment 10768
 - techniques, assessment 5082
- herbicides
 - injuries 3075
 - tolerance 3075
- in vitro* culture
 - anthers 3071
 - genetic transformation 392
 - organogenesis 7051
 - pollen 2141
 - propagation, micropropagation 389, 3071-3072, 9778, 10766
 - protoplasts 2142
 - somatic embryogenesis 389-390, 2141-2143, 7998, 9778
 - storage 2140, 5078
- mycorrhizas 7872, 9782, 10641
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 9781
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 2144
 - phosphorus 2144
 - potassium 2144
- packing, materials 5964
- planting stock
 - storage 1384
 - types, assessment 5079
- processing, quality, cultivars 5959
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 8803
 - books 10345
 - systems
 - plastic film 9779
 - plastic tunnels 3074
 - row covers 3073, 5084
- roots
 - composition 5962
 - development, seasonal variation 5080
- seedlings
 - production
 - cultural methods 3070
 - growing media 4061
- seeds
 - production, genetics 9785
 - sowing, responses 5079
- spears
 - biochemistry, storage 1288
 - composition 393, 5084, 5959, 5961, 7050, 7052
 - development
 - growth regulators 9780
 - seasonal variation 5080
 - production, cultural methods 1287
 - quality
 - harvesting date 10768
 - storage 5085, 5963, 9786
- storage
 - biochemistry 1288
 - disease control 10771
 - disorders 1289
 - light 5963
 - packing 5964
 - physiology 4063
 - quality, assessment 4063
 - systems
 - assessment 9786, 10770
 - cold storage 3076, 5085, 5963
 - modified atmosphere storage 3076, 5085
 - temperature 5963
 - treatment 2146
 - weed control 3075, 3669
 - yields
 - correlation 5083
 - forecasting 5083

Asparagus africanus, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7383

Asparagus densiflorus

- in vitro* culture, cell suspensions 1462
- plant
 - composition 10865
 - histology 4062
 - pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
- Asparagus setaceus**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 10938
- Aspergillus**
 - Cucurbita maxima* 3062
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2118
- Aspergillus flavus**
 - onions 2030
 - tomatoes 9881
- Aspergillus fumigatus**
 - onions 2030
 - tomatoes 9881
- Aspergillus niger**
 - mandarins 713
 - onions 2030, 7893
 - tomatoes 9881
 - Treculia africana* 11264
- Asphodeline**, roots, composition 9076
- Asphodelus**, roots, composition 9076
- Asphodelus albus**
 - pollination, biology 512
 - seeds, set, pollination 512
- Asphodelus tenuifolius**, as weeds, *Plantago ovata* 8322
- Asplenium filix-femina** (see *Athyrium filix-femina*)
- Asplenium nidus**, pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
- Asplenium ruta-muraria**, spores, germination, temperature 528
- Asplenium trichomanes**, spores, germination, temperature 528
- Aster**
 - allelopathy 4981
 - flowers
 - development, photoperiod 481
 - initiation, photoperiod 481
 - plant
 - development, photoperiod 1405
 - morphology 481, 1405
- Aster amellus**
 - pollution
 - industrial wastes 5209
 - sulfur dioxide 5209
- Aster, China** (see *Callistephus chinensis*)
- Aster glehnii**
 - seeds
 - germination, light 2004
 - sowing, depth 2004
- Aster novae-angliae**, planting stock, storage 1384
- Aster novi-belgii**, pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
- Aster scaber**
 - leaves, composition 316
 - seeds
 - germination
 - light 2004
 - seed treatment 2004
 - temperature 2004
 - sowing, depth 2004
 - storage
 - packing 5809
 - temperature 5809
- Aster subspicatus**, as weeds, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6874
- Aster tataricus**
 - flowers, development, growth regulators 1406
 - plant, development, growth regulators 1406
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 1406
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 1406

Asteraceae

- as weeds
 - apples 1796
 - apricots 1796
 - chicory 1207
 - pears 1796
 - photoperiodism 5189
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 5189

Asteraceae cont.

- seeds
 - germination
 - light 4191
 - seed treatment 4191
 - taxonomy, conferences 8532
 - wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 461, 4181
- Asteriscus spinosus**, leaves, composition 5389
- Astilbe**
 - disease control, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 9951
 - propagation, techniques 3192
- Astragalus**, taxonomy, morphology 10131
- Astragalus mongholicus**, seeds, treatment 10132
- Astrocaryum vulgare**, fruits, composition 671
- Astrophytum asterias**, characteristics 10030
- Astrophytum capricorne**
 - characteristics 10030
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5256
- Astrophytum myriostigma**, characteristics 10030
- Astrophytum ornatum**, characteristics 10030
- Asystasia gangetica**, nutritive value 2230
- Asystasia nemorum**, nutritive value 2230
- Atemoyas**
 - in vitro* culture
 - explants, sources 8418
 - physiology 8421
 - propagation, micropropagation 4570, 8418
 - storage, systems, assessment 1658
 - wind, injuries 4565, 10265
- Athyrium filix-femina**
 - characteristics 3157
 - irrigation
 - water
 - salinity 10966
 - sources 10966
- Athyrium vidalii**
 - storage
 - packing 5809
 - temperature 5809
- Atractylodes japonica**
 - storage
 - packing 5809
 - temperature 5809
- Atriplex**, reviews 7384
- Atriplex hortensis**, sap, composition 8838
- Atriplex nummularia**
 - reviews 7384
 - salinity, tolerance 7644
- Atriplex vesicaria**, reviews 7384
- Atropa acuminata**
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 5378
 - organogenesis 5378
- Aubergines**
 - cropping systems
 - intercropping 3668, 7073
 - rotations 1252
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 5107
 - Turkey 5966
 - disease resistance 5103
 - pest resistance 8947
 - precocity 3100
 - pruning 5994
 - temperature 5992
 - cultural methods
 - India 2002
 - Italy 2001
 - disease control
 - Alternaria alternata* 4081
 - Alternaria solani* 10785
 - Botrytis cinerea* 4081
 - Phomopsis vexans* 1306
 - Verticillium dahliae* 2191
 - disorders
 - chilling injury 4083, 10646
 - internal fruit rot 2168
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1304, 3097, 5873, 9621
 - phosphorus 3097, 9621
 - potassium 9621
 - frost, resistance, cultivars 5992

Aubergines cont.

- fruits
 - biochemistry 3099, 9461
 - composition 2168
 - development
 - growth regulators 3100
 - temperature 5993
- grading, techniques 10788
- grafting, techniques, micropropagation 2166
- growth regulators
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1305
 - IAA, responses 1305
 - NAA, responses 1305
- in vitro* culture
 - anthers 5105-5106
 - organogenesis 7072
 - propagation, micropropagation 2166
 - somatic embryogenesis 5104, 7072
- insecticides, residues 10787
- intercropping
 - Coriandrum sativum* 7073
 - cucumbers 336
 - kohlrabi 7073
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7073
 - radishes 7073
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 7073
- irrigation
 - responses 1304, 5582
 - water, salinity 3927, 7074
- leaves, composition 3097
- manures 279, 2954
- mulching, responses 5966
- nutrients, uptake, soilless culture 5995
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 280, 2953, 3096, 5108, 9803
 - phosphorus 280, 5108
 - potassium 280, 2953
 - sulfur 5108
- ovules, development, morphology 7066
- pest control
 - Amrasca biguttula* 10785
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8948
 - Leucinodes orbonalis* 1307
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 1252
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 3120
 - Thrips palmi* 10786
- photosynthesis, models 9625
- plant
 - development
 - biochemistry 9802
 - temperature 5993
 - planting, planting date 5107
 - pollen, viability, cultivars 5992
 - pollution, smoke 2167
 - production
 - Indonesia 2948
 - Turkey 5569
 - protected cultivation
 - conferences 4671
 - cultural methods 7057
 - systems, plastic tunnels 4945, 4947
 - temperature 1315
 - pruning, systems, assessment 5994
 - reports, Costa Rica 21
 - salinity, responses 3098
 - sap, composition 2953
 - seedlings, production, growing media 5970
 - seeds
 - germination
 - salinity 2005
 - seed treatment 2003, 2165
 - soil amendments 10642
 - soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, salinity 3098
 - nutrition 5995
 - pest control 10787
 - storage
 - disorders 4083, 10646
 - packing 4083
 - physiology 10646
 - quality
 - cultural methods 4084
 - harvesting 8949
 - systems, cold storage 4083, 10646
 - temperature 8949
 - treatment 4081
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8020
 - translocation, measurement 4119
 - transpiration, models 9625

Aubergines cont.

- weed control 3669, 10638
- yields, pests 2167
- Aucuba japonica*, pollen, development, histology 6300
- Aulacaspis tubercularis*, mangoes 5489
- Aulacophora indica*, melons 4615
- Auricularia polytricha*, growing media, composition 5177
- Australasia**, *Vaccinium*, production 4867
- Australia**
 - Anigozanthos*, economics 4221
 - apples, cultivars 1801-1802
 - Artemisia annua*, cultural methods 2470
 - Chamaelaucium uncinatum*, economics 3373
 - cucumbers, cultural methods 2097
 - Cucurbita moschata*, cultural methods 2096
 - cut flowers
 - production
 - Anigozanthos* 4220
 - Chamaelaucium uncinatum* 3372
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 4233
 - dates
 - production 10237
 - production possibilities 2535
 - Dendrobium*, cultural methods 4338
 - Dendrobium canaliculatum*, ecology 6251
 - Dodonaea*
 - cultural methods 6311
 - species 6310
 - Eremophila*, products, reviews 662
 - essential oil plants, production 11021
 - ethnobotany 2493, 11052
 - fruit crops, climate 8571
 - grapes
 - climate 226
 - cultural methods 5764
 - disease control 9589
 - new journals 6618
 - pest control 9589
 - Gypsophila paniculata*, economics 3200
 - horticultural crops, pest control 1724
 - Litchi*
 - cultivars 1620
 - production 3495
 - longans, cultivars 5435
 - Macadamia*
 - production 9269
 - production possibilities 2538
 - mangoes, economics 11222
 - marrows, cultural methods 2097
 - melons, cultivars 3567
 - ornamental plants, research 8105
 - peaches, cultivars 10513-10517
 - persimmons, cultivars 3508
 - Pimelea*
 - cultural methods 614
 - species 615
 - pineapples, production 3598, 3615
 - Proteaceae, cultural methods 8223
 - pumpkins, cultural methods 2096
 - squashes, cultural methods 2097
 - strawberries, cultivars 10580-10581
 - Telopea speciosissima*, cultural methods 8287
 - Thryptomene calycina*, breeding 1536
 - tomatoes, cultivars 2171
 - Tristanopsis laurina*, cultivars 1537
 - Vaccinium*, production 4867
 - Vaccinium corymbosum*, production 4862
 - watermelons
 - cultivars 3567
 - cultural methods 2096
 - wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 461
- Austria**
 - grapes, cultivars 3901, 6900, 9566
 - lawns and turf, species 6208
 - Vaccinium*, production 4868
- Averrhoa bilimbi**
 - flowers, development, assessment 1713
 - fruits, development, assessment 1713
 - pollen
 - anatomy 11257
 - morphology 11257
- Avetianella*, control, of *Phoracantha semipunctata*, *Eucalyptus* 10090
- Avocados**
 - books 847

Avocados cont.

- cropping systems, agroforestry 7624
- cultivars
 - assessment, Italy 11055
 - characteristics, USA 4688
 - consumer preferences 10166
 - flowering 10168
 - flowering date 7398, 11058
 - fruiting 7398
 - temperature 680
- cultural methods
 - Italy 4469
 - Spain 3662
- disease control
 - Dothiorella aromatica* 689
 - Glomerella cingulata* 689
 - Phomopsis perseae* 689
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 11056
 - Thyronectria pseudotrichia* 689
- disorders
 - browning 6412, 6414
 - chilling injury 1593, 2496, 7401, 11059-11060
 - internal browning 2497
 - vascular browning 6414
- drought, responses 4475
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1591, 4474
 - phosphorus 1591, 4474
- flowers
 - development
 - assessment 9234
 - cultivars 7398
 - seasonal variation 7398
 - temperature 678
 - water stress 678
 - initiation
 - temperature 678
 - water stress 678
- frost, resistance, cultivars 680
- fruits
 - abnormal development 4477
 - biochemistry 2201, 4476, 6411, 8345
 - climate 685
 - harvesting date 686
 - storage 7402
 - composition 1792, 4478-4479, 11062
 - development
 - cultivars 7398
 - physiology 6412
 - seasonal variation 7398
 - maturity, assessment 3453, 9235
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 987
 - measurement 10171
 - quality
 - assessment 987
 - cultivars 11055
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 3417, 3452, 4560, 11060
 - physiology 7130
 - storage 688, 6414, 7401, 11060-11061
 - set, pollination 684
 - size, harvesting date 687
- grafting, scions, sources 9233
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - biosynthesis 2201
 - metabolism 6413
 - paclobutrazol
 - translocation 683
 - uptake 683
- handling, techniques, reviews 3454
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 687
- herbicides, physiology 8344
- hypoxia 9237
- in vitro* culture
 - explants, sources 5399
 - propagation, micropropagation 4473, 6407
 - responses, cultivars 5399
- irrigation
 - responses 681
 - water
 - composition 8342
 - salinity 10169
- landscaping, USA 10166

Avocados cont.

- leaves
 - biochemistry 2495
 - composition 11057
- mitochondria, physiology, storage 9239
- mulching, materials 8343
- mycorrhizas 9288
- nutrition, chlorine 8342
- nutritive value 11062
- pest control
 - Hemiberlesia lataniae* 1592
 - Israel 2513
- photosynthesis, biochemistry 6411
- physiology, books 5552
- pollination
 - biology 3451, 10167
 - cultivars 3451
 - pollinators, Apidae 684
- production, France 3659
- roots
 - development
 - assessment 6410, 7400
 - fertilizers 1591, 4474
 - irrigation 681
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 7399-7400
 - nutrition 8342
 - salinity 10169
 - yields 4472
- rootstocks
 - assessment, Israel 679, 4471-4472
 - characteristics, Israel 4470
 - salinity, tolerance 6409
- seedlings, development, mulching 8343
- shoots, development, assessment 7400
- soil types 6408
- storage
 - biochemistry 9238
 - disease control 689
 - disorders 2496, 6414, 7401, 11059-11060
 - physiology 688, 9239
 - quality, harvesting date 1594, 9238
 - systems
 - assessment 1658
 - cold storage 688, 6414, 8347, 9238, 11060
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2711, 7401, 10170
 - temperature 2497, 9236
 - treatment 1593-1594, 2496, 7130, 11059
 - translocation, source sink relations 682
 - transport, refrigeration 6415
 - water relations, cultivars 6412
 - wind, injuries 4565, 10265
 - yields, pests 8346

Avonia

- characteristics 9102
- geographical distribution 10020

Avonia mallei, taxonomy, new taxa 7241, 10020**Axonopus affinis**

- establishment, sports grounds 10006
- species, assessment, Japan 4288

Axonopus compressus, establishment, sports grounds 10006**Azadirachta indica**

- as green manures, tomatoes 8046
- plant extracts
 - application
 - bananas 2569
 - Pleurotus* 6124
 - tomatoes 4110

Azaleas (see Rhododendron)**Azara serrata**

- leaves, development, morphology 6302
- seedlings, development, morphology 6301

Azerbaijan

- Berberis*, production possibilities 6351
- grapes, cultivars 213
- persimmons, cultivars 8411

Azorella compacta, wild plants, utilization, South America 9213**Azospirillum**

- seed inoculation, *Capsicum* 3087
- soil inoculation, *Capsicum* 3087

Azospirillum brasilense, inoculation, lettuces 5857**Azospirillum lipoferum**, inoculation, lettuces 5857**Azotobacter**, utilization, fertilizers, coffee 6565**Aztekium ritteri**, seeds, ultrastructure 5248**Baccaurea motleyana**, fruits, composition 4660**Baccharis pilularis**, mowing 5186**Bacillus**

- control
 - of *Botrytis cinerea*, apples 10480
 - of *Penicillium expansum*, apples 10480
- populations
 - vase water
 - Dendrobium* 4336
 - roses 7324

Bacillus mycoides, control, of *Pythium mamillatum*, cucumbers 9746**Bacillus popilliae**, control, of *Cyclocephala hirta*, lawns and turf 2335**Bacillus subtilis**

- control
 - of *Botrytis cinerea*, apples 10480
 - of *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *Amaranthus hybridus* 2232
 - of *Dothiorella aromatica*, avocados 689
 - of *Fusarium solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2120
 - of *Glomerella cingulata*, avocados 689
 - of *Penicillium expansum*, apples 10480
 - of *Phomopsis perseae*, avocados 689
 - of *Pythium ultimum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2120
 - of replant disease, apples 2747, 8591
 - of *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2120
 - of *Sclerotinia fuckeliana*, *Astilbe* 9951
 - of *Thyronectria pseudotrichia*, avocados 689
- Echinacea purpurea* 7379
- Mentha piperita* 7379
- Panax pseudoginseng* 7379

Bacillus thuringiensis

- control
 - of insects, apples 2752
 - of pests, almonds 9430
 - of *Scrobipalpa absoluta*, tomatoes 10819

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. kurstaki

- control
 - of *Chrysodeixis chalcites*, tomatoes 8057
 - of *Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 8057
 - of insects, medicinal plants 10128
 - of *Lobesia botrana*, grapes 6916
 - of *Phthorimaea operculella*, tomatoes 8057
 - of *Pieris rapae*, Brussels sprouts 5025
 - of *Plutella xylostella*, Brussels sprouts 5025
 - cabbages 3012
 - kale 7927
 - of *Trichoplusia ni*, Brussels sprouts 5025

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. tenebrionis

- control
 - of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, aubergines 8948
 - of *Trirhabda nitidicollis*, *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* 8267

Bacteria

- cabbages 3010
- chrysanthemums 8126
- control, of *Colletotrichum musae*, bananas 1669
- ice nucleation, *Asparagus* 3073
- inoculation, *Petunia* 3186
- populations
 - rhizosphere, *Telopea speciosissima* 9166
 - storage, roses 7321
 - vase water
 - Calendula officinalis* 6160
 - carnations 9045

Bacteria cont.

- populations cont.
 - vase water cont.
 - chrysanthemums 6160
 - Dendrobium* 4336
 - roses 7324, 10082
- seed inoculation, *Papaver somniferum* 9219
- utilization
 - fertilizers, guavas 8477
 - soil amendments, *Valerianella locusta* 6104

Bactericidal properties (see Antibacterial properties)**Bactericides (see also Antibiotics)****Bactris gasipaes**

- characteristics 2647
- flowers, characteristics 11258
- fruits, composition 671
- mycorrhizas 2641
- nutrition, phosphorus 2641
- reports, Costa Rica 21, 872

Bactrocera cucurbitae, *Momordica charantia* 9747**Bactrocera oleae**, olives 3501, 10254**Bagrada hilaris**, cabbages 8874**Bahrain**, medicinal plants, books 3644**Balanites aegyptiaca**, seeds, composition 5388**Ballota acetabulosa**, cultural methods, UK 2279**Baltic States**, *Vaccinium*, wild plants, surveys 4866**Bamboo shoots**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2231**Bambusa arundinacea**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 10965**Bambusa edulis**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2231**Bambusa multiplex**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2231**Bambusa oldhami**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2231**Bambusa ventricosa**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2231**Bambusa vulgaris**
in vitro culture
propagation, micropropagation 10965
somatic embryogenesis 5295**Bananas**

- books 7597
- buds, thinning, responses 3540
- climate, South Africa 7522
- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 7624, 11188
 - intercropping 8461, 11187
 - ratooning 4582, 5460, 9297
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 3536
 - South Africa 7516
 - characteristics, India 5456
 - consumer preferences 10166
 - disease resistance 2567, 11192
 - identification 5546
 - mechanical properties 7526
 - pest resistance 2568, 10269
- cultural methods
 - India 4574
 - Italy 4577
 - Papua New Guinea 5568
 - South America 8423
 - tropics 7515
- defoliation, responses 3540
- disease control
 - Colletotrichum musae* 1669, 9304
 - Fusarium* 9304
 - Mycosphaerella musicola* 2571, 11193
- diseases, surveys, East Africa 11192
- disorders
 - chilling injury 4585, 5466, 10273
 - maturity bronzing 3540
- drying, models 1788, 2573
- fertilizers
 - boron 8432
 - copper 8432
 - molybdenum 8432
 - nitrogen 1667, 2569-2570, 4582, 6551, 9301, 9303
 - phosphorus 3538

Bananas cont.

- fertilizers *cont.*
 - potassium 3538, 9302
 - zinc 8432
- flowers
 - development
 - assessment 10272
 - fertilizers 2569
- fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 7647
 - biochemistry 8439, 9461
 - composition 1792, 2572, 6552, 7524, 10397
 - development
 - assessment 6550
 - biochemistry 1670, 11195
 - fertilizers 2569
 - quality
 - assessment 2575
 - handling 10274
 - harvesting 10274
 - mulching 8429
 - position 2575
 - storage 10274
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 2700, 3541, 3543, 4584, 6552, 7524, 8438, 11195
 - equipment 754
 - fertilizers 9303
 - growth regulators 2574, 7525
 - physiology 753
 - soil water 9303
 - storage 2574, 3542
 - temperature 11198
 - size
 - irrigation 9299
 - pruning 5464
 - thinning, responses 3540
 - handling, injuries 11196
 - hybrids, disease resistance 3535
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 11190
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 4583, 5458-5459, 10270, 11191
 - responses 4578
 - reviews 8426
 - techniques 7517
 - responses
 - carbon dioxide 5457
 - elicitors 7517
 - light 5457
 - irrigation
 - nematicides, application 8435
 - requirements, determination 5461, 9299
 - systems 3537, 4580, 7519
 - water
 - salinity 7520
 - sources 5462-5463
 - landscaping, USA 10166
 - leaves
 - anatomy 4583
 - composition 5462, 7520
 - development, physiology 7521
 - physiology 7522
 - manures 1666-1667, 2570
 - marketing
 - Cameroon 8440
 - Côte d'Ivoire 8440
 - mulching, materials 8429
 - mycorrhizas 8431, 9288
 - nutrients
 - cycling 5465
 - requirements
 - analysis 4581, 9300
 - assessment 8433
 - translocation 5465
 - uptake, soil compaction 8430
 - pest control
 - books 7607
 - Cosmopolites sordidus* 8436, 11194
 - French West Indies 1668
 - Helicotylenchus multicaucus* 8434
 - Heterodera oryzicola* 10271
 - Hoplolaimus pararobustus* 8434
 - Radopholus similis* 8434-8435
 - photosynthesis
 - diurnal variation 7522
 - seasonal variation 7521-7523

Bananas cont.

- physiology, books 5552
 - plant
 - composition 5463
 - development, physiology 7523
 - plant residues
 - decomposition 5465
 - processing 11199
 - utilization
 - culture media 1469
 - mulches 7503
 - planting
 - planting date 751-752
 - spacing 4579, 7518, 9297
 - planting stock
 - types
 - assessment 1666, 9298
 - cultural methods 4578
 - pollination, biology 10167
 - production
 - Cameroon 8424
 - Côte d'Ivoire 8425
 - Papua New Guinea 749
 - South America 8423
 - Tanzania 750, 2566
 - production possibilities, India 878
 - products
 - fibres 7526
 - flours 3541
 - pruning, responses 5464
 - reports, Costa Rica 21, 872
 - research
 - experimental design 6550
 - Gabon 1760
 - India 1655
 - roots, development, soil compaction 8430
 - shade, responses 8427-8428
 - soil compaction, responses 8430
 - stomata, frequency 7521
 - storage
 - biochemistry 5466
 - disease control 9304
 - disorders 4585, 5466
 - humidity 2574
 - packing 10273
 - quality, cultivars 9296
 - scrubbers, ethylene 10273
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2711
 - temperature 4585, 10273
 - treatment 3542, 11197
 - suckers
 - control, herbicides 1665
 - development, gamma radiation 8437
 - tillage, no-tillage 5464
 - translocation, source sink relations 7523
 - transpiration
 - diurnal variation 7522
 - seasonal variation 7521-7522
 - transport, injuries 11196
 - water relations, physiology 3539
 - wind, injuries 4565
 - yields, diseases 3535
- Bangladesh**
- coconuts, cultivars 9309
 - cropping systems, books 10348
- Banksia**, pollen, morphology 597
- Banksia ericifolia**
- cuttings, treatment 3312
 - pollen, morphology 597
- Banksia hookeriana**
- flowers, development, harvesting 4390
 - seeds, development, harvesting 4390
 - wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 4390
- Banksia menziesii**
- breeding, selection 3371
 - cut flowers, breeding 3371
 - flowers
 - colour
 - assessment 3371
 - breeding 3371
- Banksia speciosa**, pollen, morphology 597
- Barbarea vulgaris**, as trap crops, *Brassica* 8875
- Barium**
- composition
 - coconuts 9312
 - medicinal plants 9207
 - tomatoes 1346
 - responses, tomatoes 6075

Bark

- utilization
 - fertilizers
 - black currants 6848
 - lawns and turf 2328
 - growing media
 - chrysanthemums 10881
 - container grown plants 6659
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 10998
 - cucumbers 8891, 8969
 - Cymbidium kanran* 4331
 - Datura* 9953
 - horticultural crops 4682, 10365
 - Impatiens walleriana* 7208
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 3324
 - mandarins 11082
 - olives 9275
 - ornamental plants 46, 3159
 - peaches 9275
 - peas 5076
 - Phalaenopsis* 9131
 - Philadelphus mexicanus* 10887
 - poinsettias 10881
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1060
 - roses 587
 - rough lemons 7433
 - Tagetes* 3208
 - Tagetes erecta* 6180
 - Tagetes patula* 6182
 - tomatoes 6033, 8969
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 3324
 - woody plants 3314, 3316, 10964, 10969
 - mulches
 - apples 1826, 6728
 - Cercis canadensis* 6306
 - Citrus iyo* 3468
 - grapes 3892
 - Lagerstroemia* 6306
 - satsumas 3468
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4877
 - propagation, *Vaccinium* 4872
 - soil amendments
 - cabbages 9706
 - Citrus iyo* 3468
 - lawns and turf 4294
 - lettuces 9706
 - satsumas 3468
 - tomatoes 6021
- Barley**, as cover crops, strawberries 7808
- Basil**, sweet (*see Ocimum basilicum*)
- Bauhinia jenningsii**, cultural methods, UK 6303
- Bauhinia thonningii**
 - nutritive value 1661
 - seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656
- Bay laurel** (*see Laurus nobilis*)
- Bean common mosaic potyvirus**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3064
- Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus**, *Gladiolus* 8114
- Beans** (*Cyamopsis*) (*see Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
- Beans** (*Phaseolus*) (*see Phaseolus*)
- Beans** (*Vicia*) (*see Vicia faba*)
- Beauveria bassiana**
 - control
 - of *Cydia pomonella*, apples 949
 - of *Meloidogyne incognita*, tomatoes 425
 - of Thripidae, greenhouse crops 949
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 949
- Bedding plants**
 - books 3646, 6624
 - cultivars, assessment, USA 4189, 6144
 - plant, development, temperature 6146
 - production
 - cultural methods
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 2273
 - Petunia* 2257
 - Tagetes patula* 2257
 - Verbena* 2257
 - protected cultivation, temperature 6146
 - soilless culture, growing media 10862
- Bees** (*see Apidae*)
- Beetroots**
 - anoxia 1188
 - cropping systems, rotations 5021-5022
 - cultural methods, Switzerland 5833
 - fertilizers 9411

Beetroots cont.fertilizers *cont.*

- calcium 5834
- nitrogen 2072, 2955, 3930, 5021-5022, 5834
- phosphorus 2072
- potassium 2072

in vitro culture, cell suspensions 3955

- irrigation, responses 10671
- plant, biochemistry 300
- pollution, radionuclides 7868
- products, pectins 903
- roots

- biochemistry 3953-3954, 6958, 9668
- anoxia 1188
- composition 2989
- histology 5835
- physiology 9667
- quality, cultural methods 5833
- salinity, responses 7895
- seeds

- germination, seed treatment 4940
- treatment 10635

surveys, Netherlands 1187

Begonia

cultivars

- assessment, UK 10860
- characteristics, USA 3217-3218
- pest resistance 9935
- cuttings, production, techniques 7169
- disease control, tomato spotted wilt virus 8114
- flowers, ultrastructure 9077
- in vitro* culture, callus, growth 5358
- inflorescences, morphology 4250
- pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 1427
- planting stock, storage 9934
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 9977

- salinity, responses 6139
- seeds, germination, light 7215
- taxonomy

- keys 2295
- morphology 2295, 9077
- revisions 2295, 8153

Begonia argenteo-guttata

leaves

- development
- anatomy 3221
- water stress 2296

Begonia coccinea, growing media, composition 9979**Begonia cucullata**

- growing media, composition 9929, 9975, 9979

- in vitro* culture, callus, growth 5358
- seedlings, planting, planting date 4248
- weed control 6138

Begonia dregei

leaves

- morphology 4249
- shape, juvenility 4249

Begonia hiemalis

- cultivars, assessment, Germany 9078
- cuttings, water relations 465
- flowers, development, temperature 7174
- in vitro* culture
- biochemistry 3219
- culture media 1426
- responses, carbon dioxide 3219

nutrition

- calcium 9978
- magnesium 9978
- nitrogen 9978
- phosphorus 9978
- potassium 9978

pest control, Nematoda 10866

photosynthesis

- carbon dioxide 9980
- light 9980
- models 9980

plant

- development
- photoperiod 7216
- temperature 7216
- height, temperature 7174
- pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 1428, 3220, 6186

Begonia hiemalis cont.

shoots

development

- growth regulators 7217
- temperature 7217

soiless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 9079

transpiration

- models 2255
- physiology 2255

Begonia meyeri-johannis, taxonomy, revisions 8153**Begonia oxyloba**, taxonomy, revisions 8153**Begonia sutherlandii**, characteristics 9974**Begonia tuberhybrida**

- growth retardation, growth regulators 9976

planting stock, storage 9934

- pot plants, production, cultural methods 3220

Belarus

botanical gardens 877

Gypsophila fastigiata, ecology 1411*Vaccinium*, wild plants, surveys 4866**Belgium**

apples

- cultivars 6696, 10411
- economics 6687
- pest control 908

cauliflowers, cultivars 5866

cherries, cultivars 5666

fruit crops, pest control 908, 3695

lettuces

- cultivars 5850
- cultural methods 2052

pears

- economics 6687
- pest control 908

plums, cultivars 8699

raspberries, cultivars 10570

Rhododendron

- cultural methods 3343

economics 3344

production 3344

strawberries, cultivars 163, 7797

Vaccinium, production 4868**Belize**

medicinal plants, utilization, books 2

Orbignya cohune, wild plants, utilization 9227

Orchidaceae, books 10349

Bellevallia hyacinthoides, cultural methods, UK 4270**Bemisia argentifolii**, poinsettias 8252**Bemisia tabaci**

cabbages 3005

Hibiscus 10982

melons 2593, 10305

poinsettias 4368, 8251, 10982-10983

tomatoes 407, 1327, 2193-2196, 3101, 4110, 10820-10821

Benincasa hispida

as rootstocks, melons 1681

leaves, ultrastructure 4184

seeds, germination, sowing 7013

Bentonite

utilization

- growing media
- kohlrabi 9683
- lettuces 9683

Benzingia, taxonomy, nomenclature 9121**Benzingia estradae**, taxonomy, nomenclature 9121**Benzingia hirtzii**, taxonomy, nomenclature 9121**Bephratelloides pomorum**, *Annona muricata* 8420**Bequaertiodendron magalismontanum**, characteristics 3636**Berberis**

fruits, composition 6351

production possibilities, Azerbaijan 6351

Berberis integerrima, fruits, composition 6351**Berberis nummularia**, fruits, composition 6351**Berberis oblonga**, fruits, composition 6351**Berberis stenophylla**, leaves, composition 5389**Berberis thunbergii**

pollination, biology 8263

Berberis thunbergii cont.

weed control 2379

Berberis vulgaris, wild plants, utilization, Russia 10400**Bermuda grass** (*see Cynodon*)**Bertholletia** (*see also* Brazil nuts)**Beta** (*see also* Beetroots; Spinach beets)**Beta vulgaris var. bengalensis**

fertilizers, nitrogen 7899

seeds

- production, cultural methods 7899
- sowing, spacing 7899

Betacyaninsbiosynthesis, *Phytolacca americana* 5782characterization, *Bougainvillea glabra* 2382**Betaine**, responses, tomatoes 7120**Betula nigra**, as rootstocks, *Betula**platyphylla* 9152**Betula papyrifera**, as rootstocks, *Betula**platyphylla* 9152**Betula pendula**as rootstocks, *Betula platyphylla* 9152

water relations, irrigation 7298

Betula platyphylla, rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 9152**Betula platyphylla** × **Betula pendula**, cultivars, characteristics, Canada 5294**Betula szechuanica**, as rootstocks, *Betula platyphylla* 9152**Bibliographies***Asparagus* 9775

Ericaceae 5309

Hevea, India 2626*in vitro* culture 884

metabolites, production, medicinal plants 5

Lamiaceae 845

Orchidaceae 3283

propagation 538

pineapples 6598

plants, genetic resources, America 3399

spice plants 9171

Bidens pilosa, cultural methods, Swaziland 9173**Biennial bearing** (*see* Irregular bearing)**Bilberries** (*see* *Vaccinium*)**Bioflavonoids**

composition, mandarins 2534

extraction, grapefruits 8394

Biological control*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*

grapes 251

stone fruits 7652

Agrobacterium vitis, grapes 6912*Alternaria brassicicola*, broccoli 2080*Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 2519*Aphis gossypii*

chrysanthemums 10883

greenhouse crops 894

Aspergillus, fruit crops 2695

bacteria, cabbages 3010

Bactrocera oleae, olives 10254*Bemisia argentifolii*, poinsettias 8252*Bemisia tabaci**Hibiscus* 10982

poinsettias 4368, 10982-10983

Botrytis cinerea

apples 1858, 10480

grapes 252

lettuces 1212

Phaseolus vulgaris 1212, 7033

tomatoes 7033, 10813

Bradysia*Cyclamen* 3223

poinsettias 3223

Cacopsylla pyri, pears 1067*Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 1068*Ceratitidis capitata*, coffee 779*Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *Amaranthus hybridus* 2232*Chrysodeixis chalcites*, tomatoes 8057*Colletotrichum acutatum*, *Capsicum* 1300*Colletotrichum coccodes*, *Capsicum* 1300*Colletotrichum dematium*, *Capsicum* 1300*Colletotrichum musae*, bananas 1669*Corticium rolsfii**Capsicum* 8014*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2121

Biological control cont.

- Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 10499
- Cyclocephala hirta*, lawns and turf 2335
- Cydia funebrana*, plums 1083
- Cydia pomonella*
 - apples 949-950
 - pears 950
- Deroceras reticulatum*, Chinese cabbages 7928
- Deudorix livia*, pomegranates 2559
- Dothiorella aromatica*, avocados 689
- Epicoccum*, fruit crops 2695
- Frankliniella occidentalis*
 - Capsicum* 1302, 3046
 - cucumbers 3046
 - Gerbera* 3180
- fungi, cabbages 2089
- Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 8055
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 2189
- Fusarium solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2120
- Glomerella cingulata*
 - avocados 689
 - Capsicum* 1300
- Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 3121, 8057
- Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 1675
- insects
 - apples 2752
 - medicinal plants 10128
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, aubergines 8948
- Leptopharsa heveae*, oil palms 2613
- Liriomyza trifolii*, tomatoes 5135
- Lobesia botrana*, grapes 6916
- Lycoriella auripila*, mushrooms 9917
- Lycoriella mali*, mushrooms 2235, 9917
- Macrosiphum rosae*, roses 10883
- Megaselia halterata*, mushrooms 10848
- Meloidogyne hapla*, medicinal plants 10129
- Meloidogyne incognita*, tomatoes 425, 9858
- Meloidogyne javanica*
 - aubergines 3120
 - tomatoes 3120, 8986
- Monellia caryella*, pecans 7753
- Monelliopsis pecanis*, pecans 7753
- Monilinia laxa*, peaches 1043
- Myzus persicae*, greenhouse crops 894
- Otiorynchus ovatus*, *Vaccinium* 1105
- Otiorynchus sulcatus*
 - Begonia* 1427
 - Cyclamen* 10904
 - Rhododendron* 8557
 - strawberries 8557
 - Taxus baccata* 8557
 - Thuja occidentalis* 1494
- Panonychus ulmi*, apples 9455
- Penicillium*, apples 1858
- Penicillium digitatum*
 - grapefruits 3487
 - oranges 9262
- Penicillium expansum*, apples 10480
- pests
 - almonds 9430
 - books 851
- Phloeotribus scarabaeoides*, olives 10254
- Phomopsis perseae*, avocados 689
- Phoracantha semipunctata*, *Eucalyptus* 10090
- Phthorimaea operculella*, tomatoes 8057
- Phyllobius pomaceus*, strawberries 10586
- Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 1300
- Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Rhododendron* 10071
- Phytophthora nicotianae*, oranges 10071
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, *Rhododendron* 10071
- Phytopus avellanae*, hazelnuts 7737
- Pieris rapae*
 - Brussels sprouts 5025
 - cabbages 10704
- Planococcus citri*, oranges 8366
- Plutella xylostella*
 - Brussels sprouts 5025
 - cabbages 3012
 - kale 7927
- Poa annua*, lawns and turf 8177

Biological control cont.

- Prays oleae*, olives 10254
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 1249
 - Pythium*
 - Capsicum* 7946
 - cucumbers 7946
 - tomatoes 2188
 - Pythium mamillatum*, cucumbers 9746
 - Pythium ultimum*
 - peas 5076
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2120
 - Rastrococcus invadens*
 - Citrus* 1691
 - mangoes 1691
 - rats, oil palms 3589, 9360
 - replant disease, apples 2747-2748, 8591
 - Rhizoctonia solani*
 - Capsicum* 7946
 - cauliflowers 1223
 - cucumbers 7946
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2120
 - poinsettias 10980-10981
 - rodents, tropical crops 3589
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis*, tomatoes 9857
 - Saissetia oleae*, olives 10254
 - Scapteriscus*, lawns and turf 8187
 - Sclerotinia fuckeliana*, *Astilbe* 9951
 - Sclerotinia minor*, chicory 2050
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Carum carvi* 2444
 - Septoria*, black currants 8055
 - Tetranychus urticae*
 - Gerbera* 3180
 - grapes 1972
 - greenhouse crops 894
 - strawberries 7811
 - Thripidae, greenhouse crops 949
 - Thrips, *Capsicum* 8941
 - Thrips *palmi*, aubergines 10786
 - Thyronectria pseudotrichia*, avocados 689
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - cucumbers 7948
 - greenhouse crops 894, 949
 - poinsettias 4368, 8253
 - tomatoes 5135
 - Trichoderma*, fruit crops 2695
 - Trichoplusia ni*, Brussels sprouts 5025
 - Trichothecium*, fruit crops 2695
 - Trirhabda nitidicollis*, *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* 8267
 - Uncinula necator*, grapes 2928
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, cabbages 3010
- Biotechnology**, new journals 835
- Biprionulus bibax**, lemons 2518
- Birds**
- cocoa 3529
 - fruit crops 3529
 - ornamental plants, books 838
 - pollinators
 - Protea laurifolia* 617
 - Telopea speciosissima* 9165
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 8745
- Bisulfites**, toxicity, cucumbers 5920
- Bitter acids**
- composition, hops 11032
 - metabolism
 - solar radiation, hops 5373
 - temperature, hops 5373
- Bixa orellana**
- cultivars, characteristics, Brazil 9188
 - pollen, storage 8300
- Black currants**
- buds, aroma, biochemistry 9539
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Norway 6842
 - characteristics
 - China 156
 - Russia 10566
 - Yugoslavia 4835
 - disease resistance 6842, 10566
 - identification 8729
 - disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7782
 - mycoplasma-like organisms 1921
 - Septoria* 8055
 - viruses 1921
 - economics, Sweden 4846
 - fertilizers 6848
 - flowers, fragrance, physiology 1096

Black currants cont.

- fruits
 - composition 2716, 5812, 6851, 7770
 - development, biochemistry 4851
 - histology 7783
 - ultrastructure 5736
 - harvesting, injuries 6849
 - in vitro* culture, techniques 6843
 - irrigation
 - frequency 10568
 - responses 6845
 - systems 4848
 - leaves, composition 7770
 - nutrients
 - requirements, analysis 6847
 - uptake, cultivars 4849
 - nutrition, surveys, China 3858
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 4848
 - pollination, pollinators, Apidae 8731
 - pollution, radionuclides 6660
 - production, Poland 6834
 - production possibilities, Spain 4834
 - products
 - essential oils, reviews 4846
 - fuels, reviews 4846
 - pectins 903
 - pruning, prunings disposal 4846
 - rain, protection 4859
 - shoots, composition 4850
 - weed control 1768
- Black root rot**, strawberries 10578
- Blackberries**
- conferences 16
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - China 3859
 - Switzerland 1924
 - characteristics, Yugoslavia 4853
 - frost
 - resistance
 - cultivars 9541
 - physiology 1097
 - fruits, composition 7770
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3843
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 4857
 - cell suspensions 8732, 10569
 - embryos 6855
 - organogenesis 4854
 - protoplasts 2877
 - responses, fungal elicitors 4857
 - leaves, composition 7770
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 6835
 - production possibilities, Spain 4834
 - protoplasts, biochemistry 10569
 - pruning, seasons 4855-4856
 - storage
 - quality
 - cultivars 6856
 - maturity 6856
 - systems
 - assessment 7771
 - cold storage 8733
 - winter hardiness
 - assessment 9541
 - pruning 4856
- Blaberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Blanching**
- responses
 - apples 1820, 4720-4721
 - Asparagus* 5961
 - techniques, apples 2736
- Blandfordia grandiflora**
- flowers
 - development
 - shade 9086
 - temperature 9086
 - initiation
 - shade 9086
 - temperature 9086
 - pollination, compatibility 513
- Bletia greenwoodiana**, taxonomy, new taxa 5277
- Bletia hyacinthina** (see *Bletilla striata*)
- Bletia jucunda**
- reproduction, biology 1473
 - taxonomy, nomenclature 1473
- Bletia lilacina**, reproduction, biology 1473
- Bletia neglecta**, taxonomy, new taxa 1473

Bletia nelsonii, geographical distribution 1473
Bletia parkinsonii, reproduction, biology 1473
Bletia reflexa, taxonomy, revisions 1473
Bletia urbana
 geographical distribution 1473
 reproduction, biology 1473
Bletilla formosana, *in vitro* culture, embryos 10950
Bletilla striata
 hypoxia 1472
in vitro culture, culture media 3284
 rhizomes, biochemistry 3286
 seedlings, development, assessment 2350
 seeds, germination, plant residues 2356
 tubers, biochemistry 4325
Blood meal, utilization, fertilizers, tomatoes 5127
Blueberries (see *Vaccinium*)
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 8642
Boehmeria nivea
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6400
 phosphorus 6400
 potassium 6400
 mulching, materials 6398
 shoots, development, growth regulators 6399
Boerhavia, taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 9134
Boerhavia erecta, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8543
Boletus aereus, surveys, Turkey 4160
Boletus edulis, composition 1369, 6106
Boletus luridus, composition 1369
Bolting
 growth regulators, radishes 3024
 light, celery 2222
 models, kohlrabi 9714
 photoperiod
 celeriac 3146
 celery 2222
 leeks 2028
 Welsh onions 5832
 sowing date, radishes 5038
 temperature
 celeriac 3146
 kohlrabi 9714
 leeks 2028
 Welsh onions 5832
Bombus terrestris, pollinators, tomatoes 4127
Books (see also Dictionaries)
 Agave 850
 agriculture 7599
 allergens, composition, plants 8
 Araceae 7603
 Areaceae 12
 Asparagus, protected cultivation, cultural methods 10345
 avocados 847
 bananas, pest control 7607
 bedding plants 3646, 6624
 biological control, pests 851
 boron, nutrition, plants 8520
 Cactaceae 850
 Camptotheca acuminata 8522
 Capsicum 6621
 cashews 9383
 China, medicinal plants, cultural methods 1734
 cocoa 2657, 5550
 disease control 7608
 coconuts, cropping systems, agroforestry 6636
 coffee 4663
 pest control 9388
 Coriandrum sativum
 anatomy 1733
 morphology 1733
 cropping systems, Bangladesh 10348
 Cucurbitaceae
 disease control 7602, 8519
 pest control 8519
 weed control 8519
 culinary herbs 843, 3648
 cultural methods 6628
 cut flowers 6620
 Cycadaceae 12
 Cyperaceae 7603

Books cont.
 Cyphomandra 841
 dye plants 6623
 edible fungi 843, 4665
 essential oil plants 843
 conservation 6636
 Ethiopia, flora, Apidae 846
 ethnobotany 864, 5547
 Ethiopia 846
 Guinea 2652
 India 848
 Irish Republic 8525
 UK 8525
 fibre plants 2655
 fruit crops 1728
 allelopathy 10355
 Bolivia 1730
 pest control, Italy 1726
 planting 9385
 grafting, techniques 5548
 grapes
 cultivars, characteristics 3641
 organic culture 6626
 rootstocks 7606
 greenhouses, environment, control, systems 10343
 Hamamelidaceae 2653
 horticultural crops
 India 3650
 Japan 8521
 pest control 10
 physiology 849
 plant, physiology 3647
 production, UK 6630
 stress 1727
 horticulture 1731, 7597-7598, 7600
 Impatiens 7601
in vitro culture
 automation 10342
 horticultural crops 8526
 metabolites
 production
 medicinal plants 840
 plants 3
 Juncaceae 7603
 landscaping
 India 10350
 urban sites 3645
 lawns and turf 6625
 disease control 7609, 10344
 pest control 10344
 weed control 5555
 Macadamia
 disease control 9382
 disorders 9382
 medicinal fungi 10346
 medicinal plants 9, 3648
 Arab countries 3644
 conservation 6636
 cultural methods, China 1734
 utilization, Belize 2
 metabolism, plants 6633
 nurseries, cultural methods 3643
 nut crops 1728
 nutrition, plants 6631
 Orchidaceae 839
 Belize 10349
 organic compounds, composition, plants 7
 ornamental bulbs 7605
 ornamental plants 6622
 disease control 6634
 marketing 6635
 pest control 838, 6634
 Papaver somniferum 10347
 pecans, cultivars 5553
 pest control 1724
 Phlox 6
 physiology 6629
 plants 6631
 phytoalexins, biochemistry, horticultural crops 3642
 pigments, biosynthesis 4
 Piper betle, India 1723
 plant
 anatomy 4664
 development
 anatomy 5549
 light 2654
 planting stock, production, garlic 9380
 Poaceae 7603

Books cont.
 poinsettias 3649, 8523
 pruning, techniques 5548
 rambutans 5554
 Sedum 2656
 soilless culture 6632
 spice plants 843, 3648, 6636
 India 11
 subtropical fruits, physiology 5552
 tea 7604
 temperate fruits, physiology 5551
 toxic substances, composition, plants 8
 tropical fruits, physiology 5552
 vegetables
 disease control 9384, 9386
 pest control 9384
 quality 6627
 storage, pest control 1722
 West Africa, horticultural crops 842
 Wisteria 8524
 woody plants
 disease control 1732
 integrated control, USA 9381
 pest control 1732
 planting 9385
 yields, models, Jerusalem artichokes 844
Borago officinalis, leaves, development, biochemistry 6380
Borassus flabellifer, research, Sri Lanka 1716
Borojoa sorbilis, wild plants, utilization, Amazonia 3528
Boron
 composition
 bananas 4581
 Campsis grandiflora 4391
 Citrus limonia 11067
 Cucurbita pepo 3056
 figs 103
 mandarins 4499
 oranges 4499
 plums 6821
 radishes 8884
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 3865
 deficiency
 apples 8597
 Cucurbita pepo 3056
 grapes 10617
 mangoes 9343
 melons 3577
 ornamental palms 8241
 pawpaws 1700
 pears 8597
 radishes 4000
 Syzygium aromaticum 2449
 determination
 apples 6734
 dates 8395
 oranges 2512
 Petunia 7106
 plants 3678
 tomatoes 7106
 fertilizers
 apricots 1860
 bananas 8432
 cauliflowers 323, 3009
 coffee 6566
 dates 3493
 garlic 7877
 grapes 250
 guavas 8478
 Marrubium vulgare 8318
 melons 1679
 oranges 1604, 10213
 pineapples 3604
 pistachios 1077
 raspberries 4898
 satsumas 1604
 strawberries 4898
 tomatoes 422
 metabolism
 arsenic, tomatoes 3117
 development, Clivia miniata 4272
 fertilizers
 cauliflowers 323
 grapefruits 10193
 pears 3801
 growth regulators, mangoes 5502
 irrigation
 grapefruits 7425, 10193
 mangoes 2605

- Boron** *cont.*
 metabolism *cont.*
 nitrogen
 olives 11141
 pistachios 1077
 potassium, bananas 9302
 rooting, poinsettias 9139
 rootstock scion relationships, satsumas 3461
 seasonal variation
 grapes 10617
 Litchi 7491
 loquats 10248
 olives 6527
 shade, melons 10301
 soil pH, *Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1103
 soilless culture, melons 10301
 sulfur
 plums 5723
 tomatoes 9854
 zinc, tea 3627
 nutrition
 apples 3725, 8597, 10475
 cocoa 7530
 Macadamia 5439
 mangoes 9343
 melons 10304
 olives 11138
 oranges 10213
 ornamental plants 8140
 peaches 3777
 pears 8597
 peas 2131
 pineapples 3604
 plants, books 8520
 radishes 4000
 strawberries 6885
 vegetables 8810
 requirements
 analysis
 carrots 1351, 9007
 grapes 10617
 persimmons 3510
 responses
 apples 3730
 Lilium longiflorum 509
 olives 1642
 pears 3805
 spinach 5838
 tomatoes 1324
 Ziziphus sativa 11256
 toxicity
 mangoes 9346
 Prunus 2719
 sour oranges 10215
 translocation
 peaches 3777
 temperate fruits 4691
 uptake
 bananas 5462
 Cucurbita pepo 1246-1247
 olives 2543
 peaches 3776
 pistachios 3831
 temperate fruits 4691
Boronia megastigma
 fertilizers, nitrogen 4427
 flowers
 development
 physiology 9153
 temperature 1521
 production possibilities, New Zealand 2453
Borreria alata, as weeds, Hevea 2629
Bossiaea walkeri, cultural methods, UK 6304
Botanical gardens
 Belarus 877
 Czech Republic 2250
 Mexico 3661
 Republic of Georgia 877
 Russia 877
 Rhododendron 3342
 Sweden, Rhododendron 3341
 Ukraine 877
Botryococcus braunii
 plant
 biochemistry 676, 6401
 composition 675, 2492, 5390, 6402
Botryodiplodia, mandarins 10218
Botryodiplodia theobromae
 coconuts 2579
 mandarins 713
 mangoes 2610-2611, 10312
 pawpaws 9334
 Treculia africana 11264
Botryosphaeria dothidea, apples 5606
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 5606
Botrytis
 Cyclamen 9982
 grapes 1958, 7832
 lettuces 10690
 onions 5831
 plums 4828
Botrytis allii, onions 5824
Botrytis cinerea
 apples 1857-1858, 10480
 aubergines 4081
 black currants 7782
 Capsicum 4081
 cauliflowers 3011
 chrysanthemums 8126
 grapes 252, 1961, 4907, 4919-4920, 6898, 6915, 9608, 10630
 kiwifruits 155, 10564
 lettuces 1212
 pears 4810
 persimmons 11174
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1212, 7033
 raspberries 6862
 Rhododendron 8257
 roses 2413
 strawberries 2014, 4885, 10595
 tomatoes 6018, 7033, 10813
 vegetables 2014
Botswana, vegetables, cultural methods 7871
Bougainvillea
 cut flowers, vase life 572
 cuttings, treatment 1492, 8245, 10972
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 1493
 taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 9134
Bougainvillea butiana
 cuttings
 cultural methods 7294
 water relations 7294
Bougainvillea glabra
 cuttings, treatment 9928
 leaves, colour, biochemistry 2382
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8543
Bougainvillea spectabilis
 cuttings
 rooting, growing media 4360
 treatment 4360
 pollution, tolerance 5574
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8543
Bourletiella, swedes 8876
Bourletiella hortensis, kale 8876
Bouvardia rzedowskii, taxonomy, new taxa 4223
Brachiaria ramosa, as cover crops, okras 9705
Brachionidium, taxonomy, genetics 6246
Brachycome halophila, pot plants, production, cultural methods 5189
Brachycome iberidifolia, pot plants, production, cultural methods 5189
Brachycome multifida
 growing media, characteristics 3159
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 3159
Brachystelma, taxonomy, new taxa 7245
Brachystelma angustum, taxonomy, new taxa 7242
Brachystelma kerneri, taxonomy, new taxa 7243
Brachystelma luteum, taxonomy, nomenclature 7244
Bradyrhizobium, plant inoculation, Maackia amurensis 7339
Bradysia
 Cyclamen 3223
 poinsettias 3223
Bradysia odoriphaga, Allium tuberosum 2043
Bran, utilization, growing media, Pleurotus sajor-caju 2245
Brassavola, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 10061
Brassavola cordata, roots, anatomy 5274
Brassica (see also Broccoli; Brussels sprouts; Cabbages; Cauliflowers; Chinese cabbages; Kale; Kohlrabi; Swedes; Turnips)
 disease control, Plasmodiophora brassicae 2081
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5876-5877
 magnetism, responses 9717
 nutrition
 calcium 5881
 nitrogen 46
 pest control, Plutella xylostella 8875
 plant, maturity, models 4938
 pollution, radionuclides 5855
 soilless culture, nutrition 5881
 weed control 3669
Brassica alboglabra
 seeds, morphology 6981
 soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 8873
Brassica campestris
 fertilizers, nitrogen 8834
 in vitro culture, protoplasts 8866-8867
 leaves, biochemistry, light 5884
 mycorrhizas 7872
 protected cultivation, systems, row covers 1191
 seeds, morphology 6981
 soilless culture
 biochemistry 6989
 nutrient solutions, temperature 10700
 water relations, temperature 10700
Brassica carinata, salinity, responses 7925
Brassica chinensis
 fertilizers, nitrogen 2076
 flowers, development, assessment 2088
 in vitro culture, anthers 318
 leaves
 biochemistry 2018
 diseases 2076
 fertilizers 2076
 nutrition, nitrogen 5019
 soilless culture
 growing media 7870, 8806
 nutrient solutions
 composition 5872
 temperature 10700
 nutrition 3931, 5019
 systems, hydroponics 6990
 water relations, temperature 10700
Brassica juncea var. *tsaitsai*
 growth regulators
 IAA, metabolism 5028
 zeatin, metabolism 5028
 zeatin riboside, metabolism 5028
 plant, development, temperature 5028
Brassica oleracea
 in vitro culture, protoplasts 8866-8867
 leaves, biochemistry 10706
 pollination, compatibility 7930
Brassica oleracea var. *viridis*, flowers, development, assessment 2088
Brassica parachinensis
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6984
 shoots, development, anatomy 2086
Brassicaceae, as cover crops, temperate fruits 9426
Brazil
 apples, cultivars 67
 Arecaceae, surveys 8227
 Bixa orellana, cultivars 9188
 Citrus
 cultural methods 4485
 nutrition, surveys 7440
 cocoa
 economics 5550
 production 5550
 coconuts, cultivars 10280
 coffee
 plant residues, utilization 4606
 surveys 9313, 11203
 cut flowers, production 9031
 Cyrtopodium, ecology 3293
 ethnobotany 5567
 Euterpe edulis × Euterpe oleracea, cultivars 2647
 guavas, cultivars 6581
 Hevea, rootstocks 4642, 5533
 horticultural crops, nutrition, surveys 7638

Brazil cont.

- lettuces, cultivars 5001
- mandarins, cultivars 7405
- medicinal plants, wild plants, genetic resources 2249
- okras, cultivars 8929
- onions, cultivars 10658
- ornamental palms, surveys 8225
- ornamental plants, wild plants, genetic resources 2249
- peaches, production 4782
- persimmons, cultural methods 8409
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 1259
- Piper*, cultural methods 6366
- Solanum quitoense*, cultural methods 3527
- tangors, cultivars 7405
- wild plants, edible species 2562, 5567

Brazil nuts

- nuts, composition 6615
- reproduction, biology 3637

Breadfruits

- fruits, composition 4576, 10268
- storage, quality, assessment 10268

Bremia lactucae

- Gerbera* 1395
- lettuces 1211, 3002, 6978, 10690

Brevicoryne brassicae

- broccoli 5869, 7926, 9712
- cabbages 2084, 8874, 8987, 10703

Brevipalpus obovatus, mandarins 5420**Brevipalpus phoenicis**

- Citrus* 7457
- mandarins 5420

Bridelia cathartica

- seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656
- wild plants, utilization, Malawi 744

Bridelia ferruginea, ethnobotany 11044**Bridelia micrantha**

- seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656
- wild plants, utilization, Malawi 744

Broccoli

- buds, initiation, temperature 5031
- cover crops, responses 1219, 5869, 9712, 10699
- cropping systems
 - rotations 1218, 3988, 9616
 - sequential cropping 7920
- cultivars, harvesting date 5011
- disease control, *Alternaria brassicicola* 2080
- disorders, hollow stem 5011
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2075, 2077, 3930, 3988, 3990, 5874, 7920-7921, 10699
 - phosphorus 7921
 - potassium 3990, 7921
- green manures 1219
- herbicides, responses 3988
- in vitro* culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 317
 - techniques 6985
 - protoplasts 317, 5013
 - storage 2068, 8864
- irrigation, requirements, determination 4949
- leaves, ultrastructure 3014
- manures 2954, 5869, 10699
- mulching, responses 277, 7920
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 9702
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 2953
 - potassium 2953
- pest control
 - Brevicoryne brassicae* 5869, 7926, 9712
 - Myzus persicae* 9712
- plant, biochemistry 7929
- planting
 - planting date 5011
 - spacing 3983, 5868
- planting stock
 - production
 - containers 5011
 - cultural methods 9702
- protected cultivation
 - systems
 - netting 8871
 - plastic tunnels 4947
- respiration, storage 8565

Broccoli cont.

- sap, composition 281, 2953
- seedlings, production, *in vitro* culture 6985
- seeds
 - morphology 6981
 - sowing, equipment 1210
 - viability
 - assessment 1163
 - tests 6982
- soil amendments 10642, 10699
- spears
 - composition 3017, 10708
 - flavour, storage 9720
 - quality, storage 8881
 - senescence 8880
- storage
 - biochemistry 3020-3021, 8881, 10708
 - humidity 6999
 - packing 6999
 - physiology 8880
 - precooling 6998
 - quality, fertilizers 2075
 - systems
 - cold storage 10707, 10709
 - controlled atmosphere storage 3933
 - modified atmosphere storage 3022, 6999, 8565, 8879, 9720
 - temperature 2068, 3020
 - treatment 1230, 8881, 10707
 - wrappings 6998
 - water stress, responses 3984
 - weed competition 9704
 - weed control 277
- Brodiaea laxa* (see *Triteleia laxa*)
- Bromus inermis*, fertilizers, nitrogen 523
- Browallia speciosa*, seeds, germination, temperature 2251
- Bruchophagus sophorae*, *Sophora japonica* 1519
- Bruchus pisorum*, peas 2132
- Brugmansia arborea*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2472
- Brunei Darussalam, Orchidaceae, surveys 5273
- Brunfelsia uniflora*, leaves, anatomy 7392
- Brussels sprouts**
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Germany 7914
 - Poland 5012, 5867
 - disease resistance 6655, 10701
 - harvesting date 5034
 - cultural methods
 - expert systems 3982
 - slopes 8870
 - disease control
 - Alternaria brassicae* 2079
 - Alternaria brassicicola* 2079
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 3930, 5875, 5878, 6945
 - pest control
 - Delia radicum* 6655, 10701
 - Pieris rapae* 5025
 - Plutella xylostella* 5025
 - Trichoplusia ni* 5025
 - plant, development, models 6994
 - planting stock, storage 6655
 - production, Netherlands 5034
 - roots, development, assessment 1226
 - seedlings
 - development, temperature 6983, 6996
 - production, containers 5867
 - seeds
 - quality, tests 2065
 - sowing, sowing date 5012
 - vigour, tests 2066
 - storage
 - packing 5035
 - systems, assessment 6655
 - temperature 5035
 - water relations, water stress 6995
 - weed control 2070, 10701
- Bryophyllum* (see also *Kalanchoe*)
- Buchanania*, ethnobotany 11052
- Buchloe dactyloides*
 - genetics 3247
 - insecticides, injuries 10015
 - species, assessment, Japan 4288

Bucida buceras, landscaping, urban sites 10992**Buckwheat**, as cover crops, strawberries 7808**Budding**

- budwood
 - assessment, jackfruits 8422
 - sources
 - Citrus* 6421
 - grapes 6901
 - Hevea* 2627
 - storage, *Hevea* 2627
 - height
 - apples 6699
 - lemons 9251
 - rootstocks
 - assessment
 - apples 4707
 - jackfruits 8422
 - roses 5321
 - cultural methods, *Hevea* 7573
 - scions, assessment, roses 5321
 - seasons
 - apples 4707
 - Cordia dichotoma* 8513
 - pummelos 8349
 - techniques
 - cocoa 5470
 - Cordia dichotoma* 8513
 - Hevea* 7573
 - lemons 9251
 - Magnolia* 3335
 - oranges 6422
 - pecans 130
 - pummelos 8349
 - unions
 - anatomy, apples 4708
 - development, apricots 7724
- Buddleja davidii**
- cultivars, characteristics, Canada 5294
 - growth regulators, flurprimidol, responses 5325, 7330
 - planting stock, production, containers 5325

Buds

- abscission
 - physiology
 - Camellia japonica* 6269
 - Camellia saluenensis* × *Camellia japonica* 9136
- anatomy, temperature, peaches 10526
- aroma, biochemistry, black currants 9539
- biochemistry
 - flowering, plums 8711
 - temperature
 - apples 4737
 - Forsythia* 9157
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2888
- development
 - apical dominance, apples 8608
- assessment
 - Allium* 4980
 - pomegranates 1652
 - roses 4381
- biochemistry
 - apricots 996
 - coffee 3561
- carbon dioxide, ornamental plants 470
- climate
 - loquats 6522
 - tea 7578
- cultivars
 - Chrysanthemum coronarium* 8861
 - plums 8698
- cultural methods
 - Narcissus tazetta* 7222
 - oranges 10190
 - Pharbitis nil* 6165
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1070
- cytology, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1896
- fertilizers, *Capsicum* 4071, 5983
- growth regulators
 - apricots 2780
 - Metrosideros collina* 6324
 - oranges 10190
 - peaches 5697
 - roses 7317
- histology, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1895
- in vitro* culture, *Cymbidium goeringii* 10048

Buds cont.

- development cont.
 - models, temperate fruits 60
 - morphology
 - Camellia wabisuke* 5302
 - okras 7054
 - phenology, red currants 157
 - photoperiod
 - Chrysanthemum coronarium* 8861
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 9138
 - ornamental plants 470
 - Rhododendron obtusum* 9143
 - Stephanotis floribunda* 5340
 - strawberries 8766
 - physiology
 - Cymbidium sazanami* 2361
 - grapes 1147, 8785
 - roses 590
 - ringing, pummelos 3469
 - seasonal variation, kiwifruits 1917
 - soil temperature, oranges 10190
 - temperature
 - Camellia wabisuke* 5303
 - Cymbidium sazanami* 2361
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 9138
 - kiwifruits 1917
 - peaches 5697
 - pomegranates 1652
 - Rhododendron obtusum* 9143
 - roses 2410
 - Stephanotis floribunda* 5340
 - strawberries 8766
 - thinning, apples 967
- dormancy
 - assessment
 - Cinnamomum camphora* 4428
 - Cinnamomum japonicum* 4428
 - biochemistry
 - apples 2762, 5633
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2888
 - cultural methods
 - apples 7707, 9460
 - nectarines 4804
 - peaches 1035, 4804, 5696
 - temperate fruits 8574
 - cyanamide
 - apples 5632
 - grapes 4927, 7838
 - peaches 115
 - pears 2842-2843
 - growth regulators
 - apples 5633
 - grapes 257, 1984, 3884
 - longans 4538
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3807
 - physiology
 - apples 8609-8610
 - Asparagus* 10767
 - grapes 3914, 8787, 10627
 - peaches 1882, 8664
 - plant extracts
 - cherries 6801
 - peaches 6801
 - temperature
 - mandarins 6483
 - mangoes 8484
 - nectarines 1883
 - olives 11147
 - peaches 115, 5695
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3806-3807, 9517
 - thiourea, pears 2843
 - water relations, peaches 5694
- drop
 - cultural methods, *Camellia japonica* 6269
 - growth regulators, *Capsicum* 1296
 - shade, *Capsicum* 1296
 - temperature, *Camellia hiemalis* 6272
 - fruiting potential, *Lemnaireocereus gummosus* 7510
- initiation
 - fertilizers, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2885
 - growth regulators
 - mangoes 5507
 - Pharbitis nil* 6164
 - herbicides, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2885
 - in vitro culture
 - cucumbers 5070
 - Torenia fournieri* 3212

Buds cont.

- initiation cont.
 - temperature
 - broccoli 5031
 - mangoes 5507
 - Pharbitis nil* 6164
- injuries
 - rootstock scion relationships, grapes 6905
 - temperature, grapes 2915
 - maturity, assessment, Brussels sprouts 5034
 - position, assessment, grapes 3924
 - quality, assessment, peaches 4801
 - size, assessment, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1107
 - sprouting, soil water, grapes 2920
 - thinning
 - cultivars, strawberries 203
 - growth regulators, *Camellia saluenensis* × *Camellia japonica* 9136
 - responses
 - bananas 3540
 - grapes 234, 240, 4916
 - kiwifruits 8725
- Bulbine**, roots, composition 9076
- Bulbine fallax**, characteristics 5257
- Bulbine haworthioides**, characteristics 5257
- Bulbine margarethae**, characteristics 5257
- Bulbine wiesei**, characteristics 5257
- Bulbinella**, roots, composition 9076
- Bulbophyllum**, characteristics 5275
- Bulbophyllum affine**
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 5272
 - phosphorus 5272
- Bulbophyllum dibothron**, taxonomy, new taxa 545
- Bulbophyllum gilvum**, taxonomy, new taxa 545
- Bulbophyllum habrotinum**, taxonomy, new taxa 545
- Bulbophyllum hemiprionotum**, taxonomy, new taxa 545
- Bulbophyllum lohokii**, taxonomy, new taxa 545
- Bulbophyllum lordoglossum**, taxonomy, new taxa 545
- Bulbophyllum megalanthum**, characteristics 545
- Bulbophyllum monanthum**, taxonomy, nomenclature 546
- Bulbophyllum muscobaerens**, taxonomy, new taxa 545
- Bulbophyllum tardeflorens**, characteristics 545
- Bulbophyllum trulliferum**, taxonomy, new taxa 545
- Bulbophyllum tryssum**, taxonomy, new taxa 545
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum**, taxonomy, nomenclature 546
- Bulbs**
 - aroma, storage, onions 6957
 - biochemistry
 - fertilizers, onions 3942
 - gamma radiation, garlic 5817
 - temperature, onions 1184
 - development
 - altitude, tulips 8166
 - assessment, *Nerine bowdenii* 5231
 - biochemistry, *Allium wakegi* 9666
 - histology, tulips 5232
 - in vitro culture
 - garlic 8816
 - Nerine* 9085
 - photoperiod, garlic 3934
 - physiology
 - onions 9663
 - tulips 8166
 - water relations, *Allium wakegi* 9666
 - dormancy
 - cultural methods, *Lilium speciosum* 6195
 - growth regulators
 - Lilium speciosum* 3231
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 9998
 - physiology, *Lilium maculatum* 4260
 - storage, onions 5830
 - movement, assessment, plants 8562

Bulbs cont.

- production
 - cultural methods
 - Amaryllis belladonna* 2312
 - Hippeastrum* 8169
 - Lilium* 9082-9083
 - Narcissus* 1435
 - ornamental bulbs 1425
 - Ornithogalum arabicum* 3243
 - Ranunculus* 6204
 - tulips 10915
- quality
 - assessment
 - Lilium longiflorum* 3230
 - onions 8831
 - irrigation, onions 2978
- size
 - climate, garlic 9639
 - cultivars, onions 9655
 - cultural methods, garlic 3936
 - fertilizers
 - garlic 9644
 - onions 2979
 - soil, garlic 9639
 - spacing, garlic 9637
- sprouting
 - biochemistry, onions 7892, 8830
 - cultural methods, *Lilium speciosum* 6195
 - cutting, onions 5825
 - physiology, tulips 4264
 - storage, onions 8830
 - temperature, onions 5825, 8830
- storage
 - duration, *Narcissus tazetta* 7222
 - physiology, tulips 4262
 - temperature
 - Allium oreophilum* 9990
 - Hyacinthoides hispanica* 9996
 - Lilium* 4259
 - Narcissus tazetta* 7222
 - Ornithogalum thyrsoides* 4276
 - tulips 4262
- treatment
 - cold
 - Iris* 4257
 - Lilium maculatum* 4260
 - Puschkinia scilloides* 7228
 - tulips 3237, 4264
 - fungicides, hyacinths 7219
 - growth regulators
 - Eucrosia bicolor* 4273
 - Iris* 4257
 - Lilium* 9083
 - heat, *Narcissus* 8164
 - hot water treatment, *Narcissus* 8164
 - temperature
 - Chionodoxa lucilliae* 7225
 - tulips 511
- Bulgaria**
 - grapes, cultivars 212
 - medicinal plants, wild plants, conservation 655
- Bunchy top**, pawpaws 1700
- Bupleurum fruticosum**, characteristics 3157
- Burnettia**
 - taxonomy, anatomy 540
 - trichomes 10947
- Burundi**
 - Datura stramonium*, cultural methods 2475
 - medicinal plants, surveys 1564
 - Orchidaceae, research 1760
- Buxus**
 - cultivars, characteristics, UK 598
 - species, characteristics, UK 598
- Buxus japonica**
 - irrigation
 - water
 - salinity 10966
 - sources 10966
- Buxus microphylla**, frost, resistance, assessment 3319
- Buxus sempervirens**
 - cultivars, characteristics, UK 598
 - herbicides, surfactants 7331
 - leaves
 - anatomy 7646
 - composition 571, 5389
- Byrsonima crassifolia**, wild plants, edible species 2562

Byturus tomentosus, small fruits 1088

Cabbages

- books 7597
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 10644
- cold, protection 6993
- cover crops, responses 1219, 9705
- cropping systems
 - intercropping 5473, 10705
 - rotations 4943, 5021-5022
 - sequential cropping 7920
- cultivars
 - assessment, India 2064
 - composition 7931, 8814
 - pest resistance 3005
- cultural methods
 - India 2002
 - USA 274
- disease control
 - Alternaria brassicae* 2079
 - Alternaria brassicicola* 2079
 - bacteria 3010
 - fungi 2089
 - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 424
 - Pseudomonas* 6993
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 3010
- electrical properties, physiology 5027
- fertilizers 9411
 - nitrogen 1220, 2072, 2074, 2090, 2955, 3930, 3989, 4951, 5020-5022, 5879, 6987, 6991, 7920, 9621, 9707
 - phosphorus 2072, 2074, 9621, 9707
 - potassium 2072, 2074, 9621, 9707
 - sulfur 7924
- flowers, development, assessment 2088
- green manures 1219, 3987
- growing media, water relations 2067
- growth regulators, benzoinon, *in vitro* culture 3996
- herbicides, residues 10380
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 3996
 - organogenesis 9701
- insecticides, residues 6986
- intercropping
 - carrots 10705
 - coffee 5473
 - Trifolium repens* 10703
 - Trifolium subterraneum* 10703
- irrigation
 - frequency 3985, 6987
 - requirements, determination 3985, 4949
 - responses 3989, 6988
 - water, salinity 3927, 5870
- leaves
 - biochemistry 9716
 - composition 285, 4964, 9721
 - development
 - biochemistry 5030
 - temperature 5882
 - physiology 9713
 - manures 2071, 9620, 9707
- mulching
 - materials 9705
 - responses 7920
- nutrition 3987
 - calcium 5804
 - nitrogen 280, 1221-1222
 - phosphorus 280
 - potassium 280
 - radium 5804
 - sulfur 7923
- organic culture 275
- pest control
 - Anthomyiidae 9711
 - Brevicoryne brassicae* 8987, 10703
 - Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus* 2083
 - Delia radicum* 2083, 10703
 - Heterodera schachtii* 424
 - insect pests 2084
 - Lepidoptera 2082
 - Mamestra brassicae* 10703
 - Pieris rapae* 1225, 10704
 - Plutella xylostella* 1225, 3012, 10702, 10704
 - Thrips angusticeps* 3013
 - Thrips tabaci* 3013
 - Trichoplusia* 11225

Cabbages cont.

- pests
 - surveys
 - France 3013
 - India 8874
- plant
 - biochemistry 9718
 - composition 4959, 5812, 7931, 8814, 9627
 - development
 - assessment 5026
 - models 1222, 10705
 - nutrition 1221-1222, 7922
 - planting
 - site preparation 6988
 - spacing 2064, 5879
 - pollination, pollinators, Apidae 5033
 - pollution
 - carbonyl sulfide 319
 - hydrogen sulfide 319
 - industrial wastes 6986
 - ozone 7918
 - radionuclides 6660, 8869
 - sulfur dioxide 7918
 - production
 - Indonesia 2948
 - Poland 4936
 - reports, South Africa 28
 - roots
 - biochemistry 10643
 - exudates 1227
 - seedlings
 - development, temperature 6983
 - planting, techniques 9703
 - production, growing media 2067
 - thinning, mechanical methods 5014
 - seeds
 - anatomy 9610-9611
 - morphology 6981
 - production, cultural methods 1229, 7917
 - sowing, site preparation 10697
 - treatment 3010, 9612
 - viability, tests 6982
 - vigour, tests 2949
 - soil amendments 5870, 6988, 9706
 - soil types 3989
 - stecklings
 - production 1229
 - storage 7917
 - storage
 - biochemistry 3997
 - disease control 2089
 - quality, cultural methods 2011
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 3933
 - water stress, responses 2067
 - weed control 2070
- Cacalia auriculata*
 - storage
 - packing 5809
 - temperature 5809
- Cacao* (see *Cocoa*)
- Cacopsylla mali*, apples 7706
- Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 1057, 1064, 1066-1067, 7748
- Cacopsylla pyricola*
 - pears 1062-1063, 1065, 1068
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 7744
- Cactaceae**
 - books 850
 - ethnobotany 7397
 - flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 10934
 - plant
 - anatomy 10933
 - development, anatomy 3258
 - pollen, colour 8189
 - seeds
 - germination
 - light 5248
 - morphology 5248
 - seed treatment 6219, 7234
 - sowing, techniques 10022
 - ultrastructure 5248
 - soil sterilization, responses 6219
 - water relations, anatomy 10933
 - wild plants, utilization, Mexico 7397
- Cadmium**
 - composition
 - carrots 1217
 - Chinese cabbages 1217

Cadmium cont.

- composition cont.
 - coconuts 9312
 - edible fungi 5172
 - fruit crops 2718, 5812
 - mushrooms 7151
 - strawberries 1217
 - tomatoes 1321, 1346
 - vegetables 5812
- determination, vegetables 4956-4957
- fertilizers
 - carrots 1349-1350
 - mangoes 4623
 - spinach 1349-1350
- metabolism, nitrogen, carrots 9896
- nutrition
 - Papaver somniferum* 4453
 - soyabeans 387
 - tomatoes 3116
- responses
 - cucumbers 7944
 - dates 9264
 - onions 3949
 - Petunia* 9060
 - Rubia tinctorum* 6355
 - tomatoes 1336, 8992
- toxicity
 - cucumbers 7945
 - lettuces 3001
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8163
 - Nigella sativa* 8319
 - Petroselinum crispum* 10637
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7945
 - spinach 3958
 - strawberries 3878
 - tomatoes 9812-9813
 - vegetables 10637
- translocation, tomatoes 9849
- uptake
 - carrots 1349-1350, 10841
 - Chinese cabbages 10841
 - cucumbers 5859
 - lettuces 2060, 5003, 7906, 7935, 8859, 10687
 - Papaver somniferum* 4453
 - Petroselinum crispum* 10637
 - radishes 7906, 7935, 8882
 - Solanum nigrum* 668
 - spinach 1349-1350, 5003
 - strawberries 3878
 - tomatoes 7078, 9849
 - turnips 7935
 - vegetables 10637
- Caesalpinioideae**, seeds, composition 8111
- Caesium**
 - absorption, medicinal plants 6375
 - composition, edible fungi 5173
 - metabolism, biochemistry, tea 6605
 - translocation
 - spinach 9670
 - strawberries 4895
 - uptake
 - Brassica* 5855
 - cabbages 8869
 - carrots 8869
 - lettuces 5855, 10369
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10369
 - vegetables 6660
- Calabrese** (see *Broccoli*)
- Caladenia**, taxonomy, anatomy 540
- Caladium hortulanum**
 - cultivars, *in vitro* culture 3261
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 9110
 - leaves, colour, *in vitro* culture 3261
 - tubers, treatment 10031
- Calamintha hortensis** (see *Satureja hortensis*)
- Calamondins**
 - as rootstocks, oranges 6426
 - leaves
 - abscission, physiology 2520
 - cytology 2520
- Calanthe anjanii**, taxonomy, new taxa 3287
- Calanthe discolor**
 - flowers, development, assessment 8207
 - in vitro* culture, culture media 3284
 - plant, development, assessment 8207
 - seedlings, development, assessment 2350

- Calanthe discolor* × *Calanthe aristulifera*, seedlings, development, assessment 2350
- Calanthe striata*, forcing 4326
- Calanthe tokunoshimensis*, seedlings, development, assessment 2350
- Calanthe whiteana*, geographical distribution 2357

Calcium

- application methods
 - fruit crops, reviews 2709
 - vegetables, reviews 2709
- biochemistry
 - beetroots 9668
 - carrots 439
 - cucumbers 10733
 - Tradescantia virginiana* 7269
- composition
 - apples 94, 932, 937, 4754, 6698, 6771, 10475
 - bananas 4581, 8433
 - Capsicum* 1299
 - Cassia fistula* 8512
 - Citrus* 10222
 - cocoa 8456
 - coffee 9318
 - edible fungi 6106
 - figs 103
 - garlic 2965
 - grapes 9605
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 4462
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 4052
 - leeks 10656
 - Malva neglecta* 3079
 - mandarins 4498
 - onions 6949
 - oranges 4489, 4498
 - pears 10547
 - pecans 3830, 8689
 - pineapples 5527
 - plums 6821
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 10222
 - Portulaca oleracea* 6102
 - Telfairia occidentalis* 4052
 - tomatoes 1321
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 1939
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3865
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 1939
 - Vitis* 6917
 - watermelons 4052
- deficiency
 - Capsicum* 9789
 - chicory 10680
 - Citrus volkameriana* 5416
 - coffee 9319
 - grapes 10617
 - kohlrabi 3991
 - pawpaws 1700
 - Syzygium aromaticum* 2449
 - tomatoes 9852
- determination
 - apples 3752
 - calamondins 2520
 - Citrus* 1605
 - Hevea* 10327
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 5710
- fertilizers
 - apples 9452
 - beetroots 5834
 - carrots 10840
 - coffee 4598, 9317
 - cucumbers 9756
 - garlic 10651
 - gooseberries 6853
 - grapes 3904
 - Ilex crenata* 10978
 - lawns and turf 1447, 2330
 - melons 3576
 - oranges 10212
 - pears 10543
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1902
 - raspberries 5743
 - sapodillas 11243
 - tomatoes 4107, 7100, 7103, 8051-8052
 - Vaccinium ashei* 3866
- metabolism
 - abscission, apples 4740
 - age
 - Chinese cabbages 2073
 - Hevea* 4644

Calcium cont.

- metabolism cont.
 - age cont.
 - tomatoes 5130
 - aldehydes, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9114
 - amino acids, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9114
 - boron, dates 3493
 - carbon dioxide, tomatoes 3124, 8963
 - cultivars, figs 9497
 - cultural methods, apples 959, 963
 - development
 - apples 10451
 - figs 9497
 - mangoes 745
 - disorders, apples 9451
 - diurnal variation, tomatoes 5130
 - elicitors, *Capsicum* 4076
 - environment, grapes 1145
 - fertilizers
 - apricots 8635
 - Asparagus* 5961
 - avocados 1591
 - Coriandrum sativum* 625
 - pears 3801, 8598
 - flowering, apples 959
 - fruiting, apples 3737
 - growing media
 - Capsicum* 5981
 - Lentinula edodes* 9026
 - sour oranges 6458
 - growth regulators
 - apples 1851, 9467
 - Capsicum* 5988-5989
 - lemons 8361
 - mangoes 5502
 - Myrica rubra* 5452
 - peaches 1040
 - pears 9467
 - humidity
 - apples 3724
 - tomatoes 5125
 - in vitro* culture, kiwifruits 5731
 - interstocks, apples 4716
 - irrigation
 - apples 2738
 - mangoes 790, 2605
 - olives 11137
 - tomatoes 8036, 8963
 - light, tomatoes 5130
 - magnesium
 - oranges 8363
 - tomatoes 4108
 - mulching, *Capsicum* 3085
 - nitrogen
 - avocados 4474
 - bananas 6551
 - Brassica chinensis* 5019
 - Capsicum* 2158
 - Cornus florida* 8269
 - Cryptomeria japonica* 6273
 - cucumbers 4019
 - olives 11141
 - oranges 10207
 - tomatoes 9842
 - nutrition, garlic 8820
 - phosphorus
 - apples 2743
 - avocados 4474
 - physiology, *Hevea* 6600
 - pollution, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 7161
 - potassium
 - bananas 9302
 - Capsicum* 3085
 - Ixodia achillaeioides* 9160
 - pruning, apples 3712
 - ripening, grapes 261
 - rooting, poinsettias 9139
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 9438
 - satsumas 3461
 - watermelons 1676
 - salinity
 - Anethum graveolens* 10115
 - aubergines 2168
 - Brassica carinata* 7925
 - cucumbers 337, 4023
 - globe artichokes 9677
 - lawns and turf 3245
 - Moringa oleifera* 3432

Calcium cont.

- metabolism cont.
 - salinity cont.
 - Murraya paniculata* 610
 - olives 11133
 - Thymus vulgaris* 10115
 - tomatoes 5125, 8981
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2639
 - seasonal variation
 - almonds 7674
 - Crataegus* 3842
 - Litchi* 7491
 - loquats 10248
 - olives 11138
 - tomatoes 9838
 - senescence
 - Clivia miniata* 3162
 - Nopalxochia ackermannii* 3162
 - Paeonia suffruticosa* 3162
 - silicon, strawberries 204
 - soil amendments, strawberries 204, 1110
 - soil pH, *Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1103
 - soil types
 - Citrus* 2509
 - Piper betle* 677
 - soilless culture, strawberries 4897
 - storage
 - apples 974
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 10546
 - sulfur, tomatoes 9854
 - thinning, apples 919
 - vanadium, lettuces 8858
 - water stress, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 4814
 - waterlogging, grapes 9575
 - zinc, tea 3627
- nutrition
 - apples 2772, 3725, 4733-4734, 9452, 10475
 - Brassica* 5881
 - Brassica campestris* 10700
 - Brassica chinensis* 10700
 - cabbages 3987
 - carnations 9041
 - Chinese cabbages 3015
 - chrysanthemums 9054
 - cucumbers 3041-3042, 5881
 - Cucurbita maxima* 332
 - figs 10510
 - fruit crops 2709, 3694
 - garlic 8820
 - Hevea* 4644
 - lettuces 3975-3976, 10700
 - Litchi* 721
 - Macadamia* 5439
 - mangoes 9342, 9345
 - melons 3576-3577, 9328, 10304
 - Olearia phlogopappa* 11024
 - pears 3804
 - plums 8710
 - poinsettias 1503
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1902
 - radishes 8883
 - raspberries 5743
 - Rhododendron mucronulatum* 2398
 - tomatoes 6035, 6039, 6062, 8976
 - vegetables 2709
- physiology
 - Lilium longiflorum* 7221
 - Pharbitis nil* 4212
- requirements
 - analysis
 - Begonia hiemalis* 9978
 - carnations 10871
 - carrots 9007
 - chrysanthemums 10871
 - Gerbera* 10871
 - grapes 10617
 - oranges 10211
 - persimmons 3510
 - Viola odorata* 9972
- responses
 - Anemia phyllitidis* 4297
 - apples 46, 1848, 2772, 3730, 3735, 4741-4742, 6762-6763, 7717, 7720, 9475
 - carrots 4149, 9006
 - cherries 7733
 - clementines 6517

Calcium cont.

responses cont.

cucumbers 342, 4024, 5900, 5912, 5915, 8893, 9851, 10733

Cucurbita maxima 3054

Cucurbita pepo 7031

fruit crops, reviews 2709

grapes 1999

Lilium longiflorum 509

mandarins 3473, 11103

mangoes 2611

onions 5892

ornamental plants 8561

peaches 9508

pears 1900, 3802, 3805, 6812

Petunia 9060

Phaseolus vulgaris 1270

poisettias 1504

radishes 5888, 5892, 9006

spinach 1198, 9669

strawberries 1120

tomatoes 6069-6070, 6075, 9844, 9851-9853

Vaccinium ashei 5749

Vaccinium corymbosum 10575

vegetables, reviews 2709

translocation

cucumbers 8894

Phaseolus vulgaris 7973

spinach 9670

tomatoes 8063

treatment

apples 5656

avocados 1594

ultrastructure, tomatoes 4130

uptake

Agave sisalana 1558

apples 976

bananas 8430

cabbages 2071, 5804

Capsicum 5804

cucumbers 8894, 9851

Cucurbita pepo 5804

Dryopteris paleacea 1460

grapes 245, 1141, 3901

kale 2071

lemons 6459

lettuces 8851

melons 10302

oil palms 6592

pawpaws 6597

peaches 10528

pears 10543

peas 7979

pistachios 5718

Prunus 8704

pumpkins 3043

quinces 10557

Rhododendron lateritium 10986

tea 8501

tomatoes 4133, 6040, 6042, 7102, 8965, 9844, 9851, 9853, 10811

Vaccinium angustifolium 5747

Vaccinium ashei 3866

Vaccinium corymbosum 10575

Vicia faba 7979

Viola odorata 9972

Calcium carbide, responses, pineapples

2621, 11235

Caleana

taxonomy, anatomy 540

trichomes 10947

Calendula arvensis

as weeds

apples 1796

apricots 1796

pears 1796

Calendula officinalis

cut flowers

preservatives 6160

vase water, microorganisms 6160

harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9936

pest control, Lepidoptera 10128

Calla aethiopica (see *Zantedeschia aethiopica*)**Callibracon limbatus**, control, of *Phoracantha semipunctata*, *Eucalyptus* 10090**Callisia fragrans**, photosynthesis, CAM

pathway 4224

Callistemon citrinus, cuttings, treatment

9928, 10084

Callistephus chinensis

fertilizers

nitrogen 3193

phosphorus 8138

potassium 3194

mechanically induced stress, responses

5188

mycorrhizas 8138

photoperiodism 470

plant, habit, genetics 1407

planting, spacing 4225

planting stock, production, cultural methods 3193

seeds, production, cultural methods 4225

Calluna vulgaris

fertilizers, nitrogen 7304

flowers, composition 10977

frost, resistance, fertilizers 7304

Calmodulin

biochemistry, carrots 4148

characterization, hazelnuts 2790

determination, carrots 6093

metabolism

calcium, radishes 5888

growth regulators, tomatoes 8997

in vitro culture

Angelica dahurica 656

Zinnia elegans 498

senescence

Clivia miniata 3162

Nopalxochia ackermannii 3162

Paenonia suffruticosa 3162

storage, tomatoes 4138

responses, *Angelica dahurica* 656, 1570, 7381

Calocarpum (see also *Pouteria*)

Calochortus gunnisonii, cultural methods, UK 9994

Calonectria crotalariae, *Anthurium* 5207

Calopogon oklahomensis, taxonomy, new taxa 6247

Calopogonium mucunoides, as cover crops, *Croton sublyratus* 1573

Calypso, taxonomy, morphology 4322

Calypso bulbosa, seeds, development, pollination 539

Camellia (see also *Tea*)

cultivars, colour 2383

cuttings, cultural methods 2387

disease control

Ciborinia camelliae 3321

Phytophthora cinnamomi 5301

products, oils 2489

seeds, composition 2489, 6392

soilless culture, growing media 1490

species, colour 2383

Camellia albavillosa, flowers, cytology 573

Camellia chrysantha

flowers, cytology 573

taxonomy, new taxa 2385

Camellia hiemalis

flowers, development, temperature 6272, 10973

shoots, development, temperature 10973

Camellia japonica

buds, drop, cultural methods 6269

cuttings, sources, assessment 4362

flowers

abnormal development 4363

colour

biochemistry 2389

cultivars 2389

growth regulators

2,4-D, in vitro culture 6268

kinetin, in vitro culture 6268

growth retardation, growth regulators

6270

in vitro culture

culture media 6268

pollen 3320

somatic embryogenesis 2388, 9135

storage 9135

pollen, tubes, development 10064

pot plants, production, cultural methods 6270

Camellia limonia, taxonomy, new taxa 2385

Camellia longgangensis, taxonomy, new taxa 2385

Camellia meiocarpa

products, oils 2490

seeds

biochemistry

development 6393

storage 6393

composition 6392

Camellia microcarpa, taxonomy, new taxa 2386

Camellia oleifera

products, oils 2490

seeds

biochemistry

development 6393

storage 6393

Camellia parvipedata, taxonomy, new taxa 2384

Camellia pitardii, flowers, cytology 573

Camellia quinqueloculosa, taxonomy, new taxa 2385

Camellia reticulata

flowers, cytology 573

in vitro culture

somatic embryogenesis 9135

storage 9135

Camellia saluenensis, flowers, cytology 573

Camellia saluenensis × **Camellia japonica**

buds

abscission, physiology 9136

thinning, growth regulators 9136

leaves, abscission, physiology 9136

Camellia sasanqua, bark, composition 574

Camellia terminalis, taxonomy, new taxa 4361

Camellia vernalis, flowers, initiation, cultural methods 6271

Camellia wabisuke

buds

development

morphology 5302

temperature 5303

Camellia yuhsienensis

flowers, cytology 573

seeds, composition 6392

Cameroon

bananas

marketing 8440

production 8424

Campanula

flowers, anatomy 4226-4227

pollination, biology 4227

reproduction, biology 4226

Campanula carpatica, disease control,

Phytophthora cryptogea 9952

Campanula isophylla, photoperiodism 470

Campanula punctata

cuttings, types, root cuttings 2280

forcing 2280

Campanulaceae

plant, composition 6385

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6385

Camphor (see *Cinnamomum camphora*)

Campsis grandiflora, flowers, composition 4391

Camptotheca acuminata, books 8522

Canada

Allium tricoccum, ecology 3952

Amelanchier, species 3369

Amelanchier laevis, cultivars 3370

apples

climate 9441

pest control 9457

Capsicum, cultural methods 9553

garlic, cultivars 2960, 2962

horticultural crops, production 4677

Orchidaceae, ecology 542

Panax quinquefolius, cultural methods 3434

peaches, rootstocks 2800

pears, cultivars 10538

raspberries, cultivars 9542

strawberries

cultivars 164

cultural methods 9553

Vaccinium, production 1930, 4864

wild plants, edible species 9533

woody plants, cultivars 5294

Cananga odorata, flowers, development, biochemistry 10116

Canarium album

- products
 - essential oils 2642
 - pharmaceutical products 2642

Canarium indicum, products, resins 2642**Canarium luzonicum**

- products
 - essential oils 2642
 - pharmaceutical products 2642

Canarium ovatum

- products
 - fuels 2642
 - oils 2642
 - resins 2642
 - wood 2642

Canarium salomonense, seeds, composition 7394**Canarium schweinfurthii**

- products
 - oils 2642
 - resins 2642

Canary Islands

- Gelidium canariensis*, production 10149
- Pleurotus*, cultural methods 7160

Candida guilliermondii, control, of *Penicillium digitatum*, grapefruits 3487**Candida sake**

- control
 - of *Botrytis cinerea*, apples 1858
 - of *Penicillium*, apples 1858

Canna, weed control 10864**Cannabis sativa**, pollen, viability, storage 6681**Cantharellus cibarius**, composition 3150, 6106**Cantharellus tubaeformis**, wild plants, edible species 9016**Canthium foetidum**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656**Cape gooseberry** (see *Physalis peruviana*)**Caper** (see *Capparis spinosa*)**Capnodium citri**, mandarins 10218**Capparis**, ethnobotany 11052**Capparis spinosa**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 10104**Capsella bursa-pastoris**

- as weeds
 - carrots 7135
 - cucumbers 10725
 - sour oranges 8357
- seeds, germination 7378

Capsicum

- allelopathy 4067
- books 6621
- buds, drop, growth regulators 1296
- cold, protection 5972
- cover crops, responses 3084
- cropping systems
 - intercropping 397, 5098
 - sequential cropping 8008
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 406
 - Slovakia 9801
 - Turkey 5966
 - UK 10776
 - characteristics
 - China 301
 - USA 5092, 5210-5211
 - composition 10784
 - disease resistance 301, 396, 2151, 10775
 - disorders 9789
 - nutrition 9795
 - ornamental value 5210-5211
 - pest resistance 8006-8007
 - temperature 3080
- cultural methods
 - Canada 9553
 - India 3401
 - Italy 2001
 - USA 274

- disease control
 - Alternaria alternata* 4081
 - Botrytis cinerea* 4081
 - Coriycium rolfisii* 8014
 - fungi 1300, 7354
 - Nectria haematococca* 9796
 - Phytophthora capsici* 1301, 8940, 10781

Capsicum cont.

disease control cont.

- Pythium* 399, 7946
- Rhizoctonia solani* 7946
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 5984

disorders

- blossom-end rot 9789, 9792, 10778
- chilling injury 2164, 3092, 4029, 7069, 8019, 8946, 10646
- chlorosis 9795
- colour spots 1299

drying

- equipment 1167, 2708, 8569
- techniques 1303

fertilizers 3086

- nitrogen 1298-1299, 2157-2158, 3082, 3087, 3089-3090, 4018, 4071-4072, 5983, 7352, 8939, 9621, 9692, 9793, 11011
- phosphorus 1298, 4018, 8939, 9621
- potassium 3085, 3090, 4018, 8939, 9621, 9692
- titanium 4073

flowers

- abscission, physiology 2162
- development
 - climate 5985
 - light 4078
 - water stress 4078

drop

- defoliation 403
- growth regulators 1296
- light 403
- temperature 403

fruits

- abnormal development 8017
- aroma, ripening 4080
- biochemistry 405, 5987, 7067, 8016, 8018, 10783
- cultivars 9790
- cultural methods 8943
- development 9790
- storage 7069

colour

- packing 7071
- ripening 3094, 7068
- storage 7071

- composition 1299, 2163, 4073, 4082, 5101, 5812, 5986, 10784

development

- climate 5985
- growth regulators 5988
- drop, growth regulators 1296
- histology 8944
- in vitro* culture 5971
- morphology 5991
- physiology 7065

quality

- cultivars 9801
- growth regulators 5988-5989

ripening

- biochemistry 404, 2163, 3094-3095, 4079-4080, 5101
- physiology 7068

set, growth regulators 5989

growing media, water relations 2067

growth regulators

- dichlorophenoxytriethylamine, responses 5979
- gibberellic acid, responses 7058
- IAA, responses 7058
- paclobutrazol, responses 3092
- zeatin, responses 7058

hail, injuries 5984

harvesting

- equipment 11010
- harvesting date, forecasting 5990
- herbicides, injuries 2951, 9619

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 402
- callus 3093
- cell suspensions 3093
- culture media 2153
- explants, sources 2153
- metabolites, production 4077
- organogenesis 5095
- propagation, micropropagation 3081, 5094, 8934
- responses
 - fungal elicitors 402, 3093

Capsicum cont.*in vitro* culture cont.

responses cont.

- herbicides 8942
- techniques 5971
- insecticides, residues 1268, 9798
- intercropping
 - cotton 5098
 - cucumbers 336
 - Eleusine coracana* 397
 - onions 5098

irrigation

- economics 4068
- requirements, determination 5976, 7869
- responses 3083, 5582, 11011
- systems 5099

leaves

- anatomy 7646
- biochemistry 5100
- development, biochemistry 2160
- injuries, fertilizers 4018
- position, photosynthesis 2159
- manures 279, 2954, 3086
- marketing, India 3401
- mechanically induced stress, responses 1294

mulching

- materials 3084-3086, 5977
- responses 5966, 9793

mycorrhizas 7061, 8012, 10641

nutrition

- calcium 5804, 9789, 10778, 10780
- iron 9795, 10779
- magnesium 10780
- nitrates 10780
- nitrogen 280, 2156, 2953, 3088, 5096, 8938, 9794
- phosphates 10780
- phosphorus 280, 5096
- potassium 280, 2953, 8938, 10778, 10780
- radium 5804
- sulfates 10780
- titanium 398, 10779

ovules, development, morphology 7066

packing, materials 7071

pest control

- Acalymma vittatum* 7949
- Anthonomus eugenii* 7062
- Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi* 7949
- Frankliniella occidentalis* 1302, 3046, 7063
- Meloidogyne incognita* 8015, 9797
- Thrips obscuratus* 8941
- Thrips tabaci* 8941

photosynthesis

- carbon dioxide 283, 4074
- cultivars 401
- light 283, 401
- models 284, 9625

plant

- biochemistry 10779
- books 3642
- diurnal variation 10385
- elicitors 4076
- composition 3088
- development
 - cultivars 403
 - cultural methods 3402
 - growth regulators 5980, 6342
 - light 403, 10782
 - nutrition 3088
 - temperature 5807
 - water stress 3088

planting

- depth 2154
- planting date 8008
- spacing 3082, 5097, 7352, 8935
- planting stock, production, containers 9807
- pollution, oils 8009
- processing, quality, cultivars 5102
- production
 - Indonesia 2948
 - Tunisia 8932
 - Turkey 5569
- products, oils 2443
- protected cultivation
- conferences 4671

Capsicum cont.

- protected cultivation cont.
 - cultural methods 5578, 7057, 8803
 - energy consumption 6937
 - fertilizers 5982
 - growing media 5981-5982
 - heating systems 5973
 - light 2008
 - microclimate 5578
 - systems
 - greenhouses 10797
 - plastic tunnels 4945, 4947
 - row covers 8935
 - temperature 1297, 1315, 5974
- protoplasts, isolation 10774
- pruning, systems, assessment 5978
- respiration
 - biochemistry 9415
 - cultivars 401
 - light 401
 - temperature 4074
- roots
 - composition 2161
 - exudates, allelopathy 4067
 - physiology 5589
- sap, composition 281, 2953, 8938, 10780
- seedlings
 - biochemistry, temperature 4075
 - development
 - growing media 4070
 - light 8933
 - models 5096
 - seed treatment 9791
 - temperature 10777
 - emergence, growing media 4070
 - production
 - containers 7056
 - cultural methods 1298, 5097, 5099
 - growing media 2067, 5970, 9809
- seeds
 - anatomy 9610-9611
 - composition 2161, 2443
 - cytology 4066
 - germination
 - biochemistry 1293
 - maturity 5969
 - seed treatment 1293, 2003, 2152, 4940, 5968, 7055, 8953
 - production, cultural methods 7352
 - quality, assessment 5967
 - storage, physiology 7055
 - treatment 3087, 3402, 4066, 9612, 9791, 10635
 - viability
 - seed treatment 7353
 - storage 5093, 7354
- shade, responses 1296, 1299, 2156, 8010
- shoots, development, photoperiod 4186, 6677
- soil amendments 8012, 10642
- soilless culture
 - growing media 8936
 - nutrient solutions, composition 2156, 10780
 - nutrition 2157
 - systems
 - assessment 4069, 8011, 8807
 - nutrient film techniques 8937
- storage
 - biochemistry 7070
 - diseases 7070
 - disorders 2164, 4029, 8019, 8946, 10646
 - packing 7071, 9800
 - physiology 8945, 9800, 10646
 - systems
 - cold storage 7071, 10646
 - modified atmosphere storage 9800
 - temperature 8019
 - treatment 4081, 7070, 9800
- surveys, Nepal 5795
- transpiration
 - assessment 3091
 - determination 5806
 - models 9625
- water relations, assessment 9794
- water stress
 - assessment 7064
 - responses 400, 2067, 2159, 7060, 9792, 9799, 9807

Capsicum cont.

- waterlogging, responses 1295
- weed control 2155, 3669, 5975, 7059, 10638
- weeds, hosts, diseases 8013
- yields, correlation 406
- Caralluma baradii*, taxonomy, new taxa 5258
- Carambolas**
 - air layering, treatment 7593
 - cuttings
 - types
 - semihardwood cuttings 2686
 - softwood cuttings 2686
 - disorders
 - rib browning 10337
 - stem-end breakdown 10337
 - fruits, composition 4655
 - growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 4655
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 10338
 - leaves, orientation 6614
 - nutrition, iron 823
 - pest control, *Eucosma notanthes* 7594
 - photosynthesis, water stress 5542
 - physiology, books 5552
 - pollen
 - anatomy 11257
 - morphology 11257
 - pollination
 - biology 10167
 - compatibility 1715
 - production possibilities, South Africa 3635
 - rootstocks
 - nutrition 823
 - selection 823
 - storage
 - systems, assessment 1658
 - temperature 1714, 10337
 - treatment 10337
 - wrappings 10337
 - water relations, water stress 5542
 - water stress, responses 822
 - wind, injuries 4565, 10265
- Caraway** (see *Carum carvi*)
- Carbohydrates**
 - biochemistry
 - Parthenium argentatum* 4464
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 8746
 - composition
 - Acanthosicyos horridus* 3525
 - apples 910
 - breadfruits 10268
 - Celosia argentea* 4158
 - cross 325
 - Dacryodes edulis* 2644
 - edible fungi 6117
 - grapes 8789
 - Hedera helix* 5311
 - Hydnum repandum* 5178
 - Jatropha gossypifolia* 10145
 - kiwifruits 50
 - lawns and turf 9099
 - loquats 910
 - Lyophyllum shimeji* 8097
 - mangoes 1687, 7554
 - mushrooms 6110, 8094
 - olives 11118
 - peaches 910, 5682
 - pears 50
 - Portulaca oleracea* 6102
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 910
 - Quercus* 50
 - small fruits 9533
 - tomatoes 5147
 - vegetables 5810
 - Vitis* 6917
 - determination, olives 7496
 - metabolism
 - anoxia, *Iris* 6192
 - biochemistry
 - Cucurbita pepo* 10735
 - Lilium longiflorum* 6197
 - carbon dioxide, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 8416
 - cultivars
 - grapes 264
 - Litchi* 3496
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2887

Carbohydrates cont.

- metabolism cont.
 - cultural methods
 - peaches 5686
 - pummelos 7467
 - satsumas 6482
 - Vicia faba* 7041
 - defoliation, strawberries 8760
 - development
 - Allium wakegi* 9666
 - Jerusalem artichokes 1202
 - disorders, *Asparagus* 1289
 - dormancy, apples 5633
 - fertilizers, lawns and turf 3255
 - flowering
 - Boronia megastigma* 9153
 - plums 8711
 - fruiting, strawberries 1113
 - germination
 - lettuces 313
 - walnuts 9531
 - growing media, *Lentinula edodes* 9026
 - iron, *Cymbopogon winterianus* 7365
 - magnesium, oranges 8363
 - mycorrhizas
 - leeks 7880
 - peaches x almonds 2836
 - pears 2836
 - nitrogen, grapes 6910
 - phosphorus, leeks 7880
 - photoperiod, *Rhododendron indicum* 3357
 - physiology
 - carrots 1354
 - peaches 3784
 - Tipularia discolor* 568
 - pollution
 - Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 326
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 7161
 - radishes 326
 - pruning
 - blackberries 4856
 - Protea* 10096
 - ringing, pummelos 8373
 - ripening
 - bananas 3541, 8438
 - jackfruits 7514
 - rootstock scion relationships, cherries 7729
 - seasonal variation
 - Ajuga reptans* 2276
 - apples 6756
 - Asparagus* 5080
 - cherries 2783
 - Hedera helix* 3330
 - Jerusalem artichokes 1202
 - Protea* 10096
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2887
 - shade
 - strawberries 6882
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8743
 - storage
 - breadfruits 10268
 - carrots 442
 - onions 8830
 - strawberries 5753
 - temperature
 - Ajuga reptans* 2276
 - Forsythia* 9157
 - Litchi* 3496
 - Opuntia humifusa* 739
 - pummelos 7466
 - Rhododendron catawbiense* 3355
 - strawberries 6882
 - water stress, celery 5164
- responses
 - Allium ampeloprasum* 4960
 - apples 5616
 - blackberries 8732
 - garlic 4960
 - Orchis morio* 1482
 - tomatoes 6050
- uptake, tomatoes 8062
- Carbon**
 - isotopes, coffee 6568
 - metabolism
 - physiology
 - fruit crops 3683
 - peaches 9507
 - storage, tomatoes 10834

- Carbon** *cont.*
 nutrition
Phalaenopsis 3309
 walnuts 2866
- Carbon dioxide**
 control
 equipment
 greenhouses 6019, 8548
 growth chambers 888, 10376
 diffusion
 measurement
Capsicum 5986
 fruit crops 1787
Simmondsia chinensis 673
Syringa vulgaris 3332
 tomatoes 8996
 vegetables 1787
 models, horticultural crops 5588
 fixation
Cyperus papyrus 8333
Opuntia ficus-indica 3524
 injuries, cherimoyas 10267
 measurement, kiwifruits 7772
 metabolism
 cultural methods
 apples 4721
 grapefruits 2521
 sour oranges 2521
 diurnal variation, apples 954
 ripening, tomatoes 4132
 monitoring, growth chambers 6669
 responses
Agaricus bitorquis 6115
Aistroeimeria 3239
 apples 91, 10450, 10464
 avocados 7402, 9239
 bananas 3542, 5457
Begonia hiemalis 9980
 broccoli 3022
Capsicum 4074, 8943
 carobs 4483
 carrots 4146
 cauliflowers 2069, 5883
 cherries 4768, 5671, 8641
 Chinese cabbages 3007
Chlorophytum comosum 10034
 chrysanthemums 5197
Citrus 1601, 10198
Clusia uvitana 660
 cocoa 3545
 cucumbers 4050, 5055, 9732
 grapes 3925
Homalomena 10036
 horticultural crops 10386
 reviews 6664
Hylocereus undatus 6228
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 4308
Kalanchoe pinnata 4310
 kiwifruits 1920
 lemons 8388
 lettuces 3972
 mangosteens 825
Mentha rotundifolia 9199
 olives 2544
Opuntia ficus-indica 738, 4559, 5449, 8416
 ornamental plants 470, 8115
 peaches 4806
 pears 1900
 peas 2134, 7987
 plants 7642
Pyrus pyrifolia 1891
 raspberries 5740
 roses 7320, 9148
 sour oranges 4494, 6468-6469, 7462
 spinach 1195
 strawberries 1117, 2905
Syringa vulgaris 3333
 tomatoes 2179, 4101, 5121, 6046, 6079, 8963-8964, 9830, 9865
 vegetables 278, 283, 6938
 watercress 2095
 toxicity, apples 8626
 translocation, tomatoes 3124
 uptake, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 6540, 8414
Cardamine hirsuta, as weeds, container grown plants 2379
Cardamoms (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)
Cardboard, utilization, growing media, horticultural crops 6135
- Cardenolides**, biosynthesis, *Asclepias curassavica* 5377
- Cardoons**
 flowers, composition 6969
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 5848
 somatic embryogenesis 311
- Carica** (see also Pawpaws)
- Carica pentagona**
 cultural methods, Italy 4562
 fruits, composition 2494, 5398
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 6543
- Carica pubescens**, fruits, biochemistry 2616
- Carissa**, ethnobotany 11052
- Carissa bispinosa**, characteristics 6544
- Carissa carandas**
 layering, treatment 2643
 pollution
 air pollution 5811
 tolerance 5574
- Carissa macrocarpa**, air layering, treatment 599
- Carnation mottle carmovirus**, carnations 8114
- Carnations**
 chloroplasts, composition 3170
 cultivars, cut flowers 3167
 cut flowers
 biochemistry 10876
 preservatives 4200, 4202, 5191, 6152, 7184, 9044, 9046, 10878
 production
 Brazil 9031
 cultural methods 1386, 2260, 9938
 Kenya 8108
 Mexico 1386
 quality
 cultural methods 4201
 mulching 9040
 soilless culture 9041
 senescence 4199-4200, 7185, 9043, 9939
 storage 2260
 vase life 2260, 4201, 6143, 7184, 9045, 10877
 vase water, microorganisms 9045
 water relations 9045
 cuttings, cultural methods 4193
 disease control, carnation mottle carmovirus 8114
 economics, Argentina 10875
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5190
 flowers
 development
 biochemistry 4217
 gene expression 4217
in vitro culture 2259
 physiology 6151
 senescence 1388, 4197-4198, 7035
 reviews 6150
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, metabolism 6151
 ethylene
 biosynthesis 4199
 physiology, reviews 6150
in vitro culture
 culture media 8122
 organogenesis 2258-2259
 physiology 3168
 responses
 carbon dioxide 4194
 light 4194
 oxygen 4194
 somatic embryogenesis 7181
 leaves, biochemistry 7183
 mulching, responses 9040
 nutrition
 boron 3678
 calcium 9041, 10871
 iron 4196
 magnesium 10871
 nitrogen 9041, 10871
 phosphorus 10871
 potassium 9041, 10871
 sodium 10871
 pesticides, residues 8123
 photosynthesis, waterlogging 10874
 planting, planting date 3167
- Carnations** *cont.*
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 1387, 3169
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 5578
 economics 10875
 heating systems 10875
 microclimate 5578
 roots, physiology 5589
 salinity, tolerance 10871
 soilless culture
 growing media 1387, 4195
 nutrient solutions
 composition 9041
 salinity 7182
 nutrition 5190
 transpiration, measurement 9042
 waterlogging, responses 10874
- Carnegiea gigantea**
 shoots
 browning, anatomy 3262
 morphology 3257
- Carobs**
 fertilizers, nitrogen 4484
 irrigation, responses 4484
 nutrition, nitrogen 4481-4483
 photosynthesis
 carbon dioxide 4483
 nutrition 4483
 pods, composition 8348
 products, Mediterranean countries 690
 seeds
 biochemistry 10172
 germination, seed treatment 2498
 translocation, physiology 4480
- Carotenes**
 composition
Capsicum 5101
 carrots 7139
Cattleya aurantiaca 1474
 fruit crops 2717
Laeliocattleya 1474
 oranges 4528
Rosa 3881
 tomatoes 2211
 exudation, *Rosa rugosa* 2411
 metabolism
 cultivars
 carrots 9910
 tomatoes 7124
in vitro culture, tomatoes 8995
 iron, pears 2838
 ripening
Capsicum 2163
 tomatoes 8072
 salinity, *Murraya paniculata* 610
 spacing, carrots 9910
 storage
 broccoli 10709
Cucurbita maxima 3062
 tomatoes 3140, 6080, 7129
 production, cultural methods, algae 8334-8335
- Carotenoids**
 biochemistry
Ligustrum ovalifolium 5336
Phaseolus coccineus 5938
 biosynthesis
Capsicum 3094
Cucurbita maxima 1255
 characterization, carrots 4154
 composition
 aubergines 3097
 carrots 1359, 7139
 cashews 8442
Cattleya aurantiaca 1474
 Chinese cabbages 3998
 fruit crops 2717
Laeliocattleya 1474
Lathyrus aphaca 490
 lettuces 9696
 oranges 4528, 6514
 persimmons 737
Ruta graveolens 1584
Sagittaria trifolia 10846
 spinach 1200
 determination
Capsicum 404
Ipomoea aquatica 444
Lavatera olbia 607

Carotenoids cont.

- metabolism
 - cadmium, tomatoes 9812
 - chromium, *Salvia sclarea* 6368
 - cultivars, *Capsicum* 9790
- development
 - Capsicum* 9790
 - Gardenia jasminoides* 3406
 - Tagetes erecta* 9070
- fertilizers, carrots 9900
- growth regulators
 - cucumbers 349
 - grapefruits 709
- in vitro culture
 - Capsicum* 8942
 - cucumbers 349
 - tomatoes 8942
- iron, pears 2838
- light, ornamental plants 3161
- nutrition, peas 9767
- photoinhibition, *Guzmania monostachia* 4296
- photosynthesis
 - Cotyledon orbiculata* 2337
 - Cotyledon paniculata* 2337
- pollution
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3066
 - tomatoes 10796
- ripening
 - apples 2717
 - bananas 3541
 - Capsicum* 3094-3095, 4079
 - grapefruits 709
 - peaches 2717
 - tomatoes 1343, 8072
- salinity, *Vicia faba* 7979
- seasonal variation, *Crocus sativus* 5350
- shade, tomatoes 6004
- storage
 - carrots 9906
 - Crocus sativus* 5350
 - mangoes 11226
 - Petroselinum crispum* 8294
- temperature
 - Euonymus kiautschovicus* 6315
 - spinach 8835
 - Vinca minor* 6315
 - water relations, grapes 233
 - water stress, peas 1284
- taxonomy, *Rosa* 10988
- Carpinus betulus*, landscaping, USA 4355
- Carpinus caroliniana*, processing, residues 449
- Carpophilus hemipterus*, dates 716
- Carpophilus mutilatus*, dates 716
- Carpophilus obsoletus*, dates 716
- Carrots**
 - allelopathy 8087
 - conferences 9396
 - cropping systems, intercropping 5473, 10705
 - cultivars
 - composition 1359
 - disease resistance 8083
 - cytology 7645
 - drying, models 1788
 - embryos
 - biochemistry 6093
 - development, assessment 9905
 - fertilizers 9411
 - boron 1351
 - cadmium 1349-1350, 10841
 - calcium 10840
 - copper 1351
 - molybdenum 1351
 - nitrogen 438, 1220, 2955, 3026, 3930, 6085, 9896, 10840
 - phosphorus 1348-1350, 9899, 10840
 - potassium 10840
 - sulfur 10840
 - trace elements 9900
 - zinc 1351
- growth regulators
 - ACC, physiology 6092
 - 2,4-D, responses 9010
 - ethephon, physiology 6092
 - ethylene, physiology 6092
- herbicides, residues 5161

Carrots cont.

- in vitro culture
 - biochemistry 440-441, 2217-2218, 4148, 4150-4151, 6089-6091, 9008-9009
 - cell suspensions 440-441, 2219, 3143, 4147, 4151-4152, 7136
 - culture media 437, 8077
 - cytology 2218
 - embryos 4153, 6093
 - genetic transformation 437, 6091
 - metabolites, production 437
 - physiology 9904
 - responses
 - aeration 9004
 - gravity 8085
 - oxygen 9003
 - somatic embryogenesis 1354, 2217, 3141, 4152, 5159, 6090, 6092-6093, 7134, 7137, 8077, 8084, 9003-9004, 9314
 - storage 4153
 - symbiosis, *Gigaspora margarita* 6091
 - techniques 3141
- insecticides, residues 6986
- intercropping
 - cabbages 10705
 - coffee 5473
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 4949, 5156
 - water, sources 9893
- leaves, biochemistry 5158
- manures 438
- mulching, responses 277
- mycorrhizas 9895
- nutrients
 - requirements
 - analysis 9007
 - assessment 9899
- nutrition, nitrogen 9897-9898
- nutritive value 10840
- pest control
 - Nematoda 9893
 - Psila rosae* 2213
 - Trioza apicalis* 1352
- plant
 - biochemistry 8080, 8082, 8827, 9901
 - reviews 9903
 - composition 4959
 - development
 - carbon dioxide 4146
 - models 9902, 10705
 - soilless culture 9006
 - temperature 4146
- planting, spacing 6085-6086
- pollination
 - pollinators
 - Diptera 5160
 - Osmia rufa* 8086
- pollution
 - chlorinated hydrocarbons 4145
 - exhaust gases 1217
 - industrial wastes 6986
 - polychlorinated dibenzodioxins 8079
 - radionuclides 6660, 7868, 8869
- production
 - France 9884
 - Indonesia 2948
 - Poland 4936
- products, pectins 903
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 278
 - nutrition 9897
 - systems, row covers 5155
- protoplasts, biochemistry 439, 4149
- reports, Israel 4676
- respiration, physiology 8081
- roots
 - biochemistry 2216, 5158, 10842
 - cultivars 9910
 - spacing 9910
 - colour, cultivars 7139
 - composition 1359, 2215, 4154, 5811-5812, 6095, 7138-7139, 8812, 9900
 - development
 - carbon dioxide 4146
 - soil 9894
 - temperature 4146

Carrots cont.

- roots cont.
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 2220
 - physiology 6088
 - physiology 3142
 - quality
 - irrigation 9005
 - nutrition 9898
 - soil management 9005
 - size
 - cultivars 1353
 - cultural methods 9885
 - models 4938
 - salinity, tolerance 7644
 - seedlings
 - development
 - assessment 9891
 - seed treatment 4143-4144
 - water stress 4144
 - emergence
 - assessment 9886-9887
 - models 9892, 10839
 - soil management 5157
 - soil structure 10839
 - seeds
 - artificial seeds 9001-9002, 9314
 - biochemistry 1541
 - composition 3144, 9008
 - development, embryology 9905
 - germination
 - oxygen 10636
 - physiology 10838
 - seed treatment 2212, 4143-4144
 - size 9886
 - temperature 4143, 10636
 - tests 9890, 10837
 - water stress 4144
 - production, cultural methods 1355
 - quality, assessment 9885, 9887
 - shedding, assessment 1356
 - sowing
 - depth 9889
 - spacing 9885
 - treatment 2213, 4142, 5154, 5797, 9888, 10635, 10836
 - ultrastructure 10836
 - viability, assessment 1163
 - soil structure, responses 9889
 - soil types 1351
 - somatic embryos, development, physiology 9001
 - stecklings
 - size 8078
 - treatment 1355
 - storage
 - biochemistry 1358, 9909
 - precooling 1357
 - quality
 - assessment 9907, 9909
 - cultural methods 2011
 - systems
 - cold storage 442, 6094, 9906-9908
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1358
 - water relations
 - in vitro culture 9904
 - soil water 2214
 - water stress, responses 1354, 8081
 - weed control 277, 3669, 6087, 7135
 - wild plants, utilization, Russia 6374
 - Carthamus tinctorius**
 - flowers
 - colour, biochemistry 5359, 8301
 - composition 3405, 6352
 - Carum carvi**
 - cultivars, characteristics, Israel 636
 - cultural methods, Netherlands 6343
 - disease control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2444
 - flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 2701
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6359
 - seeds
 - production
 - pollination 7355, 9191
 - shade 9191
 - source sink relations 7356
 - Carum copticum* (see *Trachyspermum ammi*)
 - Carya* (see also *Pecans*)

- Caryodendron orinocense*, seeds, composition 4459
- Caryopteris clandonensis*, flowers, development, photoperiod 6305
- Cashews**
 air layering, treatment 4586
 books 9383
 cropping systems
 agroforestry 2576, 5453
 intercropping 3668, 8442
 cultivars, characteristics, India 756-757
 cultural methods, India 10264
 drying, equipment 758
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 8445-8446
 phosphorus 8444-8446
 potassium 8445-8446
 flowers, sex, growth regulators 8447
 fruits
 biochemistry, growth regulators 6553
 composition 1792
 set, growth regulators 8447
 grafting, scions, storage 8441
 handling, equipment 11200
 intercropping
 Acacia 8442
 Casuarina 8442
 groundnuts 2576
 Leucaena leucocephala 8442
 Pennisetum glaucum 2576
 layering, treatment 5467
 leaves, areas, assessment 4567
 nutrition
 Malaysia 745
 nitrogen 5468
 nuts, composition 5469
 pest control, *Helopeltis antonii* 3544
 physiology, books 5552
 pruning, seasons 8443
 reports, India 4675
 yields, correlation 4587
- Casimiroa edulis*
 pollination, biology 10167
 production possibilities, Israel 11053
- Cassia*, taxonomy, keys 8264
- Cassia bark* (see *Cinnamomum aromaticum*)
- Cassia fistula*
 fruits, composition 8512
 manures 8265
 seeds, germination, seed treatment 8265
- Cassia mimosoides*, as green manures, cabbages 3987
- Cassia nealiae*, cultivars, characteristics, Canada 5294
- Cassia nodosa*
 manures 8265
 seeds, germination, seed treatment 8265
- Cassia obtusifolia*, as weeds, woody plants 10062
- Cassia occidentalis*, as green manures, cabbages 3987
- Cassia tora*, as green manures, cabbages 3987
- Castanea* (see also Chestnuts)
 cultivars, identification 2787
- Castanea crenata*
 fruits
 abscission, shade 1869
 development, cultural methods 1869
 ovules, development, assessment 1868
 pollen, tubes, development 1868
 rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 2786
- Castanea dentata*, rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 2786
- Castanea mollissima*
 as rootstocks
 Castanea crenata 2786
 Castanea dentata 2786
 cultivars, characteristics, China 2785
 rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 2786
 storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 9488
- Castanopsis cuspidata*, plant residues, utilization, growing media 4331
- Castanospermum australe*
 seeds
 storage, water stress 881
 viability, water stress 881
- Casuarina cunninghamiana*, utilization, shelterbelts 11079
- Casuarina glauca*, utilization, shelterbelts 7773
- Catasetum bergoldianum*, taxonomy, nomenclature 2358
- Catasetum confusum*
 taxonomy
 morphology 8208
 new taxa 8208
- Catasetum ochraceum*, taxonomy, nomenclature 2358
- Catharanthus roseus*
 cultivars, assessment, USA 6144
 cytology, reviews 2471
 flowers, development, physiology 5326
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 3427, 9214, 10133, 10994, 11036
 cell suspensions 3428-3429, 10133
 organogenesis 3426
 physiology 7386
 nutrition, phosphorus 3429
 plant, biochemistry 49, 344, 9214
 planting stock
 production, cultural methods 10993
 storage 9934
 pollen, viability, tests 3663
 protected cultivation, temperature 6146
 respiration, nutrition 10994
 seedlings, biochemistry 658
 seeds
 germination
 light 7332
 temperature 7332
 storage
 humidity 10870
 temperature 10870
 weed control 6138
- Cattleya*
 breeding, intergeneric hybridization 10061
 cultivars, flowering date 8209
 flowers, development, photoperiod 8209
 plant, composition 10865
- Cattleya aurantiaca*
 flowers, composition 1474
in vitro culture
 culture media 1469
 propagation, micropropagation 3288
 responses, light 1469
- Cattleya aurea*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 10951
- Cattleya dowiana*, plant, development, cultural methods 9122
- Cattleya labiata*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 10951
- Cattleya maxima*
 geographical distribution 547
 roots, anatomy 5274
- Cattleya warszewiczii*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 10951
- Cauliflowers**
 cropping systems
 intercropping 628
 sequential cropping 7873
 cultivars
 assessment
 Belgium 5866
 Macedonia 5037
 flowering date 8878
 cultural methods
 India 2002
 USA 274
 curds
 abnormal development 1216
 biochemistry 3016, 3994
 fertilizers 3008
 composition 3995, 5037
 development
 carbon dioxide 5883
 models 1228, 2087
 temperature 1228, 2087, 5883
 initiation
 carbon dioxide 5883
 growth regulators 8878
 models 2087
 temperature 2087, 5883, 8878
 quality, models 5032
 disease control
 Alternaria brassicae 3011
- Cauliflowers cont.**
 disease control cont.
 Botrytis cinerea 3011
 Erwinia carotovora 3011
 fungi 9710
 Fusarium equiseti 3011
 Phoma tropica 3011
 Plasmidiophora brassicae 2078, 10701
 Pythium aphanidermatum 3011
 Rhizoctonia solani 1223, 3011
 Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3011
 fertilizers
 boron 323, 3009
 iron 3009
 molybdenum 321, 9709
 nitrogen 321-322, 1216, 1256, 2955, 3008, 3930, 5873, 5878, 7873, 9621
 phosphorus 322, 9621, 9708
 potassium 3008, 9621
 flowers, biochemistry 5029
 frost, resistance, cultivars 5016
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 3018
 culture media 7916
 propagation, techniques 10698
 responses
 aeration 8865
 carbon dioxide 8865
 insecticides, residues 2085
 intercropping, fennel 628
 irrigation, water, salinity 3927
 leaves
 development
 models 1228
 temperature 1228
 manures 2954
 nutrition
 nitrogen 280
 phosphorus 280
 potassium 280
 zinc 5880, 6992
 pest control, rats 53
 photosynthesis, nutrition 6992
 plant
 biochemistry 9715, 9719
 composition 5812, 8812
 physiology 324
 planting
 planting date 8868
 spacing 322, 1256
 pollination, pollinators, Apidae 5033
 pollution
 cadmium 10637
 lead 10637
 production, climatic change 2069
 protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 4947
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 1216, 9614
 seeds
 germination
 biochemistry 1215, 10695
 growing media 3929
 morphology 4939
 seed treatment 10695-10696
 morphology 6981
 production, cultural methods 1256
 sowing, spacing 8863
 ultrastructure 4939
 viability
 assessment 1163
 tests 6982
 vigour, tests 2066
 soil amendments 5871, 9709, 10642
 soil solarization 9710
 stomata, movement, nutrition 5880
Ceanothus, seeds, treatment 10085
Cecidophyopsis ribis, black currants 10566
Cedrela, as shade plants, cocoa 8451
Celeriac
 bolting
 photoperiod 3146
 temperature 3146
 disease control, *Septoria apiicola* 9913
 flowers
 development
 photoperiod 3146
 temperature 3146
 initiation, climate 5165

Celeriac *cont.*

- leaves
 - development
 - photoperiod 3146
 - temperature 3146
- protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 278
- reports, Belgium 870, 1748

Celery

- allelopathy 8087
- bolting
 - light 2222
 - photoperiod 2222
- cold, responses 2222
- cropping systems, sequential cropping 7873
- cultivars, characteristics, China 7140
- cultural methods
 - Netherlands 6096
 - Poland 5162
- disease control
 - Colletotrichum acutatum* 1360
 - Septoria apiicola* 2221
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2955, 3930, 4155, 7873
 - phosphorus 4155
 - potassium 4155
- herbicides, translocation 7141
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 4156, 4446
 - cell suspensions 6097
 - embryos 9011
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 9911
 - techniques 9911
- inflorescences, development, morphology 8088
- insecticides, translocation 7141
- mycorrhizas 7872
- plant, composition 8812, 9912
- pollution, heavy metals 8809
- protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 278
- reports, Belgium 5566
- salinity, responses 3145
- sap, composition 281
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 9011
 - composition 3144
 - germination
 - seed treatment 5163
 - storage 5163
 - treatment 5797
- soilless culture, nutrition 9012
- water stress, responses 5164
- weed control 3669

Cell membranes

- active transport
 - carrots 3142, 9901
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 6229
 - tomatoes 8062
- biochemistry
 - apples 3748
 - bananas 4584
 - carrots 6090
 - Catharanthus roseus* 10133
 - cucumbers 9751
 - ornamental plants 3164
 - plants 10383
 - tomatoes 9873
 - Typha latifolia* 1456
- composition
 - cauliflowers 9715
 - cucumbers 7025
 - grapes 1982
 - onions 6953
 - peas 10759
- determination, grapes 256
- growth regulators, roses 4382
- ion transport
 - carrots 4147-4148
 - Catharanthus roseus* 7386
 - coconuts 770
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4032
 - Dryopteris paleacea* 1460
 - Lilium longiflorum* 7221, 9987
 - onions 1184, 2983
 - physiology 439
 - tomatoes 9877
 - Vicia faba* 7980
- isolation, *Capsicum* 8945
- permeability
 - bananas 4585

Cell membranes *cont.*

- permeability *cont.*
 - beetroots 9667
 - Chelidonium majus* 7387
 - physiology
 - apples 2763, 5642, 6764, 7716
 - Capsicum* 3092
 - Citrus* 6472
 - cucumbers 5059
 - Cucurbita pepo* 7029
 - Gomphrena globosa* 484
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 2340
 - Lilium longiflorum* 1434
 - Monstera deliciosa* 484
 - olives 9277
 - onions 2982, 5827, 7891
 - ornamental plants 8561
 - pears 3809
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5939, 8561, 10746
 - pineapples 4637
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 2848
 - Rosa damascena* 1516
 - satsumas 4510
 - spinach 303, 2993, 3963
 - tomatoes 2210, 4118, 5059, 6050, 6052-6053, 10808
 - Vicia faba* 5946
 - salinity, melons 8471
 - senescence, roses 4382
 - temperature, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 2341
 - ultrastructure
 - Amaryllis belladonna* 4268
 - spinach 1198
- Cell walls**
- biochemistry
 - apples 1848, 5655
 - bananas 3543
 - Capsicum* 10783
 - cucumbers 8902
 - Cucurbita maxima* 5065
 - Eleocharis dulcis* 10845
 - fruit crops 2700
 - grapefruits 6494
 - nectarines 1886
 - pears 2846
 - roses 2700
 - spinach 6962
 - tomatoes 2700, 4135, 6072
 - composition
 - apples 7720
 - apricots 6775
 - avocados 4476
 - carrots 6089, 8083, 8827
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3056
 - grapes 1997, 8789
 - guavas 6582
 - Hevea* 10331
 - horticultural crops, reviews 8563
 - mushrooms 8094
 - nectarines 5702
 - Nicotiana glauca* 6179
 - oil palms 2614
 - olives 7500
 - onions 8827
 - pawpaws 3590
 - peaches 9506
 - pears 3812
 - peas 2133, 2136
 - radishes 8884
 - histology
 - Clivia miniata* 4271
 - Solanaceae 6179
 - physiology
 - Angelica dahurica* 1570, 7381
 - Begonia argenteo-guttata* 2296, 3221
 - cucumbers 4044, 5918
 - Cucurbita maxima* 3055
 - Gelidium sesquipedale* 10150
 - lettuces 313
 - peaches 1047, 4805
 - roses 6291
 - tomatoes 1336, 5142
 - ripening, cherries 8647
 - ultrastructure
 - apples 3741
 - blackberries 8732
 - Eleocharis dulcis* 10845
 - Gerbera* 8131
 - horticultural crops 6674-6675

Cell walls *cont.*

- ultrastructure *cont.*
 - kiwifruits 3856
 - leeks 6946
 - Morinda citrifolia* 7389
 - pineapples 10323
 - quinces 2864
 - Sophora* 2441
 - Zinnia elegans* 7214
- Cells** (*see* Cytology)
- Celosia*, cultivars, pest resistance 9935
- Celosia argentea*
 - leaves, anatomy 8089
 - nutritive value 4158
- Celosia argentea* var. *cristata*, leaves, anatomy 8089
- Celosia argentea* var. *plumosa*
 - planting stock, storage 9934
 - weed control 6138
- Cenococcum geophilum*, mycorrhizas, *Quercus robur* 618
- Centaurea*, harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9936
- Centaurea arbutifolia*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 4357
- Centaurea cyanus*
 - flowers, colour, biochemistry 10891
 - seeds, germination, seed treatment 7932
- Centaurea jacea*, seeds, germination, seed treatment 468
- Centipede grass** (*see* *Eremochloa ophiuroides*)
- Central African Republic**, *Icacina oliviformis*, ecology 6100
- Central America**
 - Vaccinium ashei*, production 6865
 - Vaccinium corymbosum*, production 6865
- Central Europe**
 - pears, production 2813
 - Vaccinium corymbosum*, production possibilities 4866
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon*, production possibilities 4866
- Centranthus longiflorus*, landscaping, Turkey 5246
- Centranthus ruber*, planting stock, storage 1384
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9215
- Cephalanthera falcata*, seedlings, development, assessment 2350
- Cephalocereus senilis*, *in vitro* culture, callus, growth 7246
- Cephalophora* (*see* *Helenium*)
- Cephalosporium*, marrows 10731
- Ceratitidis capitata*
 - coffee 779
 - grapes 3908
 - peaches 2806
- Ceratitidis rosa*, grapes 3908
- Ceratobasidium*, mycorrhizas, *Taeniophyllum obtusum* 8222
- Ceratocystis paradoxa*, pineapples 3613
- Ceratonina* (*see also* Carobs)
- Cercis canadensis*
 - cover crops, responses 6306
 - mulching, materials 6306
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 6306
- Cercis siliquastrum***
 - seeds
 - development
 - embryology 10995
 - ultrastructure 2419
- Cerconota anonella*, *Annona muricata* 8420
- Cercospora*, pawpaws 9334
- Cercospora coffeicola*, coffee 11206
- Cereals**, as cover crops, temperate fruits 9426
- Cereus peruvianus*
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7247
 - production possibilities, Israel 9232
 - products, pectins 11046
- Cereus triangularis* (*see* *Hyllocereus undatus*)
- Cerium**, composition, tomatoes 1346
- Ceropegia**
 - geographical distribution 10032
 - propagation, techniques 10033
- Ceropegia attenuata*, flowers, biology 7248

- Ceropegia jainii*, flowers, biology 7248
Ceropegia noorjahaniae, flowers, biology 7248
Ceropegia oculata, flowers, biology 7248
Ceropegia pseudodimorpha, taxonomy, new taxa 9111
Ceropegia sandersonii, flowers, morphology 4302
Ceropegia vincaefolia, flowers, biology 7248
Ceroplastes floridensis, *Citrus* 11095
Ceroplastes sinensis, *Citrus* 9252
Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus, cabbages 2083
Chaenomeles japonica, wild plants, utilization, Russia 10400
Chaenomeles sinensis (see *Cydonia sinensis*)
Chaenomeles superba, cultivars, characteristics, USA 8266
Chamaecyparis obtusa, plant residues, utilization, mulches 3468
Chamaecytisus (see *Cytisus*)
Chamaedorea elegans, fertilizers 7236
Chamaedorea seifrizii, fertilizers 7236
Chamaedorea tepejilote, production, Guatemala 824
Chamaemelum nobile, harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9936
Chamaerops humilis, pollen, viability, storage 6681
Chamaescilla corymbosa, characteristics 482
Chamaescilla spiralis, characteristics 482
Chamelauicum uncinatum
 cut flowers
 disease control 600
 economics, Australia 3373
 production, Australia 3372
 translocation
 defoliation 2420
 light 2420
 measurement 2420
 water stress, assessment 1522
Chamomile (see *Chamaemelum nobile*; *Chamomilla recutita*)
Chamomilla recutita
 as weeds, chicory 2049
 cultivars
 assessment, Italy 1552-1555
 characteristics, Slovakia 5376
 cultural methods, Slovakia 2457
 harvesting
 harvesting date, assessment 637, 5361
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 9936
 herbicides, responses 659
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1556, 3408
 plant, biochemistry, environment 637
 weed control 659
Chamomilla suaveolens, as weeds, cucumbers 10725
Charcoal
 utilization
 growing media, shallots 2041
 soil amendments
Citrus iyo 7445
 satsumas 7445
Chelidonium majus, leaves, biochemistry, gamma radiation 7387
Chenopodium album
 as weeds
 carrots 7135
Plantago ovata 8322
 vegetables 2070
Chenopodium murale, as weeds, *Plantago ovata* 8322
Cherimoyas
 cultivars
 assessment, New Zealand 4569
 composition 11185
 propagation 5455
 cultural methods
 Italy 4568
 Spain 3662
 disorders, chilling injury 748, 6548
 fertilizers, nitrogen 9289
 fruits
 characteristics 1662, 7513
 composition 11185
 maturity, assessment 9292
 quality, storage 9294
 ripening
 biochemistry 4572
Cherimoyas cont.
 fruits *cont.*
 ripening *cont.*
 storage 3534, 9294-9295
 size, cultivars 11185
in vitro culture
 explants, sources 8418
 propagation, micropropagation 3533, 4571, 8418
 mycorrhizas 6547
 nutritive value 11185
 production, France 3659
 rootstocks, propagation, techniques 5455
 seeds
 composition 11186
 sowing, orientation 5455
 storage
 disorders 748, 6548
 quality, fertilizers 9289
 systems
 cold storage 3534, 6548
 controlled atmosphere storage 2711, 3534, 9294, 10267
 temperature 748, 9295
 treatment 10267
 trichomes 9292
Cherries
 buds, dormancy, plant extracts 6801
 climate, microclimate 1002
 cultivars
 assessment
 Belgium 5666
 Denmark 10489
 Italy 10490
 Romania 4762, 8638
 Switzerland 5665
 characteristics
 France 97, 10491
 Germany 3756
 Italy 7728
 Ukraine 7726
 USA 4688, 7727
 Yugoslavia 4763-4764
 composition 7725, 10497
 disease resistance 7727
 identification 4761
 pollination 8645
 processing 100-101
 storage 5675
 winter hardiness 1861
 cuttings
 rooting
 growing media 1000
in vitro culture 1863
 sources, juvenility 4765
 types, root cuttings 6779
 disease control
Blumeriella jaapii 8642
 replant disease 3718
 embryos
 development
 biochemistry 8646
in vitro culture 8646
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3759, 7730, 9485, 10495
 phosphorus 9485
 potassium 9485-9486
 frost
 protection, cryoprotectants 1795
 resistance
 defoliation 10494
 growth regulators 10494
 fruits
 biochemistry 3764
 growth regulators 3762
 maturity 3762
 colour, biochemistry 10497
 composition 2716, 10397, 10497
 cracking
 assessment 7733
 water stress 8648
 development
 assessment 7734
 biochemistry 4773
 physiology 2784
 loosening, growth regulators 6782
 mechanical properties
 assessment 10498
 measurement 9421
 ripening
 biochemistry 3763, 4771
Cherries cont.
 fruits *cont.*
 ripening *cont.*
 physiology 8647
 grading
 equipment 98
 work study 99
 grafting, unions, anatomy 8639
 growth regulators
 gibberellins, composition 2784
 paclobutrazol, translocation 76
 growth retardation, growth regulators 1006
 handling, techniques 6782
 herbicides, injuries 9413
 high density planting
 pruning 1003
 rootstocks 1862
 training 1004, 1862
in vitro culture
 anthers 10428
 biochemistry 5673, 7732
 culture media 3757
 disorders, vitrification 8644
 explants, sources 6779
 organogenesis 3757
 physiology 1864
 propagation
 micropropagation 995, 1001, 1863, 3757
 responses 6778
 protoplasts 2900
 responses
 carbon dioxide 8641
 oxygen 8641
 interstocks 5668
 irrigation, systems 6780
 mulching, responses 5670
 mycorrhizas 618
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 3759
 nutrition
 aluminium 9429
 boron 4691
 potassium 9486
 pest control
 birds 1779
Pratylenchus penetrans 3718
 photosynthesis
 defoliation 8643
 light 8643
 plant
 canopy, temperature 1002
 composition 944, 3760, 5672
 development
 biochemistry 1797
 carbon dioxide 4768, 5671
 cultural methods 5671
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 7730
 pollination
 biology 1007
 cultivars 8645
 cultural methods 10496
 pollinators, Apidae 3761
 rain 5674
 techniques 1008, 3761
 temperature 5674
 pollution
 air pollutants 4766
 research 2782
 production, Germany 3658
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 5669
 systems, plastic film 3758
 protoplasts, isolation 2900
 pruning
 responses 2783, 3759, 4769
 systems, assessment 10493
 reports, South Africa 28
 roots
 development
 assessment 7731
 nutrition 10495
 seasons 10495
 rootstock scion relationships
 compatibility 4792, 8639
 growth 2781, 6781, 8640, 10493
 nutrition 9486
 physiology 7729
 yields 5667, 6777, 8640, 10493

Cherries *cont.*

- rootstocks
 - assessment, Chile 9526
 - characteristics 5600
 - Italy 58
 - dwarfing 1862
 - propagation
 - in vitro* culture 1001, 6778, 8586
 - techniques 2781, 4765
- shoots
 - composition 4761
 - development, growth regulators 1005
- soil types 6781
- soiless culture, nutrient solutions, pH 9429
- stomata, movement, growth regulators 4770
- storage
 - systems
 - cold storage 5675
 - modified atmosphere storage 5675
- training, systems 1004
- water relations
 - fertilizers 7730
 - irrigation 7730
- water stress, responses 8648
- waterlogging, tolerance 2439
- weed control 5670, 10433
- winter hardiness, assessment 2721

Cherries × peaches, as rootstocks, peaches 108

Cherries × *Prunus canescens*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8586

Cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus*
fertilizers, nitrogen 7730
planting stock, production, cultural methods 7730
water relations
fertilizers 7730
irrigation 7730

Chervil (see *Anthriscus cerefolium*)

Chestnuts

- cotyledons, development, shade 1867
- cultivars
 - characteristics
 - Japan 10501
 - USA 4688
- cultural methods, Italy 8649
- disease control, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 10499
- fruits
 - composition 2718
 - development, shade 1867
 - growth regulators, glucosides, composition 6783
- handling
 - equipment 5677
 - techniques 5677
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1870
- mulching, materials 5676
- nuts, development, shade 1867
- pest control
 - Lymantria dispar* 10500
 - Lymantria mathura* 10500
- rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 9487
- shade, responses 1867
- stooling, sources, cultural methods 5676
- storage, systems, assessment 5677
- Switzerland, reviews 1865

Chestnuts × *Castanea crenata*

- buds, composition 2788
- stooling, sources, cultural methods 1866

Chicory

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Argentina 5849
 - Netherlands 9678
 - Poland 4937
- disease control, *Sclerotinia minor* 2050
- disorders, brown core 10680
- fertilizers, nitrogen 4998
- forcing 2994, 10680
- growth regulators, gibberellins, metabolism 10681
- herbicides, injuries 2049
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 1206
 - culture media 1206

Chicory *cont.*

- in vitro* culture *cont.*
 - organogenesis 1206
 - responses, photoperiod 8846-8847
 - storage 312
 - nutrition
 - calcium 10680
 - chlorine 8845
 - nitrogen 4997, 8844-8845
 - phosphorus 8845
 - sulfur 8845
 - plant, composition 310, 2022, 9627
 - planting
 - planting date 4937, 5849
 - spacing 2051, 4996
 - protected cultivation
 - systems
 - plastic film 4948
 - plastic tunnels 4948
 - roots
 - composition 2995, 6970
 - storage, temperature 2994
 - seeds
 - germination
 - light 3968
 - salinity 2005
 - temperature 3968
 - production, cultural methods 2051, 4999
 - sowing, techniques 10679
 - shoots, quality, standards 5000
 - soiless culture
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 9679, 10680
 - salinity 9679
 - systems, aeroponics 7902
 - storage
 - packing 3969, 5036
 - quality, cultivars 5036
 - weed control 1207, 2049, 10679
- Chicory × endives**
in vitro culture
organogenesis 7901
responses, temperature 7901
somatic embryogenesis 7901

Chile

- apples
 - cultivars 8581
 - rootstocks 4712
- Asparagus*, cultivars 9776
- cherries, rootstocks 9526
- Gracilaria*, cultural methods, reviews 10154
- olives, production possibilities 11136
- peaches, rootstocks 9499
- pears, climate 2850
- plums, rootstocks 9526
- Vaccinium ashei*, production 6865
- Vaccinium corymbosum*, production 6865

Chilling requirement

- almonds 1798
- apples 67, 4701, 8608
- Dodecatheon meadia* 4230
- fruit crops 8571, 9423
- globe artichokes 1205
- grapes 8577
- Iris pumila* 4256
- nectarines 1883, 9498
- olives 11147
- peaches 1046, 5695, 6802, 8577, 8665, 9423, 9498
- pears 2843, 4701
- Prunus* 2721
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3807, 8577, 8677, 8682, 9516
- strawberries 2895, 7805, 7814-7815
- temperate fruits 60, 8576, 9424-9425

Chiloglottis, taxonomy, anatomy 540

Chilopsis linearis

- transpiration
 - measurement 10016
 - water stress 10016

Chimaeras, *Nicotiana glauca* 3385

China

- Actinidia eriantha*, cultivars 2868
- apples
 - cultivars 2729-2730, 10418
 - nutrition, surveys 4727
 - rootstocks 8583
- apricots, cultivars 5657-5658

China *cont.*

- black currants
 - cultivars 156
 - nutrition, surveys 3858
 - blackberries, cultivars 3859
 - Camellia*
 - cultivars 2383
 - species 2383
 - Capsicum*, cultivars 301
 - Castanea mollissima*, cultivars 2785
 - celery, cultivars 7140
 - chrysanthemums, cultivars 471
 - Citrus*, climate 8355
 - Citrus tankan*, cultivars 10176
 - coconuts, cultivars 2577
 - cucumbers, cultivars 5048-5049, 10720
 - fruit crops, wild plants, surveys 4678
 - grapes, cultivars 215, 10600
 - mandarins
 - cultivars 3458, 6418, 11064
 - cultural methods 10177
 - medicinal plants, cultural methods, books 1734
 - melons, cultivars 783, 11211
 - oranges, climate 6449
 - Orchidaceae, wild plants, surveys 2355
 - ornamental plants, wild plants, surveys 4177
 - peaches, cultivars 2793-2794, 10518
 - pears, cultivars 5705
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 5074
 - plums
 - cultivars 2860
 - production possibilities 8694
 - pomegranates, cultivars 3517, 6535
 - Prunus fruticosa*, cultivars 5727, 10492
 - pummelos, cultivars 4487
 - Pyrus*, cultivars 2818
 - Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultivars 10541
 - Rhododendron*, surveys 2397
 - satsumas × mandarins, cultivars 3459
 - Sechium edule*, production 10718
 - Solanum muricatum*, cultivars 11182
 - spinach, cultivars 301
 - Spirulina platensis*, cultural methods 6404
 - strawberries, cultivars 9550
 - tomatoes, cultivars 10789
 - Ziziphus sativa*, cultivars 818
- Chinese cabbages**
cold, responses 4028
cropping systems, intercropping 276
cultivars, assessment, Poland 4937
cultural methods, Norway 7919
disease control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 5024
disorders, tipburn 5015, 5023, 7919
fertilizers
cadmium 10841
nitrogen 2955, 5010, 5015, 5018
phosphorus 5010
potassium 5010
green manures 320
heat, responses 4028
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 7915
intercropping, soyabeans 276
leaves, composition 285, 3998
nutrients, uptake, assessment 2073
nutrition
calcium 3015
iron 9624
potassium 3015
nutritive value 10710
pest control, *Deroceras reticulatum* 7928
photosynthesis
physiology 3992
water stress 3993
plant, composition 2022, 5812
planting
planting date 4937
spacing 5010
pollution, exhaust gases 1217
production, Indonesia 2948
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 278, 3007
cultural methods 5578
disorders 5015
microclimate 5578
systems, plastic tunnels 4947

- Chinese cabbages** *cont.*
 rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 9700
 salinity, tolerance 7644
 seeds
 germination, plant extracts 2404
 sowing, sowing date 3006, 5010
 soilless culture, systems, assessment 8872
 storage
 packing 3019, 5036, 5885
 quality, cultivars 5036
 temperature 3019
 wrappings 5886
 transpiration, nutrition 3015
- Chinese gooseberry** (*see* *Actinidia*; Kiwifruits)
- Chionodoxa luciliae**
 flowers, development, temperature 7225
 plant, development, temperature 7225
- Chives**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 10670
 phosphorus 10670
 potassium 10670
 inflorescences, development, morphology 2025
 seeds
 germination
 genetics 2042
 water stress 2042
 sowing
 sowing date 4984
 sowing rates 4984
 soil types 10670
- Chlorella**, photosynthesis, cultural methods 10164
- Chlorella vulgaris**, plant extracts, application, radishes 5891
- Chlorine**
 composition, garlic 2965
 determination
Citrus 1605
Pharbitis nil 4211
 metabolism
 development, aubergines 9802
in vitro culture, tomatoes 7120
 rootstock scion relationships
 avocados 10169
 grapefruits 10182
 salinity
 avocados 10169
Brassica carinata 7925
 citrons 9250
Citrus 10178
 cucumbers 4023
 grapefruits 10182
 limes 9250
Murraya paniculata 610
 olives 11133
 tomatoes 8981
Ziziphus mauritiana 2639
 waterlogging, grapes 9575
 nutrition
 ornamental plants 8140
Pharbitis nil 4211
 responses
 chicory 8845
 coconuts 7535
 lettuces 9689
 tomatoes 9836
 toxicity
 avocados 8342
Eustoma grandiflorum 9062
Impatiens 9062
 kiwifruits 2871
 strawberries 6888
 translocation
 citrons 9250
 limes 9250
Phaseolus vulgaris 7973
 uptake
Athyrium filix-femina 10966
 Cactaceae 9232
 carnations 7182
 cucumbers 9851
 figs 10509
Gerbera 7182
 grapefruits 6454
 kiwifruits 7774
 lemons 6466
 oranges 6454
- Chlorine** *cont.*
 uptake *cont.*
 pears 7745
Spathiphyllum 6239
 tomatoes 4109, 6042, 9851
 woody plants 10966
- Chlorophyll** (*see also* Pigments)
 biochemistry
 carnations 4196
 peas 4056
 characterization, carnations 7183
 composition
 aubergines 3097
 cashews 8442
Citrus 10198
 foliage plants 10023
Peperomia camptotricha 5264
Petroselinum crispum 10111
 pistachios 1907
Ruta graveolens 1584
 spinach 1200, 10111
 spinach beets 10111
 tomatoes 4086
 vegetables 9624
 determination
Ipomoea aquatica 444
Lavatera olbia 607
 red currants 5738
 woody plants 4359
 fluorescence
 apples 4692, 10476
 broccoli 2068
Capsicum 4029
Citrus 6470
Clusia uvitana 660
 cucumbers 4010, 4029, 7022, 8900, 10732
Cucurbita maxima 5840
Euonymus kiautschovicus 6315
 horticultural crops 1764
 mangoes 9357
 pears 4692
 peas 377
Phaseolus coccineus 3067, 5938
Phaseolus vulgaris 351
 plants 3684
 plums 4692
Saintpaulia 9948
 spinach 5840-5841, 7897, 8836, 9672
Stokesia laevis 9948
 strawberries 5752
 tomatoes 426
Vinca minor 6315
Ziziphus roundifolia 7592
 metabolism
 age, grapes 9593
 cadmium
 dates 9264
 tomatoes 9812
 calcium, cucumbers 10733
 carbon dioxide
 cherries 4768
 tomatoes 6025
 chromium, *Salvia sclarea* 6368
 cultivars, *Capsicum* 9790, 9795
 cultural methods
 apples 10453
 grapes 1975
Spirulina platensis 9230
 development, *Capsicum* 9790
 fertilizers
Annona squamosa 8419
 lettuces 5857
 tea 7588
 tomatoes 5126
 growth regulators
 chrysanthemums 3177
 cucumbers 5905, 10733
 lemons 8361
 mandarins 1616
Myrica rubra 5452
Origanum intercedens 11025
 peaches 1040
Phaseolus vulgaris 1272
 satsumas 2528, 2530
 strawberries 1118
 harvesting
Anethum graveolens 632
Coriandrum sativum 632
Petroselinum crispum 632
 humidity, cucumbers 3052
- Chlorophyll** *cont.*
 metabolism *cont.*
in vitro culture
Capsicum 8942
 cauliflower 8865
 cherries 8641
 tomatoes 8942
 iron
 cucumbers 5058
Cymbopogon winterianus 7365
 pawpaws 1699
 pears 2838
Prunus 7667
 irrigation, oranges 3466
 light
 cucumbers 8898, 10733
 dates 9264
 grapefruits 10216
 mandarins 10216
 olives 11146
 poinsettias 3340
 magnesium, oranges 8363
 manganese, *Mentha piperita* 3415
 mycorrhizas, *Orchis morio* 1482
 nitrogen
 apples 2741, 8600
Brassica chinensis 5019
 nutrition
Capsicum 9795
Mentha arvensis 5362
 passion fruits 6532
 peas 9767
Rhododendron mucronulatum 2398
 spinach 5841
 orientation, carambolas 6614
 photoperiod, poinsettias 4369
 photosynthesis
Cotyledon orbiculata 2337
Cotyledon paniculata 2337
 grapes 9593
 pollution
Aster amellus 5209
 cucumbers 4011
Perilla frutescens 4011
Phaseolus vulgaris 3066
 plants 5574
 tomatoes 10796
Tropaeolum majus 5209
 ripening
 satsumas 2529
 tomatoes 1339, 1343
 salinity
Moringa oleifera 6101
Murraya paniculata 610
 passion fruits 1646
 peas 9768
Vicia faba 7979
Ziziphus 7590
 seasonal variation, apples 8600
 senescence
Alstroemeria pelegina 3241, 4267
 carnations 9043
Lilium longiflorum 6196
Petroselinum crispum 4007
Phaseolus vulgaris 359
Salvia officinalis 4007
 tomatoes 3123
 watercress 4007, 5897
 shade
 shallots 2041
 tomatoes 6004
 soil types, *Piper betle* 677
 soil water, cucumbers 3052
 storage
 apples 5650
 broccoli 1230, 3020, 6999, 8879, 10709
Citrus latifolia 11107
Cucurbita maxima 3062
 lettuces 10693
 peas 9774
Petroselinum crispum 8294
 radishes 3020, 5044
 red currants 5738
 tomatoes 3140
 temperature
 apples 3725
 broccoli 2068
 cucumbers 2104, 3052, 8898

Chlorophyll cont.

metabolism cont.

temperature cont.

pumpkins 7466

spinach 8835

tomatoes 9871

water relations

grapes 233

tomatoes 429

water stress

carambolas 822

peas 1284

Phaseolus vulgaris 8912

zinc

cauliflowers 6992

Phaseolus vulgaris 1264***Chlorophyllum molybdites***

biochemistry, development 7156

toxicology 7148

Chlorophytum

growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism

4303

pollution, ozone 4303

salinity, responses 6139

***Chlorophytum borivilianum*, in vitro culture,**

propagation, micropropagation 8312

Chlorophytum comosum

leaves, biochemistry, pollution 1463,

10939

photosynthesis, pollution 10034

pollution

formaldehyde 1463

sulfur dioxide 10034, 10939

***Chlorophytum picturatum*, stomata, fre-**

quency 8115

Chloroplasts

biochemistry

Aloe arborescens 530*Capsicum* 8018

carnations 4217

cucumbers 340, 5060, 5914, 7022

Cucurbita maxima 5840*Euonymus kiautschovicus* 6315

ornamental plants 3161

peas 376, 382, 1283, 9768, 10744

Petunia 4217*Phaseolus coccineus* 5938*Phaseolus vulgaris* 10744

plants 3684

spinach 305, 1192, 2045, 2993, 4987,

5839-5841, 5843

spinach beets 309

vegetables 10644

Vinca minor 6315

composition

Adiantum raddianum 5061

carnations 3170

cucumbers 7025

spinach 306

vegetables 5808

development

herbicides, peas 10756

light, *Peperomia camptotricha* 5264physiology, *Peperomia camptotricha*

5264

physiology, anoxia, peas 377

ultrastructure

Amorhamnus lehmannii 1569

peas 374

Chlorostilbon maugaeus*, pollinators, *Com-*parettia falcata* 1475, 4327***Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *Amaranthus****hybridus* 2232***Choisya ternata***

in vitro culture

culture media 4392

physiology 4392

photosynthesis, in vitro culture 4392

Chondrorhyncha*, taxonomy, new taxa 3282**Chondrostereum purpureum*, peaches 6798*****Choreutis pariana*, apples 7700*****Choristoneura rosaceana*, apples 7700*****Christella parasitica*, stomata, ultrastructure**

8191

Chromatomyia horticola*, peas 3068*Chromenes, characterization, *Wisteria sinen-****sis* 5342**Chromium**

absorption, medicinal plants 6375

composition

carrots 9900

Chromium cont.

composition cont.

coconuts 9312

fruit crops 2718

radishes 5042

tomatoes 1346

determination, vegetables 2956

fertilizers, carrots 9900

responses, onions 9660

toxicity

carrots 9900

onions 2033

radishes 7001

Salvia sclarea 6368

spinach beets 4993

uptake

cucumbers 5859

lettuces 10687

onions 2033

Phaseolus vulgaris 10741

spinach beets 4993

tomatoes 7078

***Chromolaena odorata*, as weeds, tropical**

crops 11184

Chromosomes, *Alstroemeria pelegrina* 3240***Chrysalidocarpus lutescens***

fertilizers 7236

nitrogen 6238

Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (seeTanacetum cinerariifolium)****Chrysanthemum coronarium***

fruits, ultrastructure 3980

leaves

biochemistry 2018

senescence 4206

plant

development

cultivars 8861

photoperiod 8861

seeds

germination

light 3981

seed treatment 3981

temperature 3981

treatment 3980

Chrysanthemum indicum* (seeChrysanthemums)****Chrysanthemum morifolium* (see***Chrysanthemums)****Chrysanthemum stunt viroid*, chrysanthemums 8126*****Chrysanthemums***

allelopathy 4981-4982

breeding, in vitro culture 5192

circadian rhythm 6677

cold, resistance, cultivars 4204

cultivars

assessment, India 5200

characteristics, China 471

composition 3176

disease resistance 1389, 8126

identification 3171

mutants 5193

cut flowers

cultivars 2262

handling 8120

preservatives 1392, 6160

production

Brazil 9031

cultural methods 2262, 2264,

4207, 5199-5200, 6156,

8125, 9048, 9941-9942

senescence 3177, 4210

vase life 1392

vase water, microorganisms 6160

cuttings

production, techniques 7169

rooting

aeroponics 7186

fog 6153

growing media 5194

treatment 9047, 9928

disease control

bacteria 8126

fungi 8126

tomato aspermy cucumovirus 8114

tomato spotted wilt virus 8114

viroids 8126

fertilizers

nitrogen 7189, 8125

phosphorus 7189

Chrysanthemums cont.

flowers

colour

biochemistry 3176

mutants 5193

development

biochemistry 2265

growth regulators 10884

light 474, 4208

models 474

temperature 474, 4208

initiation, biochemistry 3175

senescence 4210, 8127

forcing 9942

genetics 2261

growing media

composition 9050, 9940, 10881

water relations 10880

growth regulators

gibberellic acid, responses 5200

polyamines, metabolism 3175

growth retardation, growth regulators

472, 1390, 3172, 6155, 8124

in vitro culture

biochemistry 3174, 6158

organogenesis 2263, 3174, 6158

physiology 6154

propagation, techniques 3666

somaclonal variation 5192

irrigation, requirements, determination

9050

leaves, composition 6159

mulching, materials 9941

mutants

induction

gamma radiation 5193

in vitro culture 5193

nutrition

calcium 9054, 10871

magnesium 4203, 9053, 10871

nitrogen 9052, 10871, 10882

phosphorus 10871

potassium 5199, 10871, 10882

sodium 10871

pest control

Aphis gossypii 10883

Nematoda 10866

photoperiodism 470

pinching, responses 2264, 5195, 5198

plant

biochemistry, light 5196

development

cultural methods 7192

light 4680, 5196, 7188

temperature 4205

height

models 7190

temperature 7179, 7190-7191

planting

planting date 5195

spacing 2264

pollination

pollinators

Apidae 4209

Musca domestica 4209

pot plants

development

models 1391

temperature 7179

longevity 4210

production, cultural methods 472,

1390, 5198, 6155, 10863, 10881

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 5197

cultural methods 5578

labour requirements 2689

microclimate 5578

temperature 3184

roots, physiology 5197

salinity

measurement 6157

tolerance 10871

shoots

development

light 473, 3173

models 7193

photoperiod 4186, 6677

temperature 473, 7187

soilless culture

equipment 9051

irrigation 9049

- Chrysanthemums** *cont.*
 soilless culture *cont.*
 nutrient solutions
 composition 6156, 8113
 temperature 7191
 nutrition 9053-9054, 10882
 systems
 aeronics 10884
 hydroponics 5199
 nutrient film techniques 10884
- Chrysocephalum apiculatum**, pot plants,
 production, cultural methods 5189
- Chrysodeixis chalcites**, tomatoes 8057
- Chrysoperla carnea**, control, of *Prays oleae*,
 olives 10254
- Chrysophyllum albidum**, fruits, composition
 1792
- Chrysophyllum cainito**
 pollination, biology 10167
 seeds, germination, cultural methods 741
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus**, pest control,
Trirhabda nitidicollis 8267
- Chysis bracteensis**, seedlings, development,
 assessment 2350
- Chytroglossa marileoniae**, taxonomy,
 chemotaxonomy 4320
- Ciborinia camelliae**, *Camellia* 3321
- Cichorium** (*see also* Chicory; Endives)
- Cinerarias** (*see* Senecio)
- Cinnamomum aromaticum**, air layering,
 techniques 9192
- Cinnamomum burmanii**, plant, ultrastructure
 6675
- Cinnamomum camphora**
 buds, dormancy, assessment 4428
 seeds, biochemistry 6557
 winter hardiness, assessment 4428
- Cinnamomum japonicum**
 buds, dormancy, assessment 4428
 winter hardiness, assessment 4428
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum**, plant, ultrastruc-
 ture 6674-6675
- Cinnamon** (*see* Cinnamomum)
- Circadian rhythm**
Anthurium andraeanum 1404
 black currants 1096
 chrysanthemums 6677
Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi 8199
Lagerstroemia indica 4404
 poinsettias 7216
 tomatoes 4112, 6677
- Cirrhopteratum cornutum**
 nutrition
 nitrogen 5272
 phosphorus 5272
- Cirsium arvense**
 as weeds
 apples 10433
 cherries 10433
- Cirsium japonicum**, cut flowers, production,
 cultural methods 6175
- Cirsium nipponicum**
 seeds
 germination
 light 2004
 seed treatment 2004
 temperature 2004
- Cischweinfia**, taxonomy, new taxa 3282
- Cissus antarctica**, inflorescences, develop-
 ment, assessment 4304
- Cistaceae**, pollen, morphology 7176
- Cistus albidus**, *in vitro* culture, propagation,
 micropropagation 10996
- Cistus clusii**, *in vitro* culture, propagation,
 micropropagation 10996
- Cistus ladanifer**, *in vitro* culture, propaga-
 tion, micropropagation 10996
- Cistus laurifolius**
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropa-
 gation 10996
 leaves, development, biochemistry 4393
- Cistus psilosepalus**, *in vitro* culture, propa-
 gation, micropropagation 10996
- Cistus salviifolius**, *in vitro* culture, propaga-
 tion, micropropagation 10996
- Citranges**
 as rootstocks
Citrus iyo 7409
 clementines 6434, 11072
 grapefruits 1597, 6441, 10182
 lemons 6424, 6434-6435, 6437, 8350
- Citranges** *cont.*
 as rootstocks *cont.*
 mandarins 5404, 6427, 6433, 7483
 oranges 1596, 1598, 2501, 4489,
 5407, 6422, 6424-6426, 6429,
 6432, 6434, 6436, 7410, 7414-
 7416, 7455, 10184, 11068,
 11072
 ortaniques 1611
 satsumas 3461, 6435
 tangelos 6424
 cuttings, treatment 6420
 drought, responses 4509
in vitro culture
 callus, growth 11075
 propagation, micropropagation 10188
 irrigation, carbon dioxide, application
 10198
 mulching, materials 8343
 mycorrhizas 8362
 nutrition
 iron 704, 2511, 4504
 nitrogen 694
 phosphorus 3472
 photosynthesis
 carbon dioxide 1601
 humidity 7459
 soil water 7459
 temperature 7459
 propagation, techniques 10188
 roots
 development, diseases 10219
 physiology 10184
 rootstocks, salinity 10185
 salinity
 injuries 10185
 responses 6465
 tolerance 10185
 seedlings
 development
 assessment 10222
 mulching 8343
 salinity 10178
 emergence
 assessment 10198
 salinity 10178
 production, growing media 6447
 soil types 2509
 transpiration, measurement 8368
- Citremons**
 as rootstocks, mandarins 7483
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropa-
 gation 6444
- Citrons**
 cuttings, treatment 6420
 fruits, development, biochemistry 4520
 growth regulators, ethylene, responses
 6473
 photosynthesis, photoinhibition 6470
 salinity, tolerance 9250
 soilless culture, growing media 9250
 taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 692
 winter hardiness, anatomy 705
- Citrullus** (*see also* Watermelons)
- Citrullus lanatus** var. *fistulosus*
 disease control
Gibberella fujikuroi 10307
Macrophomina phaseolina 10307
 seeds
 sowing, spacing 3570
 treatment 10307
- Citrumelos**
 as rootstocks
 clementines 6434
 grapefruits 6430, 6443, 10182
 mandarins 5404, 6443
 oranges 697, 1598, 4489, 5407, 6425,
 6429, 6432, 6436, 6439, 10183-
 10184, 10190, 11085
 ortaniques 1611
 tangelos 6439
 drought
 resistance, physiology 11054
 responses 4509
 mycorrhizas 8362
 nutrition
 copper 5417
 iron 704
 nitrogen 694
 phosphorus 3472
- Citrumelos** *cont.*
 photosynthesis
 carbon dioxide 1601
 humidity 7459
 soil water 7459
 temperature 7459
 roots
 composition 3478
 development, diseases 10219
 physiology 10184
 seedlings
 development
 assessment 10222
 salinity 10178
 emergence, salinity 10178
 water relations, drought 11054
- Citrus** (*see also* Calamondins; Citranges;
 Citremons; Citrons; Citrumelos; Cle-
 mentines; Grapefruits; Kumquats; Lem-
 ons; Limes; Mandarins; Natsudaids;
 Oranges; Ortaniques; *Poncirus*
trifoliata; Pummelos; Rough lemons;
 Satsumas; Sour oranges; Tangelos;
 Tangors)
 books 7597
 budding, budwood, sources 6421
 climate, China 8355
 cold
 resistance, cultivars 11077
 responses 8354
 conferences 2669, 6644, 7615
 cover crops, reviews 2720
 cultural methods, Brazil 4485
 disease control
Citrus greening 9253
 citrus tatter leaf capillovirus 10217
Phytophthora nicotianae 11092
 disorders
 chilling injury 8385
 chlorosis 2511
 fruit puffing 2514
 granulation 2514
 dwarfing, viroids 7412, 10187
 fertilizers, nitrogen 702
 flowers
 development
 growth regulators 6481
 physiology, reviews 10229
 frost
 injuries 8355
 protection, equipment 6451
 resistance, rootstock scion relation-
 ships 6424
 responses 8354
 fruits
 composition 1998, 6515
 cracking, growth regulators 6481
 loosening, growth regulators 6481
 maturity
 disorders 2514
 harvesting date 6508
 quality, growth regulators 6481
 set, growth regulators 11100
 size, growth regulators 6481
 thinning
 growth regulators 11100
 models 6493
 fungicides, residues 8367
 grafting
 unions
 anatomy 6423
 biochemistry 6423
 growth regulators, gibberellic acid, deter-
 mination 2522
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment
 6507
 heat, responses 8354
 herbicides
 absorption 8369
 residues 10381
 high density planting, rootstocks 7412
 hybrids, composition 3457
 irrigation
 responses 8359
 water, sources 1600, 3467
 landscaping, USA 10166
 leaves
 anatomy 705
 composition 702, 1605
 mycorrhizas, reviews 5414

Citrus cont.

- nutrients, requirements, analysis 7438, 7441, 7444, 10202
- nutrition
 - databases 7442
 - iron 704
 - nitrogen 694
 - surveys, Brazil 7440
 - zinc 6464
- ornamental value 6307
- pest control
 - Anastrepha suspensa* 4506-4507
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 2519
 - Brevipalpus phoenicis* 7457
 - Ceroplastes floridensis* 11095
 - Ceroplastes sinensis* 9252
 - Ecdyolopha aurantianum* 10220
 - insects 11097
 - Israel 2513
 - Nematoda 11094
 - Papilio demodocus* 4508
 - Parlatoria* 10221
 - Rastrococcus invadens* 1691
 - Saissetia* 9252
 - Trioxa erytraeae* 9253
- pests, surveys, New Zealand 2694
- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 1601
- physiology, books 5552
- plant
 - biochemistry, books 3642
 - canopy, assessment 3455
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 3460
 - pollution, responses 8354
 - production
 - climatic change 8354
 - surveys 7404
 - USA 7404
 - reports, Israel 4676
 - research, Italy 7403
 - roots
 - characteristics 1602
 - composition 6474-6475
 - morphology 3472
 - rootstock scion relationships, yields 6427, 7412
 - rootstocks
 - assessment, Israel 6438
 - nutrition 694, 704
 - propagation
 - cuttings 6420
 - seedlings 4490
 - salinity 1606, 10178
 - taxonomy 5406
 - salinity
 - responses, reviews 1606
 - reviews 8364
 - seeds
 - development, embryology 11105
 - storage, moisture content 10287
 - shelterbelts 7419
 - soil types 5413, 9245
 - soil water, drainage 9245
 - species
 - history
 - Europe 6416
 - Israel 6416
 - storage, treatment 1614
 - surveys, USA 10173
 - taxonomy
 - chemotaxonomy 691, 3456
 - keys 10174
 - numerical taxonomy 692
 - translocation, source sink relations 6744
 - wind, injuries 7419
- Citrus amblycarpa***
 - as rootstocks
 - grapefruits 6430
 - oranges 6440
 - ortaniques 1611
- Citrus assamensis***, taxonomy, typification 10174
- Citrus bergamia***, harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 8378
- Citrus canaliculata***
 - as rootstocks
 - mandarins 6433
 - oranges 6426
- Citrus depressa***
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus iyo* 7409

***Citrus depressa* cont.**

- as rootstocks cont.
 - lemons 6435
 - satsumas 6435
- rootstocks, biochemistry 6435
- Citrus depressa* × *Poncirus trifoliata***
 - as rootstocks
 - mandarins 6433
 - oranges 6426
- Citrus exocortis viroid***
 - mandarins 10181
 - plant inoculation, *Citrus* 7412
- Citrus greening***
 - Citrus* 9253
 - oranges 3474
- Citrus hassaku***, roots, composition 3478, 3480, 4515, 7463
- Citrus ichangensis***
 - as interstocks, satsumas 3463
 - frost, resistance, assessment 6472
 - hybrids, composition 3482
 - seeds, composition 3482
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 691
 - winter hardiness, anatomy 705
- Citrus ichangensis* × *kumquats***, cold, responses 7461
- Citrus iyo***
 - cover crops, responses 7445
 - fruits
 - biochemistry
 - growth regulators 9256
 - light 11109
 - colour, light 11109
 - drop, growth regulators 9256
 - mulching, materials 3468
 - mycorrhizas 7445
 - rootstock scion relationships, growth 7409
 - soil conditioners, responses 7445
 - storage, treatment 11109
- Citrus jambhiri***
 - as rootstocks, oranges 11068
 - nutrition, iron 704
- Citrus junos***
 - as interstocks
 - oranges 10186
 - satsumas 3463
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus iyo* 7409
 - grapefruits 1597
 - lemons 6431, 10181
 - mandarins 5404
 - oranges 1598, 2501, 4489, 5407, 6432
- Citrus karna***
 - as rootstocks
 - lemons 8350
 - limes 6457
 - mandarins 6457
- Citrus latifolia***
 - disorders
 - chilling injury 8387
 - oleocellosis 8387
 - stylar-end breakdown 8387
 - flowers, development, growth regulators 6485
 - forcing 10226
 - fruits, ripening, ultrastructure 6502
 - pollination, biology 10167
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 7408
 - yields 7408
 - storage
 - disorders 8385, 8387
 - packing 11107
 - systems, assessment 1658
 - treatment 11107
 - wind, injuries 4565, 10265
- Citrus limetta***
 - fruits, quality, irrigation 4492
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 4492
- Citrus limettioides***
 - as rootstocks
 - oranges 6426
 - ortaniques 1611
 - irrigation, systems 11081
 - pollen, viability, tests 2526
 - transpiration, determination 11081

Citrus limonia

- as rootstocks
 - grapefruits 6443
 - lemons 6424
 - mandarins 5405, 6443
 - oranges 1596, 1603, 6424, 6426, 7452-7453
 - ortaniques 1611
 - tangelos 6424
- cuttings, treatment 6420
- fertilizers, phosphorus 11067
- mycorrhizas 8362
- nutrition
 - iron 704
 - nitrogen 694
 - phosphorus 3472
- roots, physiology 3462
- salinity, responses 6465
- seedlings, production, containers 4490
- seeds
 - germination, storage 11066
 - viability, storage 11066
- Citrus limonia* × *citranges***, soil pH, responses 6438
- Citrus limonia* × *Citrus tachibana***, as rootstocks, oranges 1599
- Citrus macrophylla***
 - as rootstocks
 - grapefruits 6430
 - lemons 4488, 6424, 6455, 6459, 6466, 6480
 - oranges 6424
 - tangelos 5403, 6424
 - nutrition, iron 704, 4504
- Citrus macroptera***, characteristics 11063
- Citrus meyeri***
 - as rootstocks
 - grapefruits 3460
 - mandarins 3460
 - oranges 3460
 - cuttings, treatment 3460
- Citrus sphaerocarpa***
 - disorders, chilling injury 7484
 - storage
 - disorders 7484
 - treatment 7484
- Citrus sudachi***, storage, systems, cold storage 8380
- Citrus sunki***
 - as rootstocks, oranges 697
 - seedlings, production, containers 4490
- Citrus sunki* × *Poncirus trifoliata***
 - as rootstocks, oranges 1599
 - soil pH, responses 6438
- Citrus tachibana* × *Poncirus trifoliata***, as rootstocks, oranges 1599
- Citrus taiwanica***
 - as rootstocks
 - grapefruits 1597, 6424
 - lemons 6431
 - mandarins 5404
 - oranges 1598, 5407, 6432
- Citrus tankan***, cultivars, characteristics, China 10176
- Citrus tatter leaf capillovirus***, *Citrus* 10217
- Citrus tristeza closterovirus***, mandarins 10181
- Citrus volkameriana***
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus latifolia* 7408
 - grapefruits 1597, 6430, 6443
 - lemons 4488, 6428, 6431, 6455, 7414, 7435
 - limes 6428
 - mandarins 5404, 6443, 7408
 - oranges 697, 1598, 2502, 4489, 5407-5408, 6432, 6439, 7408, 10184
 - ortaniques 1611
 - tangelos 5403, 6439, 7408
 - nutrition
 - calcium 5416
 - magnesium 5416
 - potassium 5416
 - roots
 - development, diseases 10219
 - physiology 10184
 - rootstocks, salinity 10185
 - salinity
 - injuries 10185
 - responses 6465
 - tolerance 10185

- Citrus volkameriana** *cont.*
seedlings
development, salinity 10178
emergence, salinity 10178
- Citrus yuko**, roots, composition 1610, 4514
- Cladonia stellaris**, economics, Scandinavia 9112
- Cladosporium caryigenum**, pecans 2856
- Cladosporium cucumerinum**, pawpaws 9334
- Clarkia amoena**
breeding, selection 1408
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4228
planting, planting date 6172
protected cultivation, spacing 4228
seeds, set, pollination 1408
- Clarkia grandiflora**, cut flowers, vase life 7326
- Clarkia unguiculata**
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4228
protected cultivation, spacing 4228
- Clasterosporium eriobotryae**, loquats 10249
- Clausena lansium**, seeds, development, physiology 1630
- Clay**
utilization
growing media
container grown plants 6659
cucumbers 5909
Cyclamen 8154
soilless culture
Gerbera 5202
tomatoes 5124
- Clay granules**
utilization
growing media
chrysanthemums 9050
foliage plants 9104
Gerbera 1394
shallots 2041
tomatoes 7095, 8971, 8975
vegetables 7870, 8806
- Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii**, characteristics 7275
- Clematis**
cuttings, treatment 3374
disease control
Ascochyta clematidina, reviews 5327
Coniothyrium clematidis-rectae, reviews 5327
- Clematis cirrhosa**, cultural methods, UK 10087
- Clematis mandschurica**
storage
packing 5809
temperature 5809
- Clematis tangutica**
in vitro culture
propagation, techniques 5570
somatic embryogenesis 5570
- Clematis terniflora**, shoots, morphology 5187
- Clementines**
cultivars, harvesting date 5400
disorders, chilling injury 7485
fertilizers, nitrogen 7449
fruits
colour, growth regulators 6517
degreening, growth regulators 6501
development, growth regulators 6503
maturity, harvesting date 6508
quality
harvesting date 6513
position 6513
set, growth regulators 6486, 6488
size, growth regulators 6506
growth regulators
benzyladenine, responses 6497
dichlorprop, application date 6496
gibberellic acid, responses 6486, 6497
harvesting
harvesting date, assessment 6513
techniques, mechanical harvesting 7430
in vitro culture, anthers 4491
irrigation, requirements, determination 699, 7424
mutants, yields 9242
ringing, responses 7429
- Clementines** *cont.*
rootstock scion relationships
salinity 11072
yields 6434
salinity, responses 11072
storage
disease control 7485
disorders 7485
- Clementines × lemons**, fruits, composition 3457
- Clementines × tangelos**
cultivars, harvesting date 5400
fruits
set
growth regulators 6487
ringing 6487
- Clerodendrum colebrookianum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8313
- Clerodendrum myricoides**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 4394
- Clianthus formosus**, flowers, development, assessment 2421
- Climbers**
cultural methods, containers 9034
landscaping, USA 9032
surveys, India 459
- Clintonia borealis**, fruits, composition 9533
- Clitocybe flaccida**, composition 5172
- Clivia miniata**
bulbs, morphology 4246
flowers, senescence 3162
ovules, development, biochemistry 4272
roots, histology 4271
- Cloches** (see Protected cultivation)
- Cloves** (see *Syzygium aromaticum*)
- Clusia uvitana**
photosynthesis
CAM pathway 660
carbon dioxide 660
water stress 660
- Cneorum tricocon**, characteristics 3157
- Cnidium officinale**
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 5379
pest control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 10129
- Cobalt**
absorption, medicinal plants 6375
composition, tomatoes 1346
fertilizers, mangoes 4623
nutrition
cucumbers 4042
radishes 7007
responses
Anigozanthos flavidus 9993
cucumbers 2105, 9806
pears 2834
pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 9518
Simmondsia chinensis 4461
tomatoes 9806
toxicity, *Lilium longiflorum* 8163
translocation, spinach 4986
uptake
mushrooms 6107
spinach 4986
- Cobnuts** (see Hazelnuts)
- Coccophagus**, control, of *Saisettia oleae*, olives 10254
- Cocculus pendulus**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7388
- Coccus viridis**, *Gardenia jasminoides* 11000
- Cochlearia armoracia** (see *Armoracia rusticana*)
- Cochliobolus lunatus**, pawpaws 9334
- Cochlioda**, taxonomy, new taxa 3282
- Cocoa**
books 2657, 5550, 7597
budding, techniques 5470
climate, Malaysia 9287
cropping systems
agroforestry 8450-8451
intercropping 8451, 11187
cultivars
assessment, French Guiana 8449
pest resistance 7528
pollination 8452
cultural methods
economics 7527
India 4574
disease control, books 7608
drought, tolerance 9306
- Cocoa** *cont.*
drying, equipment 2707, 5595
economics, Brazil 5550
flowers, drop, physiology 7529
grafting, techniques, assessment 5470
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1657
intercropping
Piper nigrum 8451
rambutans 8451
leaves, areas, assessment 4567
nutrition, boron 7530
pest control, birds 3529
planting, spacing 7530
pods
abnormal development 7529, 8453
composition 8456
development, physiology 7530
mechanical properties
assessment 4591
models 1671
set, physiology 7529
pollination
compatibility 3545-3546
pollinators
Apidae 8452
Diptera 8452
processing
fermentation 6554, 8454
quality, storage 10277
production, Brazil 5550
reports, Ghana 1751, 3657
reproduction, biology 9307
seeds
aroma, biochemistry 3547-3548, 4590, 10278
composition 747, 4589, 6554, 8455-8456, 9305
development, biochemistry 4588
flavour, processing 9308
germination, biochemistry 4588
set, pollination 3546
shade, responses 7530
taxonomy, cytotoxicity 8448
water relations, temperature 10275
yields, pests 10276
- Coconuts**
climate, Malaysia 9287
conferences 14, 3653, 10285
cropping systems
agroforestry 5453, 10282
books 6636
intercropping 766, 10283
cultivars
assessment
Bangladesh 9309
Brazil 10280
characteristics
China 2577
Japan 2578
Philippines 3549
cultural methods
India 763, 10284
reviews 10279
disease control
Botryodiplodia theobromae 2579
Ganoderma lucidum 1673
Phytophthora katusae 10285
Phytophthora palmivora 10285
drought
responses 2581
tolerance 9311
drying, equipment 2707, 5595
fertilizers 4592
nitrogen 893, 10284
phosphorus 10284
potassium 893, 9310, 10284
fruits, development, assessment 769
grading, equipment 8457
handling, equipment 772
in vitro culture
callus, growth 6555
embryos 764-765, 3550
propagation, micropropagation 3550, 7532
intercropping
cassava 766
Colocasia esculenta 766
Dioscorea 766
groundnuts 766
sweet potatoes 766

Coconuts cont.

- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 5472
 - systems 1672
- leaves
 - areas, assessment 4567
 - biochemistry 9311
 - morphology 3552
- mulching, materials 1672
- nutrition
 - chlorine 7535
 - nitrogen 7535
 - potassium 7535
 - reviews 6556
 - sulfur 767
- nuts, composition 773, 9312
- pest control
 - Lincus lobuliger* 11201
 - rats 3551
 - squirrels 3551
 - Sri Lanka 746
- plant
 - development
 - assessment 768-769
 - slopes 4592
 - morphology 2580
 - plant residues
 - utilization
 - culture media 1469
 - growing media 4331, 4594, 9029
 - mulches 3085-3086
 - production
 - Papua New Guinea 759
 - Solomon Islands 760
 - products
 - building materials 10286
 - feeds 774
 - fuels 10286
 - soil amendments 10286
- rain, responses 7533
- reports, India 22
- research
 - experimental design 4593
 - Pacific Islands 761-762
- seeds
 - biochemistry 4590, 6557, 11202
 - germination
 - biochemistry 10281
 - cultivars 764
 - growing media 7531
 - physiology 770
 - shoots, development, assessment 769
 - soil amendments 7534
 - water stress
 - cultivars 2581
 - responses 5471, 7535
 - wind, injuries 4565
 - yields, correlation 771
- Cocos* (see also Coconuts)
- Codiaeum*, pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
- Codiaeum variegatum*
 - cuttings, treatment 1376
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 531, 9037
 - growing media, composition 531
 - leaves
 - variegation
 - fertilizers 4305
 - light 4305
 - pot plants
 - production, cultural methods 531
 - quality
 - cultural methods 4305
 - light 4305
 - transpiration, measurement 10024
 - Codium*, wild plants, surveys, Taiwan 3444
 - Codonopsis lanceolata*, pest control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 10129
 - Coelogyne barbata*, geographical distribution 2359
 - Coelogyne cristata*, cultural methods, USA 7276
 - Coelogyne flaccida*, plant, composition 10949
 - Coelogyne mooreana*, cultural methods, USA 7276
 - Coelogyne mossiae*, cultural methods, USA 7276
 - Coelogyne nitida*
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 5272
 - phosphorus 5272

Coelogyne nitida cont.

- plant, composition 548
- Coffee**
 - allelopathy 10288
 - books 4663
 - cotyledons, development, biochemistry 781
 - cover crops, cultural methods 4597
 - cropping systems
 - agroforestry 7624, 8450, 11188
 - intercropping 3557, 5473, 8461
 - cultivars
 - characteristics, Indonesia 8459
 - composition 3554
 - flowering 7542
 - growth 7542
 - water stress 8465
 - cuttings, cultural methods 3555
 - disease control
 - Cercospora coffeicola* 11206
 - Glomerella cingulata* 1674, 11204
 - Hemileia vastatrix* 1674-1675, 2584, 11204-11205, 11207
 - drying
 - equipment 2707, 5595
 - models 11208
 - techniques 4604
 - embryos
 - cytology 4603
 - histology 4603
 - fertilizers 3559, 4598
 - boron 6566
 - calcium 9317
 - magnesium 9317
 - nitrogen 6564-6565, 6569, 9317
 - phosphorus 6564-6565, 9317
 - potassium 6564, 9317
 - flowers
 - development
 - temperature 7542
 - water stress 2586
 - initiation, temperature 7542
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 780
 - composition 7543
 - development, cultivars 3554
 - grafting, cultural methods 4595
 - growth regulators
 - auxins, responses 6562
 - cytokinins, metabolism 4602
 - harvesting, techniques, assessment 5476
 - herbicides
 - adjuvants 8463
 - tolerance 6561
 - in vitro* culture
 - anthers 8460, 9316
 - biochemistry 4602, 8466
 - metabolites, production 3558, 10290
 - propagation, micropropagation 1657
 - somatic embryogenesis 2585, 4603, 7536, 8467, 9314-9315
 - storage 2583, 4689
 - insecticides
 - injuries 5474
 - residues 7541
 - intercropping
 - bananas 8461
 - cabbages 5473
 - carrots 5473
 - Curcuma longa* 8461
 - Eleusine coracana* 5473
 - Glycine max* 5473
 - kale 5473
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5473
 - Piper* 8461
 - Piper nigrum* 3557
 - potatoes 5473
 - Sorghum bicolor* 5473
 - Syzygium aromaticum* 3557
 - tomatoes 5473
 - Zingiber officinale* 8461
 - irrigation
 - responses 6568
 - systems 7538
 - leaves
 - anatomy 3560
 - biochemistry 780, 4601, 9321
 - water stress 8465
 - composition 6567, 8195
 - development, biochemistry 781-782
 - mulching, materials 4597

Coffee cont.

- mycorrhizas 8464
- nutrients
 - metabolism, seasonal variation 3559
 - requirements, analysis 9318
- nutrition 6563
 - calcium 9319
 - trace elements 778
- pest control
 - books 9388
 - Ceratitis capitata* 779
 - Hypothenemus hampei* 7539-7540, 9388
 - Saissetia coffeae* 4599
- photosynthesis, photoinhibition 6569
- physiology, books 5552
- plant
 - biochemistry 5475
 - composition 9318
 - development
 - energy balance 4596
 - temperature 7542
- plant residues
 - utilization
 - Brazil 4606
 - growing media 10855
- planting, spacing 4596
- processing
 - cultural methods 4605
 - energy conservation 10291
 - quality
 - assessment 2587
 - maturity 4605
 - residues 449, 3154, 4606, 9029
- production
 - India 3562
 - Indonesia 11183
 - Kenya 3553
 - Tanzania 750, 2566
- production possibilities, Argentina 6558
- regeneration, replanting 777
- replanting, cultural methods 776
- roots, biochemistry 9321
- rootstock scion relationships, growth 3556
- seedlings, development, assessment 775
- seeds
 - aroma, biochemistry 3564
 - artificial seeds 9314
 - biochemistry 4601
 - composition 747, 3563, 10292-10293, 11209
 - germination, harvesting date 6560
 - quality, cultural methods 2587
 - storage
 - moisture content 10287
 - temperature 6560
 - viability, storage 2582
 - vigour, harvesting date 6560
- shoots, development, morphology 9320
- snow, injuries 776
- surveys
 - Brazil 9313, 11203
 - Colombia 8458
- topworking 3556
- translocation, source sink relations 3561
- transpiration, physiology 4600
- water relations, physiology 4596
- water stress, responses 2586, 8465
- weed control 6561, 7537, 8462-8463, 10289
- Coir**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - bedding plants 10862
 - Cattleya dowiana* 9122
 - coconuts 7531
 - Ixora coccinea* 5332
 - Pentas lanceolata* 5332
 - Petunia* 7199, 10887
 - Philadelphus mexicanus* 10887
 - Pleurotus* 6121
 - Pleurotus florida* 9029
 - mulches
 - apples 1826
 - coconuts 1672
 - soil amendments, coconuts 7534
- Cola nitida**
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4607

- Cola nitida* cont.**
 pollen
 morphology 3565
 viability, tests 3565
- Cold** (see also Frost; Temperature; Winter hardiness)
 injuries
 cucumbers 3038
Cucurbita pepo 3038
 mangoes 9338
Opuntia ficus-indica 4557
Saintpaulia 9948
Stokesia laevis 9948
 woody plants 6263
- protection
 cabbages 6993
Capsicum 5972
 tomatoes 6052-6053
- resistance
 assessment
Aloe barbadensis 10130
 cucumbers 4036, 8901
 tomatoes 6058
- biochemistry
 apples 4737
 cucumbers 7028
Cucurbita ficifolia 7028
Mimosa pudica 1532
 peaches 1045
 satsumas 4510, 5423
 spinach 1193, 2046
- cultivars
 chrysanthemums 4204
Citrus 11077
 cucumbers 4037
 lawns and turf 9092
Phaseolus vulgaris 7963
Prunus fruticosa 5727
 tea 4651
- cultural methods, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7970
- growth regulators
 oranges 10225
 pomegranates 2558
 satsumas 3475, 4510
 tomatoes 3109
- in vitro* culture, peaches 6803
- physiology
 cucumbers 3033
Forsythia 9157
- reviews
 grapes 7831
 horticultural crops 3682
- ultraviolet radiation, *Rhododendron* 6285
- responses
 celery 2222
 Chinese cabbages 4028
Citrus 7461, 8354
 cucumbers 4028, 8898
Cucurbita pepo 4032
Gerbera 7195
 peaches 1035
Phaseolus vulgaris 7034, 8915
 spinach 2044
 strawberries 6882
 tomatoes 434, 3123, 7108, 7122
- treatment
Calanthe striata 4326
 cucumbers 4041
 garlic 8816
Iris pumila 4255
- Colebrookea***, taxonomy, morphology 10114
- Coleonema aspalathoides***
 cuttings, treatment 3376
 flowers
 development
 photoperiod 3375
 temperature 3375
 initiation
 photoperiod 3375
 temperature 3375
- Coleoptera**, *Chamaeleum uncinatum* 600
- Coleus***, vascular system, reviews 1780
- Coleus blumei***
 leaves
 abscission, physiology 1464
 biochemistry 3263
 ultrastructure 4185
 salinity, responses 6139
 stomata, frequency 8115
- Colletia spinosissima***, seeds, composition 8329
- Colletotrichum***, tamarillos 1654
- Colletotrichum acutatum***
Capsicum 1300
 celery 1360
 guavas 5486
 strawberries 7799
- Colletotrichum coccodes***
Capsicum 1300
 tomatoes 10814
- Colletotrichum dematium***
Capsicum 1300
 pawpaws 9334
- Colletotrichum musae***, bananas 1669, 9304
- Colletotrichum orbiculare***, watermelons 2588
- Colocasia esculenta***
 leaves
 storage
 packing 9013, 10844
 temperature 9013, 10844
- Colombia**
 apples, cultural methods 7681
 coffee, surveys 8458
 cut flowers
 conferences 13
 production 8107
- Columnnea***, taxonomy, morphology 2422
- Commelina communis***, seeds, germination 7378
- Comparettia falcata***
 nectar 4327
 pollination
 biology 1475
 pollinators, *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* 1475, 4327
- Compositae** (see Asteraceae)
- Computers**
 control
 carbon dioxide, growth chambers 10376
 environment, greenhouses 7635
 soilless culture, horticultural crops 7631
 utilization
 cultural methods
 Chinese cabbages 5010
 tomatoes 9815
 disease control
 apples 2749
 grapes 4919
 pears 2749, 2839
 economics, hops 647
 expert systems
 Brussels sprouts 3982
Citrus 7442, 10202
 cucumbers 335
 pineapples 3605
 poinsettias 7308
 fertilizer requirement determination, tomatoes 5129
 fertilizers, spice plants 619
 gardening 7637
 grading, apples 3750, 9478
 horticulture 1794
 ornamental plants 4176
 irrigation, spice plants 619
 models, greenhouse crops 9625
 nutrition
Citrus 7442
 oranges 10204
 pest control, oil palms 9360
 production
 pineapples 3598
 tomatoes 8031
 propagation, *Syngonium* 1468
 storage, mangoes 6589
- Conferences**
 Agricultural development research 3651
 Agroforestry research in the African miombo ecozone 1661
 Algal biotechnology: trends and opportunities 7617, 8299, 8334-8335
 Allelopathy in agroecosystems (agriculture and forestry) 10355
 Amenity grass research meeting 1736
 American Institute of Biological Sciences 1746
 American Society for Horticultural Science 9394
- Conferences cont.**
 American Society for Horticultural Science, Northeast region annual meeting 6652
 American Society for Horticultural Science, Southern region annual meeting 8539
 American Society for Horticultural Science, Western regional annual meeting 4674
 American Society of Enology and Viticulture 9395
 American Society of Plant Physiologists 18
Anastrepha suspensa 4468, 4506-4507
 Annual conference of the Central Laboratory and Greenhouse Complex 54, 754, 834
 Apricots 4667
 Australian national flower show 8530
 Bamboo in Asia and the Pacific 1533
 Barbados Society of Technologists in Agriculture 1700
 Basic and applied aspects of seed biology 8529, 8582, 8910, 8915, 9001-9002, 9156, 9185, 9190, 9314, 9436, 9490, 9682, 9725-9726, 9757, 9763, 9765, 9773, 9959, 9967-9968, 10021, 10160, 10636, 10649, 10654, 10695-10696, 10721, 10790-10791, 10836-10838, 10861, 10895, 11113
 Belowground responses to rising atmospheric CO₂—implications for plants, soil biota, and ecosystem processes 10743
 Biochemical Society 345, 729, 8005
 Biology and management of *Orobanchae* 9820, 9829
 Botanical Society of America 1746
 Brighton crop protection conference, weeds 277, 288, 293, 1768, 2070, 2445, 2629
 Canadian Society for Horticultural Science 9394
 Cell wall meeting 6674-6675, 6946, 6962, 7214, 7327, 7389
 Cellular and molecular bases of plant morphogenesis 9069, 9315
 Chlorinated dioxins and related compounds 1818, 2056
 CO₂ and biosphere 1601
 Coconut improvement in the South Pacific 14, 759-762, 764-765, 768
 Coconut *Phytophthora* 10285
 Compositae: systematics, biology, utilization 8532
 Computer modelling in fruit research and orchard management 60
 Computerized advisory systems for plant protection 7843-7844
 Computers in agriculture 1914
 Congress on products gathered from nature 8527, 8739-8742, 8746-8748, 9015-9018, 9112, 9207-9208
 Course/workshop on production, marketing and industrialization of garlic 9389, 9630, 9632-9633, 9635-9646, 9648
 Crop genetics, breeding, physiology and cultivation 860
 Current problems in agricultural engineering 2919, 2940, 2944
 Current themes in pharmaceuticals and agrochemicals — principles and differences 8369
 Cut flowers for export 13
 Danish plant protection conference 857, 907, 1166
 Desiccation tolerance and sensitivity of seeds and vegetative plant tissues 881, 1215, 1354, 1630, 1738, 7627
 Development of postharvest handling technology for tropical tree fruits 6520-6521, 6584, 6587-6589, 6616, 6646
 Dormancy and the related problems of deciduous fruit trees 8536, 8573-8574, 8576-8577, 8606, 8608-8611, 8636, 8655, 8664-8665, 8677, 8682,

Conferences cont.

- Dormancy and the related problems of deciduous fruit cont.
8684, 8724, 8765, 8787-8788, 9516-9517
- Dormancy research — past, present, future 2670, 2703-2704
- Drying 94 865, 1156-1157, 1167, 1303, 1543, 1744, 1788, 1991, 2020, 2573, 2615, 2636
- Economic valuation and sustainable management of non-timber tropical forest products 9232
- Ecophysiology and genetics of trees and forests in a changing environment 4768
- Efficiency of water use in crop systems 3769, 4078, 4647, 5559, 6971, 6995, 7085
- Environmental constraints in protected cultivation: possibilities for new growing techniques and crops 8534
- Environmental effects and their control in plant tissue culture 8533, 8544, 8641, 8751, 8816, 8860, 8864-8865, 9003-9004, 9055, 9071, 9085, 9123-9124, 9199, 9904
- Environmental pollution 187
- Erythrina* in the new and old worlds 6654
- Essential oils 2658
- Ethnobotany and the search for new drugs 864
- European Network on Plant Terpenoids 6097
- Eurosensors VI 2552
- Experimental and Applied Entomologists in the Netherlands 1302, 1494
- FAO-expert meeting to promote intercountry cooperation on citrus production improvement in Mediterranean countries 2669
- Farming for the environment 2016
- First world congress on medicinal and aromatic plants for human welfare 2443, 2454, 2457-2458, 2467-2468, 2470, 2474-2475, 2477, 2481, 2561, 2666, 5353
- Floriculture. Technology, trades and trends 8537
- Floriculture workshops 8530
- Florida State Horticultural Society 9508, 9548, 9559, 9572, 9656, 9705, 9758-9759, 9794, 9804, 9824-9827, 9842, 9883, 9893, 9899, 9946, 9949-9950, 9977, 9991, 9997, 10018, 10026, 10031, 10035, 10041, 10069, 10072, 10086, 10098, 10178, 10182-10184, 10188, 10190-10191, 10193-10195, 10206, 10208, 10210, 10233, 10243, 10259, 10265, 10337-10338, 10584, 10992
- Food processing automation 9478, 9880, 9882
- Frontier in tropical fruit research 696, 701, 721, 733, 745, 751, 790-794, 797, 822, 825, 831
- German Society for General and Applied Entomology 4110
- Gracilaria* and its cultivation 10151-10159
- Greenhouse crop models 38, 45
- Greenhouse environment control and automation 9402-9403, 9673, 9686-9687, 9717, 9730, 9870, 9930, 10036
- Greenhouse systems: automation, culture and environment 7620
- Groundwater quality management 4435
- Growth in planta 3932, 4044
- Harvest and postharvest technologies for fresh fruits and vegetables 8568, 8579, 8581, 8719, 8831, 8901, 9189, 9235-9238, 9289, 9292-9293, 9355-9356, 9378, 10389-10393, 10403, 10459, 10594, 10596, 10769, 11010, 11061, 11106, 11198, 11228
- Hawaii Macadamia Nut Association 5563

Conferences cont.

- Horticultural exploitation of recent biological developments 46
- Horticulture in human life, culture, and environment 9393, 9924-9926, 9932-9933, 10023-10024
- Hydroponics and transplant production 9392, 9398-9399, 9410, 9585, 9671, 9679, 9684, 9689, 9727, 9737-9740, 9743, 9807, 9809, 9834, 9844-9845, 9847, 9852-9854, 9867-9868, 9871, 9879, 9934, 9971, 9978, 10115, 10121, 10248, 10296, 10302-10303
- Illinois Specialty Growers Association 16
- Illinois State Horticultural Society 16
- Impact of genetic variation on sustainable agriculture 4748, 9296
- Indian Phytopathological Society 3943
- Influence of understorey cover and surrounding habitat on interactions between beneficial arthropods and pests in orchards 2720
- Insect behavioural ecology 7811
- Insect pathogens and insect parasitic nematodes 10586, 10848, 10904, 10982
- Integrated fruit production 59
- Interacting stresses on plants in a changing climate 2664, 2699, 2782, 2918, 3088
- Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 9400, 9606, 9724, 10166-10167, 10170, 10226, 10257, 10267, 10270, 10273, 10310, 10317-10318, 10322, 10341
- International agricultural engineering conference 7619, 7648, 7867, 7995, 8095, 8378
- International botanical congress 2663
- International colloquium on impact of plant biotechnology on agriculture 6716, 10659
- International colloquium on pears 855, 950
- International Colloquium on Pears 1057
- International colloquium on pears 1062-1068
- International conference on agricultural engineering 8623, 8811, 8829, 8890
- International conference on heteroatom chemistry 5818
- International conference on physical properties of agricultural materials 973, 977, 983, 986-991, 1054-1055, 1089, 1100, 1347, 1356, 1671, 1682, 1739, 2220
- International congress on almond 7611, 7656-7664, 7666-7679
- International congress on hazelnut 863, 1009-1013, 1015-1029, 4774-4775, 4777-4780, 7736-7738, 8650-8651
- International congress on soilless culture 6645, 6656, 6662-6663, 6671, 6938-6939, 6942-6943, 6960, 6973-6974, 7005, 7018, 7020, 7040, 7091-7099, 7101, 7104-7105, 7167, 7186
- International drying symposium 865, 1156-1157, 1167, 1303, 1543, 1744, 1788, 1991, 2020, 2573, 2615, 2636
- International horticultural congress 1957, 7616, 8533, 8536, 8544, 8573-8574, 8576-8577, 8606, 8608-8611, 8636, 8641, 8655, 8664-8665, 8677, 8682, 8684, 8724, 8751, 8765, 8787-8788, 8816, 8860, 8864-8865, 9003-9004, 9055, 9071, 9085, 9123-9124, 9199, 9392, 9398-9399, 9402-9403, 9410, 9516-9517, 9585, 9671, 9673, 9679, 9684, 9686-9687, 9689, 9717, 9727, 9730, 9737-9740, 9743, 9807, 9809, 9834, 9844-9845, 9847, 9852-9854, 9867-9868, 9870-9871, 9879, 9904, 9930, 9934, 9971, 9978, 10036, 10115, 10121, 10248, 10296, 10302-10303
- International mango symposium 4673, 5487-5502, 5505-5508, 5510, 5512-5516
- International palynological congress 6312, 6530

Conferences cont.

- International phytocult symposium 5128
- International pineapple symposium 2659, 3592-3616, 4634
- International plant nutrition colloquium 853
- International Plant Propagators' Society 2662, 2677-2686, 2870, 3081, 3157-3159, 3184, 3186, 3192, 3208, 3216, 3224, 3311-3316, 3322-3324, 3326, 3331, 3335-3336, 3352, 3354, 3359, 3387, 3393, 3396-3397, 3409, 3420, 3434, 4359, 7296
- International rhododendron conference 2667, 3341-3344, 3346-3351, 3353, 3358, 4373-4376, 6284, 8256-8257, 8557
- International seed protein symposium 10763-10764
- International Society of Citriculture 6307, 6416-6417, 6420-6424, 6426-6434, 6436-6441, 6443-6444, 6447-6456, 6459, 6466-6467, 6472-6473, 6477, 6479-6481, 6483-6488, 6490, 6493, 6495-6512, 6516-6517, 6644, 7403, 7410, 7412, 7414-7417, 7420-7424, 7426-7427, 7429-7430, 7434-7444, 7446-7449, 7451-7454, 7456, 7460, 7468, 7470, 7472-7473, 7486, 7615, 8354, 8358-8359, 8364, 8374, 8376, 8380-8384, 8386-8394
- International strawberry symposium 15, 162, 164, 166-176, 178-180, 185-186, 188, 190-192, 194-200, 202-207, 1117, 4885-4886, 4890-4891, 4894, 4899
- International symposium on agrotechnics and storage of vegetable and ornamental seeds 1743, 2005, 2019, 2031, 2037-2039, 2051, 2065-2066, 2093, 2100, 2125, 2147, 2149, 2165, 2172, 2174, 2212, 2223-2229, 2251, 2312, 2416, 2440, 2498, 2500, 2596
- International symposium on coconut research and development 3653
- International Symposium on Crop Protection 1327, 1835, 1858, 2078, 2106, 2120, 2145, 2188-2189, 2221, 2379, 2444, 2594, 5520
- International symposium on current developments in Mediterranean tropical and subtropical fruit production and research 4672, 5396, 5399, 5408, 5411, 5413, 5415, 5422, 11058, 11191
- International symposium on horticultural substrates other than soil in situ 10356, 10362-10365, 10372, 10683, 10726-10727, 10793, 10797, 10802, 10804, 10862-10863, 10874, 10880, 10886-10887, 10890, 10940, 10963, 10989-10990, 10998
- International symposium on horticulture in Northeast Asia. Past, present and future 2665, 6647
- International symposium on irrigation of horticultural crops 6648, 6676, 6723-6724, 6794-6795, 6800, 6838, 6972, 7004, 7016, 7027, 7060, 7064, 7074, 7081-7082, 7109, 7194, 7298, 7465, 7592
- International symposium on new cultivation systems in greenhouse 7902
- International symposium on olive growing 10354, 11116-11147, 11149-11162, 11164-11171
- International symposium on orchard and plantation systems 5572, 5592, 5600, 5619, 5622-5623, 5626, 5669, 5683-5685, 5687, 5689, 5691, 5693, 5696, 5699, 5729, 5768, 5792, 6470, 6518, 6639, 6699-6701, 6714, 6718, 6725, 6740-6741, 6748, 6753, 6773, 6789, 6796, 6799, 6818, 6826, 7399, 7490, 7505
- International symposium on ornamental palms 7614, 8224-8228, 8230-8232, 8234-8236, 8238-8239, 8241-8244, 8273, 8276, 8283

Conferences *cont.*

- International symposium on pear growing 2812-2813, 2817, 2822-2825, 2827, 2829-2834, 2840, 2842-2843, 2845, 2850, 2853, 3656, 3787, 3789-3798, 3800, 3802-3805, 3810-3811, 3813-3816, 3819-3821, 3824, 3826, 3836, 8671-8675, 9510
- International symposium on plum and prune genetic, breeding and pomology 8531, 8698-8714
- International symposium on postharvest treatment of horticultural crops 5561, 5643, 5645-5646, 5649-5650, 5652-5653, 5656, 5701, 5703-5704, 5763, 5793, 5830, 5959, 5963-5964, 6098, 6160, 6678, 6762-6765, 6767-6768, 6782, 6812, 7070, 7133, 7152, 7326, 7478, 7483-7484, 7489, 10388, 10395-10396, 10398, 10457-10458, 10461-10466, 10471, 10473-10475, 10477-10479, 10482, 10485, 10510-10511, 10536, 10547, 10597, 10646, 10693, 10835, 10844, 10889, 10907, 11060, 11108, 11163, 11176, 11196, 11227
- International symposium on protected cultivation in mild winter climates 34-37, 182-184, 413, 416, 5560, 5579, 5581, 5742, 5799-5800, 5998, 6011-6013, 6021, 6038, 6132, 6288
- International symposium on quality of fruit and vegetables: influence of pre- and post-harvest factors and technology 9391, 10455, 10472, 10524, 10628, 10805, 11084, 11103-11104, 11232
- International symposium on replant problems 867, 926, 940, 945, 956, 1038, 1041, 3718-3719
- International symposium on *Rubus* and *Ribes* 6651, 6834, 6836, 6845, 6847-6850, 6853-6856, 6860, 6863-6864, 7346
- International symposium on soil and substrate infestation and disinfection 10787, 10823
- International symposium on soil testing and plant analysis: precision nutrient management 3693-3694, 3975, 4119, 4183, 4497, 4612, 4614
- International symposium on the development of new floricultural crops 3654, 4178-4179, 4181, 4188, 4231, 4256, 4265-4266, 4273, 4276, 4280-4283, 4318, 4326, 4330, 4354, 4357, 4387, 4394
- International symposium on the processing tomato 6638, 7083-7084, 7086, 7100, 7126-7128, 7131, 8024, 8029, 8033-8044, 8048-8050, 8073, 8075
- International symposium on timing field production of vegetables 4668, 4936-4938, 4943, 4946-4950, 4954, 4965-4968, 4971-4973, 4984, 4994-4995, 4998, 5004-5005, 5011-5012, 5017, 5020, 5023, 5031-5032, 5034, 5036, 5047, 5051-5053, 5079, 5083, 5116, 5118, 5154-5155, 5157, 5162, 5165, 5167, 6966
- International symposium on *Vaccinium* culture 4670, 4862-4869, 4872-4878, 4881, 4883, 6865
- International walnut meeting 137-139
- International workshop on carrot 9396, 9884-9892, 9894, 9897-9898, 9905-9910
- International workshop on *Orobanche* and *Striga* research 9820, 9829
- Into Europe with high quality cultivars and seed 10353
- Iron nutrition in soils and plants 10351, 10377
- Italian National Academy of the Olive 8407
- Japanese Society of Plant Physiologists 3652
- Landtechnik 1994 8623, 8811, 8829, 8890
- Lasting weed control 868, 1207, 1280

Conferences *cont.*

- Lipid peroxidation and plant tissue disorders 6653, 6766, 7035
- Management of postharvest disease resistance in horticultural crops 6637, 6685, 6770
- Marketing horticultural crops globally 859
- Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association 935, 975, 7612
- Modeling photosynthesis and carbon partitioning 4799
- Modified atmosphere food packaging 4669
- Mushroom production and research 6640
- National agricultural plastics congress 9397, 9428, 9552-9553, 9555, 9694, 9733-9734, 9736, 9815, 9831-9832, 9970, 10295, 10297-10299
- National congress on ornamental horticulture 467, 479, 502, 569, 837, 1378, 1386, 1390, 1412-1413, 1425, 1429, 1441, 1455, 1469, 1517-1518
- National symposium on betelvine production technology 856
- National symposium on mushrooms 6642-6643
- New aspects of the therapeutic effects of plant foodstuffs 10352
- New chemical and biological treatments for horticultural seeds 869, 882
- New ornamental crops and the market for floricultural products 7618, 8102-8106, 8141, 8146-8147, 8167, 8171, 8207, 8215, 8262, 10094
- New York State vegetable conference 2671
- New Zealand plant protection conference 8604, 8723, 8876-8877, 8941, 8987, 9252
- Optimization of plant nutrition 858, 9438, 9449-9450, 9486, 9495, 9497, 9501-9502, 9581, 9620, 9622, 9691, 9702, 9706, 9742, 9744, 9760, 9789, 9793, 9795, 9810, 9838-9839, 9841, 9848, 9972, 10169, 10202, 10204, 10207, 10211-10213, 10253
- Pecan subnetwork meeting 1745
- Pest control in Asia and the Pacific 746
- Physiological role of abscisic acid 5956
- Phytochemistry and agriculture 464
- Plant breeding for mankind 1862
- Plant Growth Regulator Society of America 19
- Plant growth regulators in fruit production 52, 72, 76-77, 82, 84-86, 109, 114, 148, 151-153, 189, 259-260, 435, 683, 685, 700, 706, 710, 727, 731-732, 896, 936, 962, 964-965, 968-969, 1005, 1032, 1039, 1047-1049, 1147, 1400, 1617, 1640-1642, 1644, 1741, 1783, 1795, 1797, 1837, 1851, 1864, 1882, 1884, 1889, 1980, 2164
- Plant nutrition — from genetic engineering to field practice 1737, 2131, 3801, 3844, 4071, 4104, 4254, 4453, 4502, 4644
- Plant production on the threshold of a new century 6658, 6665-6666, 6837, 6945
- Postharvest handling of tropical fruits 2660, 2709-2714, 3454, 3530-3531
- Postharvest technology of tropical horticultural commodities 866, 1381, 1658-1660
- Practical aspects of some economically important fruit trees in Taiwan 861, 996, 1035, 1037, 1046, 1060, 1070, 1084, 1109, 1625-1627, 1634, 1647-1648, 1697-1699, 1710, 1714, 1717, 1999, 2605, 2624
- Primary and secondary metabolism of plants and plant cell cultures 5782, 5828
- Proceedings of the 3rd workshop: integrated control of pome fruit diseases 8528
- Proceedings of the national shiitake mushroom symposium 6650

Conferences *cont.*

- Quality seed for the present and future 5558
- Research and training needs in biotechnology 1716
- Research day for glasshouse crops 9390
- Research day on glasshouse crops 7613
- Role of fungi as frontiers in biosciences 1300
- SABRAO international symposium 1485-1486, 1663
- Science, technology: the challenge to education 5562
- Society for Experimental Biology 17, 10357
- Soil sickness and replant diseases in fruit trees 2668, 2695, 2737, 2747-2748, 2804
- State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 55-56, 7621-7622, 7682, 7744, 7771
- Structure and function of roots 8063, 8197, 10387, 10643, 10758, 10826
- Sulfur nutrition and sulfur assimilation in higher plants 302, 319, 1193, 1605
- Sulphur — plant nutrient and its impact on environment 7923
- Sustainable agriculture 275-276
- Symposium on biotechnology for fuels and chemicals 11046
- Symposium on engineering as a tool to reduce pesticide consumption and operator hazards in horticulture 5584-5585, 6289, 7135
- Symposium on new cultivation systems in greenhouse 7630-7631, 7633-7636, 8031-8032, 8129, 8148, 8538, 8545, 8549-8553, 8561, 8656, 8758, 8807, 8824, 8844-8845, 8851, 8853, 8872, 8891-8893, 8895, 8936-8937, 8939, 8950, 8967-8972, 8979, 9012, 9028, 9042, 9049-9050, 9057, 9070, 9104, 9113, 9115, 9119, 9131, 9148-9149, 9275, 9326-9327, 9409, 9940
- Symposium on protected cultivation of Solanacea in mild winter climates 4671, 5569, 5580, 5582, 5966-5967, 5970, 5973-5974, 5976-5978, 5981-5982, 5985, 5992-5994, 5996, 5999-6002, 6007-6010, 6014-6020, 6022-6024, 6030, 6032-6033, 6036-6037, 6043, 6054, 6064-6065, 6071, 6081, 6083, 6342, 7057
- Symposium on rhizosphere research 5564
- Symposium on small scale vegetable production and horticultural economics in developing countries 2661, 2715, 2948, 2959, 2961, 3072, 3078, 3085-3086, 3111, 10771
- Symposium on soil and soilless media under protected cultivation in mild winter climates 3670, 3676, 3973-3974, 4023-4024, 4069, 4072, 4099, 4681-4682, 4944, 5006, 5055, 5057, 5063, 5120, 5124-5125, 5132, 5202, 5479, 5556, 5590, 5806-5807, 5900, 5908-5909, 5912, 5972, 6004-6006, 6028, 6042, 6052-6053
- Techniques of loquat production 1742, 10249
- The common ground of wild and cultivated plants: introductions, invasions, control and conservation 8535
- Tomography of soil-water-root processes 5075
- Trees in the environment: their biology, management and impact 862
- Trees in the landscape 2378
- Tropical Agriculture Association 7527
- Tropical small fruits 3528
- Tropische Nutzpflanzen 2562
- Tropisms and other root movements in root system formation 10762
- United Planters' Association of Southern India 1740
- Weed science education: the cost of ignorance 3655
- Workshop on ecological aspects of vegetable fertilization in integrated crop

Conferences cont.

- Workshop on ecological aspects of vegetable fertilization in *cont.*
production in the field 5557, 5796, 5798, 5802-5803, 5833, 5860-5861, 5875-5878, 6029, 6040, 6104
- Workshop on environmental regulation of plant morphogenesis 6641, 6677, 6996, 7169, 7171-7172, 7174, 7179, 7187-7188, 7190-7192, 7216-7217, 7309-7310, 7314, 7320
- Workshop on greenhouse crop models 889-890, 6649, 6679, 6937, 6979, 6997, 7024, 7080, 7087, 7107, 7123, 7193, 7319
- World congress on agricultural engineering 1772, 1778, 1786, 1789-1790, 1887, 1951, 2181, 2541
- World congress on medicinal and aromatic plants for human welfare 854, 1565-1567, 1577, 1581

Conifer needles

- utilization
 - growing media, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 7162
 - mulches
 - okras 5086
 - strawberries 3875

Conifers

- books 7597
- planting stock
 - production, cultural methods 3326
 - storage 3326, 8246
- production possibilities, New Zealand 2453
- propagation, techniques 3326
- seeds, dormancy, seed treatment 5305
- Coniothyrium clematidis-rectae*, *Clematis*, reviews 5327
- Coniothyrium minitans*, control, of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Carum carvi* 2444
- Conophytum pellucidum*, characteristics 7249
- Conospermum triplinervium*, seeds, germination, seed treatment 8268
- Conradina verticillata*, characteristics 3157
- Consolida ambigua*, cut flowers, vase life 6143

Container grown plants

- fertilizers, nitrogen 5298
- growing media
 - characteristics 6659
 - water relations 1377
- herbicides, application methods 9036
- irrigation, nurseries 4182
- pesticides, application methods 9414
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 1379
- pruning, systems, root pruning 2685
- roots
 - development
 - containers 2679
 - copper 2679
 - pruning 2679
- soilless culture, equipment 1380

Containers

- colour, *Acalypha hispantiolae* 9949
- size
 - Alstroemeria* 4265
 - broccoli 5011, 9702
 - Capsicum* 7056
 - cherries 5671
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4014
 - kohlrabi 9683
 - lettuces 9683
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 6540
 - peaches 5686
 - watermelons 7544
- types
 - container grown plants 2679
 - Dracaena marginata* 2339
 - Malus zumi* 6323
 - ornamental plants 7296
 - Spathiphyllum* 2339
 - strawberries 171

Convallaria majalis, pollen, ultrastructure 9087

Convallaria transcaucasica, wild plants, utilization, Russia 6374

Convolvulus arvensis

- as weeds
 - apples 1796
 - apricots 1796
 - guavas 11221
 - pears 1796
 - sour oranges 8357

Conyza canadensis, as weeds, ornamental plants 10864

Cookeina sulcipes, fructification 9023

Cooling

- techniques
 - horticultural crops 1789
 - stone fruits 6805

Copper

- absorption, medicinal plants 6375
- composition

- Agaricus* 4161
- apples 6698
- bananas 4581, 8433
- cherimoyas 11185
- Citrus limonia* 11067
- coffee 6567
- figs 103
- fruit crops 2718
- grapes 3909
- hazelnuts 6785
- Lagenaria siceraria* 4052
- Macrolepiota* 4161
- Malva neglecta* 3079
- mandarins 4499
- mushrooms 7151
- oranges 4489, 4499
- peas 8926
- pecans 8689
- Portulaca oleracea* 6102
- Telfairia occidentalis* 4052
- tomatoes 1346
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3865
- watermelons 4052

deficiency

- apples 8597
- cucumbers 10730
- grapes 10617
- oranges 4500
- pears 8597
- peas 1281
- Syzygium aromaticum* 2449
- tomatoes 8053

fertilizers

- bananas 8432
- pineapples 3604
- Polianthes tuberosa* 6203

metabolism

- arsenic, tomatoes 3117
- cadmium, tomatoes 9813
- calcium, figs 10510
- carbon dioxide, tomatoes 8963
- cultivars, melons 4613
- cultural methods, apples 6722
- development, tomatoes 2183
- fertilizers
 - apricots 8635
 - spinach beets 9839
 - tomatoes 9839
- fruiting, peaches 9502
- growing media, *Lentinula edodes* 9026
- growth regulators, peaches 9502
- irrigation
 - mangoes 2605
 - tomatoes 8963
- nitrogen, carrots 9896
- phosphorus, apples 2743
- potassium, apples 8601
- rooting, poinsettias 9139
- rootstock scion relationships, apples 963
- seasonal variation
 - Crataegus* 3842
 - Litchi* 7491
 - pineapples 1702
 - tomatoes 9838
- soil pH, *Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1103
- soil types, *Piper betle* 677
- zinc
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3803
 - tea 3627

- nutrition
 - apples 3725, 8597, 8601

Copper cont.

- nutrition *cont.*
 - citrumelos 5417
 - fruit crops 3693
 - Macadamia* 5439
 - mandarins 5417
 - mangoes 9343
 - olives 11138
 - oranges 7455
 - peaches 5692, 9503
 - pears 8597
 - pineapples 3604
- requirements
 - analysis
 - carrots 1351, 9007
 - grapes 10617
- responses
 - Anigozanthos flavidus* 9993
 - Capsicum* 9807
 - cherries 7733
 - coffee 9317
 - cucumbers 7944
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4046
 - foliage plants 7235
 - Ilex cassine* 7305
 - loquats 7235
 - Petunia* 9060
 - tomatoes 9807
- toxicity
 - citrumelos 5417
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8163
 - mandarins 5417
 - onions 2035
 - peaches 9503
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 3067
 - spinach 3958
- translocation, tomatoes 6051
- uptake
 - cucumbers 7023, 10730
 - grapes 8777
 - oranges 6463
 - peaches 10529
 - pistachios 3831
 - quinces 10557
 - tea 8501
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 5747
 - vegetables 8808
- Coprinus cinereus*
 - composition 6117
 - fructification 9024
- Coprosma*
 - cultivars, ornamental value 10997
 - species, ornamental value 10997
- Coptis japonica*
 - in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6381
 - plant, biochemistry 6381
- Corallorrhiza*, taxonomy, morphology 4322
- Corallorrhiza maculata*
 - characteristics 4328
 - genetics 4329
- Corallorrhiza mertensiana*
 - characteristics 4328
 - genetics 4329
- Corallorrhiza odontorrhiza*
 - characteristics 4328
- seeds, germination, assessment 4319
- Corallorrhiza striata*, characteristics 4328
- Corallorrhiza trifida*, characteristics 4328
- Corallorrhiza wisteriana*, characteristics 4328
- Cordeauxia edulis*, production possibilities, Israel 11053
- Cordia dichotoma*, budding, seasons 8513
- Cordia megalantha*, as shade plants, cocoa 8451
- Cordyline fruticosa*, cuttings, treatment 1376
- Coreopsis grandiflora*
 - planting stock
 - lifting 9039
 - storage 1384
- Coreopsis lanceolata*
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3195
 - weed control 8112
- Coriander* (see *Coriandrum sativum*)
- Coriandrum sativum*
 - anatomy, books 1733
 - cropping systems, intercropping 628
 - cultivars
 - assessment, India 624, 7364
 - nutrition 8293

- Coriandrum sativum** *cont.*
cultural methods, India 3400
fertilizers
 nitrogen 625, 7357
 phosphorus 625, 7357
 potassium 625, 7357
harvesting
 frequency 632
 harvesting date, assessment 7364
intercropping
 aubergines 7073
 fennel 628
irrigation, frequency 7357
leaves, composition 2442
morphology, books 1733
nutrition, potassium 8293
production possibilities, New Zealand 2453
seeds
 biochemistry 1541
 composition 1540, 6397
 production, assessment 8332
 sowing, sowing date 624, 8293
 weed control 2445
- Cork**, utilization, growing media, lettuces 10683
- Corms**
development, growth regulators, *Crocus sativus* 1542
movement, assessment, plants 8562
production
 cultural methods, *Gladiolus* 1430, 2298, 6188, 6190
 in vitro culture
 Dichelostemma 10001
 Gladiolus 5223
 Triteleia 10001
 sprouting, storage, *Gladiolus* 1431
 storage, biochemistry, *Gladiolus* 1432, 2299
 treatment
 cold, *Triteleia* 6205
 growth regulators, *Gladiolus* 4252
- Cornus**, breeding, Sweden 570
- Cornus alba**
growing media, composition 10964, 10969
planting stock, production, cultural methods 10964, 10969
winter hardiness, assessment 2380
- Cornus florida**
fertilizers, nitrogen 8269
in vitro culture, culture media 5328
planting stock
 establishment 2423
 lifting 2423
pruning, systems, root pruning 8269
- Cornus florida** × **Cornus kousa**, cultivars, disease resistance 10088
- Cornus kousa**
cultivars
 characteristics, USA 5329
 disease resistance 10088
- Cornus mas**, wild plants, utilization, Russia 10400
- Cornus nuttallii**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3377
- Cornus sericea**
frost, resistance, seasonal variation 601
heat, responses 2424
shoots, ultrastructure 601
winter hardiness, physiology 2699
- Cornus stolonifera**, soilless culture, growing media 3316
- Corokia buddleioides**, characteristics 602
- Corokia cotoneaster**, characteristics 602
- Corokia macrocarpa**, characteristics 602
- Corozo** (see also Oil palms)
- Correa**
growing media, characteristics 3159
planting stock, production, cultural methods 3159
- Cortium rolsii**
Capsicum 8014
Phaseolus vulgaris 2121
- Corticium salmonicolor**, mandarins 2515
- Cortinarius melliolens**
biochemistry, development 7156
toxicology 7148
- Corybas**, trichomes 10947
- Corycium nigrescens**, geographical distribution 10952
- Corylopsis**, books 2653
- Corylopsis pauciflora**, *in vitro* culture, responses, light 6262
- Corylus** (see also Hazelnuts)
- Corylus colurna**, drought, responses 7333
- Corynespora cassicola**, pawpaws 9334
- Cosmopolites sordidus**, bananas 8436, 11194
- Côte d'Ivoire**
bananas
 marketing 8440
 production 8425
wild plants
 edible species 3532
 utilization 8450
- Cotinus**, cultivars, characteristics, USA 7334
- Cotinus coggygria**, cultural methods, USA 7334
- Cotinus nana**, cultural methods, USA 7334
- Cotinus obovatus**, cultural methods, USA 7334
- Cotinus szechuanensis**, cultural methods, USA 7334
- Cotoneaster**
cuttings, rooting, growing media 4395
taxonomy, keys 1523
- Cotoneaster acutifolius**, plant, composition 6266
- Cotoneaster dammeri**
growing media, composition 10964, 10969
growth regulators
 dikegulac, responses 7295
 flurprimidol, responses 7295
planting stock, production, cultural methods 7295, 10964, 10969
soilless culture, growing media 10998
- Cotoneaster divaricatus**, seeds, treatment 3311
- Cotoneaster henryanus**, plant, composition 6266
- Cotoneaster horizontalis**
cuttings, rooting, growing media 4395
plant, composition 6266
- Cotoneaster lacteus**, plant, composition 6266
- Cotoneaster melanocarpus**, cuttings, rooting, growing media 4395
- Cotoneaster splendens**, plant, composition 6266
- Cotula dioica**, species, assessment, UK 4287, 7229
- Cotula maniototo**, species, assessment, UK 4287, 7229
- Cotyledon**, flowers, composition 9105
- Cotyledon orbiculata**, leaves, physiology 2337
- Cotyledon paniculata**, leaves, physiology 2337
- Coumarins**
characterization
 citromelos 3478
 Citrus 6474-6475
 Citrus hassaku 3478, 4515, 7463
 Citrus yuko 1610
 pummelos 2523
 pummelos × grapefruits 3479
composition
 celery 9912
 Citrus hassaku 3480
extraction, carrots 7138
metabolism
 biochemistry, Jerusalem artichokes 7900
 in vitro culture, *Petroselinum crispum* 2447
responses
 cress 3023
 lettuces 8848
 onions 4977
taxonomy, *Murraya koenigii* 1582
- Courgettes** (see Marrows)
- Couroupita guianensis**, reproduction, biology 10999
- Cover crops**
cultural methods
 coffee 4597
 fruit crops 2539
 Macadamia 2539
 pecans 9521
- Cover crops** *cont.*
responses
 apples 1825-1826, 6723, 6728, 8592
 Asparagus 5960
 broccoli 1219, 5869, 7926, 9712, 10699
 cabbages 1219, 9705
 Capsicum 3084
 Cercis canadensis 6306
 Citrus iyo 7445
 Cucurbita pepo 3084
 grapes 1136, 6909, 7832, 10505
 hazelnuts 10505
 Hevea 8495, 10328
 Lagerstroemia 6306
 lettuces 10685
 okras 9705
 peaches 1878, 8592, 8657
 pecans 10550
 Ranunculus 6204
 raspberries 6861
 strawberries 7808
 temperate fruits 3692, 9426
 tomatoes 10799-10800
reviews
 Citrus 2720
 nut crops 2720
 temperate fruits 2720
- Cowberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Cranberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Crassula**, flowers, composition 9105
- Crassula coccinea**, characteristics 7233
- Crassulacean acid metabolism** (see Photosynthesis, CAM pathway)
- Crataegus**
fruits, composition 3842, 7770, 8719
leaves, composition 7770
ornamental value 4396
products, pectins 8719
wild plants, utilization, Russia 6374, 10400
- Crataegus aestivalis**, fruits, ripening, biochemistry 144
- Crataegus monogyna**, seeds, treatment 3311
- Crataegus opaca**, fruits, ripening, biochemistry 144
- Crataegus phaenopyrum**
planting stock, storage 6299
water stress, protection 6299
- Craterellus cornucopioides**, composition 6106
- Craterostigma plantagineum**, drought, responses 6173
- Cremastra**, taxonomy, morphology 4322
- Cremastra appendiculata**, seedlings, development, assessment 2350
- Cremonophila**, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 5269, 6240
- Cress**
pesticides, translocation 7933
seedlings, biochemistry 3023
seeds
 composition 325
 germination
 biochemistry 3023
 growing media 3929
 seed treatment 7932
- Criconemella xenoplax**
almonds 9504
peaches 9504
stone fruits 9412
- Crinipellis perniciosus**, cocoa, books 7608
- Crinum moorei**, bulbs, morphology 4246
- Croatia**, hazelnuts, cultivars 4775
- Crococymia crocosmiflora**, weed control 10864
- Crocus chrysanthus**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 6187
- Crocus flavus**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 6187
- Crocus mathewii**, taxonomy, new taxa 9981
- Crocus sativus**
corms, biochemistry 9174
disease control
 Fusarium oxysporum 9175
 Penicillium corymbiferum 9175
fertilizers
 nitrogen 7358
 phosphorus 7358
 potassium 7358
flowers, development, biochemistry 5350

***Crocus sativus* cont.**

growth regulators, polyamines, metabolism 1542

***in vitro* culture**

organogenesis 5349

propagation, micropropagation 6344

somatic embryogenesis 5348

storage, biochemistry 5350

***Crocus sieberi*, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 6187**

***Crocus vernus*, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 6187**

Crossandra infundibuliformis

characteristics 463

protected cultivation, shading 603

shade, responses 603

Crotalaria juncea

as green manures

cabbages 3987

Chinese cabbages 320

***Crotalaria pallida*, seeds, germination, tests 604**

***Crotalaria verrucosa*, seeds, germination, seed treatment 1572**

***Croton sublyratus*, weed control 1573**

***Croton variegatus* (see *Codiaeum variegatum*)**

Cruciferae (see Brassicaceae)

***Cryophytum crystallinum* (see *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*)**

***Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 10499**

Cryptococcus albidus

control

of *Botrytis cinerea*

Phaseolus vulgaris 7033

tomatoes 7033

***Cryptocoryne beckettii*, flowers, development, growth regulators 7232**

***Cryptocoryne lucens*, flowers, development, growth regulators 7232**

***Cryptodiaporthe populea*, *Populus nigra* 4412**

***Cryptolaemus montrouzieri*, control, of *Planococcus citri*, oranges 8366**

Cryptomeria japonica

cuttings, treatment 3323, 5306

fertilizers, nitrogen 6273

plant residues

utilization

mulches 3468

soil amendments 3468

planting stock, production, containers 6273

Cryptotaenia japonica

leaves, biochemistry 2018

plant

aroma

cultivars 1361

soilless culture 1361

Ctenopseustis herana

apples 8723

kiwifruits 8723

Ctenopseustis obliquana

apples 8723

kiwifruits 8723

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus

Lilium 2307

melons 2593, 11210

tomatoes 8982

Cucumbers

allelopathy 8804, 9617

anoxia 9744

buds, initiation, *in vitro* culture 5070

chloroplasts

biochemistry 340, 5060, 5914

composition 7025

cold

resistance

assessment 4036, 8901

biochemistry 7028

cultivars 4037

physiology 3033

responses 4028

treatment 4041

cotyledons

biochemistry 4043, 5915, 7958, 9751, 10733

light 5921

ultraviolet radiation 8900

composition 9754

Cucumbers cont.

cotyledons cont.

development, biochemistry 5069, 7957

cropping systems

intercropping 336

rotations 4943, 5050, 9616

cultivars

assessment

Hungary 10719

Puerto Rico 4008

Turkey 3031

USA 5906

characteristics, China 5048-5049, 10720

composition 8814

disease resistance 1238, 1249, 10720

protected cultivation 1237

cultural methods

Australia 2097

containers 9736

Italy 2098

USA 274

cuttings, treatment 1240

disease control

Didymella bryoniae 338

fungi 9710, 10379

Phomopsis sclerotoides 338

Poland 4025

Pseudomonas syringae pv.

lachrymans 1249

Pseudoperonospora cubensis 1250, 3045, 8559

Pythium 338, 7946

Pythium mamillatum 9746

Rhizoctonia solani 7946

Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2106, 7947

Verticillium dahliae 338

disorders

chilling injury 4029, 5059, 8909

pillowy 3044

economics, UK 8540

electrical properties

diurnal variation 5917

physiology 5928

fertilizers

calcium 9756

nitrogen 4018, 4951, 5057, 10729

phosphorus 1245, 4018

potassium 1245, 4018, 9756, 10729

flowers, development, biochemistry 349

fruits

composition 4047, 5812, 8814

development

assessment 350

biochemistry 5926

models 2108

parthenocarp 3059-3060, 9755

salinity 337

temperature 5926, 9755

mechanical properties, measurement 3063

physiology 5928

quality

fertilizers 10729

water stress 2115

set

climate 5072

growth regulators 3059-3060

pollination 3060

size, physiology 4048

growing media

characteristics 5050

composition 5908-5909, 7023

growth regulators

ethylene, biosynthesis 4050

IAA

metabolism 4033

translocation 4033

harvesting

equipment 8907

techniques

assessment 1257

mechanical harvesting 5929

heat

injuries 2101, 3052

responses 4028, 4035, 7954

tolerance 4034

herbicides

injuries 2951, 9619, 9731

tolerance 10725

Cucumbers cont.

humidity, responses 3052

in vitro culture

biochemistry 348-349, 5922

explants, sources 334

organogenesis 5904

propagation

micropropagation 8888

responses 4010

responses, cadmium 7945

somatic embryogenesis 334, 2113

intercropping

aubergines 336

Capsicum 336

irrigation

carbon dioxide, application 5055

requirements, determination 8890

responses 5582

water, salinity 3039

leaves

biochemistry 5919, 10734

development 9742

composition 10730

development, physiology 3047

injuries, fertilizers 4018

manures 9620

mitochondria, biochemistry 4031, 5067

mulching

materials 4015

responses 1242, 5053

mycorrhizas 1244, 4017, 7019, 7872, 7943, 10728

nutrients

absorption, biochemistry 7944

uptake

mulching 1242

soilless culture 9740

nutrition

calcium 3042, 5881

cobalt 4042

copper 10730

iron 2105, 4020, 5058, 5911, 7022, 7944

nickel 4042

nitrogen 2953, 4016, 4019, 5910, 7021, 9741, 9743, 10728

phosphorus 4017, 7021, 7943, 9622, 9741

potassium 2953, 7021, 9741, 9744

silicon 46, 10379

pest control

Acalymma vittatum 8897

Frankliniella occidentalis 3046

Poland 4025

Rotylenchulus reniformis 8896

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 2107, 7948

photosynthesis

assessment 4030

biochemistry 4010

carbon dioxide 283, 9732

fruiting 5925

light 283, 5925, 8898

measurement 10732

models 284, 9625

photoinhibition 341

pollution 9729, 10370

temperature 2109, 5925, 8898, 10732

plant

biochemistry 2017, 7643, 8902

composition 5923

development

assessment 9741

fruiting 4040

light 4040

models 2108

temperature 4038, 4040, 5807, 7117

ultraviolet radiation 7941

morphology 5929

planting, spacing 5906

pollination, pollinators, Apidae 9330

pollution

acid rain 4011

dusts 9729

ozone 7941

polychlorinated dibenzodioxins 4012

polychlorinated dibenzofurans 4012

sulfur dioxide 5920

volcanic ash 4013

Cucumbers *cont.*

- production
 - Indonesia 2948
 - Turkey 5569
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 9732
 - cultivars 1237
 - cultural methods 5578, 8803
 - energy consumption 6937
 - fertilizers 10729
 - irrigation 3677
 - light 2008, 9750
 - microclimate 5578
 - models 9730
 - systems
 - greenhouses 335, 6006, 8889
 - plastic tunnels 5053
 - row covers 5051-5052
- protoplasts, biochemistry 5923
- reports, Costa Rica 21
- respiration
 - carbon dioxide 9732
 - fruiting 5926
 - physiology 3048
 - temperature 2109
- roots
 - biochemistry 5922
 - heavy metals 7944
 - development
 - assessment 7951
 - cultural methods 5805
 - models 7024
 - seed treatment 3033
 - soilless culture 7018
 - temperature 3051, 7028
 - exudates 4020
 - physiology 2104, 3048, 5589
 - rootstock scion relationships, yields 9728
 - salinity, responses 337, 4023-4024, 5912, 9851
 - sap, composition 2953, 4016, 9740
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 4043, 5067
 - composition 1248, 2989
 - development
 - growth regulators 3932
 - light 2110, 4039
 - physiology 5064
 - temperature 3038, 9749
 - ultraviolet radiation 2110, 4039
 - wounds 7950
 - greening, biochemistry 5914
 - physiology 342, 4044, 5918
 - production, cultural methods 9614
 - storage 5905
 - treatment 3035, 5905
- seeds
 - composition 347
 - development, water stress 2115
 - germination
 - biochemistry 5901-5902, 9725, 10723
 - irrigation 9727
 - morphology 4939
 - physiology 7012
 - salinity 5900, 9806
 - seed treatment 333, 7940, 10721
 - temperature 9727
 - water relations 5902
 - set, climate 5072
 - storage, physiology 4969
 - treatment 7012, 10722
 - ultrastructure 4939
- shade, responses 9814
- shoots
 - development
 - growth regulators 7956
 - salinity 337
 - soilless culture 7018
 - soil amendments 8896
 - soil solarization 9710
 - soil water, responses 3052
 - soilless culture
 - growing media 5057, 7870, 8806, 8891, 8969, 9401, 9735, 9738, 9833
 - nutrient solutions
 - aeration 10727
 - composition 3041, 3113, 5910, 7020, 7105, 8895, 9737
 - pH 7105

Cucumbers *cont.*

- soilless culture *cont.*
 - nutrient solutions *cont.*
 - salinity 3113, 4023-4024, 5907, 8892
 - sterilizing 1243
 - temperature 2104, 4024, 9740
 - nutrition 4019, 5057, 5125, 5881, 7021, 8893-8894, 9743, 10730
 - systems
 - assessment 8807, 10726
 - hydroponics 9736
 - nutrient film techniques 7942
 - staking, materials 5056
 - stomata
 - movement
 - light 5062
 - temperature 5062
 - water stress 5062
 - storage
 - diseases 9756
 - disorders 3044, 4029, 8909
 - systems, cold storage 9756
 - treatment 8909
 - surveys, Nepal 5795
 - tendrils, development, staking 5056
 - translocation, source sink relations 4033
 - transpiration
 - determination 5806
 - growth regulators 2101
 - measurement 5063
 - models 9625
 - pollution 9729
 - temperature 2101
 - trichomes 7546
 - water relations
 - humidity 9748
 - measurement 3050, 9739
 - soilless culture 9739
 - water stress 7952
 - water stress, responses 3044, 7027
 - weed control 8546, 10725
 - wounds, physiology 4057
 - yields, forecasting 2957
- Cucumis** (*see also* Cucumbers; Melons)
- Cucumis utilissimus**, plant, development, growth regulators 8470
- Cucurbita** (*see also* Marrows; Pumpkins; Squashes)
- weed control 3669
- Cucurbita ficifolia**
- cold, resistance, biochemistry 7028
 - roots, development, temperature 7028
 - shoots, development, growth regulators 4045
- Cucurbita maxima**
- as trap crops, cucumbers 8897
 - chloroplasts, biochemistry 5840
 - cultivars, cultural methods 9733
 - flowers, development, growth regulators 3058
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 3057
 - development, morphology 2117
 - size, cultural methods 9733
 - ultrastructure 2117
 - growth regulators, IAA, biosynthesis 2111
 - irrigation, responses 9733
 - leaves, biochemistry 346, 3054
 - mulching, responses 9733
 - nutrition
 - calcium 332
 - magnesium 332
 - potassium 332
 - plant, biochemistry 49, 345
 - pollen, composition 1255, 10736
 - roots, development, biochemistry 5065
 - seedlings
 - biochemistry 2111
 - development, biochemistry 9752
 - physiology 3055
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 332, 5898-5899
 - ultrastructure 332
 - storage
 - temperature 3062
 - treatment 3062
- Cucurbita maxima** × **Cucurbita moschata**
- as rootstocks, watermelons 1676

Cucurbita maxima × **Cucurbita moschata** *cont.*

- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 3036
 - propagation, micropropagation 1241
- Cucurbita moschata**
- cotyledons, senescence 8899
 - cultivars, identification 8885
 - cultural methods, Australia 2096
 - growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 2103
 - gibberellic acid, responses 2103
 - NAA, responses 2103
 - seeds
 - germination
 - biochemistry 7015
 - seed treatment 7015
 - surveys, Nepal 5795
- Cucurbita pepo**
- cold, responses 4032
 - cotyledons, biochemistry 7958, 10735
 - cover crops, responses 3084
 - cropping systems, rotations 1252
 - cultivars
 - consumer preferences 9724
 - cultural methods 9733
 - disease resistance 1236
 - identification 8885
 - parthenocarp 2099
 - physiology 5913
 - disorders, chilling injury 4051, 5930, 10737
 - fertilizers, phosphorus 5071
 - fruits
 - development, assessment 2116
 - quality, harvesting date 5047
 - size, cultural methods 9733
 - growing media, volume 5913
 - growth regulators
 - auxins, physiology 7029
 - 2,4-D, responses 7955
 - 2,3-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, responses 7955
 - NAA, physiology 1254
 - in vitro* culture, biochemistry 4046
 - insecticides, application date 1253
 - irrigation, responses 3040, 7016, 9733
 - leaves, ultrastructure 4185
 - mulching
 - materials 3084
 - responses 3040, 9733-9734
 - mycorrhizas 5924
 - nutrition
 - boron 1246-1247
 - calcium 5804
 - nitrogen 2953
 - potassium 2953
 - radium 5804
 - pest control
 - Anasa tristis* 1253
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 1252
 - photosynthesis, photoinhibition 4988, 5061
 - plant
 - biochemistry 343, 7031
 - composition 3056
 - development, physiology 5913
 - planting, planting date 5047
 - pollen
 - development
 - fertilizers 5071
 - mycorrhizas 5924
 - nutrition 5924
 - pollution
 - ozone 2102
 - polychlorinated dibenzodioxins 4012
 - polychlorinated dibenzofurans 4012
 - respiration, temperature 7953
 - roots
 - anatomy 339
 - development, water stress 3040
 - salinity, responses 4021-4022
 - sap, composition 2953
 - seedlings
 - biochemistry 7955
 - temperature 7953
 - development, temperature 3038, 7953
 - emergence
 - seed treatment 2100
 - sowing date 2100
 - treatment 3035

Cucurbita pepo cont.

- seeds
 - development, assessment 2116
 - germination
 - biochemistry 8886
 - morphology 4939
 - sowing
 - sowing date 5047, 7014
 - spacing 9724
 - ultrastructure 4939
- shade, responses 4014
- storage
 - biochemistry 4051
 - disorders 4051, 5930, 10737
 - precooling 5930
 - systems, cold storage 10737
- water relations, antitranspirants 427
- waterlogging, responses 4021-4022

Cucurbitaceae

- characteristics 527
- disease control, books 7602, 8519
- grafting, equipment 10724
- pest control, books 8519
- plant, biochemistry 344
- production, Indonesia 2948
- seeds
 - biochemistry 3053
 - viability, tests 9723
- weed control, books 8519

Culinary herbs

- books 843, 3648
- cultural methods, books 6628
- drying, equipment 3687

Cumin (see *Cuminum cyminum*)

Cuminum cyminum, cultural methods, India 3400

Cuphea ignea, seeds, germination, temperature 2251

Cupressocyparis leylandii

- cuttings, treatment 3322
- winter hardiness, assessment 5297

Cupressus torulosa, utilization, shelterbelts 7419, 11079

Curcuma longa

- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 9176
 - alley cropping 4417
 - intercropping 8461, 9177
 - monoculture 9176
- cultural methods, India 3400
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 626, 4417, 9178
 - phosphorus 9178
 - potassium 626, 4417, 9178
- flowers, development, morphology 10105
- intercropping
 - coffee 8461
 - Leucaena leucocephala* 4417
 - maize 9177
 - onions 9177
 - Zingiber officinale* 8461
- leaves, areas, assessment 5351, 9176
- rhizomes, morphology 7359
- seeds, set, cultivars 10105
- storage, physiology 6345
- yields, correlation 7359

Curdia coriacea, products, polysaccharides 674

Currants (see also Black currants; Red currants; White currants)

Curupira tefeensis, seeds, composition 5391

Cut flowers

- biochemistry
 - carnations 10876
 - Gerbera* 9944
 - Gladiolus* 4247
 - Iris* 4247
 - Narcissus* 4247
 - tulips 4247
- books 6620
- breeding, *Banksia menziesii* 3371
- conferences 13
- cultivars
 - carnations 3167, 9938
 - chrysanthemums 2262
 - Gladiolus* 10908
 - roses 9145, 10082
- development
 - models, roses 7319
 - physiology, roses 6294

Cut flowers cont.

- disease control
 - Chamelaucium uncinatum* 600
 - roses 2413
- drying, equipment 3687
- economics
 - Australia
 - Anigozanthos* 4221
 - Chamelaucium uncinatum* 3373
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 3200
 - roses 10987
- grading, roses 3368
- handling
 - Alpinia purpurata*, reviews 4188
 - Anthurium andraeanum*, reviews 4188
 - chrysanthemums 8120
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 8120
 - Gladiolus* 8120
 - Heliconia*, reviews 4188
 - roses 2413
 - Strelitzia reginae*, reviews 4188
 - techniques 1381
 - tulips 8120
- physiology
 - carnations 5191
 - Gladiolus* 3227
 - roses 2415, 6293
- preservatives
 - Calendula officinalis* 6160
 - carnations 4200, 4202, 5191, 6152, 7184, 9044, 9046, 10877-10878
 - chrysanthemums 1392, 6160
 - Delphinium elatum* 10892
 - Dendrobium* 4336
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 2282
 - Freesia* 10907
 - Gerbera* 1397
 - Gladiolus* 10910
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 9063
 - Iris xiphium* 6193
 - ornamental plants 6143
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 1441
 - roses 1518, 2414-2415, 4387, 4389, 7322
- production
 - Argentina 6132
 - Australia
 - Anigozanthos* 4220
 - Chamelaucium uncinatum* 3372
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 4233
 - Brazil 9031
 - Colombia 8107
 - cultural methods
 - Achillea* 1402
 - Alstroemeria* 10917
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 10890
 - carnations 1386, 2260, 4195, 5190, 9938
 - chrysanthemums 2262, 2264, 4207, 5195, 5199-5200, 6156, 7189, 8125, 9048, 9053-9054, 9941-9942
 - Cirsium japonicum* 6175
 - Clarkia* 4228
 - culinary herbs 9936
 - Eucrosia bicolor* 4273
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 6174, 7205
 - Gerbera* 3178-3179, 5202, 8128, 8130, 9057
 - Gladiolus* 6190
 - Gomphrena globosa* 6175
 - Heliconia* 486
 - Ixodia achillaeioides* 9160
 - Jasminum auriculatum* 1501
 - Leucospermum* 8223
 - Limonium sinuatum* 9961
 - ornamental bulbs 1425
 - Ornithogalum arabicum* 3243
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 5236, 6203
 - Protea* 8223
 - Ptilotus exaltatus* 8147
 - Ranunculus* 3244
 - roses 586, 588-589, 3361, 3363, 4379, 6288, 8260, 9148, 10076-10077, 10989, 10991
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 5237
 - Tagetes erecta* 9070
 - Kenya, ornamental plants 8108
 - Korea Republic, *Gerbera* 9943
 - Mexico, carnations 1386
 - Netherlands 9930

Cut flowers cont.

- production cont.
 - New Zealand, *Zantedeschia* 4281
 - Turkey 6133
 - USA, *Lupinus havardii* 2287
- protected cultivation
 - fertilizers 5576
 - irrigation 5576
- quality
 - anatomy, roses 4386
 - assessment, ornamental plants 1381
 - cultivars, *Gerbera* 9943
 - cultural methods
 - carnations 4201
 - Clarkia* 4228
 - Lilium* 4259
 - forcing, chrysanthemums 9942
 - light
 - carnations 4201
 - chrysanthemums 9941
 - roses 7325
 - mulching
 - carnations 9040
 - chrysanthemums 9941
 - physiology, roses 7327
 - planting, *Gladiolus* 9983
 - rootstock scion relationships, roses 9147, 10074
 - seasonal variation, *Gerbera* 9943
 - soilless culture, carnations 9041
 - temperature, carnations 4201
- reports, South Africa 28
- research, USA 4179
- responses
 - growth regulators
 - Alstroemeria pelegriana* 3241
 - roses 4385
 - light, *Alstroemeria pelegriana* 3241
- senescence
 - Alstroemeria pelegriana* 3241
 - carnations 4199-4200, 7185, 9043, 9939
 - chrysanthemums 3177, 4210
 - Dendrobium* 553
 - Gladiolus* 3227
 - Iris* 7220, 9985
 - Iris xiphium* 6193
 - Orchidaceae 2373
 - Phalaenopsis* 7286
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 1441
 - Protea susannae* × *Protea compacta* 3388
 - roses 4382, 4388
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 9999
 - sweet peas 9065
- storage
 - Anthurium* 10889
 - carnations 2260
 - Gladiolus* 10909
 - Protea neriifolia* 7344
 - roses 6293, 7321, 8261
- vase life
 - Antirrhinum* 9937
 - Bougainvillea* 572
 - Calendula officinalis* 6160
 - carnations 2260, 4201-4202, 5191, 6152, 7184, 9044-9045, 10877-10878
 - chrysanthemums 1392, 5200, 6160
 - Clarkia grandiflora* 7326
 - Delphinium elatum* 10892
 - Dendrobium* 4336
 - Eucrosia bicolor* 4273
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 2282
 - Gerbera* 1397, 9943
 - Gladiolus* 4247, 4253, 7218, 10909-10910
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 9063
 - Iris* 4247
 - Limonium* 10897
 - Narcissus* 2310, 4247
 - ornamental plants 6143
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 9937
 - roses 1518, 2414, 4387, 6296, 7326, 8261, 9145, 10082
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 9999
 - Syringa* 2310
 - Tapeinochilus ananassae* 10920
 - tulips 2310, 4247

Cut flowers cont.

- vase water
 - microorganisms
 - Calendula officinalis* 6160
 - carnations 9045
 - chrysanthemums 6160
 - Dendrobium* 4336
 - roses 7324, 10082
- water relations
 - Anthurium* 10889
 - Calendula officinalis* 6160
 - carnations 9045
 - chrysanthemums 6160
 - Iris* 7220
 - roses 6295, 7321, 7323, 7325, 8261
 - Thryptomene* 6337

Cut foliage

- production
 - cultural methods
 - Ilex* 5310
 - Leucadendron* 8223
 - Oreopanax capitatus* 9115
 - Guatemala, *Chamaedorea tepejilote* 824
- quality
 - cultural methods, *Arachniodes adiantiformis* 4299
 - growth regulators, *Arachniodes adiantiformis* 10027
 - shade, *Arachniodes adiantiformis* 10027
- vase life, Proteaceae 4354

Cuticle

- anatomy
 - Carnegiea gigantea* 3262
 - peaches 1879
- biochemistry, *Hedera helix* 4365
- composition
 - hops 7377
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 5367
- development, apples 951
- permeability
 - Capsicum* 7065
 - Citrus* 8369
 - Hedera helix* 10067
 - horticultural crops 7646
 - mandarins 5419
 - peaches 3776
 - pears 8683
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 8279
 - sour oranges 8683, 11098
 - tomatoes 6074, 7065
- physiology, tomatoes 5146, 5148
- ultrastructure
 - Fritillaria* 5234
 - Hedera helix* 10067
 - horticultural crops 7646
 - pears 6812

Cutin

- biochemistry, cucumbers 4047
- characterization, limes 10232
- composition, tomatoes 6074
- fluorescence
 - olives 726
 - peas 726
- ultrastructure, vegetables 9611

Cuttings

- biochemistry
 - assessment, poinsettias 9139
 - cultivars, mangoes 1687
 - nutrition, mangoes 3584
 - seasonal variation, *Bougainvillea* 8245
- cultural methods
 - Camellia* 2387
 - carnations 4193
 - coffee 3555
 - grapes 8774
 - horticultural crops 2681
 - Ilex ciliolopina* × *Ilex aquipernyi* 2391
 - lemons 7428
 - ornamental plants 3158
 - pawpaws 7565
 - Phalaenopsis* 7287
 - Rhododendron* 5314
 - Syringa vulgaris* 3331
 - Vaccinium* 4872
 - Wisteria* 3397
 - woody plants 7294

Cuttings cont.

- development
 - assessment, *Eucalyptus grandis* 3378
 - cultural methods
 - ornamental plants 7169
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1898
 - fertilizers, tomatoes 6001
 - mycorrhizas, *Epacris impressa* 6274
 - seasonal variation, *Callistemon citrinus* 10084
- physiology, grapes 3884, 9595
- production
 - techniques
 - Laurus nobilis* 1529
 - Magnolia scheidana* 3336
 - ornamental plants 7169, 7178
 - Quercus robur* 3336
 - Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
- rooting
 - aeroponics, chrysanthemums 7186
 - anatomy
 - chestnuts × *Castanea crenata* 1866
 - roses 2405
 - biochemistry, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10738
 - cultivars
 - Actinidia arguta* 10558
 - mangoes 3584, 5491
 - olives 8402
 - pecans 1074
 - cultural methods, *Salvia officinalis* 10124
 - fog
 - chrysanthemums 6153
 - hazelnuts 1013
 - Pentas lanceolata* 6153
 - woody plants 3312
 - growing media
 - Akebia quinata* 5324
 - apples 5617
 - Begonia hiemalis* 465
 - Bougainvillea spectabilis* 4360
 - cherries 1000
 - chrysanthemums 5194
 - Cotoneaster* 4395
 - Dictamnus albus* 7202
 - figs 9493
 - hazelnuts 1000
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 3147
 - ornamental plants 10863
 - peaches 1035
 - Pelargonium peltatum* 465
 - poinsettias 465
 - tomatoes 6001
 - Vaccinium* 4872
 - woody plants 3312, 10963
 - in vitro culture
 - almonds 6693, 7661
 - apples 6707-6713, 10423
 - cherries 1863
 - Paonia suffruticosa* 612
 - peaches × almonds 6792
 - pears 9511
 - plums 7759
 - Rhododendron* 10984
 - rhubarb 5091
 - tea 2632
 - walnuts 6712, 6830
 - woody plants 8233
 - light, horticultural crops 2684
 - mists
 - figs 9493
 - hazelnuts 1013
 - Leucospermum cordifolium* 3396
 - Telopea* 3396
 - woody plants 7294
 - mycorrhizas
 - apples 5609
 - Epacris impressa* 6274
 - physiology
 - apples 10423
 - mangoes 6585
 - poinsettias 7307
 - protected cultivation, olives 11123, 11125
 - provenance, olives 11124
 - reviews, woody plants 1489
 - seasonal variation
 - cherries 2781
 - Clematis* 3374

Cuttings cont.

- rooting cont.
 - seasonal variation cont.
 - hazelnuts 1012
 - mangoes 1687
 - Nerium oleander* 3384
 - olives 8401
 - peaches 5682
 - Spondias purpurea* 10341
 - Stewartia pterio-petiolata* 1535
 - temperature
 - figs 9494
 - horticultural crops 2683
 - mangoes 5491
 - thermoblankets
 - Citrus meyeri* 3460
 - woody plants 7294
- sources
 - assessment
 - Actinidia arguta* 10558
 - apples 2731
 - Camellia japonica* 4362
 - Cryptomeria japonica* 5306
 - Hosta sieboldiana* 7207
 - Momordica dioica* 5903
 - peaches 5682
 - Prunus* 6331
 - Prunus insititia* 1079
 - cultural methods
 - Coleonema aspalathoides* 3376
 - grapes 8773
 - hazelnuts 1013
 - Hosta sieboldiana* 7207
 - Leucospermum cordifolium* 3396
 - mangoes 3584
 - roses 2408
 - Telopea* 3396
 - etiolation, *Ligustrum lucidum* 8275
 - juvility
 - cherries 4765
 - grapes 8773
 - horticultural crops 2680
 - Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
 - Vaccinium* 4872
 - nutrition, mangoes 1687
 - ringing
 - Eucalyptus grandis* 4399
 - Prunus insititia* 1079
 - shading, mangoes 1687
 - storage
 - apples 5612
 - Pelargonium* 7326
 - Prunus* 6331
 - Wisteria* 3397
 - treatment
 - antioxidants, *Pelargonium* 7326
 - ascorbic acid, *Bougainvillea* 1492
 - bacteria, chrysanthemums 9047
 - boron, *Rhododendron catawbiense* 3348
 - cold
 - grapes 216
 - pears 122
 - fertilizers, olives 9271
 - growth regulators
 - Akebia quinata* 5324
 - almonds × peaches 6790
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 1376
 - apples 5612, 5617
 - Araucaria heterophylla* 7329
 - Bougainvillea* 1492, 8245, 10972
 - Bougainvillea spectabilis* 4360
 - Callistemon citrinus* 10084
 - Camellia* 2387
 - cherries 1863, 2781, 4765
 - chrysanthemums 6153
 - Citrus* 6420
 - Citrus meyeri* 3460
 - Clematis* 3374
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 1376
 - Coleonema aspalathoides* 3376
 - Cordyline fruticosa* 1376
 - Cryptomeria japonica* 3323, 5306
 - cucumbers 1240
 - Cupressocyparis leylandii* 3322
 - Datura stramonium* 3430
 - Dictamnus albus* 7202
 - Dracaena deremensis* 1376
 - Dracaena fragrans* 1376
 - Dracaena marginata* 1376

Cuttings cont.

treatment cont.

growth regulators cont.

- Gardenia jasminoides* 1376, 11000
Glycyrrhiza glabra 8316
 hazelnuts 1012
 horticultural crops 10366
Hosta sieboldiana 7207
Laurus nobilis 1530
Ligustrum lucidum 8275
Lilium 9083
Maackia amurensis 2435
Magnolia grandiflora 3322
Nerium oleander 3384
 okras 3077
 olives 1637, 6526, 9271, 11123-11125
 ornamental plants 9928
 peaches 1035, 4791
 pears 122
Pentas lanceolata 6153
Piper nigrum 9181
Plumeria 1376
 plums 6790, 9525
 pomegranates 8412
Prunus insititia × *Prunus spinosa* 6790
Prunus yedoensis 2781
Rhododendron catawbiense 3348
Rhoicissus capensis 3392
 roses 2405
Salvia officinalis 10124
Sambucus nigra 10100
Stewartia pterio-petiolata 1535
Tilia 5341
 tomatoes 6001
 woody plants 3312, 7292-7293, 8233

heat

- grapes 9595
Nerium oleander 3384

hot water treatment

- Anthurium andraeanum* 1376
Codiaeum variegatum 1376
Cordyline fruticosa 1376
Dracaena deremensis 1376
Dracaena fragrans 1376
Dracaena marginata 1376
Gardenia jasminoides 1376, 11000
 grapes 216
Plumeria 1376
 insecticides, plums 1081
 light, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 160
 mycorrhizas, *Piper nigrum* 9181
 ringing, *Eucalyptus grandis* 4399
 sugars, *Bougainvillea* 1492
 vitamins, cucumbers 1240
 wounds, *Eucalyptus grandis* 3378

types

assessment

- Cryptomeria japonica* 5306
 olives 8401

hardwood cuttings

- Bougainvillea* 1492, 10972
Cryptomeria japonica 3323
 hazelnuts 1012
Prunus insititia 1079
Vaccinium 4872

leaf bud cuttings

- essential oil plants 3407
Eucalyptus grandis 3378, 4399
Magnolia 3335
 medicinal plants 3407

root cuttings

- Campanula punctata* 2280
 cherries 6779

semihardwood cuttings

- Bougainvillea* 10972
Callistemon citrinus 10084
 carambolas 2686
Cryptomeria japonica 3323
Gevuina avellana 2686
 hazelnuts 1012
Hillia valerii 2686
Laurus nobilis 1530
Spondias purpurea 10341
 softwood cuttings
Callistemon citrinus 10084
 carambolas 2686

Cuttings cont.

types cont.

softwood cuttings cont.

- cherries 1000
Clematis 3374
Coleonema aspalathoides 3376
Cryptomeria japonica 3323
Gevuina avellana 2686
 hazelnuts 1000, 1012
Hillia valerii 2686
Maackia amurensis 2435
Magnolia 3335
 pears 4811
Vaccinium 4872

water relations

- Begonia hiemalis* 465
Pelargonium peltatum 465
 poinsettias 465
 woody plants 7294

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, in vitro culture, biochemistry 8927**Cyanamide**

responses

- apples 1837, 5632, 8611
 grapes 1980, 4927, 7838, 8788
 kiwifruits 154, 8724, 9536
 peaches 115, 1035, 1051
 pears 2842-2843
Pyrus pyrifolia 1070, 3806, 7749, 8682
 temperate fruits 8577

Cyanidesmetabolism, anaerobiosis, *Pyrus* 8680

responses

- apples 3703
Pyrus 8680

Cyanobacteriacultural methods, Spain 8299
 products, pigments 8299**Cyanogens**biochemistry, *Hevea* 6603
 metabolism

- biochemistry, *Prunus serotina* 5337
 cultivars, apricots 993
 development, apricots 993

Cycadaceae, books 12*Cycas revoluta*, fertilizers 5259**Cyclamen**growing media, composition 8154
 irrigation, systems 9982

pest control

- Bradysia* 3223
Otiorynchus sulcatus 10904

pot plants, production, cultural methods 8154

taxonomy

- cytotaxonomy 10903
 morphology 10903

Cyclamen hederifolium

breeding

- in vitro culture 3222
 interspecific hybridization 3222

Cyclamen persicum

breeding

- in vitro culture 3222
 interspecific hybridization 3222
 in vitro culture, responses, light 4251
 planting stock, storage 9934
 pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
 transpiration
 models 2255
 physiology 2255

Cyclocephala hirta, lawns and turf 2335*Cyclopogon dressleri*, taxonomy, new taxa 549*Cydia funebrana*, plums 1083*Cydia latiferreana*, hazelnuts 7738*Cydia molesta*

- fruit crops 3679
 peaches 111, 2806, 9505
 temperate fruits 3696

Cydia nigricana, peas 2132*Cydia pomonella*

- apples 949-950, 7702, 8603
 fruit crops 909, 3679
 nectarines 112
 pears 950, 1062
 temperate fruits 3696

Cydonia (see also Quinces)*Cydonia japonica* (see *Chaenomeles japonica*)*Cydonia sinensis*, pollen, storage 2705*Cylindrocylindrium scoparium*, *Rhododendron* 8256**Cymbidium**

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 6248
 cultivars, flowering date 7277
 cut flowers, senescence 2373
 flowers, senescence 3308
 forcing 7277

in vitro culture

- culture media 3284
 organogenesis 7278
 physiology 9123
 somatic embryogenesis 2360
 seedlings, development, assessment 2350
 taxonomy, morphology 4322

Cymbidium ensifolium, plant, development, assessment 4330*Cymbidium giganteum*, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 10953*Cymbidium goeringii*, in vitro culture, techniques 10048*Cymbidium gyokuchin*, in vitro culture, culture media 3284*Cymbidium kanran*, plant, development, growing media 4331*Cymbidium mosaic potexvirus*, *Dendrobium* 1476*Cymbidium sazanami*

- buds, development, physiology 2361
 respiration, temperature 2361

Cymbidium sinense

- flowers, cytology 8210
 pot plants, quality, growth regulators 3289

Cymbidium tracyanum, flowers, fragrance, anatomy 8211*Cymbopogon citratus*

plant

- biochemistry, growth regulators 10117
 development, growth regulators 10117

Cymbopogon flexuosus

harvesting

- harvesting date, assessment 638
 techniques, assessment 9193

plant, biochemistry 4429

storage

- humidity 638
 temperature 638

Cymbopogon martinii

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 638

irrigation, water, salinity 4430

plant, biochemistry 4429

soil amendments 6360

storage

- humidity 638
 temperature 638

Cymbopogon winterianus

fertilizers

- iron 639
 nitrogen 639, 4431-4432
 phosphorus 4432
 potassium 4432

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 638

irrigation, water, salinity 4432

leaves, composition 4433

nutrition, iron 639, 4433, 7365

plant, biochemistry 4429

storage

- humidity 638
 temperature 638

Cynara (see also Cardoons; Globe artichokes)**Cynodon**

- establishment, sports grounds 10006
 turves, production, economics 10923

Cynodon dactylon

as cover crops, pecans 10550

as weeds

- guavas 11221
 lawns and turf 3251
Plantago ovata 8322
 sour oranges 8357

cultivars, assessment, Japan 4288

durability 3249

establishment, sports grounds 10006

Cynodon dactylon *cont.*

- growth regulators
 - flurprimidol, responses 1446, 6213
 - imazethapyr, responses 1446
 - meffluidide, responses 1446
 - paclobutrazol, responses 1446, 6213
 - trinexapac, responses 6213
- irrigation, frequency 3253
- mowing 1446
- plant, composition 10865
- seeds, mixtures 3249
- species
 - assessment
 - Japan 4288
 - Pakistan 5239
- transpiration
 - measurement 10016
 - water stress 10016
- water relations, irrigation 3253
- water stress, models 4290
- weed control 2326, 6210-6211, 8546, 9095

Cynodon dactylon × **Cynodon transvaalensis**

- fertilizers
 - calcium 1447
 - magnesium 1447
 - nitrogen 3255
 - potassium 1447, 3255
- grass clippings 1447
- irrigation, frequency 3253
- pollution, oils 7230
- water relations, irrigation 3253
- weed control 3251

Cynodon transvaalensis × **Cynodon dactylon**

- cultural methods, golf courses 4289
- growth regulators
 - flurprimidol, responses 6213
 - paclobutrazol, responses 6213
 - trinexapac, responses 6213
- oversowing 4289
- weed control 6211, 8177

Cyperaceae, books 7603**Cyperus esculentus**

- as cover crops, pecans 10550
- as weeds, ornamental plants 6137-6138

Cyperus papyrus, photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 8333**Cyperus rotundus**

- as weeds
 - guavas 11221
 - lettuces 2062
 - ornamental plants 6137-6138
 - Plantago ovata* 8322
 - sour oranges 8357

Cyphomandra (see also *Tamarillos*)

- books 841

Cyphostemma juttae

- photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 898
- temperature 898

Cypripedium acaule

- ecology, Canada 542
- fruits, development, assessment 3291
- plant residues, utilization, soil amendments 2356
- reproduction, biology 3291
- seeds

- germination
 - in vitro* culture 3290
 - seed treatment 3290

- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 550

Cypripedium arietinum, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 550**Cypripedium calceolus**

- ecology, Canada 542
- geographical distribution 5278
- seeds
 - development, pollination 539
 - germination, *in vitro* culture 3292, 4332
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 550

Cypripedium candidum

- seeds
 - germination
 - in vitro* culture 6249
 - seed treatment 6249
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 550

Cypripedium debile, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 2362**Cypripedium henryi**, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 2362**Cypripedium japonicum**, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 2362**Cypripedium montanum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2362**Cypripedium parviflorum**

- taxonomy
 - morphology 10049
 - nomenclature 4333

Cypripedium reginae

- propagation, techniques 7279
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 550

Cypripedium tibeticum, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 2362**Cyprus**

- horticultural crops, surveys 5598
- oranges, rootstocks 5408
- subtropical fruits, production 5396
- tropical fruits, production 5396

Cyrtanthus elatus, bulbs, morphology 4246**Cyrtanthus macowanii**, bulbs, morphology 4246**Cyrtanthus ochroleucus**, bulbs, morphology 4246**Cyrtanthus parviflorus**, bulbs, morphology 4246**Cyrtopodium**, ecology, Brazil 3293**Cyrtopodium andersonii**, characteristics 6250**Cyrtopodium blanchetii**, characteristics 4334**Cyrtopodium brandonianum**, characteristics 4334**Cyrtopodium cardiochilum**, characteristics 6250**Cyrtopodium cristatum**, characteristics 6250**Cyrtopodium edmundoi**, characteristics 4334**Cyrtopodium eugenii**, characteristics 10050**Cyrtopodium paludicolum**, characteristics 6250**Cyrtopodium paranaense**, characteristics 6250**Cyrtopodium parviflorum**, characteristics 10050**Cyrtopodium poecilum**, characteristics 4334**Cyrtopodium triste**, characteristics 10050**Cyrtopodium vernum**, characteristics 10050**Cyrtopodium virescens**, characteristics 4334**Cyrtostylis**, trichomes 10947**Cytisus praecox**, weed control 2379**Cytisus racemosus**

- growing media, characteristics 3159
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 3159

Cytochromes**biochemistry**

- Asparagus* 9784
- Jerusalem artichokes 7900
- oranges 7464
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10746
- Tulipa fosteriana* 10916
- metabolism, biochemistry, *Capsicum* 5987

Cytology*Adiantum capillus-veneris* 10935*Allium* 7894*Antirrhinum* 7645

apples 5627

calamondins 2520

Camellia 573*Capsicum* 4066

carrots 7645

Catharanthus roseus, reviews 2471*Cymbidium sinense* 8210

grapes 2941

Halesia carolina 4402*Lilium* 5230*Mimosa pudica* 1532

onions 297, 2035, 3947, 4977-4978, 5826-5827, 7891, 9660-9661

peas 5953, 7645, 9765

persimmons 3511

Petunia 3187*Phaseolus vulgaris* 10750

pumpkins 3061

Pyrus pyrifolia 1896*Tradescantia virginiana* 7269*Cyttaria johowii*, composition 3153**Czech Republic**

- apples, cultivars 10414-10417

arboreta 2250

Czech Republic *cont.*

- botanical gardens 2250
- grapes, cultivars 1127, 10599
- hops, cultural methods 10125
- lawns and turf, ecology 1452
- melons, cultivars 3579
- Papaver somniferum*, cultural methods 7390
- plums, cultivars 10553
- stone fruits, pest control 8575
- temperate fruits
 - disease control 6690
 - pest control 6690

Dacryodes edulis, seeds, composition 2644**Dactylis glomerata**, fertilizers, nitrogen 523**Dactyloopsis digitata**, characteristics 6224**Dactyloopsis littlewoodii**, characteristics 6224**Dactylorhiza** (see *Dactylorhiza*)**Dactylorhiza****taxonomy**

- keys 551
- nomenclature 551

Dactylorhiza fuchsii, growth regulators, humates, *in vitro* culture 4321**Dactylorhiza majalis**, *in vitro* culture, responses, mycorrhizas 9124**Dactylorhiza traunsteineri**, taxonomy, morphology 3294**Dactyloctenium**, taxonomy, morphology 4322**Dahlia**, planting stock, storage 9934**Dahlia excelsa**, flowers, morphology 1429**Dahlia imperialis**

- propagation, techniques 3224

- pruning, responses 3224

Dahlia pinnata

- flowers, colour, biochemistry 10906

- growth retardation, growth regulators 10905

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 502

- pot plants, production, cultural methods 10905

Dahlia pinnata × **Dahlia coccinea**, seeds, production, cultural methods 2297**Dahlia tenuicaulis**, flowers, morphology 1429**Dalea purpurea**, seeds, production, cultural methods 3165**Damsons****as rootstocks**

- nectarines 5683
- peaches 9499
- plums 6821, 8704, 9526

cultivars

- assessment, Germany 1085

- characteristics, Germany 133

- pollination 1909

- pollen, tubes, development 1909

Daphne bholua, ornamental value 10089**Daphne jasminea**, cultural methods, UK 4397**Daphne odora**

- cuttings, treatment 3312

- roots, composition 8270

Daphniphyllum humile, characteristics 1524**Daphniphyllum macropodium**

- characteristics 1524

- pot plants, production, cultural methods 2425

Dark**responses**

- grapes 4909

- radishes 7006

- tea 1708

Dasineura mali, apples 8604**Dasineura tetensi**, small fruits 1088**Databases**, propagation, woody plants 6261**Dates****cultivars**

- characteristics

- India 10239

- UK 10238

- composition 718, 3494, 10242

- identification 5431, 11111

- fertilizers, boron 3493

- flowers, initiation, climate 4529

- fruits

- biochemistry 9680

- composition 715, 718, 3494, 8395, 10242

- moisture content 1618

Dates cont.

fruits cont.

ripening, biochemistry 5454, 10242

in vitro culture

biochemistry 5432

propagation

micropropagation 9263

responses 715

techniques 7487

irrigation

water

salinity 7488

sources 10240

leaves, biochemistry 9264

pest control

Carpophilus 716

Israel 2513

Urophora humeralis 716

pollen, storage 717, 10241

production, Australia 10237

production possibilities, Australia 2535

Datura, growing media, composition 9953**Datura fastuosa**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 661**Datura metel**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2472**Datura stramonium**

cultural methods, Burundi 2475

cuttings, treatment 3430

fertilizers, nitrogen 2475

in vitro culture, biochemistry 2473

manures 2475

nutrition, nitrogen 2474-2475

plant, biochemistry, nutrition 2474

seeds

germination

light 1574

seed treatment 1575

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2472

Daucus (see also Carrots)**Deblossoming**

responses

apples 959

okras 4065

Opuntia ficus-indica 2560

pomegranates 6537

Defoliation

responses

apples 959, 1815, 4747

bananas 3540

Chamelaucium uncinatum 2420

cherries 10494

chicory 2051

grapefruits 2521

grapes 1960-1961, 1963-1964, 1975,

2942, 5775, 10611

guavas 3582

Macadamia 5438

oil palms 7560

olives 11157

onions 4974

oranges 10183

persimmons 1649

plums 8714

Rhododendron lapponicum 5317,

8255

satsumas 7476

sour oranges 2521

strawberries 7806, 7815, 8760

Taraxacum officinale 8324

tomatoes 4120, 7087

Vaccinium macrocarpon 1107

watermelons 4619

techniques, grapes 1960-1961

Deilanthus thudichumii, taxonomy, morphology 9103**Delia floralis**, cabbages 9711**Delia radicum**

Brussels sprouts 6655, 10701

cabbages 2083-2084, 9711, 10703

cauliflowers 10701

Delonix regia

pollution, tolerance 5574

seeds, germination, seed treatment 10021

Delosperma sphaalmantoides, taxonomy,

new taxa 7250

Delphastus pusillus, control, of *Bemisia**argentifolii*, poinsettias 8252**Delphinium**

seeds

storage

humidity 10870

temperature 10870

Delphinium ajacis (see *Consolida ambigua*)**Delphinium elatum**

cut flowers, vase life 10892

in vitro culture, propagation, responses

469

Dendranthema, taxonomy, nomenclature

10879

Dendranthema indicum (see*Chrysanthemums*)**Dendranthema morifolium** (see*Chrysanthemums*)**Dendrobium**

breeding, genetic transformation 2363

cut flowers

preservatives 4336

senescence 553, 2373

vase water, microorganisms 4336

disease control

cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 1476

odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus

1476

flowers

colour, biochemistry 552

development, physiology 7280, 8212

initiation, physiology 7280

senescence 3308, 9129

leaves, anatomy 5280

pest control

Pycnonotus cafer 4337*Zosterops japonicus* 4337

plant, composition 10865

roots, biochemistry 6244

shoots, development, physiology 8212

translocation, source sink relations 8212

Dendrobium aemulum, characteristics 554**Dendrobium antennatum**, breeding, inter-

specific hybridization 4335

Dendrobium baseyanum, cultural methods,

Australia 4338

Dendrobium calamiforme, cultural methods,

Australia 4338

Dendrobium canaliculatum

breeding, interspecific hybridization 4335

ecology, Australia 6251

Dendrobium carriei, characteristics 5279**Dendrobium curvicaule**, characteristics

3295, 5281

Dendrobium discolor, pollen, development,

histology 3296

Dendrobium dolichophyllum, cultural meth-

ods, Australia 4338

Dendrobium fairfaxii, cultural methods,

Australia 4338

Dendrobium gouldii

breeding, interspecific hybridization 4335

pollen

development

histology 3296

ultrastructure 4352

Dendrobium kingianum, flowers, fragrance,

assessment 1375

Dendrobium lamrianum, taxonomy, new

taxa 8213

Dendrobium monophyllum

characteristics 5279

reproduction, physiology 8214

Dendrobium pedunculatum, characteristics

3295, 5281

Dendrobium rex, characteristics 3295, 5281**Dendrobium schneiderae**, characteristics

5279

Dendrobium schulleri, breeding, interspe-

cific hybridization 4335

Dendrobium speciosum, characteristics

3295, 5281

Dendrobium stratiotes, breeding, interspe-

cific hybridization 4335

Dendrobium tarberi, characteristics 3295,

5281

Dendrobium taurinum, breeding, interspe-

cific hybridization 4335

Dendrobium tereifolium, cultural methods,

Australia 4338

Dendrobium tokai, breeding, interspecific

hybridization 4335

Dendrocalamus asper, *in vitro* culture, prop-

agation, micropropagation 10965

Dendrocalamus giganteus*in vitro* culture

propagation, micropropagation 10965

somatic embryogenesis 5295

Dendrocalamus latiflorus, *in vitro* culture,

propagation, micropropagation 2231

Dendrocalamus strictus*in vitro* culture

propagation, micropropagation 2231,

10965

somatic embryogenesis 5295

Dendrochilum bandaharaense, taxonomy,

new taxa 9125

Dendrochilum dewildei, taxonomy, new taxa

9125

Dendrochilum leuserense, taxonomy, new

taxa 9125

Dendrochilum longibracteatum

pollination

pollinators

Diptera 6252

Hymenoptera 6252

Dendrochilum stellum, taxonomy, new taxa

9125

Dendrochilum teleense, taxonomy, new taxa

9125

Dendrochilum tuberculatum, taxonomy,

new taxa 9125

Dendrosicyos socotranus, characteristics 527**Denmark**

apples, cultivars 10422

cherries, cultivars 10489

lawns and turf, cultivars 10005

leeks, cultivars 7879

onions, cultivars 7881

Deroceras reticulatum, Chinese cabbages

7928

Deschampsia cespitosa

seeds

germination

cultivars 8175

temperature 8175

Desmodium, as cover crops, coffee 4597**Detarium microcarpum**, seeds, composition

5388

Deudorix livia, pomegranates 2559**Deutzia**, seeds, morphology 10971**Deutzia gracilis**

growing media, composition 10969

planting stock, production, cultural meth-

ods 10969

Developing countries, horticultural crops,

production 2715

Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*Capsicum* 7949

pumpkins 7949

Diaeretiella rapae

control

of *Brevicoryne brassicae*, broccoli

9712

of *Myzus persicae*, broccoli 9712**Dialeurodes citri**, oranges 7458**Dialium guineense**, nutritive value 3532**Dianthus** (see also Carnations)

cultivars, pest resistance 9935

Dianthus barbatus, cut flowers, vase life

6143

Diaphorina citri, oranges 11096**Diaporthe citri**, satsumas 3489**Diaporthe medusaea**, grapes 1143**Diascia fetcaniensis**, breeding, interspecific

hybridization 4229

Diascia integerrima, breeding, interspecific

hybridization 4229

Diascia lilacina, breeding, interspecific

hybridization 4229

Diascia rigescens, breeding, interspecific

hybridization 4229

Diascia stachyoides, breeding, interspecific

hybridization 4229

Diascia vigilis, breeding, interspecific

hybridization 4229

Dicentra eximia

planting stock, storage 1384

pot plants, longevity 8139

Dicentra formosa, pot plants, longevity 8139**Dicentra spectabilis**

planting stock

lifting 9039

- Dicentra spectabilis* cont.
planting stock cont.
storage 1384
pot plants, longevity 8139
- Dicercaryum zanguebarium*, leaves, composition 10148
- Dichelostemma congestum*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 10001
- Dictamnus albus*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7202
- Dictionaries**
horticultural crops, languages 1729
medicinal plants, languages 1729
organic compounds, composition, plants 7
vegetables, languages 9387
- Didymella applanata*, raspberries 6862
- Didymella bryoniae*
cucumbers 338
watermelons 11216
- Didymella chrysanthemi*, chrysanthemums 8126
- Dieffenbachia*
fertilizers, nitrogen 9037
soilless culture, growing media 9104
- Dieffenbachia maculata*
fertilizers
nitrogen 2338
phosphorus 2338
potassium 2338
pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
pot plants, production, cultural methods 2338
soilless culture
irrigation 2338
nutrition 2338
- Diervilla florida* (see *Weigela florida*)
- Digitalis obscura*, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 9216
- Digitalis purpurea*
in vitro culture, organogenesis 5380
pollen, viability, storage 6681
- Digitaria*, as weeds, *Hevea* 2629
- Digitaria ciliaris*
as weeds, sour oranges 8357
species, assessment, Japan 10922
- Digitaria ischaemum*
as weeds
lawns and turf 8180-8181, 9096
Phaseolus vulgaris 2119
- Digitaria sanguinalis*
as weeds
lawns and turf 2326, 6211, 8178, 8181, 10010-10011
ornamental plants 10864
Phaseolus vulgaris 2119
- Diglyphus isaea*, control, of *Lyriomyza trifolii*, tomatoes 5135
- Dill** (see *Anethum graveolens*)
- Dillenia indica*, fruits, composition 3638
- Dimocarpus* (see also *Longans*)
- Dimorphotheca ecklonis* (see *Osteospermum ecklonis*)
- Dioon edule*
nurseries, cultural methods 4398
wild plants, conservation, Mexico 4398
- Dioscorea floribunda*, propagation, techniques 2476
- Diospyros* (see also *Persimmons*)
- Diospyros mespiliformis*, seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656
- Diplazium esculentum*, plant, composition 10648
- Diplocarpon rosae*, roses 570, 583
- Diplocentrum congestum*, characteristics 10051
- Diplocentrum recurvum*, characteristics 10051
- Diptera**
pollination, Asclepiadaceae 3259
pollinators
carrots 5160
cocoa 8452
Dendrochilum longibracteatum 6252
- Dipteryx alata*
seeds
germination, light 4656
sowing, depth 4656
- Disa*, taxonomy, anatomy 9120
- Disa atricapilla*, pollination, biology 555
- Disa bivalvata*, pollination, biology 555
- Disa ferruginea*, pollination, biology 556
- Disa glandulosa*, pollination, biology 2364
- Disa rosea*, pollination, biology 2364
- Disa vaginata*, pollination, biology 2364
- Disa versicolor*, pollination, pollinators, Apidae 5282
- Disbudding**, responses, *Taraxacum officinale* 8324
- Discocactus*, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 10934
- Discocactus crassispinus*, taxonomy, new taxa 5260
- Discula destructiva*
Cornus florida x *Cornus kousa* 10088
Cornus kousa 10088
- Distylium racemosum*, frost, resistance, assessment 3319
- Diterpenoids**, composition, *Stevia rebaudiana* 6405
- Ditylenchus dipsaci*, vegetables 9412
- Diuris longifolia*, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3297
- Dodecatheon meadia*
chilling requirement 4230
dormancy, temperature 2281
plant, development, assessment 3196
propagation, techniques 1409
seeds, germination, seed treatment 1409
- Dodonaea**
characteristics 6308
cultural methods, Australia 6311
reproduction, biology 6309
species, characteristics, Australia 6310
- Dodonaea ceratocarpa*, characteristics 6311
- Dodonaea hackettiana*, characteristics 6311
- Dodonaea viscosa*, characteristics 6311
- Dolomite**
utilization
fertilizers, strawberries 1110
growing media, vegetables 3929
soil amendments
Ilex crenata 575
oranges 7452-7453
peaches 10528-10529
strawberries 1110
tomatoes 4105
- Dominican Republic**, horticultural crops, cultural methods 9400
- Doriella*, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 4339, 8215
- Doriella* x *Doritis pulcherrima*, seeds, development, pollination 8215
- Doritaenopsis**
cut flowers, senescence 2373
flowers, senescence 3308
growth regulators, thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 6256
in vitro culture, organogenesis 6256
- Dormancy**
assessment, strawberries 8765
biochemistry, horticultural crops, reviews 2704
conferences 2670, 8536
cultivars, plums 6827
cyanamide
apples 1837, 8611
grapes 1980, 8788
kiwifruits 8724
Pyrus pyrifolia 8682
temperate fruits 8577
environment, garlic 9645
growth regulators, grapes 1980
herbicides, grapes 1980
mineral oils, apples 8611
photoperiod, rhubarb 8931
physiology
apples 8606
horticultural crops, reviews 2703
temperature
Dodecatheon meadia 2281
olives 11147
- Doronicum*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, responses 469
- Dorstenia*, Africa, wild plants, utilization 7165
- Dorstenia foetida*, ornamental value 7165
- Dothiorella aromatica*, avocados 689
- Dothiorella dominicana*, mangoes 5489
- Dovyalis caffra*
cuttings
cultural methods 7294
- Dovyalis caffra* cont.
cuttings cont.
water relations 7294
- Dracaena concinna*, transpiration, measurement 10024
- Dracaena deremensis*
cuttings, treatment 1376
soilless culture, growing media 9104
- Dracaena fragrans*
cuttings, treatment 1376
transpiration, measurement 10024
- Dracaena glauca*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 10040
- Dracaena marginata*
cuttings, treatment 1376
fertilizers, nitrogen 9037
irrigation, water, salinity 2339
- Dracocephalum moldavica*
cultural methods, Poland 6361
leaves, histology 6365
planting, planting date 6361
- Dracophyllum**
propagation, techniques 2426
species, ornamental value 2426
- Dracophyllum latifolium*, propagation, techniques 2426
- Dracophyllum strictum*, propagation, techniques 2426
- Dracophyllum traversii*, propagation, techniques 2426
- Dracula*, geographical distribution 557
- Dracuvallia*, hybrids, ornamental value 4340
- Drakaea*, trichomes 10947
- Dresslerella*, characteristics 558
- Dressleria*, characteristics 559
- Dressleria severiniana*, taxonomy, new taxa 559
- Dried fruit**, production, storage, plums 1086
- Drosanthemum hispidum*, mowing 5186
- Drosera*, trichomes 6382
- Drought** (see also *Water relations*; *Water stress*)
injuries, grapes 228
protection, *Litchi* 1622
resistance
cultivars
Hevea 5538
lawns and turf 5243
tea 813, 8497
cultural methods
cucumbers 3035
Cucurbita pepo 3035
watermelons 3035
fertilizers, tea 7588
growth regulators, *Pilea cadierei* 2347
morphology, *Fragaria* 4894
physiology
citrusmelos 11054
olives 11054
peaches 11054
pistachios 11054
rootstock scion relationships, peaches 1031
responses
avocados 4475
Citrus 4509
coconuts 2581
Corylus colurna 7333
Craterostigma plantagineum 6173
grapes 1136, 1141, 2918, 4909
Litchi 1621-1622
Poncirus trifoliata 4509
radishes 3027
tea 8497
tolerance
cocoa 9306
coconuts 9311
- Dryandra*, ornamental value 8271
- Dryandra polycephala*, pollen, development, ultrastructure 6312
- Dryas octopetala*, leaves, biochemistry, snow 6313
- Drying**
air flow, grapes 266
cultivars, plums 1911
equipment
Capsicum 1167, 2708, 8569
cashews 758
culinary herbs 3687
cut flowers 3687

Drying cont.

equipment cont.

- fruit crops 6686
- grapes 1991, 2708, 8569
- horticultural crops 2707, 5595
- mushrooms 1167
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2708, 8569
- Piper nigrum* 1543
- tomatoes 1167, 1991
- vegetables 2020

measurement, *Macadamia* 723

models

- bananas 1788, 2573
- carrots 1788
- coffee 11208
- grapes 1788
- oil palms 2615

techniques

- Capsicum* 1303
- coffee 4604
- grapes 1156, 4933
- Macadamia* 2540
- radishes 2094
- tea 2636
- walnuts 1913

temperature, grapes 266

Drymoanthus adversus, taxonomy, typification 3298***Drymoanthus flavus***, taxonomy, new taxa 3298***Dryopteris dilitata***, characteristics 3157***Dryopteris filix-mas***, reproduction, biology 10936***Dryopteris lepidopoda***, characteristics 3157***Dryopteris paleacea***, spores, germination, physiology 1460***Duboisia myoporoides***, seedlings, biochemistry 10134***Duchesnea indica***

- fruits, composition 7770
- leaves, composition 7770
- ornamental value 9954

Dudleya, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 6240***Dunaliella bardawil***, cultural methods, Israel 8334***Dunaliella salina***, cultural methods, South Africa 8335***Duranta***, taxonomy, revisions 9154***Duranta erecta***, taxonomy, revisions 9154**Durians**

- fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 8514
 - dehiscence 2645
 - grading, equipment 834
 - nutrition, Malaysia 745
 - production, Indonesia 11183
- storage
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2711
 - treatment 2645

Durio (see also Durians)**Dwarfing** (see also Growth retardation)

viroids

- Citrus* 7412, 10187
- oranges 7410, 7416

Dyckia macedoi, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5251**Dye plants**, books 6623**Dyes**

- extraction, *Zingiber officinale* 10113
- responses, *Vitis berlandieri* × *Vitis riparia* 10605

Dysaphis pyri, pears 7748***Dysmicoccus brevipes***, pineapples 8494**Earthworms**, lawns and turf 8185-8186**East Africa**, bananas, diseases, surveys 11192**Ecdeiocolaceae***in vitro* culture

- embryos 10931
- propagation, micropropagation 10932

Ecdytolopha aurantianum, *Citrus* 10220***Echeveria***, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 5269, 6240***Echeveria chazaroi***, taxonomy, new taxa 7251***Echeveria decumbens***, taxonomy, new taxa 8196***Echeveria helmutiana***, taxonomy, new taxa 7251***Echeveria subcorymbosa***, taxonomy, new taxa 7252***Echinacea purpurea***

- disease control, *Bacillus subtilis* 7379
- fertilizers 631
- manures 631
- seeds

germination, seed treatment 5213

quality, assessment 5212

treatment 3197

weed control 8112

Echinocactus platyacanthus, embryos, ultrastructure 8197***Echinocactus texensis***

seeds

- germination
- light 5248
- morphology 5248
- ultrastructure 5248

Echinocereus, seeds, germination, seed treatment 7234***Echinocereus pectinatus***, seeds, ultrastructure 5248***Echinocereus subinermis***, cultural methods, UK 1465***Echinochloa crus-galli***

as weeds

- carrots 7135
- sour oranges 8357

Echinodorus andrieuxii, ornamental value 1455***Echinopsis pygmaea***, taxonomy, nomenclature 3264***Ecklonia maxima***, utilization, fertilizers,*Tagetes patula* 3211***Eclipta alba***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6383**Economics***Anigozanthos*, Australia 4221

apples

- Germany 3699
- Netherlands 3699, 6695

carnations, Argentina 10875

Chamaelaucium uncinatum, Australia 3373

cocoa, Brazil 5550

fruit crops, Taiwan 861

Gypsophila paniculata, Australia 3200

hops, Slovenia 647

onions

India 9654

Pakistan 5819

ornamental plants, USA 7168

pears, Netherlands 6695

Piper betle, India 10162

raspberries, USA 1914

Rhododendron, Belgium 3344

roses, Argentina 10987

strawberries, USA 1914

tropical fruits, research 3530

Vaccinium, USA 1914*Vanilla*, India 630**Edible fungi** (see also Mushrooms)*Agaricus* 2246, 4161, 5172*Agaricus arvensis* 9021*Agaricus bitorquis* 6115*Agaricus blazei* 4168*Agaricus lanipes* 4160*Agaricus silvaticus* 4161, 9021*Agaricus silvicola* 3151, 9021*Agrocybe aegerita* 10852*Agrocybe cylindracea* 7149*Armillaria mellea* 6106, 7155*Auricularia polytricha* 5177*Boletus aereus* 4160*Boletus edulis* 1369, 6106*Boletus luridus* 1369

books 843, 4665

Cantharellus cibarius 3150, 6106*Cantharellus tubaeformis* 9016*Chlorophyllum molybdites* 7148, 7156*Clitocybe flaccida* 5172

composition 3667

conferences 6640, 6642-6643

Cookeina sulcipes 9023*Coprinus cinereus* 6117, 9024*Cortinarius melleolens* 7148, 7156*Craterellus cornucopioides* 6106*Cyrtaria johowii* 3153*Flammulina velutipes* 5172, 7149, 8096

fructification 9015

Ganoderma lucidum 2238**Edible fungi cont.***Grifola frondosa* 6116, 7149

growing media, treatment 9020

Hebeloma populinum 4160*Hericium erinaceus* 2238-2239*Hydnum repandum* 5178*Lactarius deliciosus* 2240*Lactarius rufus* 9016*Lactarius utilis* 9016*Lactarius volemus* 11051*Leccinum scabrum* 6106*Lentinula boryana* 449*Lentinula edodes* 449-450, 2241, 3150, 3154, 3933, 4169-4171, 5171, 5179, 6117, 6650, 7149, 7157-7158, 9025-9026, 9199, 10853-10854*Lentinus lepideus* 6118*Lentinus subnudus* 7148*Lepiota rhacodes* 5172*Lepista nebularis* 4161, 5172, 6106*Leucopaxillus cerealis* 4160*Lyophyllum decastes* 9919*Lyophyllum shimeji* 8097*Macrohyporia extensa* 9920*Macrolepiota* 4161*Marasmius oreades* 6106*Morchella esculenta* 4160, 6119, 9027

nutritive value 10352

Peziza vesiculosa 4160*Phellorinia inquinans* 8098*Pholiota nameko* 6120, 7149, 7159*Pleurotus* 2242, 6122, 7160*Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 6121, 6124*Pleurotus columbinus* 451, 8099, 9922*Pleurotus cornucopiae* 8099*Pleurotus cystidiosus* 8099*Pleurotus djamar* 9922*Pleurotus eryngii* 8099, 9028*Pleurotus flabellatus* 4172, 8099, 9921*Pleurotus florida* 6121, 6125, 9028-9029, 10855*Pleurotus ostreatoroseus* 452, 2243*Pleurotus ostreatus* 453, 1300, 3150,

3155, 4162, 5171, 6116, 6123, 6126-6128, 7149, 7161, 8099, 9028, 9921-9922, 10856

Pleurotus platypus 6121, 6124, 10857*Pleurotus pulmonarius* 452, 2244, 8099*Pleurotus sajor-caju* 454, 2245, 4173,

6121, 6123-6124, 6129, 7162,

8099-8100, 9028, 9921, 10857

Pleurotus sapidus 6121, 8099*Pleurotus squarrosulus* 9030*Pleurotus tuber-regium* 3156, 7148*Pluteus atricapillus* 4161

pollution

fallout 5173

radionuclides 3667

Polyporus tuberaster 10163

production

Africa 1364

Finland 9018

Ghana 6105

Russula 2246*Russula paludosa* 9016*Suillus variegatus* 9016

surveys, USA 9019

Terfezia terfezioides 455*Termitomyces robustus* 7148*Tirmania nivea* 7163*Tricholoma lobayense* 7148*Tricholoma matsutake* 5181*Tricholoma populinum* 4160*Tricholoma scalpturatum* 2247*Tuber*, reviews 4174*Tuber aestivum* 456-457*Tuber magnatum* 1020, 7164, 9492*Tuber melanosporum* 457-458*Tuber nigrum* 9492*Tuber rufum* 456*Tuber uncinatum* 9492*Ustilago zeae* 10858*Volvariella esculenta* 7148, 8101*Volvariella volvacea* 4175, 6130, 9923

wild plants, edible species 9017

Xeroconus subtomentosus 6106***Egeria densa***, ornamental value 1455**Eggplants** (see Aubergines)***Egira curialis***, *Citrus* 11097

Egypt

- Origanum majorana*, cultural methods 645
- tomatoes, cultivars 407

Eichhornia crassipes

- flowers, colour, biochemistry 524
- ornamental value 1455, 10019
- plant residues, utilization, growing media 452

Eichhornia paniculata, pollination, pollinators, Apidae 3256**Elaeagnus**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1525**Elaeagnus angustifolia**

- fruits, composition 1122
- seeds, composition 1122

Elaeagnus pungens, planting stock, production, cultural methods 7299**Elaeis** (see also Oil palms)**Elaeocarpus floribundus**, fruits, composition 10339**Elder** (see *Sambucus nigra*)**Electrical properties**

- anoxia, olives 9277
- assessment, apples 986
- diurnal variation, cucumbers 5917
- physiology
 - cabbages 5027
 - cucumbers 5928
 - Peperomia obtusifolia* 5027
 - tomatoes 6050
- ripening, nectarines 2810
- temperature
 - Eranthis hyemalis* 6202
 - olives 9277

Eleocharis dulcis, tubers, biochemistry 10845**Eleocharis tuberosa****fertilizers**

- nitrogen 9915
- phosphorus 9915
- potassium 9915

Elettaria cardamomum

- cropping systems, intercropping 11187
- cultural methods, India 3400
- disease control, kokke kandu 9180
- growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 9179
 - daminozide, responses 9179
 - ethephon, responses 9179
 - maleic hydrazide, responses 9179
- in vitro* culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 6346
 - somaclonal variation 5353
- pest control, *Sciothrips cardamomi* 11013-11014
- Pods, characteristics 11012
- seeds
 - germination
 - cultivars 11012
 - maturity 11012
 - seed treatment 3403, 10106
 - storage 11012
 - storage, systems 10106
 - treatment 5352

Eleusine indica

- as weeds
 - lawns and turf 2326, 8178
 - woody plants 10062

Eloyella, taxonomy, new taxa 3282**Elymus repens**

- as weeds
 - apples 10433
 - cherries 10433

Elythranthera, taxonomy, anatomy 540**Elythranthera brunonis**, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3297**Embellisia hyacinthi**, hyacinths 7219**Emblia officinalis** (see *Phyllanthus emblica*)**Empoasca fabae**, apples 7700**Encarsia**, control, of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 894**Encarsia formosa**

- control
 - of *Bemisia tabaci*, poinsettias 4368, 10983
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - cucumbers 7948
 - poinsettias 4368, 8253
 - tomatoes 5135

Encarsia luteola, control, of *Bemisia argentifolii*, poinsettias 8252**Encyclia**, taxonomy, new taxa 3282**Encyclia altissima**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6253**Encyclia angustifolia**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3273**Encyclia auyantepuiensis**, taxonomy, new taxa 1477**Encyclia belizensis**

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 1469
 - responses, light 1469

Encyclia citrina, characteristics 10052**Encyclia diurna**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1477**Encyclia glandulosa**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1477**Encyclia guianensis**, taxonomy, new taxa 1477**Encyclia hodgeana**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6253**Encyclia hunteriana**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1477**Encyclia ivonae**, taxonomy, new taxa 1477**Encyclia jauana**, taxonomy, new taxa 1477**Encyclia kingsii**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3273**Encyclia leucantha**, taxonomy, typification 1477**Encyclia mariae**, characteristics 10052**Encyclia parviloba**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3273**Encyclia remotifolia**, taxonomy, new taxa 1477**Encyclia stellata**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1477**Encyclia subaquila**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3273**Endives**

- allelopathy 8087
- cultivars, composition 1208
- leaves, biochemistry 1209, 7904, 9680
- mulching, responses 7903
- plant, composition 2022
- protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 7903
- storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 10388

Endymion hispanicus (see *Hyacinthoides hispanica*)**Energy sources**

- solar radiation, greenhouses 9407-9408
- waste heat utilization, greenhouses 466

Ensete ventricosum

- cultural methods, Ethiopia 3639
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 443
 - phosphorus 443
 - potassium 443

Enterobacter aerogenes, control, of replant disease, apples 8591**Enterolobium cyclocarpum**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 10021**Enteromorpha**, wild plants, surveys, Taiwan 3444**Entomosporium mespili**, *Photinia* 1534**Entrophospora colombiana**, mycorrhizas, oil palms 6592**Enzyme activity**

- abscission
 - Coleus blumei* 1464
 - peaches 4802, 4805
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1273
- age, tomatoes 6025
- anaerobiosis
 - grapes 273
 - peas 2134
- anoxia, beetroots 1188
- biochemistry
 - aubergines 3099
 - avocados 6413
 - bananas 8439
 - Brassica oleracea* 10706
 - cabbages 9718
 - Capsicum* 8016, 10783
 - carrots 2215, 4148, 8082
 - Centaurea cyanus* 10891
 - chrysanthemums 3175, 6158
 - cocoa 3548, 10278
 - coffee 9321

Enzyme activity cont.**biochemistry cont.**

- Coptis japonica* 6381
- cucumbers 4043, 5060, 5919
- Euphorbia characias* 11047
- Ficus elastica* 4465
- grapes 1981, 9596
- Hevea* 6603, 11240
- hops 6371
- Lilium longiflorum* 6197
- mushrooms 4164, 4167
- nectarines 10533
- oil palms 8489
- Papaver somniferum* 1583
- Parthenium argentatum* 4465
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* 4410
- peaches 7742, 10533
- peas 1583
- pineapples 11234
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 5711
- radishes 3028
- raspberries 3862
- roses 6292
- sour oranges 8370
- spinach 3959, 3962
- strawberries 4900
- tomatoes 1337, 5919, 10832
- Trachyspermum ammi* 9184
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7794

boron, dates 3493**browning**

- apples 9479, 10484
- grapes 6930
- Lentinula edodes* 5171, 9025
- lettuces 2063
- mushrooms 5171
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 5171

carbon dioxide

- apples 10450
- cherries 4768
- Chlorophyllum comosum* 10034
- cucumbers 4050
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 738, 4559
- tomatoes 6025, 6079, 9865

cultivars

- Capsicum* 10775
- grapes 10631
- determination
 - kiwifruits 5730
 - Piper nigrum* 11017
 - spinach 9674, 10828
 - Thaumatococcus daniellii* 6406
 - tomatoes 10828

development

- cherries 8647
- Chlorophyllum molybdites* 7156
- Cortinarius mellii* 7156
- cucumbers 9742
- Liatris spicata* 1440
- Litchi* 10246
- onions 8830
- peas 7985
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9763
- Phellorinia inquinans* 8098
- satsumas 2531
- tea 11253
- tomatoes 9742
- Trapa bispinosa* 7146, 10246

diseases, grapes 10620**disorders**

- apples 3749
- Cucurbita pepo* 4051
- Gerbera* 9944
- pineapples 3610, 4638
- radishes 4000, 8883

dormancy

- apples 9435
- grapes 1980
- Jerusalem artichokes 3964, 6965

electromagnetic radiation, peas 381**fertilizers**

- celery 4155
- grapes 10620
- tea 7588

flooding

- apples 6741
- Momordica charantia* 3049, 7026

flowering

- cauliflowers 3008
- Pharbitis nil* 9058
- Sauromatum guttatum* 1442

Enzyme activity cont.

fruiting

apples 6755
oranges 6504
persimmons 7502

gamma radiation, apples 2761

germination

cucumbers 5901, 10723
onions 2976
Phaseolus vulgaris 9763
pumpkins 3034
radishes 10711
Simmondsia chinensis 4461
tomatoes 8030

growth, tulips 4264

growth regulators

almonds 7661
apples 2768, 3703, 5608
cabbages 3996
carrots 9009
cherries 8647
Citrus 6473
cucumbers 3932
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 10037
kiwifruits 7780
lettuces 3932
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 8200
oranges 706
pawpaws 2618
peaches × almonds 1039
peas 1285
plums 7763
radishes 10716
satsumas 3475
spinach 3932
tomatoes 2768, 6079
Vicia faba 5947

harvesting, coffee 5476

herbicides, avocados 8344

histology, ferns 6223

in vitro culture

apples 6707, 6711
blackberries 4857, 10569
Capsicum 3093
carrots 9009
Catharanthus roseus 3429, 10994
cherries 8644
chicory 1206
chrysanthemums 3174
cucumbers 348
dates 5432
Euonymus europaeus 4400
grapes 1983, 2937
oil palms 6594
Petroselinum crispum 6349
pumpkins 5066
roses 6292
strawberries 1112, 9563
Syngonium podophyllum 7268
tomatoes 6063
Volvariella volvacea 4175
walnuts 6830
watermelons 785
Zinnia elegans 6185

inhibitors

apples 9479
Armoracia rusticana 6341
Capsicum 5100
carnations 5191
carrots 2215
cherries 8647
Cucurbita maxima 3054
Cucurbita pepo 10735
horticultural crops 49
mushrooms 6109, 10850
onions 3948
peas 3948
Petunia 5204
radishes 329, 5893
spinach 4990, 6963
squashes 2112
tomatoes 1341, 3127, 3129, 4128, 5139

injuries, tomatoes 8067

light

chicory 1206
lettuces 10692
Pharbitis nil 2269
Phaseolus vulgaris 5942

Enzyme activity cont.

light cont.

Protea susannae × *Protea compacta* 3388
spinach 9674
tomatoes 2200, 3123
mycorrhizas
leeks 8825
peas 10757
Tagetes patula 4244
Ziziphus 8506

nutrition

avocados 8342
Brassica chinensis 3931, 5019
Capsicum 398
Catharanthus roseus 10994
cauliflowers 5880
chicory 8844
Citrus volkameriana 5416
coffee 9319
cucumbers 7944, 9743
Ipomoea aquatica 3931
lettuces 3931, 3974
onions 5823
pawpaws 1698-1699
peas 9767
Phaseolus vulgaris 1263-1264, 5937
Pleurotus ostreatus 10856
vegetables 9624
Vicia faba 10751

pH

apples 10450
avocados 6411

photoperiod, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 10037

photosynthesis, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 5263, 7260

physiology

Alternanthera tenella 8136
avocados 4476
beetroots 3954
Brassica campestris 5884
coconuts 9311
coffee 781
cucumbers 342, 4969, 5928
Cucurbita pepo 7955
horticultural crops 897, 2696
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4309
Lentinula edodes 4171
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 4314
mushrooms 4165
Nicotiana glauca 3203
onions 4969
peaches 3780
peas 3960
Phaseolus vulgaris 5943
pineapples 3608
Pleurotus sajor-caju 454
spinach 2045, 3960, 4989
Stachys sieboldii 6103
tomatoes 8066
vegetables 10644

plant extracts, carnations 10878

pollution

cherries 4766
Chlorophytum comosum 10034, 10939
cucumbers 4011
Cucurbita pepo 2102
Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* 326
Perilla frutescens 4011
radishes 326

ripening

Annona muricata 9290
apples 970, 3735, 3747, 5650, 9472, 10472
avocados 3452
bananas 2574, 3541, 3543, 11195
Capsicum 7068
cherimoyas 4572
cherries 3763, 8647
dates 5454
grapefruits 5425
grapes 5789
guavas 5454
jackfruits 7514
kiwifruits 1920, 7780
mangoes 5454, 5512, 5515
melons 9333
olives 730, 4543, 7498

Enzyme activity cont.

ripening cont.

peaches 1052
pears 3813
persimmons 736, 4552
Pyrus bretschneideri 2849
Solanum muricatum 743
strawberries 5454, 10590
tomatoes 1343, 3134, 4131, 5150, 6068, 6079, 7125, 8070, 8074

salinity

beetroots 7895
celery 3145
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 8200
mulberries 2792
peas 9768
radishes 5895, 7937
Tamarix jordanis 6336
tomatoes 4118, 4124, 6055-6056

seasonal variation, grapes 3912

seed treatment

Capsicum 9791
lettuces 4940
tomatoes 9791

senescence

apples 3749
carnations 4198
chrysanthemums 8127
Cucurbita moschata 8899
Dendrobium 9129
Hibiscus syriacus 6319
kiwifruits 3856
peas 9772
Petunia 3189
Phalaenopsis 9129
Protea susannae × *Protea compacta* 3388
pumpkins 8903
tomatoes 7125

species, *Opuntia* 5450

sprouting, onions 7892

storage

apples 970, 1853, 2773, 3744, 3747-3749, 5647, 5650-5651, 6766, 10471-10472
apricots 998
Asparagus 1288
avocados 6414, 7402
broccoli 6999
Capsicum 7070
cherimoyas 6548
cucumbers 8909
globe artichokes 8843
horticultural crops 9419
kiwifruits 2875
Lentinula edodes 7157
lettuces 5009
Myrica rubra 3526
pears 2852
plums 135
pummelos 5426
Pyrus bretschneideri 5713
Pyrus pyrifolia 2773, 3817
strawberries 2906
tomatoes 7070

symbiosis, *Cycas revoluta* 5259

temperature

Acanthophoenix rubra 9914
apples 4737
Capsicum 4075, 8019
Cucurbita pepo 4051
grapes 1981
Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi 8198
Lentinula edodes 4171
Opuntia ficus-indica 8414
pears 3809
satsumas 4510
tomatoes 3123, 7108
tulips 511
Vicia faba 5947

titanium, *Capsicum* 10779

training, grapes 10612

ultraviolet radiation

apples 4749
cucumbers 4039

water relations, tomatoes 429

water stress

Capsicum 400
celery 5164
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 4307, 10037

Enzyme activity cont.

water stress cont.

peas 1284
Phaseolus vulgaris 8912
 radishes 4004
Sedum telephium 4317

wounds

kiwifruits 7780
 peaches 3781
 peas 1285
 pumpkins 5066

zinc, tea 7587

Enzymes

biochemistry

Allium 4953
 avocados 2495, 3417
 carobs 10172
Catharanthus roseus 344
 cocoa 4589
 cucumbers 7954
Cucurbita pepo 343, 4046, 7031
 Cucurbitaceae 344
Eschscholzia californica 669
 hazelnuts 9490
 horticultural crops 49
 mangoes 2609
 melons 4617
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 10675
Nepeta racemosa 3417
Prunus humilis 4833
 radishes 10711
Rhus verniciflua 11007
 spinach 4953, 4987, 7954, 9675, 10675
Thalictrum bulgaricum 669
 tomatoes 1342, 3128

biosynthesis, cucumbers 4050

characterization

Ajuga reptans 2276
 algae 3149
Allium ursinum 2988
Anethum graveolens 1540
 apples 3734, 5638, 5641, 9469, 10483
 avocados 6411, 8345, 11057
 bananas 8439
 beetroots 300, 3953, 5835, 6958
Bletilla striata 3286, 4325
 broccoli 7929
 cabbages 9716
Capsicum 405, 5987, 7067
 cardoons 6969
Carica pubescens 2616
 carnations 4198
 carrots 440, 2219, 7136, 8080, 8082, 10842
Castanea 2787
Catharanthus roseus 3427-3428, 9214
 cauliflowers 9719
Centaurea cyanus 10891
 cherries 3764
 chicory 6970
Chlorophytum comosum 1463
Citrus 6515
 coconuts 11202
 coffee 5475
Coleus blumei 1464, 3263
Coriandrum sativum 1540
Crocus sativus 9174
 cucumbers 347, 9751
Cucurbita maxima 345-346, 2111, 3057, 5898-5899
Cucurbita pepo 343, 8886
 Cucurbitaceae 3053
Dahlia pinnata 10906
 dates 9680
Datura stramonium 2473
 endives 1209, 7904, 9680
Euonymus alatus 605
 fruit crops 9461
Glycyrrhiza echinata 2480
 grapes 3916, 4929, 4932, 5789, 7857-7858, 7860
Hevea 7577, 10333, 11240
 horticultural crops 7958
 Jerusalem artichokes 3966, 5845
 kiwifruits 5734, 6839
 leeks 2968
 lemons 3476
 lettuces 3979

Enzymes cont.

characterization cont.

Lilium longiflorum 4261
Limonium 5217
 mangoes 8486
 melons 4620, 5484, 6576, 8472
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5262, 7260, 10038
Momordica charantia 5073, 8906
 mushrooms 4163, 6112
 oil palms 8489
 olives 4543
 onions 298, 2984, 6953
Opuntia ficus-indica 6542
 oranges 707, 3477, 4512-4513, 4516, 7464
 pawpaws 2617, 5525, 7568
 peaches 2809, 3782, 6804
 pears 2844, 3808
 peas 379-380, 7990-7992, 8925, 9770
 persimmons 3513, 3515
Petunia 5204-5205
Phaseolus vulgaris 7974
Pleurotus ostreatus 6127
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8928
 pumpkins 9753
 radishes 330, 1209, 2091, 4005-4006, 7938
Ruta graveolens 4455, 6387
Salvia officinalis 5370
Sanguinaria canadensis 2486
 satsumas 11102
Scutellaria baicalensis 5387
Simmondsia chinensis 6396
 sour oranges 8370
 spinach 304-306, 308, 1196-1197, 1540, 3961
 strawberries 2903, 4900, 6894, 10593
Tagetes patula 4244
 tea 7589
Thalictrum minus 8325
Thalictrum tuberosum 670
 tomatoes 434, 2203, 3136, 6059-6060, 8954, 10832
Trachyspermum ammi 9184
Trichosanthes bracteata 4458
Trigonella foenum-graecum 6350
Tropaeolum majus 1424
 tulips 2311
Vaccinium myrtillus 5750
 vegetables 9461
Vicia faba 7043
 watermelons 2595, 4616
 Welsh onions 9665
Zinnia elegans 8152

composition

beetroots 3954
 broccoli 10708
 cashews 8442
 cauliflowers 3995
 chrysanthemums 3171
Citrus 5406, 7461
 cocoa 6554
Coptis japonica 6381
 grapes 7820
Oenothera odorata 3204
 pawpaws 11233
 peas 385, 2135-2136
Peperomia 2344
Phalaenopsis 565, 1486
Phaseolus vulgaris 7036
Pleurotus ostreatus 3155
Poncirus trifoliata 7461
Prunus serotina 4772
 pumpkins 5068
 satsumas 2528
 strawberries 7795
 tulips 2135
 walnuts 7765

determination

apples 9472
 cabbages 9718
Capsicum 2160, 8944
 cucumbers 2017, 5922
 fruit crops 9461
 garlic 287
Gomphrena globosa 484
 grapes 6926
 Jerusalem artichokes 9676
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 2340
 lettuces 3003

Enzymes cont.

determination cont.

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 1467
Monstera deliciosa 484
Primula kewensis 10888
Prunus serotina 6332
 spinach 2017, 5839
 tea 2017
 vegetables 9461

extraction
 apples 83
 pawpaws 9363
 peas 382
Pyrus pyrifolia 5711

exudation
 cabbages 1227
 tomatoes 1227

metabolism
 abscission, peaches 1047
 biochemistry
Catharanthus roseus 658
Prunus serotina 5337
 cadmium, tomatoes 9813
 cold
Citrus 7461
Poncirus trifoliata 7461
 coumarins, cress 3023
 development
 carrots 5158
 cocoa 4588
 drought, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 6173
 germination
 cocoa 4588
 cucumbers 347
 growth regulators
 carnations 4199
Thalictrum minus 6390
 hypoxia
Bletilla striata 1472
Vanda luzonica 1472
 in vitro culture
 cardoons 5848
 carrots 437
 cherries 5673
 grapes 5781, 7853
 tomatoes 5140

light
 carrots 441
 cucumbers 5921
 nutrition, cucumbers 4042
 physiology, cucumbers 5069
 processing, mushrooms 4166
 ripening
 apples 9472, 10472
 tomatoes 4129
 salinity, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3270
 seasonal variation
 figs 2791
Hedera helix 3330
 senescence, tomatoes 3123
 storage
 apples 10472
 fennel 10107
 persimmons 5446
 wounds, pumpkins 5066

physiology, peas 1283

production
 cultural methods, pawpaws 11232
 in vitro culture, limes 7432

responses
Carthamus tinctorius 8301
 cucumbers 4044
 rooting, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10738

taxonomy
Citrus 691, 3456
 dates 11111
Fortunella 691
 kumquats 2499
Microcitrus 691
Pleurotus 8099
 plums 3832
Poncirus 691
 tea 5540
 ultrastructure, *Vicia faba* 5946
Epacris impressa, cuttings, rooting, mycorrhizas 6274
Ephedra andina, in vitro culture, organogenesis 8314

- Ephedra distachya*, in vitro culture, organogenesis 8314
- Ephedra fragilis*, in vitro culture, organogenesis 8314
- Ephedra gerardiana*, in vitro culture, organogenesis 8314
- Ephedra minima*, in vitro culture, organogenesis 8314
- Ephedra saxatilis*, in vitro culture, organogenesis 8314
- Ephippianthus*, taxonomy, morphology 4322
- Epicoccum nigrum*, control, of *Monilinia laxa*, peaches 1043
- Epidendrum alanjense*, taxonomy, nomenclature 1477
- Epidendrum annabellae*, taxonomy, new taxa 3273
- Epidendrum oldemanii*, taxonomy, new taxa 3299
- Epidendrum venezuelanum*, taxonomy, typification 1477
- Epilachna vigintioctopunctata*, aubergines 8947
- Epimedium davidii*, characteristics 7203
- Epimedium fangii*, taxonomy, new taxa 7203
- Epimedium flavum*, taxonomy, new taxa 7203
- Epimedium omeiense*, taxonomy, new taxa 7203
- Epimedium pauciflorum*, characteristics 7203
- Epimedium stellulatum*, taxonomy, new taxa 10893
- Epipactis atrorubens*, taxonomy, morphology 2365
- Epipactis distans*, taxonomy, morphology 2365
- Epipactis flaminia*, taxonomy, new taxa 5283
- Epipactis helleborine*, taxonomy, morphology 2365
- Epipactis lusitanica*, taxonomy, morphology 2365
- Epipactis neerlandica*, taxonomy, morphology 2365
- Epipactis tremolsii*, taxonomy, morphology 2365
- Epiphyas postvittana*
apples 8723
kiwifruits 8723
- Epiphyllum phyllanthus*
roots
anatomy 532
development, water relations 532
water relations, anatomy 532
- Epiphytes**
Fouquieria 6218
Gracilaria, reviews 10156
- Epipremnum pinnatum*
chloroplasts, biochemistry 3684
growing media, amendments 10035
pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
pruning, responses 10035
transpiration, measurement 10024
- Epithelantha micromeris*, seeds, ultrastructure 5248
- Epulorhiza*, mycorrhizas, *Dactylorhiza majalis* 9124
- Equisetum hyemale*, ornamental value 1455
- Eragrostis curvula*, species, assessment, Japan 4288
- Eranthemum purpurescens*, characteristics 463
- Eranthis hyemalis*, flowers, physiology 6202
- Eremochloa ophiuroides*
as cover crops, pecans 10550
cultivars, assessment, USA 5243
frost, resistance, assessment 9099
growth retardation, growth regulators 6214
mowing 6214
quality, assessment 6214
species, assessment, Japan 4288
turves, production, economics 10923
weed control 3251
- Eremocitrus glauca*, cuttings, treatment 6420
- Eremophila**
products, reviews, Australia 662
seeds, germination, tests 7335
- Eremophila maculata*, seeds, germination, inhibitors 7335
- Eria jengingensis*, taxonomy, new taxa 3300
- Eria muscicola*, geographical distribution 2366
- Erica*, irrigation, systems 6275
- Erica alnea*, taxonomy, new taxa 9137
- Erica hexensis*, taxonomy, new taxa 9137
- Erica hispiduloides*, taxonomy, new taxa 9137
- Erica hottentotica*, taxonomy, new taxa 9137
- Erica magistrati*, taxonomy, new taxa 9137
- Erica tarantulae*, taxonomy, new taxa 9137
- Ericaceae**
bibliographies 5309
wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 4181
yearbooks 4666
- Erigeron canadensis* (see *Conyza canadensis*)
- Eriobotrya* (see also *Loquats*)
- Eriochilus*, taxonomy, anatomy 540
- Eriophyes cernuus*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7591
- Eriophyes pyri*, pears 7748
- Eriosoma lanigerum*, apples 10408
- Erosion**
control
high density planting, pineapples 3601
protective plants
grapes 10505
hazelnuts 10505
Poaceae 522
- Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa*, pollution, hydrogen sulfide 326-327
- Erwinia**
broccoli 5874
Treulia africana 11264
- Erwinia amylovora*
apples 65, 2749
pears 2749, 2839, 7747
Rosaceae 2381
- Erwinia carotovora*
Asparagus 10771
cauliflowers 3011
Cyclamen 9982
- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, *Iris* 6191
- Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Phalaenopsis* 2372
- Erwinia herbicola*, ice nucleation, fruit crops 885
- Erycina diaphana*, characteristics 4341
- Erycina echinata*, characteristics 4341
- Erysiphe*, squashes 1251
- Erysiphe polygoni*, peas 370
- Erythriscium salmonicolor*, loquats 10249
- Erythrina*, conferences 6654
- Erythrina berteriana*, as shade plants, cocoa 8451
- Erythrina caffra*
growth regulators, benzyladenine, metabolism 1526
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1526
- Erythrina indica*, as supports, *Piper nigrum* 3404, 8296
- Erythrina variegata*, seeds, composition 11037
- Erythroxylum coca*
leaves
composition 663
development, assessment 4449
- Erythroxylum novogranatense*, leaves, development, assessment 4449
- Escallonia laevis*
growing media, characteristics 3159
planting stock, production, cultural methods 3159
- Eschscholzia californica*, in vitro culture, biochemistry 669
- Essential oil plants**
books 843
conferences 854, 2666
conservation, books 6636
cultural methods, Germany 2467
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3407
production, Australia 11021
production possibilities, New Zealand 2453
surveys, Namibia 1565
- Essential oils**
biochemistry
Anethum graveolens 633
Annona muricata 2565
Anthriscus cerefolium 2469
Artemisia dracunculoides 2456
Artemisia dracunculus 2456, 4426
Aster scaber 316
black currants 9539
Carum carvi 636
clementines × lemons 3457
Cymbopogon winterianus 4433
Exacum affine 3199
grapefruits 7411
grapefruits × clementines 4486
grapes 258
mandarins 8391
Mentha piperita var. *citrata* 9198
Origanum majorana 645
Piper betle 4437
Thymus vulgaris 11027
- biosynthesis
Cymbopogon flexuosus 4429
Cymbopogon martinii 4429
Cymbopogon winterianus 4429
- composition
Anethum graveolens 6359
Carum carvi 6359
Cymbopogon flexuosus 9193
fennel 6098
hops 11029
lemons 10181
Lindera benzoin 2446
Olearia phlogopappa 11024
Origanum vulgare 8305
Thymus pulegioides 4441
Thymus vulgaris 5368
Zingiber officinale 4421
- conferences 2658
- exudation
Origanum vulgare 10122
Salvia officinalis 10123
- metabolism
cultural methods
fennel 2458
Mentha piperita 3411
Thymus vulgaris 11028
- development, *Cananga odorata* 10116
- diurnal variation
Anethum graveolens 6359
Carum carvi 6359
- environment, *Satureja obovata* 3419
humidity, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 5367
iron, *Cymbopogon winterianus* 7365
light, *Olearia phlogopappa* 644
manganese, *Mentha piperita* 3415
nutrition, *Mentha arvensis* 5362
phenology, *Satureja obovata* 3419
phosphorus, *Ocimum basilicum* 10121
salinity
Anethum graveolens 10115
Thymus vulgaris 10115
- seasonal variation
Artemisia annua 634, 1571
Chamomilla recutita 5361
fennel 2458
Ocimum basilicum 10121
shade, *Ocimum basilicum* 11023
storage
Curcuma longa 6345
Cymbopogon 638
garlic 9649
mandarins 7480
- temperature
Olearia phlogopappa 644
Rosmarinus officinalis 5367
- production
cultivars, *Coriandrum sativum* 7364
- cultural methods
Achillea millefolium 2468
Anethum graveolens 632-633, 8292
Boronia megastigma 4427
Chamomilla recutita 637
Coriandrum sativum 632
Cymbopogon citratus 10117
Cymbopogon martinii 4430
Cymbopogon winterianus 639, 4431-4432
Dracocephalum moldavica 6361

Essential oils *cont.*production *cont.*cultural methods *cont.*

- fennel 7366, 9194
- Mentha* 3409
- Mentha arvensis* 3410, 6364
- Mentha gracilis* 9197
- Mentha piperita* var. *citrata* 9198
- Ocimum basilicum* 4436
- Origanum majorana* 645
- Petroselinum crispum* 632
- Piper* 6366
- Piper betle* 4437
- Salvia officinalis* 6367
- Thymus vulgaris* 11027
- flowering, *Mentha piperita* 3414
- harvesting date, *Coriandrum sativum* 7364
- soilless culture, *Ocimum basilicum* 5365-5366

taxonomy

- Angelica* 1551
- kumquats 9240
- Thymus antoninae* 646
- Thymus moroderi* 646

Esters

biochemistry

- lettuces 10682
- peas 10682
- Petunia* 4218

biosynthesis, *Botryococcus braunii* 676

composition

- Annona* 4573
- Apiaceae 2701
- apples 7647
- apricots 5664
- Asimina triloba* 5451
- Aster scaber* 316
- avocados 11062
- Baccaurea motleyana* 4660
- bananas 7647
- chrysanthemums 6159
- coffee 10293
- durians 8514
- grapes 6933
- Heliophora heterodoxa* 10894
- Heliophora tatei* 10894
- hops 7377
- Lansium domesticum* 4660
- Lonicera japonica* 4408
- Mangifera caesia* 1695
- Mangifera panang* 1695
- olives 1645
- raspberries 5744, 7790
- Salacca zalacca* 4662
- strawberries 1121, 7647
- determination, coffee 3564
- metabolism
 - age, pecans 5715
 - biochemistry, tomatoes 432
 - in vitro* culture
 - celery 4156, 4446
 - Morinda citrifolia* 4446
 - Tabernaemontana divaricata* 4446
 - tomatoes 432
- storage
 - apples 3743, 6759
 - onions 4970
 - strawberries 2905-2906, 5763, 6895
 - tomatoes 3140

Ethiopia

- Ensete ventricosum*, cultural methods 3639
- ethnobotany, books 846
- flora, Apidae, books 846
- temperate fruits, production possibilities 3689

Ethnobotany

- books 864, 5547
- Ethiopia, books 846
- India, books 848
- Kenya 1793

Ethylene (see Growth regulators)**Etiella zinckenella**, peas 3068**Eucalyptus**

- pest control, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 10090
- plant residues, utilization, soil amendments 2693
- shelterbelts, *Litchi* 2536

Eucalyptus ficifolia, cuttings, treatment 3312**Eucalyptus grandis**

- cuttings, types, leaf bud cuttings 3378, 4399
- fertilizers 9411

Eucalyptus gunnii, transpiration, measurement 8272**Eucalyptus paludicola**, taxonomy, new taxa 9155**Eucharis grandiflora** (see *Urceolina grandiflora*)**Eucommia ulmoides**, growth regulators, dichlorophenoxytriethylamine, responses 1576**Eucosma notanthes**, carambolas 7594**Eucrosia bicolor**

- cut flowers
 - production, cultural methods 4273
 - vase life 4273

Eugenia (see also *Syzygium*)**Eugenia calycina**

- seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 4563
 - storage 4563

Eugenia dysenterica

- leaves, areas, assessment 4657
- plant, development, phenology 11259
- seedlings, development, light 11259

Eugenia javanica, air layering, treatment 2646**Eugenia malaccensis**

- flowers, initiation, assessment 1717
- storage, temperature 9378

Eugenia stipitata

- flowers, development, assessment 8515
- fruits, development, assessment 8515
- wild plants
 - edible species 2562
 - utilization, Amazonia 3528

Eugenia uniflora

- flowers, initiation, climate 3640
- fruits, set, humidity 3640

Eulophia, taxonomy, morphology 4322**Eulophia kamarupa**

- taxonomy
 - morphology 3301
 - new taxa 3301

Euonymus, soilless culture, growing media 1490**Euonymus alatus**, leaves, composition 605**Euonymus europaeus**

- embryos, dormancy, *in vitro* culture 4400
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 9156
 - culture media 6314
 - organogenesis 6314
 - somatic embryogenesis 6314, 9156

Euonymus fortunei, cultivars, characteristics, Canada 5294**Euonymus fortunei** var. *radicans*, frost, resistance, assessment 3319**Euonymus kiautschovicus**

- chloroplasts, biochemistry 6315
- fertilizers, nitrogen 1520
- growth regulators
 - dikegulac, responses 7295
 - flurprimidol, responses 7295
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 7295

Eupatorium trapezoideum, allelopathy 8804**Euphorbia** (see also *Poinsettias*)

- cultivars, characteristics, UK 9955
- landscaping, Turkey 5246
- plant, composition 11045
- pollen, morphology 7175
- species, characteristics, UK 9955
- taxonomy, morphology 1373, 7175

Euphorbia antisiphilitica, disease control, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 5392**Euphorbia atoto**, geographical distribution 7253**Euphorbia caput-medusae**, pollen, morphology 3265**Euphorbia characias**, plant, biochemistry 11047**Euphorbia handiensis**, characteristics 7254**Euphorbia hirta**, as weeds, guavas 11221**Euphorbia humistrata**, as weeds, ornamental plants 10864**Euphorbia lathyris**, seeds, composition 6397**Euphorbia maculata**, as weeds, ornamental plants 8112**Euphorbia milii**

- photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 898
 - temperature 898

Euphorbia peplus, seeds, ultrastructure 9217**Euphorbia santapauli**, characteristics 6225**Euphorbia serendipita**, taxonomy, new taxa 7255**Euphorbia susan-holmesiae**, characteristics 6225**Euphorbia vajravelui**, characteristics 6225**Euphorbiaceae**

- taxonomy
 - chemotaxonomy 1374
 - embryology 1371
 - morphology 1372

Euphoria (see also *Longans*)**Eupoecilia ambiguella**, fruit crops 3679**Europe**

apples

- cultivars 10421
- pest control 7701

Citrus, species 6416*Gypsophila paniculata*, production 1413

horticultural crops, conservation 4687

ornamental plants

- research 8102
- surveys 8102

Vaccinium vitis-idaea, cultivars 2882**European Union Countries**

fruit crops, production 3658

vegetables, production 3658

Eustoma grandiflorum

breeding, polyploidy 5214

cut flowers

- handling 8120
- preservatives 2282
- production, cultural methods 6174, 7205
- vase life 2282

flowers, colour, biochemistry 5215

growth retardation, growth regulators 3198

in vitro culture

- propagation
 - micropropagation 7204
 - techniques 2283
- responses, temperature 4231
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 8140
- nutrition, nitrogen 9062
- seeds, artificial seeds 2283
- shoots, development, genetics 483
- soil amendments 6174

Euterpe edulis, plant, morphology 8242**Euterpe edulis** × **Euterpe oleracea**, cultivars, characteristics, Brazil 2647**Euterpe oleracea**

- fruits, composition 671
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 8273

Eutrema wasabi*in vitro* culture, storage 627

plant, composition 3030

reviews 6347

seeds

- germination
 - seed treatment 7010
 - temperature 7010
- treatment 7011

Eutypa lata, grapes 10622**Evolvulus glomeratus**, cuttings, production, techniques 7178**Evolvulus pilosus**, flowers, colour, biochemistry 4232**Evolvulus tenuis**, cuttings, production, techniques 7178**Exacum affine**

- flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 3199
- growing media, characteristics 10886
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 6166
- protected cultivation, light 6166
- seeds, germination, temperature 2251
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 10793

Exobasidium vexans, tea 2635**Fabaceae**

as cover crops, temperate fruits 9426

Fabaceae cont.

- as weeds
- apples 1796
- apricots 1796
- pears 1796
- seeds, composition 8111

Fabrics

- shading, *Ocimum basilicum* 11023
- utilization, *in vitro* culture, chrysanthemums 3666

Fagopyrum esculentum, as cover crops, pecans 10550

Fagus sylvatica, landscaping, USA 4355

Fallugia paradoxa, characteristics 3157

Farmyard manure

- utilization
- casing, mushrooms 6114
- fertilizers
- Achillea millefolium* 2468
- bananas 1666-1667, 2569-2570
- black currants 6848
- Capsicum* 3086
- carrots 438
- melons 5480
- okras 2148
- onions 10663
- soyabeans 387
- spinach 8833
- spinach beets 9839
- tomatoes 3086, 7086, 8049-8050, 9839
- vegetables 2011
- growing media
- Adiantum capillus-veneris* 6220
- aubergines 5970
- Capsicum* 5970
- citranges 6447
- coconuts 7531
- cucumbers 8891
- olives 9275
- ornamental plants 46
- peaches 9275
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 2245
- Pleurotus squarrosulus* 9030
- mulches, *Boehmeria nivea* 6398
- pest control, okras 2148
- soil amendments
- grapes 6903
- lawns and turf 10013
- onions 3941
- Valerianella locusta* 6104

Fats

- composition
- breadfruits 10268
- Celosia argentea* 4158
- Elaeocarpus floribundus* 10339
- hazelnuts 3765, 10506
- Hydnum repandum* 5178
- Lagenaria siceraria* 4052
- mushrooms 6110
- Telfairia occidentalis* 4052
- watermelons 4052
- extraction, *Vitellaria paradoxa* 3443
- metabolism
- fertilizers, *Glossostemon bruguieri* 10135
- ripening, bananas 3541

Fatsia japonica

- leaves, ultrastructure 1466, 3266
- water stress, responses 1466, 3266

Fatty acids

- biochemistry
- Astrocaryum vulgare* 671
- Bactris gasipaes* 671
- Euterpe oleracea* 671
- grapefruits 5427
- Jessenia bataua* 671
- Oenocarpus bacaba* 671
- oil palms 671
- peas 383
- biosynthesis
- cauliflowers 3994
- Cinnamomum camphora* 6557
- coconuts 6557
- horticultural crops 7643
- leeks 1171
- spinach 1192
- characterization, cucumbers 4047
- composition
- almonds 7680
- Apiaceae 6397

Fatty acids cont.**composition cont.**

- apricots 10488
- avocados 686, 11062
- Camellia* 6392
- Canarium salomonense* 7394
- Caryodendron orinocense* 4459
- cherimoyas 11186
- cucumbers 5923
- Elaeagnus angustifolia* 1122
- Euphorbia lathyris* 6397
- fennel 10108
- Flammulina velutipes* 8096
- grapes 270, 1982
- hazelnuts 3765, 10506
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 4462
- hops 7377
- Jatropha gossypifolia* 10145
- Jodina rhombifolia* 7395
- Leontopodium alpinum* 4235
- limes 10232
- mushrooms 6110
- Oenothera biennis* 5383
- olives 1645, 3499, 11170
- Parinari* 1720
- pawpaws 8493
- peaches 5704
- pecans 131
- persimmons 4554
- Petunia* 4218
- Pithecellobium dulce* 10146
- Sargattia greggii* 10147
- tomatoes 9000
- Ustilago zeae* 10858
- walnuts 3841
- determination, vegetables 5808
- extraction
- Agaricus silvicola* 3151
- mushrooms 3151
- metabolism
- age, pecans 5715
- biochemistry
- algae 6401
- carrots 1541
- Coriandrum sativum* 1541
- Euphorbia characias* 11047
- spinach 5843
- cultivars, olives 11164
- development
- Camellia meiocarpa* 6393
- Camellia oleifera* 6393
- drought, coconuts 2581
- environment, olives 11164
- fruiting, oil palms 8490
- gamma radiation, *Chelidonium majus* 7387
- humidity, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 5367
- in vitro* culture
- carrots 2217
- olives 4542
- physiology
- peas 10744
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10744
- pollution, *Pholiota nameko* 7159
- ripening
- apples 5643
- bananas 4584
- oil palms 11231
- olives 11154, 11158
- salinity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 354
- seasonal variation, *Borago officinalis* 6380
- senescence, carnations 4200
- storage
- apples 3748, 5647
- avocados 9238
- bananas 5466
- broccoli 6999
- Camellia meiocarpa* 6393
- Camellia oleifera* 6393
- grapefruits 7478
- tomatoes 3140
- temperature, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 5367
- production
- cultural methods
- fennel 7366
- Laminaria saccharina* 10138
- diurnal variation, *Isochrysis galbana* 10137

Fatty acids cont.**responses**

- Dendrobium* 9129
- Phalaenopsis* 9129

Faurea, nectar 7303

Faurea speciosa, nectar 7303

Feather meal, utilization, fertilizers, tomatoes 5127

Feljoas

- cultivars, characteristics, New Zealand 11112
- fruits
- characteristics 4532
- composition 2494, 5398
- flavour, storage 7489
- growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 5334
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4531
- leaves, development, growth regulators 3382
- production
- France 3659
- Italy 4530
- reviews 10243
- storage, treatment 7489

Fennel

- cropping systems, intercropping 628
- cultural methods, India 3400
- fertilizers, nitrogen 2226, 6098, 7366, 9194
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 2458
- in vitro* culture
- somatic embryogenesis 10107
- storage 10107
- intercropping
- cauliflowers 628
- Coriandrum sativum* 628
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 628
- irrigation, responses 9194
- leaves, composition 2442
- plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 2458
- production, Netherlands 6099
- pruning, responses 2227
- seeds
- composition 6098, 6397, 10108
- germination
- light 2229, 4157
- seed treatment 2228-2229
- temperature 2228-2229, 4157
- production, cultural methods 2223-2227, 7366
- sowing
- sowing date 6098
- spacing 2458
- treatment 4157
- storage
- quality, fertilizers 6098
- wrappings 1363
- weed control 3669
- Fenugreek** (see *Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
- Ferns**
- protected cultivation
- cultural methods 5578
- microclimate 5578
- taxonomy, reviews 1459
- wild plants, utilization, India 3445
- Ferocactus acanthodes**
- roots, physiology 4301, 5255, 5261
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 7234
- Ferocactus gracilis**, epiphytes, *Fouquieria columnaris* 6218
- Ferocactus wislizeni**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 7234
- Feronia** (see *Limonia*)
- Fertilizers** (see also Individual elements)
- application
- application date
- apples 2744, 4732, 8598, 9451
- bananas 3538
- Capsicum* 4018
- coffee 6566
- cucumbers 4018
- grapes 3902
- kiwifruits 1091
- leeks 4966
- Litchi* 9266
- melons 4018
- oranges 3471

Fertilizers *cont.*application *cont.*application date *cont.*

pawpaws 10322
peaches 1041
pears 1061, 8598, 10543
pecans 8690

Petroselinum crispum subsp.
tuberosum 5167

Phalaenopsis 4346
pineapples 4636
strawberries 6886-6887
tea 3625

Zingiber officinale 2450

application methods

apples 9453, 10440
apricots 96
Brassica 5877
broccoli 7921
cabbages 6991
coffee 6563
grapes 4918
Hevea 11238
oil palms 7559
oranges 7451, 7454, 8363, 10213
pears 9515
pecans 6813
spinach 5837
strawberries 8752
Tagetes erecta 6181

economics, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1262

fertilization

apples 926, 940, 1841, 2742,
6723, 6725, 9452
aubergines 7074
bedding plants 7172
broccoli 7920
cabbages 7920
grapefruits 10182, 10193
grapes 247
horticultural crops 5576
kiwifruits 3844-3845
lettuces 7907, 8856, 9694, 10688
Opuntia ficus-indica 7505
oranges 698, 5415, 7420
Orchidaceae 10046
peaches 3774
pears 3799
pecans 6813
poinsettias 7172
tomatoes 4095, 7920, 8977
vegetables 4944

foliar application

apples 8599
apricots 96
cabbages 4951
cashews 5468
coffee 778
cucumbers 4951
grapes 249-250, 1139
lemons 6461
lettuces 10688
mangoes 4623
olives 11141
onions 4951
oranges 3471, 10213
Orchidaceae 10046
peaches 110
Phaseolus vulgaris 9759
Physalis ixocarpa 4141
Piper betle 8321
pistachios 9524
Pyrus pyrifolia 7746
tea 7586
temperate fruits 4691
tomatoes 422, 6036, 7098
tulips 10915
Vaccinium corymbosum 7793

placement

lawns and turf 6217
lettuces 8849
Piper nigrum 3404
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 652

types

boron, garlic 7877
iron, lettuce 3977
liquid fertilizers
apricots 1860
Gerbera 1394
Ilex crenata 6276
lawns and turf 523, 9097

Fertilizers *cont.*types *cont.*liquid fertilizers *cont.*

ornamental plants 6238
Tagetes patula 7212
woody plants 3316

nitrogen

apples 2741
clementines 7449
cucumbers 3113
Eustoma grandiflorum 9062
Impatiens 9062
lettuces 2998, 10684
okras 394
olives 11122, 11139, 11141
onions 1183, 2979
pawpaws 10322
peaches 10528-10529
peas 5951-5952
tomatoes 3113, 9842

organic fertilizers

bananas 1667, 2569
black currants 6848
carrots 4145
culinary herbs 631
hazelnuts 1021
Hevea 10329
hops 1561
lawns and turf 2328, 3254
lettuces 10687
oil palms 801
okras 1292, 2148
peaches 10528-10529
Phalaenopsis 10058
pot plants 10040
pumpkins 4501
radishes 7004-7005
soybeans 387
Tagetes patula 3211
tomatoes 5127
vegetables 2011, 9620
watermelons 6574

phosphorus

carrots 1349-1350
Hevea 809, 11239
lettuces 10684
radishes 10715
spinach 1349-1350
tamarinds 8517

potassium

apples 6736
lettuces 10684
olives 11141
pawpaws 11232

slow release fertilizers

beetroots 5022
cabbages 5022
Capsicum 3090
cherries 9485
chrysanthemums 8125
container grown plants 5298
Euonymus kiautschovicus 1520
foliage plants 7236
grapefruits 10206
Ilex crenata 6276
lettuces 10684
onions 294, 5022
oranges 4502, 6446, 10208
ornamental palms 7236
ornamental plants 46, 6238
satsumas 7447
strawberries 193, 9559
Tagetes erecta 6181
tea 4649
Thuja plicata 5307
tomatoes 3090, 9846
vegetables 3026, 5801, 5803
zinc, lettuce 3977

Festuca, species, assessment, UK 10002

Festuca arundinacea

as cover crops

apples 6722
peaches 8657

cultivars

assessment, USA 10927-10929
characteristics, USA 517, 5242
durability 10003
growing media, composition 10927
growth retardation, growth regulators 4293
herbicides, injuries 10011

Festuca arundinacea *cont.*

insecticides, injuries 10015
manures 2693
mowing 1453, 6212
nutrition
phosphorus 10928
potassium 10929
plant competition, peaches 8657
pollen, viability, storage 6681
quality, assessment 6209, 6212
seeds
mixtures 6209
production, cultural methods 521,
10017
shoots, development, growth regulators 1454
species, plant competition 6209
transpiration
measurement 10016
water stress 10016
weed control 10011
winter hardiness, cultivars 9092

Festuca longifolia

cultivars, assessment, USA 10927
durability 3249
growing media, composition 10927
growth retardation, growth regulators 4293
mowing 6212
quality, assessment 6212
seeds, mixtures 3249

Festuca nigrescens

cultivars, characteristics, USA 520
durability 3249
fertilizers
nitrogen 1448, 1450, 2329
phosphorus 2329
grass clippings 1448
seeds, mixtures 3249

Festuca ovina

mowing 6212
quality, assessment 6212

Festuca pratensis, fertilizers, nitrogen 523

Festuca rubra

as cover crops, peaches 1878
cultivars

assessment

Denmark 10005
USA 10927
durability 10003-10004
establishment, ski slopes 10922
fertilizers, nitrogen 1450
growing media, composition 10927
growth retardation, growth regulators 4293
species, assessment, Japan 10922
winter hardiness, cultivars 9092

Festuca rubra subsp. *rubra*

durability 3249
seeds, mixtures 3249

Festuca trachyphylla, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 10005

Fibre

composition

Asparagus 7050
Celosia argentea 4158
fennel 10108
Jatropha gossypifolia 10145
lawns and turf 4286
leeks 10656
vegetables 285, 2021

determination

Chinese cabbages 10710
woody plants 571

metabolism

ripening

dates 5454
guavas 5454
mangoes 5454
strawberries 5454
seasonal variation
Asparagus 7050
tea 6610
storage
Asparagus 5963, 9786
carrots 442, 9906

Fibre plants, books 2655**Ficus** (see also *Figs*)

ethnobotany 11052

Ficus auriculata

production possibilities, India 1873

Ficus auriculata *cont.*
products, jams 1873

Ficus benjamina
chloroplasts, biochemistry 3684
growing media, water relations 10940
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 4306
plant, composition 7256, 10023
pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
pot plants
production, cultural methods 6226
quality, cultural methods 6136
reports, Israel 4676
soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 7096
transpiration
measurement 10024
models 6227
utilization, shelterbelts 11079

Ficus elastica
growing media, composition 9113, 9940
leaves, anatomy 7646
plant, composition 4465, 4646
pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
pot plants, production, cultural methods 6226

Ficus glomerata
production possibilities, India 1873
products, jams 1873

Ficus hispida
production possibilities, India 1873
products, jams 1873

Ficus palmata
production possibilities, India 1873
products, jams 1873

Ficus pumila, pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160

Ficus retusa, transpiration, measurement 10024

Ficus semicordata
production possibilities, India 1873
products, jams 1873

Ficus subincisa
production possibilities, India 1873
products, jams 1873

Figs
cultivars, characteristics, Yugoslavia 4781
cuttings
rooting
growing media 9493
mists 9493
temperature 9494

fruits
biochemistry
cultivars 9497
development 9497
composition 6786
cracking, nutrition 10510
morphology 6786
quality
climate 10511
cultural methods 10511
nutrition 9495
ripening, physiology 6786
vascular system 4685
handling, injuries 5680
in vitro culture, organogenesis 11191
nutrients, requirements, analysis 103, 3694
nutrition, calcium 10510
pollen
germination
exudates 9496
in vitro culture 9496
production possibilities, Turkey 879
reproduction, biology 6786
roots, ultrastructure 10508
salinity
resistance, cultivars 10509
responses 8652, 10507-10508
shoots, biochemistry, seasonal variation 2791
vibration, responses 5680

Filberts (*see* Hazelnuts)

Finland
edible fungi, production 9018
medicinal plants, production possibilities 9208

Flacourtia indica
nutritive value 1661

Flacourtia indica *cont.*
seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656

Flammulina velutipes
composition 5172, 8096
mycelium, growth 7149

Flavonoids
biochemistry, grapes 7860
biosynthesis
Rhododendron simsii 6286
sweet peas 4234
tomatoes 10806
characterization
Calluna vulgaris 10977
grapes 7854
mandarins 3486
chemotaxonomy, *Mentha piperita* 641
composition
Aeonium 10937
apricots 5659
Bougainvillea glabra 2382
Capsicum 10784
chrysanthemums 3176
Daphne odora 8270
Eustoma grandiflorum 5215
fruit crops 10397
globe artichokes 8842
grapefruits 7471
grapes 1149, 1996, 5786, 6935, 8794, 9598
Lathyrus aphaca 490
onions 8832, 9664
Pharbitis nil 4214
pomegranates 3519
pummelos 7471
Reseda luteola 4423
roses 592, 2412, 7322
Ruta graveolens 1584
Salvia patens 2291
Serratula tinctoria 4423
strawberries 198
tea 9376
tomatoes 6074
Zingiber officinale 4421
extraction, *Carthamus tinctorius* 3405
metabolism
cultivars, olives 11116
cultural methods, tea 10334
flowering, *Hypericum perforatum* 1579
growth regulators, roses 4389
in vitro culture
carrots 6091
limes 708
Melittis melissophyllum 1581
Petroselinum crispum 629
nutrition, passion fruits 6532
ozone, *Petroselinum crispum* 5355
photoperiod, *Mentha piperita* 641
physiology
apples 7713
Cistus laurifolius 4393
seasonal variation
olives 11116
peaches 1884
ultraviolet radiation
apples 4749
tomatoes 7116
responses
cherries 5673
Petunia 6170
taxonomy
Actinidia 4836
Mentha piperita 3416
Orchidaceae 4320

Flemingia, as cover crops, coffee 4597

Flemingia macrophylla, as green manures, cabbages 3987

Flooding
resistance, rootstock scion relationships, grapes 1130
responses
apples 6741
grapes 1999
Iris 6192
mangoes 5498
mangosteens 825
Momordica charantia 3049, 7026
peaches 6741
peas 5954
tomatoes 429, 6048, 7114

Flooding *cont.*
tolerance
mangoes 5498
Pyrus 8680

Flowers (*see also* Cut flowers)
abscission
physiology
Capsicum 2162, 8010, 8017
peaches 4802
biochemistry
temperature
Vaccinium ashei 1106
Vaccinium corymbosum 1106
colour
assessment
Banksia menziesii 3371
plants 8118
roses 4384
biochemistry
Camellia japonica 2389
Carthamus tinctorius 5359, 8301
Centaurea cyanus 10891
chrysanthemums 3176
Dahlia pinnata 10906
Dendrobium 552
Eichhornia crassipes 524
Eustoma grandiflorum 5215
Evolvulus pilosus 4232
hyacinths 8157
Lagerstroemia indica 6321
Lathyrus aphaca 490
Linum grandiflorum 8144
Lobelia erinus 10898
Matthiola incana 8145
Pharbitis nil 2272, 4214
Rhododendron 9144
Rhododendron simsii 6286
roses 592, 2412, 4384
Salvia patens 2291
Senecio cruentus 8149
Tibouchina urvilleana 4416
Verbena 6184
breeding
Banksia menziesii 3371
Iris ensata 505
ornamental plants 464
Ornithogalum 2318
cultivars
Camellia japonica 2389
roses 4384
forcing, chrysanthemums 9942
genetics
Petunia 2275, 6168
Pharbitis purpurea 2267
Rhododendron maximum 6281
growth regulators, roses 4389
light, carnations 4201
measurement, roses 3367
mutants
chrysanthemums 5193
Petunia 6168
Tradescantia 497
rootstock scion relationships, roses 10074
temperature, carnations 4201
development
anatomy
Lemboglossum bictoniense 560
Oenothera hookeri × *Oenothera erythrosepala* 1420
pecans 2857
assessment
Allium 4980
almonds 10405
apples 9462
Avicennia bilimbi 1713
avocados 9234
bananas 10272
Brassica 2088
Calanthe discolor 8207
Clianthus formosus 4241
cocoa 9307
Eugenia stipitata 8515
Heliconia charitacea 8167
oranges 6479
Parameria polyneura 7508
persimmons 1647
radishes 2088
Rhipsalidopsis 536
Ribes 7346
Sandersonia aurantiaca 9999

Flowers cont.

development cont.

assessment cont.

- Schlumbergera* 536
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4242
- strawberries 10592
- woody plants 6267

bacteria, *Petunia* 3186

biochemistry

- Cananga odorata* 10116
- camellias 4217
- chrysanthemums 2265, 3175
- Crocus sativus* 5350
- cucumbers 349
- Hemerocallis fulva* 487
- Hypericum perforatum* 1579
- peaches 1884
- Petunia* 4217
- satsumas 6482
- sour oranges 8370
- Spathodea campanulata* 8286
- carbon dioxide, ornamental plants 470

climate

- Capsicum* 5985
- grapes 7830
- loquats 6522
- tomatoes 5985

cultivars

- apples 4714
- avocados 7398
- damsons 1085
- grapes 4928
- hazelnuts 4779
- lemons 6480
- plums 1085, 8698
- Pyrus* 8684
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1898
- roses 593, 1517
- tomatoes 1319
- Vaccinium* 2890

cultural methods

- apples 5624, 9460
- bedding plants 2257
- chrysanthemums 7192
- kiwifruits 9536
- Lilium* 4259
- Litchi* 1625
- mangoes 5508, 10310
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 2560
- oranges 10200
- ornamental plants 7178
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1070, 1898
- satsumas 6482
- Urceolina grandiflora* 10921
- cyanamide, pears 2842
- cytology, *Silene coeli-rosa* 9069
- deblossoming, apples 959
- defoliation

apples 959

Vaccinium macrocarpon 1107

fasciation, kiwifruits 1918

fertilizers

- Anigozanthos* 8137
- apples 2742
- bananas 2569
- Begonia* 9977
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7505
- oranges 6484
- Tagetes patula* 7212
- Tapeinochilus ananassae* 10920
- forcing, *Paeonia suffruticosa* 10094
- fruiting

kiwifruits 150

pecans 8691

gene expression

- camellias 4217
- Hemerocallis fulva* 487
- Petunia* 3188, 4217
- genetics, *Antirrhinum* 3166

growth regulators

- apples 6752, 7693, 9447-9448
- apricots 2780, 8636
- Aster tataricus* 1406
- Buddleja davidii* 5325
- chicory 10681
- chrysanthemums 10884
- Citrus* 6481
- Citrus latifolia* 6485, 10226
- Cryptocoryne* 7232
- Cucumis utilisissimus* 8470

Flowers cont.

development cont.

growth regulators cont.

- Cucurbita maxima* 3058
- Doriella* 8215
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 3198
- Gardenia jasminoides* 3380
- lemons 700
- mandarins 10226
- mangoes 3586, 5509, 10310
- Myrica rubra* 5452
- oranges 700, 4496, 6510, 10200
- pears 2835
- Pelargonium hortorum* 476, 2273
- Phalaenopsis* 10059
- Phalaenopsis amabilis* 4349
- Pimenta dioica* 8295
- pineapples 2622, 3608
- Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* 7263
- Rhododendron* 2402, 5318
- Rosa damascena* 4438
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4241
- Tagetes erecta* 9969
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3423
- Zinnia elegans* 9969

harvesting, *Banksia hookeriana* 4390

histology

- grapes 8791
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1895

in vitro culture

- Bambusa vulgaris* 5295
- Capsicum* 5971
- camellias 2259
- Dendrocalamus giganteus* 5295
- Dendrocalamus strictus* 5295
- Doriella* 8215
- grapefruits 8371
- Lilium longiflorum* 5227
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4242
- Torenia fournieri* 9071
- interstocks, peaches 8655

irrigation

- mangoes 790
- olives 11131

light

- Begonia* 9977
- Begonia hiemalis* 1428
- Capsicum* 4078
- chrysanthemums 474, 3173, 4208, 5196, 7188
- Dicentra* 8139
- Exacum affine* 6166
- oranges 8356
- Pelargonium hortorum* 6166
- Phalaenopsis* 7284
- Platycodon grandiflorus* 5221
- roses 3366, 9151
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 1710

magnetism

- strawberries 197
- tomatoes 5996

models

- chrysanthemums 474
- grapes 7830
- roses 3366
- Viola wittrockiana* 8151

morphology

- apples 10447
- Araujia sericofera* 10869
- Curcuma longa* 10105
- okras 7054
- roses 6290

mulching, satsumas 4495, 6456

mutants, *Oenothera hookeri* ×*Oenothera erythrosepala* 1420nutrition, *Phalaenopsis* 3309

phenology

- Anomum subulatum* 622
- gooseberries 1923
- Macadamia* 5437
- Orchidaceae 3277
- ornamental palms 8244
- pears 7748
- red currants 157
- Rhododendron* 1505

photoperiod

- Aster* 481
- Asteraceae 5189
- Begonia hiemalis* 7216
- Boronia megastigma* 1521
- Camellia hiemalis* 6272

Flowers cont.

development cont.

photoperiod cont.

- Caryopteris clandonensis* 6305
- Cattleya* 8209
- celeriac 3146
- chicory 8846
- Coleonema aspalathoides* 3375
- Gardenia jasminoides* 3380
- Hamelia patens* 7337
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 9138
- Hypocalymma angustifolium* 1521
- Lysimachia congestiflora* 6178
- Mimulus* 5220
- ornamental plants 470
- Osteospermum jucundum* 9964
- Platycodon grandiflorus* 5221
- Rhododendron obtusum* 9143
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4241-4242
- strawberries 1947
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 2464
- Telosma cordata* 9167

physiology

- apples 79
- bananas 7523
- Boronia megastigma* 9153
- Catharanthus roseus* 5326
- Citrus*, reviews 10229
- Dendrobium* 7280, 8212
- olives 8407
- tomatoes 2208

planting, *Clarkia amoena* 6172

pollination

- Petunia* 6169
- Portulaca umbraticola* 3207

pollution

- Ligustrum vulgare* 7306
- Petunia* 4215
- Syringa vulgaris* 7306

position

- apples 958
- Citrus* 3484
- tomatoes 3132

protected cultivation

- apples 78
- grapes 1957
- pears 2826
- strawberries 202

reviews, plants 899-900

ringing, pummelos 3470, 9244

rootstock scion relationships, apples 4714

seasonal variation

- avocados 7398
- kiwifruits 1917
- sex, *Asparagus* 5081

shade

- Blandfordia grandiflora* 9086
- tomatoes 6004

storage, strawberries 169, 5753

temperature

- Allium oreophilum* 9990
- Anigozanthos* 8137
- Asteraceae 5189
- avocados 678
- Begonia hiemalis* 7174
- Blandfordia grandiflora* 9086
- Boronia megastigma* 1521
- Camellia hiemalis* 6272, 10973
- Catharanthus roseus* 10993
- celeriac 3146
- Chionodoxa luciliae* 7225
- chrysanthemums 474, 4208
- coffee 7542
- Coleonema aspalathoides* 3375
- grapes 3918
- Hamelia patens* 7337
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 9138
- Hypocalymma angustifolium* 1521
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 3267, 4308
- kiwifruits 1917
- lemons 678
- Litchi* 678
- Lysimachia congestiflora* 6178
- mangoes 678, 795
- Mimulus* 5220
- Narcissus tazetta* 7222
- Osteospermum jucundum* 9964
- Phalaenopsis amabilis* 4349
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 363

Flowers cont.

development cont.

temperature cont.

- Platycodon grandiflorus* 5221
- pummelos 7466
- Puschkinia scilloides* 7228
- Pyrus* 8684
- Rhipsalidopsis* 9066
- Rhododendron obtusum* 9143
- roses 1517, 3366
- strawberries 1109, 8762
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 2464
- Telosma cordata* 9167
- tulips 511
- Vaccinium* 2890
- Viola wittrockiana* 8151

thinning, apples 967

treatment, *Paeonia suffruticosa* 10094

water stress

- avocados 678
- Capsicum* 4078
- coffee 2586
- lemons 678
- Litchi* 678, 7490
- mandarins 10228
- mangoes 678, 795
- pummelos 4519

drop

defoliation, *Capsicum* 403

growth regulators

- Capsicum* 1296, 8017
- mandarins 10230
- pomegranates 11179

light, *Capsicum* 403, 4078

physiology, cocoa 7529

pollination, cocoa 3546

pruning, grapes 250

shade, *Capsicum* 1296

temperature

- Capsicum* 403, 8017
- satsumas 2525

water stress, *Capsicum* 4078

fragrance

anatomy, *Cymbidium tracyanum* 8211

assessment, ornamental plants 1375

biochemistry

- Angelica archangelica* 1551
- Angelica sylvestris* 1551
- Apiaceae 2701
- Cactaceae 10934
- cocoa 8452
- Exacum affine* 3199
- Gardenia jasminoides* 2429
- grapes 258, 2938, 8792
- hyacinths 3228
- Jasminum sambac* 576
- Lamiaceae 8302
- Leontopodium alpinum* 4235
- Lonicera japonica* 4408
- plants, reviews 5593
- Platanthera* 8220
- Sauromatum guttatum* 2319
- Wisteria sinensis* 5342

physiology, black currants 1096

initiation

altitude, *Phalaenopsis* 4348

assessment

- Allium* 4980
- Eugenia malaccensis* 1717
- Heliconia chartacea* 8167
- Polianthes tuberosa* 4278
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4242

biochemistry

- chrysanthemums 3175
- oranges 10227
- Pharbitis nil* 3182, 9058
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 5710

climate

- celeriac 5165
- dates 4529
- Eugenia uniflora* 3640

cultivars

- Cymbidium* 7277
- Leucanthemum superbum* 6177
- mangoes 5506
- strawberries 8766

cultural methods

- Camellia vernalis* 6271
- chrysanthemums 2262
- Leucocoryne* 4275
- Peristeria elata* 10057

Flowers cont.

initiation cont.

cultural methods cont.

- Phalaenopsis* 4345
- Vaccinium* 4875
- Zantedeschia* 4282

fertilizers, apples 1841

growth regulators

- apples 7711, 8594, 9463
- Asparagus* 9784
- Camellia japonica* 6270
- Camellia vernalis* 6271
- cauliflowers 8878
- chicory 10681
- Citrus* 11100
- Cymbidium sinense* 3289
- Gardenia jasminoides* 3380
- lemons 3483
- longans 4538
- mangoes 5511
- olives 11148
- oranges 10227
- peaches 3771
- pears 10542
- Phalaenopsis* 4347
- Pharbitis nil* 2271, 3181, 4212, 6164, 7196, 8132
- Pimenta dioica* 8295
- pineapples 2621, 3607-3608, 11235
- pummelos 4518
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 6809
- Rhododendron simsii* 7314
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4241
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3423
- Zantedeschia* 4280

in vitro culture

- Asparagus* 9783
- cucumbers 5070
- Pharbitis nil* 7180, 7196
- Rudbeckia hirta* 7180
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4242
- tomatoes 2204
- Torenia fournieri* 7180

leaf age, mangoes 8484

light

- Camellia vernalis* 6271
- Phalaenopsis* 4344
- Pharbitis nil* 3182
- Pimelea ciliata* 7342

mulching

- almonds 9428
- apricots 9428
- peaches 9428
- strawberries 5759

nutrition, *Pharbitis nil* 1398

photoperiod

- Artemisia annua* 7382
- Aster* 481
- Asteraceae 5189
- Camellia vernalis* 6271
- Campanula punctata* 2280
- Coleonema aspalathoides* 3375
- Gardenia jasminoides* 3380
- leeks 2028
- Leucanthemum superbum* 6177
- mangoes 8484
- onions 2037
- Perilla frutescens* 7211
- Pharbitis nil* 4213, 6163, 8132-8133
- Pimelea ciliata* 7342
- Rudbeckia hirta* 7211
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4241-4242
- spinach 3963
- strawberries 200, 1947
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 2464

physiology

- Boronia megastigma* 9153
- Dendrobium* 7280
- Pharbitis nil* 4212, 8133
- satsumas 9254
- spinach 1198

protected cultivation

- Campanula punctata* 2280
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 6809

pruning, mandarins 10199

ringing

- apples 8594
- pummelos 4518, 7467, 8373

salinity, tomatoes 2204

Flowers cont.

initiation cont.

scoring, apples 8594

seasons, pineapples 4632-4633, 4639

seed treatment, *Asparagus* 9783shade, *Blandfordia grandiflora* 9086

temperature

- Asteraceae 5189
- avocados 678
- Blandfordia grandiflora* 9086
- Camellia vernalis* 6271
- cauliflowers 8878
- coffee 7542
- Coleonema aspalathoides* 3375
- Cymbidium* 7277
- globe artichokes 1205
- Heuchera sanguinea* 9064
- leeks 2028
- lemons 678
- Litchi* 678
- mandarins 6483
- mangoes 678, 795, 5506, 8484
- onions 2037
- Ornithogalum thyrsoides* 4276
- Phalaenopsis* 4347-4348
- Pharbitis nil* 6164
- Pimelea ciliata* 7342
- pummelos 7467
- strawberries 200-201
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 2464
- vegetables 4954
- water stress
- avocados 678
- Camellia vernalis* 6271
- lemons 678
- Litchi* 678
- mangoes 678, 795

injuries

- cold, blackberries 1097
- frost, almonds 7664
- pollution, *Rhododendron* 6283
- movement, physiology, tulips 6201
- quality, cultural methods, *Iris* 9081

sex

cultivars

- avocados 9234
- persimmons 9283
- cultural methods, *Momordica dioica* 7960
- defoliation, oil palms 7560
- ecology, *Arisaema dracontium* 4269
- genetics, *Rumex acetosa* 8005
- growth regulators
- cashews 8447
- Lagenaria siceraria* 7959
- pawpaws 8492
- pomegranates 6536
- physiology, *Lagenaria siceraria* 8904

size

- cultivars, melons 6577
- cultural methods, melons 6577
- forcing
- Narcissus* 9989
- tulips 9989
- growth regulators, *Camellia japonica* 6270

thinning

- cultivars, strawberries 203
- cultural methods, kiwifruits 9536
- growth regulators
- apples 5636
- loquats 5436
- mangoes 5510
- olives 4544
- peaches 1048

responses

- apples 3729, 3736, 5636, 6748, 9464
- guavas 7550
- Litchi* 1627
- nectarines 8667
- olives 731
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7506
- peaches 116, 8668, 8670

treatment, heat, *Lilium longiflorum* 3232**Fluorine**

composition, tea 6611

uptake

- horticultural crops 1766
- okras 8002
- Petroselinum crispum* 4952

Fluorine *cont.*

uptake *cont.*
vegetables 4952

Foams, utilization, growing media, cucumbers 8891

Foeniculum (*see also* Fennel)
pest control, Lepidoptera 10128

Foliage plants

plant, composition 10023
transpiration, measurement 10024

Forcing (*see also* Protected cultivation)
apples 78

Asparagus 5082
Calanthe striata 4326
Campanula punctata 2280
carnations 2260
chicory 2994, 4997, 10680
chrysanthemums 9942
Citrus latifolia 10226
Cymbidium 7277
Heuchera sanguinea 9064
Hydrangea 8247
Iris pumila 4256
Lachenalia aloides 8171
loquats 1634
mandarins 10226
mangoes 8484
Narcissus 9989
Paeonia suffruticosa 10094
pineapples 3597, 3600, 3609
shallots 2987
strawberries 199, 1940
tulips 4264, 9989

Forecasting

diseases

Botrytis allii, onions 5824
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 4919
Erwinia amylovora
apples 2749
pears 2839
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1971, 4919, 7843-7844
Uncinula necator, grapes 4919
harvesting date
apples 7718
Capsicum 5990
cauliflowers 5032
kiwifruits 7779
pears 7718
pineapples 3611, 4640
pests, *Cydia pomonella*, apples 8603
yields
almonds 7678
Asparagus 5083
grapes 1155
pineapples 3611
Vaccinium angustifolium 1937

Forestiera neomexicana, characteristics 3157

Forficula auricularia, *Acacia longifolia* 5323

Formica exsectoides, lawns and turf 2334

Forsythia, breeding, Sweden 570

Forsythia europaea, plant, biochemistry 606

Forsythia intermedia

cold, resistance, physiology 9157
growing media, composition 10969
nutrition, nitrogen 4358
planting stock, production, cultural methods 10969
soilless culture, growing media 3316

Forsythia suspensa

cold, resistance, physiology 9157
pollen, composition 10970

Forsythia viridissima, plant, biochemistry 606, 5330

Fortunella

taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 691
numerical taxonomy 692

Fothergilla, books 2653

Fouquieria columnaris

shoots
abnormal development 7336
epiphytes 6218

Fouquieria diguetii, shoots, epiphytes 6218

Fragaria (*see also* Strawberries)

drought, resistance, morphology 4894
Fragaria nipponica, plant, development, morphology 9562

France

apples, disease control 2774
cabbages, pests, surveys 3013
carrots, production 9884
cherries, cultivars 97, 10491
grapes
cultivars 10598
surveys 2910
nectarines, cultivars 1030
peaches, cultivars 106
peaches \times *Prunus davidiana*, rootstocks 10522

pecans, production 3659
plums, production 132
subtropical fruits, production 3659
tropical fruits, production 3659
Vaccinium, production 4868

Frankliniella occidentalis

Capsicum 1302, 3046, 7063
cucumbers 3046
Gerbera 1396, 3180
strawberries 9561

Frankliniella schultzei, tomatoes 10810

Fraxinus americana, leaves, composition 4359

Fraxinus angustifolia, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2427

Fraxinus excelsior

grafting, budwood, assessment 4401
pollen, composition 10970

Fraxinus pennsylvanica

cultivars, characteristics, Canada 5294
research, experimental equipment 1527

Freesia

cut flowers, preservatives 10907
plant, development, light 8155

Freesia refracta, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 5222

French Guiana, cocoa, cultivars 8449

French West Indies, bananas, pest control 1668

Fritillaria

leaves, ultrastructure 5234
species, identification 5234

Fritillaria imperialis \times **Fritillaria raddeana**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 3242

Fritillaria lanceolata, shoots, development, assessment 10868

Fritillaria ruthenica, characteristics 9995

Fritillaria ussuriensis, roots, development, seasonal variation 4445

Frost (*see also* Cold; Winter hardiness)

injuries

apples 925
Citrus 8355, 10191
grapes 1132, 4913, 6905, 8784
kiwifruits 9534
ornamental palms 8239
plums 1912
strawberries 196, 2895
woody plants 6263

protection

chemicals, grapes 227
cryoprotectants
apples 1795
cherries 1795
peaches 1795
strawberries 6883
cultivars, strawberries 176
equipment
Citrus 6451
oranges 11078
heaters, horticultural crops 887
irrigation
apples 9442
Citrus 10191
horticultural crops 887
strawberries 185
temperate fruits 8572
materials, tomatoes 6014
techniques
strawberries 176
tomatoes 6015
Vaccinium 4875
wrappings, oranges 7418

resistance

assessment
Actinidia 10559
Asparagus 3073
Calluna vulgaris 7304

Frost *cont.*

resistance *cont.*

assessment *cont.*

Citrus ichangensis 6472
grapes 8786
Hippophae rhamnoides 1123
kiwifruits 4839
lawns and turf 9099
lemons 6472
mandarins 6472
olives 11145
strawberries 5758
woody plants 2380, 3319
bacteria, fruit crops 885

cultivars

almonds 4693, 7664
aubergines 5992
avocados 680
blackberries 9541
cauliflowers 5016
grapes 2914-2917, 4912-4913
olives 725, 11145
pecans 3829
persimmons 3507
plums 1912
raspberries 9541

defoliation, cherries 10494

dormancy, peaches 10526

fertilizers, *Calluna vulgaris* 7304

growth regulators

apples 10430
cherries 10494

physiology

blackberries 1097
cauliflowers 5016
kiwifruits 4839
olives 11145

pruning

blackberries 4856
grapes 3895

rootstock scion relationships, *Citrus* 6424

salinity, spinach 303

seasonal variation, *Cornus sericea* 601

species, persimmons 3507

temperature, *Opuntia* 11181

water stress, *Rhododendron* 7312

responses

Citrus 8354
grapes 8783, 8785
kiwifruits 4840
Pyrus pyrifolia 5706
Rhododendron 9142
tea 6604
Vicia faba 5947

Fruit crops

allelopathy, books 10355

Bolivia, books 1730

books 1728, 7597

chilling requirement 8571, 9423

climate

Australia 8571
Japan 6689

conferences 861, 6647, 9391

cover crops, cultural methods 2539

cropping systems

agroforestry 5453, 7624
intercropping 3668

cultural methods

mechanization 1786
models 3691

disease control, India 2695

drying, equipment 5595, 6686

economics, Taiwan 861

fertilizers, nitrogen 5597

frost, resistance, bacteria 885

fruits

composition 1784, 1792, 2717, 3667, 3688, 6688

maturity, assessment 3686

mechanical properties

assessment 983
measurement 7648, 10398

quality

assessment 6687
growth regulators 52

ripening

biochemistry, reviews 2710
equipment 54

fungicides, residues 755

Fruit crops cont.

- grading, equipment 7654
- growth regulators
 - cytokinins, physiology 77
 - IAA, physiology 77
- handling
 - equipment 10393
 - injuries 901, 10391
 - techniques 10390, 10392
- harvesting
 - equipment 5596
 - harvesting date, assessment 10463
- herbicides
 - application methods 59
 - determination 8560
 - residues 10381
- intercropping
 - cashews 5453
 - coconuts 5453
 - cotton 7629
 - fodder crops 7629
 - oilseed crops 7629
 - potatoes 7629
 - pulses 7629
 - rice 7629
 - vegetables 7629
 - wheat 7629
- irrigation
 - models 9427
 - requirements, determination 5575
- new journals, Mexico 837
- nutrition
 - calcium 2709
 - iron, reviews 10377
- nutritive value 10352
- packing, materials 2712, 6682
- pest control 4684
 - Belgium 908
 - birds 3529
 - Cydia pomonella* 909
 - insects 3679
 - Italy, books 1726
 - Leucoptera malifoliella* 909
 - rats 53
 - reviews 1777
- plant
 - canopy, assessment 5592
 - development, biochemistry 1797
- planting
 - books 9385
 - systems 5572
- pollen, ultrastructure 9418
- pollution
 - heavy metals 5812
 - radionuclides 3667
- production
 - European Union Countries 3658
 - Germany 3658
 - Indonesia 11183
- production possibilities, Israel 11053
- pruning, systems, root pruning, reviews 3671
- reports, Guyana 1752
- research
 - experimental design 10360-10361
 - UK 46
 - Ukraine 2673
- respiration, storage 1787
- roots, physiology 3683
- soil sickness, conferences 2668
- staking, materials 5602
- storage
 - disease control 8558
 - diseases 6685
 - humidity 55
 - physiology 55, 3685
 - precooling 10394
 - quality
 - assessment 10463
 - cultural methods 10463
 - nutrition 2709
 - research, Russia 10463
 - systems
 - computers 1790
 - controlled atmosphere storage 56, 9420, 10396, 10463
 - modified atmosphere storage 1787, 2712, 8566, 9420
 - reviews 8567
 - treatment 2709
- training, systems 3713, 5601

Fruit crops cont.

- transport
 - containers 10389
 - systems, assessment 902
- weed control 59, 3669
- wild plants
 - edible species 2563
 - surveys, China 4678
- yearbooks 1735
- Fruits**
 - abscission
 - growth regulators
 - oil palms 7562
 - olives 727, 1644
 - physiology
 - apples 4740-4741
 - olives 1644
 - oranges 5424
 - peaches 1047, 4802, 4805, 5698
 - persimmons 9284
 - satsumas 7476
 - shade, *Castanea crenata* 1869
- aroma**
 - analysis
 - mangoes 10319
 - strawberries 1949
 - biochemistry
 - Annona muricata* 4573
 - Annona reticulata* 4573
 - Annona squamosa* 4573
 - apples 7647
 - Asimina triloba* 5451
 - bananas 7647
 - durians 8514
 - guavas 2602
 - Mangifera caesia* 1695
 - Mangifera pajang* 1695
 - melons 5927
 - raspberries 3862
 - Salacca zalacca* 4662
 - strawberries 1121, 7647, 10593
 - cultivars
 - apples 5649
 - Asimina triloba* 5451
 - maturity, apples 5643
 - physiology, apples 5649
 - ripening, *Capsicum* 4080
 - storage
 - apples 5652-5653
 - mangoes 11227
 - strawberries 2905
- biochemistry
 - anaerobiosis, grapes 9597
 - assessment, plums 7764
 - carbon dioxide, *Capsicum* 8943
 - climate
 - avocados 685
 - olives 11169
 - cultivars
 - Capsicum* 9790
 - figs 9497
 - olives 11167
 - peaches 3783
 - pears 9520
 - persimmons 1650
 - satsumas 2531
 - cultural methods, *Capsicum* 8943
 - development
 - apricots 5661
 - Capsicum* 9790
 - figs 9497
 - tomatoes 8075
 - diseases, grapes 6925
 - disorders
 - Capsicum* 9789
 - grapes 8779
 - diurnal variation, grapes 7859
 - fertilizers
 - guavas 3583
 - tomatoes 422
 - growth regulators
 - Capsicum* 5988
 - cashews 6553
 - cherries 3762
 - Citrus iyo* 9256
 - grapes 8793
 - Malpighia emarginata* 4661
 - pummelos 8375
 - satsumas 2528
 - harvesting date
 - avocados 686

Fruits cont.

- biochemistry cont.
 - harvesting date cont.
 - clementines 6513
 - olives 11168
 - oranges 6513
 - irrigation, dates 10240
 - light
 - Capsicum* 8943
 - Citrus iyo* 11109
 - grapes 8794
 - peaches 3784
 - maturity
 - avocados 3453
 - black currants 4851
 - cherries 3762
 - oil palms 9361
 - pears 9520
 - satsumas 2531
 - parthenocarp, grapes 3923
 - position
 - clementines 6513
 - oranges 6513
 - ringing, peaches 3783
 - ripening, nectarines 1886
 - rootstock scion relationships, grapes 2913
 - seasonal variation
 - grapes 7859
 - Phytolacca dodecandra* 3436
 - size, satsumas 2531
 - storage
 - apples 980, 1853, 6766
 - apricots 5661
 - avocados 7402
 - Capsicum* 7069
 - grapefruits 5427
 - kiwifruits 4844, 5735
 - nectarines 1886
 - oranges 10234
 - pears 980, 9520
 - temperature
 - Capsicum* 8943
 - peaches 3784
 - satsumas 1612
 - training, grapes 10613
- browning
 - anatomy, rambutans 829
 - biochemistry
 - apples 9479, 10484
 - grapes 6930
 - nectarines 10533
 - peaches 10533
 - maturity, *Annona muricata* 9290
 - nutrition, persimmons 10260
 - physiology, apples 977
 - storage
 - Litchi* 6519, 9268
 - persimmons 10260
 - rambutans 9268
- bruising
 - measurement
 - apples 984
 - peaches 1053, 1056
 - storage, apples 10468
- colour
 - assessment
 - grapes 4931
 - melons 3581
 - nectarines 4808
 - peaches 4808-4809, 6806
 - pears 3826
 - biochemistry
 - apples 9480
 - cherries 10497
 - grapes 6925, 10632
 - Litchi* 1632, 6520
 - pears 9480
 - pomegranates 10262
 - Sambucus canadensis* 6356
 - satsumas 2530
 - tomatoes 7129
 - covers, apples 10431
 - cultivars
 - apples 1846, 2769, 2778, 4702, 6697
 - peaches 4809, 6806
 - pineapples 7571
 - plums 8699
 - strawberries 2896

Fruits cont.

colour cont.

cultural methods
apples 10453
grapes 2942
peaches 1051
pears 2827
tomatoes 416

determination, tomatoes 10833

disorders, apples 979

fertilizers

apples 6704, 8598, 9451
satsumas 1604

fungicides, apples 74, 2766

gamma radiation, apples 4746

growth regulators

apples 5644, 8596, 9467
clementines 6517
grapes 8775, 8793, 9604
mandarins 1616
oranges 4523
peaches 10532
pears 8686, 9467
plums 7763
tangelos 6509

harvesting date

apples 2769
clementines 6513
oranges 6513
strawberries 2896

irrigation, pears 3795

light

apples 4749
Citrus iyo 11109
pears 3795, 10544

maturity, loquats 7493

nutrition

mangoes 9344
oranges 7486

packing, *Capsicum* 7071

photosynthesis, persimmons 4549

position

clementines 6513
oranges 6513

protected cultivation, cherries 3758

pruning, apples 6730

ripening

Asimina triloba 4561
Capsicum 3094, 7068
grapes 6925

rootstock scion relationships, apples

918, 5644, 6704

spacing, apples 1817, 6717

storage

apples 2769, 3744, 4749, 6811
Capsicum 7071
kiwifruits 4844
Litchi 1632, 4537, 6520-6521,
10247

reviews 1633

mangoes 6587, 11227

pears 6811

plums 7763

raspberries 6864

strawberries 2907, 8767

tomatoes 7129

temperature, satsumas 1612

training, apples 5622

ultraviolet radiation, apples 4749

covers

responses

apples 6755, 10431, 10453
nectarines 4807

cracking

anatomy, apples 2765

assessment

cherries 7733
oranges 2533
tomatoes 9879

biochemistry, oranges 6504

cultivars

apples 8620
grapes 1988

cultural methods

apples 6722, 8620
grapes 1989

pomegranates 11178

growth regulators

Citrus 6481
clementines 6497

Fruits cont.

cracking cont.

irrigation

mandarins 7472

tomatoes 6067

nutrition

figs 9497, 10510

melons 10304

protected cultivation, cherries 3758

soilless culture, tomatoes 1340, 3135

storage, apples 2765

thinning, plums 1084

water relations, grapes 1989

water stress

cherries 8648

Litchi 719

degreening

biochemistry, grapefruits 6494

growth regulators

clementines 6501

mandarins 1616

ringing, pummelos 8373

development

anatomy

avocados 4477

grapefruits 1613

grapes 261

pecans 10551

Pyracantha 8281

assessment

Annona muricata 7512

apples 9434, 9473

apricots 997

Averrhoa bilimbi 1713

bananas 6550

cherries 7734

coconuts 769

cucumbers 350

Cucurbita pepo 2116

Cypripedium acaule 3291

Elaeocarpus floribundus 10339

Eugenia stipitata 8515

grapes 4931

kiwifruits 7778

loquats 6523

nectarines 4807

okras 3078

olives 11157

oranges 6479

passion fruits 9282, 11173

Prunus serotina 11004

Prunus virginiana 11004

strawberries 206, 10592

biochemistry

Annona squamosa 9291

apples 5640, 6755, 7713, 10451,

10453

bananas 1670, 11195

black currants 4851

Capsicum 8943

cherries 3762, 4773

citrons 4520

cucumbers 5925-5926

dates 718

grapefruits 6494, 7471

grapefruits × clementines 4486

grapes 263, 3921, 8797

kiwifruits 3853, 7779

melons 7547

oil palms 8490, 11231

oranges 2532, 5424

peaches 117, 3784

pineapples 4638

pummelos 7471

sour oranges 8370

strawberries 2902, 4900, 9565,

10593

tomatoes 3136, 3138, 8072

carbon dioxide, peaches 4806

climate

Capsicum 5985

grapes 7830

oranges 6449

tomatoes 5985

correlation, strawberries 203

cultivars

aubergines 3100

avocados 7398

Capsicum 3080

coffee 3554

mangoes 6583

Fruits cont.

development cont.

cultivars cont.

peaches 3783, 8670

strawberries 203

tomatoes 6071

cultural methods

Castanea crenata 1869

Citrus 2510

grapes 6924

guavas 7550

loquats 5436

mangoes 5508

olives 4544

peaches 1878, 5686

peas 369

persimmons 7502

pineapples 3609

tomatoes 1322, 6013

watermelons 10295

defoliation

strawberries 8760

Vaccinium macrocarpon 1107

watermelons 4619

energy requirements, apples 1849

fertilizers

bananas 2569

lemons 6461

tomatoes 9838

growth regulators

apples 3733, 7693, 9448, 9470,
10454

aubergines 3100

Capsicum 5988, 7058

Citrus latifolia 10226

clementines 6497, 6503

Cucurbita maxima 3058

grapes 260, 727, 5788, 6927,
9602, 9604, 9606

guavas 7550

lemons 6500

loquats 8399

mandarins 10226

mangoes 3586, 7555

melons 7547

olives 1642

pears 1899, 8686, 9513

persimmons 5443, 6534, 10258

pineapples 4634

pummelos 4518

satsumas 6503

strawberries 189, 205

tangelos 700

tomatoes 3109, 6027, 6071

watermelons 4619

harvesting date

clementines 6513

mangoes 10317

oranges 6513

histology

grapes 6928

oil palms 7561

humidity

Litchi 4522

oranges 4522

in vitro culture, *Capsicum* 5971

interstocks, satsumas 3463

irrigation

olives 11132

tomatoes 6067

light

apples 7714

grapes 5792, 8795-8796

peaches 4806

pears 1890

tomatoes 3137

measurement, apples 4745

models

apples 1847, 9471, 9473

cucumbers 2108

kiwifruits 7779

peaches 1881

peas 384

plants 4686

tomatoes 8073, 9815

morphology, *Cucurbita maxima* 2117

nutrition, kiwifruits 3846

orientation

apples 7690

grapes 5792

Fruits cont.

development cont.

parthenocarp

- apples 9470
- cucumbers 3059-3060, 9755
- Cucurbita pepo* 2099
- grapes 3922-3923
- persimmons 3512
- pummelos 8375
- satsumas 4521, 6503
- tomatoes 4137
- watermelons 11217

physiology

- apples 969, 2768, 5642, 6756
- avocados 6412
- bananas 7523
- cherries 2784
- cocoa 7530
- grapes 7856, 7861
- kiwifruits 4842
- Lagenaria siceraria* 8904
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 3524
- oranges 4521
- persimmons 7502
- pineapples 4637
- satsumas 4521, 7476
- tomatoes 2208, 2768, 3137, 5145, 9875, 10831

planting, watermelons 1677

pollination

- almonds 7672
- Cactaceae 5397
- oranges 4521
- pears 4818
- persimmons 10258
- Vaccinium* 1936

pollution, raspberries 1098

position

- apples 958
- clementines 6513
- grapes 8797
- oranges 6513
- strawberries 1115-1116

protected cultivation

- peaches 1036, 5687
- Prunus pseudocerasus* 4767
- tomatoes 7124

pruning, pears 124

ringing

- mangoes 1688
- peaches 3783
- pummelos 4518, 7474, 8373

rootstock scion relationships

- grapes 2913
- nectarines 5683

salinity

- cucumbers 337, 5912
- melons 8469

seasonal variation, avocados 7398

seasons, melons 9326

seeds, grapes 9605

shade

- chestnuts 1867
- kiwifruits 8721
- melons 10301
- olives 11157

soil water, grapes 2920

soilless culture

- melons 10301
- tomatoes 1321

spacing, tomatoes 9816

temperature

- almonds 7675, 8580
- aubergines 1315, 5993
- Capsicum* 1315, 3080
- cucumbers 5926, 9755
- loquats 6523
- mangoes 5497
- peaches 4806
- pummelos 7474
- strawberries 1115-1116
- tomatoes 3137, 5993, 6071

thinning

- apples 9464, 9466, 9471
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7506
- peaches 8668, 8670
- strawberries 203
- tomatoes 9816

training, grapes 5792

ultrastructure, pecans 6814

Fruits cont.

development cont.

water stress

- grapes 255
- Litchi* 4522, 4535
- melons 8469
- oranges 4522
- peaches 10531
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 4817

drop

assessment

- apples 1842
- grapes 10628
- Macadamia* 5438
- red currants 157

cultivars

- lemons 6480
- olives 11135
- pecans 8692

cultural methods

- apples 930, 1825, 4742
- Macadamia* 722
- mangoes 2606
- tomatoes 4127

diseases, mandarins 6491

fertilizers

- lemons 5418
- peaches 3774

growth regulators

- apples 955, 962, 1842, 4742, 10454
- apricots 5661
- Capsicum* 1296
- Citrus iyo* 9256
- grapes 259-260, 5787-5788
- Litchi* 5434
- mandarins 7469, 10230
- mangoes 8485
- olives 9278
- oranges 4523, 6490
- ortaniques 1611
- satsumas 6489, 7473
- tomatoes 5997
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 8508

irrigation

- olives 11134
- oranges 7421

nutrition

- grapes 10628
- mandarins 6491

pests, mandarins 6491

physiology

- apples 9468
- peaches 9507

pollination

- Litchi* 11114
- Teloepa speciosissima* 9165

rootstock scion relationships, ortaniques 1611

shade

- Capsicum* 1296
- olives 11157

temperature

- apples 4739
- pears 4739
- pummelos 7466
- satsumas 2525, 11076

thinning

- Litchi* 1627
- plums 1084

water stress, *Capsicum* 9792

flavour

analysis, mangoes 10319

assessment

- apples 8632
- pears 3826
- tomatoes 8999

biochemistry

- grapes 1160
- kiwifruits 4845, 8728
- pawpaws 7570
- pecans 6817
- persimmons 1650
- pummelos 7475
- strawberries 10593
- tamarinds 2650
- tomatoes 2209

carbon dioxide, persimmons 11176

cultivars

- apples 2778, 8631
- grapes 6934

Fruits cont.

flavour cont.

cultivars cont.

pears 2816

models, pecans 6817

mutants, apples 4700

reviews, apples 3754

rootstock scion relationships, mandarins 7483

storage

- apples 91, 3743
- feijoas 7489
- kiwifruits 4845
- mangoes 5514
- oranges 10234
- peaches 7489
- pecans 6817
- pineapples 3614
- strawberries 3880, 5763
- tomatoes 2209

treatment, persimmons 9286

injuries

- cold, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 4557
- cryoprotectants, strawberries 6883
- cultural methods, pomegranates 11178

fertilizers, pears 10543

frost, kiwifruits 9534

harvesting

- grapefruits 8377
- oranges 8377

heat, apples 10436

irrigation, apples 10437

position, mandarins 11103

storage

- apples 2772
- bananas 11197
- mangoes 1694, 6590
- satsumas 3489

temperature

- apples 10437
- mandarins 11103

transport, raspberries 1100

loosening

cultural methods, oranges 10200

growth regulators

- cherries 6782
- Citrus* 6481
- Grewia subinaequalis* 1719
- hazelnuts 1026
- olives 3504, 9278, 11160-11161
- oranges 10200

techniques, olives 11159

maturity

assessment

- Annona squamosa* 9291
- apples 90, 10455, 10482
- Asimina triloba* 4561
- avocados 3453, 9235
- Capsicum* 5969
- cherimoyas 9292
- Citrus* 6507
- fruit crops 3686
- loquats 6524
- mangoes 10317
- melons 11218
- nectarines 4808
- oil palms 9361
- okras 3078
- oranges 8376
- peaches 1887, 4808, 5700, 10534
- pears 127, 7750, 8687
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 5712
- stone fruits, reviews 3785
- tomatoes 10833
- watermelons 1683

biochemistry

- apples 5643
- loquats 7493

cultural methods

- mandarins 11104
- oranges 11104
- satsumas 11104

disorders, *Citrus* 2514

growth regulators

- oranges 6510
- pecans 6816
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 7749

harvesting date, *Citrus* 6508

responses, oranges 2524

storage, apples 95

Fruits cont.

maturity cont.

thinning, apples 9464

mechanical properties

assessment

apples 90, 985-991, 10482, 10485

avocados 987

cherries 10498

cocoa 4591

fruit crops 983

grapes 2940

kiwifruits 989

nectarines 5701

peaches 1054

pears 987

plums 7764

raspberries 1100

tomatoes 1347

watermelons 1682

biochemistry

apples 1852

apricots 6775

calcium, grapes 1999

covers, apples 10431

cultivars

apples 970, 10485

grapes 1999

cultural methods, apples 3740

drying, grapes 1157

fertilizers, apples 8598

flooding, grapes 1999

growth regulators, apples 86, 9467

maturity

loquats 7493

peaches 1055

small fruits 1089

measurement

apples 2779

avocados 10171

cucumbers 3063

fruit crops 7648, 10398

horticultural crops 9421

kiwifruits 7781

melons 3580, 7781

pumpkins 5046

small fruits 6836

tomatoes 8076, 9882

models, cocoa 1671

nutrition, apples 7720

ripening, avocados 4560

seasonal variation, grapes 1999

senescence, kiwifruits 3856

soilless culture, strawberries 1943

storage

apples 974, 3743, 5655, 6811,

7720, 10461-10462, 10464,

10470

apricots 5663

kiwifruits 1095, 2876, 3854, 4844

mangoes 5514

nectarines 5701

peaches 1055

pears 6811

persimmons 1649, 5446

strawberries 1117, 2905, 2907,

3880

temperature, kiwifruits 1095

water stress, grapes 255

moisture content

dates 1618

kiwifruits 4842

physical properties

assessment

olives 2553

Solanum muricatum 743

tomatoes 7133

cultivars, tomatoes 4140

position

assessment

apples 5621

kiwifruits 154

quality

age

mandarins × tangelos 10210

oranges 10210

assessment

apples 972, 981-982, 987, 1859,

3753, 6772, 9478, 10455

aubergines 10788

avocados 987

bananas 2575

Fruits cont.

quality cont.

assessment cont.

fruit crops 6687, 7654

grapes 268, 2946

kiwifruits 10565

loquats 6524

mandarins × grapefruits 6417

melons 3581

olives 11171

Opuntia 7507

oranges 10235

pawpaws 5524

pears 987, 10548

pineapples 3616

pistachios 4823

Prunus fruticosa 10492

rambutans 11261

satsumas 3491

tomatoes 4089, 6082

biochemistry, pineapples 3610

carbon dioxide, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1891

climate

figs 10511

olives 11169

reviews, grapes 267

covers, apples 10431

cultivars

almonds 4694

apples 914, 2725, 2777

apricots 999, 4755

avocados 11055

Capsicum 9801

coconuts 9309

dates 10238-10239

grapefruits 5430, 10175

grapes 264, 4907

hazelnuts 10503

loquats 11115

mangoes 789, 11223

nectarines 4783

olives 7494, 8405

persimmons 3508

pineapples 4631, 7571

plums 1908, 5720, 8699

strawberries 3869

Vaccinium ashei 4870

cultural methods

almonds 912

apples 3740, 9460, 10436

bananas 3540

figs 10511

grapes 225, 1958, 2922, 2942,

3896, 5770

kiwifruits 150

melons 6577

peaches 1879, 5686

pears 2827

pomegranates 7503

reviews, grapes 267

strawberries 3869

subtropical fruits 1660

tomatoes 4102, 4127, 8038

tropical fruits 1660

Vaccinium 6876

defoliation

apples 4747

grapes 1963

plums 8714

diseases, melons 10306

disorders, melons 5481

drying, *Macadamia* 2540

environment, olives 11166

fertilizers

apples 6704, 9450-9452

apricots 1860

bananas 1667

cucumbers 10729

grapefruits 9248

grapes 249, 1140, 3902

lemons 5418

Litchi 10245

mandarins 4503

mandarins × tangelos 10210

mangoes 791, 10311

melons 3576, 5480

okras 1292

olives 11140

oranges 5415, 7451, 10210-10211,

10213

Phaseolus vulgaris 9760**Fruits cont.**

quality cont.

fertilizers cont.

pineapples 3603

Pyrus pyrifolia 1902

raspberries 8736

satsumas 11084, 11087

strawberries 6887

tomatoes 1325, 4104, 7100, 8051,

9842

growing media, tomatoes 6032

growth regulators

apples 81, 85

apricots 5662

Capsicum 5988-5989*Citrus* 6481, 11100

fruit crops 52

grapes 262, 1152, 5788, 8793,

9604

kiwifruits 153

loquats 8399

mangoes 7555, 10311

oranges 710

pecans 6816

Pyrus pyrifolia 5706

tangelos 6509

tomatoes 8038

watermelons 6575, 11217

Ziziphus mauritiana 8508-8509

handling

bananas 10274

pineapples 3613

stone fruits 6692

Vaccinium 6876

harvesting

bananas 10274

Vaccinium 6876

harvesting date

apples 2769

clementines 6513

Cucurbita pepo 5047

grapes 7861

kiwifruits 8727

olives 11166

oranges 6513

pineapples 4633

Pyrus bretschneideri 3823

roses 10597

Salacca wallichiana 831

tomatoes 7126, 8038

humidity, melons 10309

interstocks

cherries 5668

satsumas 3463

irrigation

apples 2738

Citrus limetta 4492

grapefruits 7425

grapes 5774, 10609

lemons 5409, 8360, 10197

mandarins 10197

melons 10296

oranges 3466, 10194, 10197

strawberries 3873, 10296

tangelos 10194

tomatoes 415, 2178, 8037-8040,

8050, 9822

light

apples 4747

oranges 8356

pears 1890

strawberries 7805

tomatoes 9811

maturity, rambutans 11261

measurement, grapes 1162

models, pineapples 3615

mulching

bananas 8429

grapes 1956

melons 11213

satsumas 4495, 5412, 6456

strawberries 3875

mutants, apples 4700

nutrition

Capsicum 10778

figs 9495

mandarins 10231

mangoes 4623

melons 10304

oranges 7486, 10211

plums 8710

Fruits cont.

- quality cont.
 - nutrition cont.
 - tomatoes 9836
 - pests, mangoes 10320
 - physiology, fruit crops 5592
 - planting date, pineapples 4632
 - planting stock, strawberries 7807
 - pollination, strawberries 1114
 - pollution, pears 9512
 - position
 - apples 10453
 - bananas 2575
 - clementines 6513
 - oranges 6513
 - propagation, strawberries 2897
 - protected cultivation
 - grapes 1956
 - strawberries 179
 - tomatoes 3107
 - provenance
 - apples 2777
 - grapefruits 5430
 - pruning
 - apples 8617
 - bananas 5464
 - cherries 4769
 - grapes 236, 1134, 1962
 - guavas 5485
 - peaches 4794, 8659
 - plums 4769
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4875
 - ringing, pummelos 3469, 7467, 7474, 9244
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 919, 1803, 1805, 6704
 - apricots 994, 4757
 - Citrus iyo* 7409
 - grapefruits 1597, 6430, 6441
 - grapes 219, 224, 1953, 2912
 - lemons 6428, 6431
 - limes 6428
 - mandarins 5404, 7483
 - oranges 1598, 5407, 6429, 6432, 6439
 - plums 6822
 - tangelos 5403, 6439
 - watermelons 1676
 - salinity, strawberries 7807
 - shade
 - grapes 271, 3926, 8797
 - peaches 5699
 - tomatoes 6005
 - size
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5047
 - pineapples 10324
 - soil amendments
 - oranges 7452
 - satsumas 11088
 - soil management, grapes 10608
 - soil types, melons 3576
 - soil water
 - grapes 10616
 - tomatoes 8043
 - soilless culture
 - strawberries 4897
 - tomatoes 1321, 8966, 8970, 10805
 - sowing date, tomatoes 8029
 - spacing
 - bananas 4579
 - grapes 7836
 - peaches 10524
 - pineapples 3596
 - strawberries 6881
 - standards, mangoes 5517
 - storage
 - apples 2769, 5652, 5655, 9476
 - avocados 10170
 - bananas 10273-10274
 - carambolas 10337
 - cherimoyas 748, 9294
 - cherries 5675
 - grapes 1158, 10629
 - kiwifruits 4844, 8727
 - lemons 8383, 9259
 - loquats 3497
 - mandarins 7482, 9258
 - mangoes 5514, 9353, 11227
 - olives 11163
 - oranges 711, 8381, 8383

Fruits cont.

- quality cont.
 - storage cont.
 - passion fruits 10257
 - peaches 3786, 9508
 - pears 3821, 3824
 - persimmons 10259
 - pineapples 10324
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 5712
 - roses 10597
 - tomatoes 8998
 - tropical fruits 2714
 - temperature
 - pummelos 7466-7467, 7474
 - strawberries 1115, 7805
 - tomatoes 9811
 - thinning
 - apples 963-964, 1843, 8617
 - grapes 1151, 1987, 2939, 3898, 7855
 - mandarins 10231
 - plums 8714
 - satsumas 6492
 - training
 - apples 1827
 - grapes 1963, 3897-3898, 7836-7837
 - peaches 10524
 - pears 3796
 - transport, strawberries 1119
 - water stress
 - cherries 8648
 - cucumbers 2115
 - grapes 1987, 4924
 - plums 5724
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 4814
 - satsumas 6492
 - tomatoes 7082, 9868, 10805
 - weeds, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6874
 - wind, natsudaids 2527
- ripening
 - anatomy, pears 2846
 - assessment
 - Annona muricata* 7512
 - apples 985
 - Asimina triloba* 4561
 - passion fruits 9282
 - Solanum muricatum* 743
 - tomatoes 4134, 8076
 - biochemistry
 - Annona muricata* 9290
 - Annona squamosa* 9291
 - apples 88, 970-971, 1845, 1848, 3746-3748, 5643, 9472, 10454, 10469, 10472
 - avocados 3417, 3452, 4560, 11060
 - bananas 3541, 3543, 4584, 6552, 7524, 8438, 11195
 - Capsicum* 404, 2163, 3094-3095, 4079-4080, 5101
 - cherimoyas 4572
 - cherries 3763, 4771
 - Crataegus aestivalis* 144
 - Crataegus opaca* 144
 - dates 5454, 10242
 - fruit crops 2700
 - reviews 2710
 - grapefruits 709, 5425, 6494, 6498
 - grapes 1153, 1990, 3924, 5786, 5791, 6925, 7858-7859, 7862, 8794, 9601
 - guavas 5454
 - Ilex opaca* 1495
 - Ilex verticillata* 1495
 - jackfruits 7514
 - kiwifruits 1920, 10562-10563
 - mangoes 2607, 5454, 5515, 8486
 - reviews 5512
 - melons 3578
 - nectarines 1886, 2811
 - olives 730, 4543, 7498, 11154, 11158, 11171
 - peaches 1052, 2811, 7743
 - pears 1073, 2846, 2852, 3812-3813
 - persimmons 736, 3515, 4552
 - Physalis peruviana* 6546
 - pomegranates 10262
 - raspberries 3862, 7790
 - satsumas 2529

Fruits cont.

- ripening cont.
 - biochemistry cont.
 - Spondias tuberosa* 832
 - strawberries 4900, 5454, 6678, 10590
 - tomatoes 1339, 1343, 2207, 2700, 3134, 3138, 4129-4131, 4135-4136, 5149-5150, 6068, 6072-6075, 6079, 7125, 8070, 8074, 8995
 - carbon dioxide
 - kiwifruits 1920
 - tomatoes 8964
 - cultivars
 - apples 970-971
 - grapes 1153
 - mangoes 2607
 - nectarines 2811
 - peaches 2811
 - persimmons 11175
 - cultural methods
 - apples 930, 3735
 - grapes 5791
 - environment, pawpaws 9365
 - equipment
 - bananas 754
 - fruit crops 54
 - fertilizers
 - bananas 9303
 - satsumas 1604
 - fungicides, apples 2766
 - growth regulators
 - apples 1845
 - bananas 2574, 7525
 - Citrus* 11100
 - grapes 262, 1152, 5787, 5790, 8776
 - kiwifruits 6840
 - mandarins 6481
 - strawberries 1118
 - tomatoes 435, 5149, 6070
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 820, 8509
 - handling, kiwifruits 8726
 - harvesting date, mangoes 10317
 - irrigation, coffee 7538
 - latitude, *Rubus chamaemorus* 8738
 - maturity, apples 10456
 - mutants, tomatoes 5150
 - nutrition
 - pawpaws 6597
 - tomatoes 8893
 - physiology
 - apples 5649, 6761
 - avocados 7130
 - bananas 753
 - Capsicum* 7068
 - cherries 8647
 - figs 6786
 - grapes 7850, 7856
 - kiwifruits 7780
 - melons 5483, 9333
 - nectarines 2810
 - olives 11158
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* 2849
 - tomatoes 435, 4132, 6069-6070, 7130, 8996
 - protected cultivation
 - grapes 1957
 - strawberries 8757
 - pruning, tomatoes 418
 - reviews, olives 11155
 - salinity, olives 9276
 - soil water, bananas 9303
 - storage
 - apples 3747
 - avocados 688, 1594, 2497, 6414, 7401, 11060-11061
 - bananas 2574, 3542, 10273
 - cherimoyas 3534, 9294-9295
 - Irvingia gabonensis* 828
 - kiwifruits 2876
 - mangoes 5515, 6588, 7556, 9354, 11226-11227
 - nectarines 5701
 - olives 10256
 - pawpaws 9365
 - peaches 7489
 - pears 2852, 3818-3820, 5714
 - plums 135
 - strawberries 3880, 8768

Fruits cont.

ripening cont.

storage cont.

tomatoes 2209, 3140, 8998,
10834-10835

temperature

bananas 11198
kiwifruits 8727
mangoes 6587
Rubus chamaemorus 8738
tomatoes 2209

training, grapes 7837

ultrastructure, *Citrus latifolia* 6502

water relations, grapes 2943

russeting

anatomy, pears 2850
climate, pears 2850
fungicides, apples 6746
growth regulators, apples 84, 8621,
9470

light, apples 968

set

assessment

apples 961, 3699
Fritillaria lanceolata 10868
Lilium columbianum 10868
pawpaws 7569
pears 2845
Vicia faba 4055

climate, cucumbers 5072

cultivars

apples 6750
aubergines 3100
damsons 1085
grapes 6922
lemons 6480
olives 11135
plums 1085
raspberries 1929
tomatoes 4137

cultural methods

apples 1825, 9460
Castanea crenata 1869
Hevea 11241
red currants 1922
tomatoes 4127, 4137

deblossoming, pomegranates 6537

fertilizers

apples 4730
apricots 8637
Capsicum 4071, 5983
grapes 9584
lemons 5418, 6461
tomatoes 422

growth regulators

apples 84, 1828, 5636, 9470
apricots 8636
aubergines 3100
Capsicum 5988-5989
cashews 8447
Citrus 6487, 11100
clementines 6486, 6488, 6503
cucumbers 3059-3060
grapes 8793, 9602, 10615
Hevea 11241
lemons 3483
Liquidambar styraciflua 4414
mangoes 8485
olives 1640-1642, 11148
oranges 4496
pawpaws 8492
pears 1072, 8686
pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 9518
persimmons 1647, 6534
plums 9529
pomegranates 6537
Pyrus calleryana 4414
Pyrus pyrifolia 5706
Vaccinium ashei 2893
watermelons 6575, 11217
Ziziphus sativa 11256

humidity, *Eugenia uniflora* 3640

interstocks, oranges 11071

irrigation, mangoes 790

light, oranges 8356

models, tomatoes 7123

mutants, tomatoes 2206

nutrition

persimmons 1647
strawberries 6885

Fruits cont.

set cont.

physiology

cocoa 7529
Litchi 4536
tomatoes 5145

planting, almonds 4697

pollination

almonds 7670
apples 6749-6750, 10448
apricots 6774
avocados 684
black currants 8731
cabbages 5033
cauliflowers 5033
cherries 3761
cucumbers 3060
gooseberries 1923
grapes 3922
Heliconia psittacorum 5235
Ilex ciliopinoso × *Ilex aquipernyi*
2391

kiwifruits 3852, 5732

Litchi 684, 2537

mangoes 684

melons 9332

olives 1643

passion fruits 9280

pears 3810, 8685

persimmons 3512, 10258

Phaseolus vulgaris 1275

pistachios 2858

plums 8713

pomegranates 6538

red currants 8731

Telopea speciosissima 9165

Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vac-*
cinium angustifolium 2891-
2892

Vaccinium macrocarpon 6873

Ziziphus sativa 11256

position

Citrus 3484

persimmons 3512

protected cultivation

pears 2826

tomatoes 6008

pruning

olives 1641

pears 124

ringing

Citrus 6487

pummelos 6478, 8373

rootstock scion relationships, peaches

2800

salinity

olives 9276

strawberries 7807

shade, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8743

source sink relations, tomatoes 7123

temperature

apples 4739

grapes 6922

mangoes 5506

melons 9332

olives 1643

pears 4739

Phaseolus vulgaris 363

pummelos 7466

tomatoes 6064, 10830

thinning

Litchi 1627

nectarines 8667

water stress

Litchi 719

oranges 5422

pummelos 4519

shape

assessment

apples 5639

pears 3826

cultivars

almonds 4694

pineapples 7571

plums 8699

cultural methods, pineapples 2624

growth regulators

apples 84, 8621

pears 8686

harvesting date, pears 7751

light, apples 968

Fruits cont.

shape cont.

protected cultivation, cucumbers 5053
rootstock scion relationships, apples
1806

soilless culture, cucumbers 5907

size

assessment, apples 87

climate, apples 7715

correlation, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 740

cultivars

apples 6697

apricots 4755

cherimoyas 11185

damsons 1085

Physalis ixocarpa 9883

plums 1085, 5720, 8699, 8702

strawberries 4884

Vaccinium 4882

watermelons 9323

cultural methods

apples 1825, 4731, 9460

Cucurbita maxima 9733

Cucurbita pepo 9733

grapes 6923

kiwifruits 150

oranges 11089

peaches 5686

pears 2827

pineapples 2624

strawberries 5756, 10591

tomatoes 6013, 8959

deblossoming, pomegranates 6537

defoliation, *Macadamia* 5438

fertilizers

apples 4730, 9450

aubergines 1304

Capsicum 3085, 3090

mangoes 1689

melons 5480

pineapples 3603

satsumas 7447

strawberries 9559

tomatoes 422

growth regulators

apples 86, 3731, 6752, 6757,
7694, 7709, 10452

apricots 5662

avocados 685

Citrus 6481, 6496

clementines 6506

grapefruits 6505

grapes 5790, 9602-9604, 10615

kiwifruits 152-153

lemons 6511

loquats 1635

mandarins 9257

olives 732

oranges 710

peaches 1048

pears 8686, 10542

pomegranates 6537

pummelos 8375

satsumas 7473

Vaccinium ashei 2893

harvesting

cucumbers 1257

Phaseolus vulgaris 7966

harvesting date, avocados 687

interstocks

apples 6703

plums 8707

irrigation

aubergines 1304

bananas 9299

lemons 10197

mandarins 10197

mangoes 790

olives 11133

oranges 7426, 10194, 10197

Phaseolus vulgaris 7966

raspberries 9544

tangelos 10194

tomatoes 9826

light

apples 952

strawberries 7805

measurement, oranges 6516

models, tomatoes 8073

mulching

bananas 8429

Fruits cont.

size cont.

mulching cont.

Capsicum 3084-3085, 5977
strawberries 173, 5759

nutrition

mandarins 10231
strawberries 6888
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3865

physiology

cucumbers 4048
oranges 6499

planting, watermelons 1677

pollination

kiwifruits 3852
pears 8685
persimmons 1648

position

apples 952
kiwifruits 154
strawberries 1116

protected cultivation, strawberries 9552

pruning

apples 931
bananas 5464
cherries 4769
guavas 5485
plums 4769
walnuts 3838

ringing

clementines 7429
grapes 8775
pummelos 7467

rootstock scion relationships

apples 919, 3706, 6703
cherries 6777
grapefruits 6441
mandarins 7483
pears 3791
plums 4826

salinity, tomatoes 1319, 7081

seasonal variation, pineapples 3597

seasons, passion fruits 5442

seeds, kiwifruits 152

soilless culture

strawberries 1943
tomatoes 10805

spacing

apples 6717
Cucurbita pepo 9724
passion fruits 5442, 9279
tomatoes 9816
watermelons 9323

temperature

pummelos 7467
strawberries 1115-1116, 7805

thinning

apples 6751, 8619, 9466
kiwifruits 8725
mandarins 10231
olives 11152
peaches 116
tomatoes 9816

training

apples 5622
pears 3796

water stress

apples 8607
plums 5724
tomatoes 10805

thinning

cultivars, apples 7710
cultural methods, apples 8618
fungicides, apples 7712
growth regulators
apples 81, 964-966, 2764, 3731-3732, 4743, 5637, 6751-6752, 6757, 7709-7712, 8618
apricots 5660
Citrus 11100
grapes 8776
mandarins 9255
olives 8407, 11148, 11152
peaches 1049
plums 3835
satsumas 7470
temperate fruits 10402
Vaccinium ashei 2893
mechanical methods, peaches 116

Fruits cont.

thinning cont.

models, *Citrus* 6493

responses

apples 919, 963, 967, 1843, 2745, 3729, 5628, 6748, 6751, 7708, 8617, 9443, 9464-9466

apricots 3755

bananas 3540

cucumbers 337

grapes 254, 1151, 1986-1987,

2921-2923, 2939, 2942,

3898, 5783-5784, 6923,

7855, 9600, 10614

kiwifruits 8725

mandarins 10231

natsudaids 2527

okras 4065

Opuntia ficus-indica 7506

peaches 116, 1050, 8668-8669,

9502

pears 9443

plums 1084, 6818, 8714

Pyrus pyrifolia 3811

red currants 1922

satsumas 6492, 7473

tomatoes 8965, 8994, 9816, 9878

watermelons 1676

techniques, apples 8619

treatment, acetaldehyde, persimmons

9286

Fuchsia

leaves, ultrastructure 4185

plant, development, temperature 6147

training, systems 2428

Fuchsia magellanica, shoots, development,

assessment 6141

Fuchsia magellanica × **Fuchsia boliviana**,

shoots, development, assessment 6141

Fuchsia magellanica × **Fuchsia regia**,

shoots, development, assessment 6141

Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 8054

Fungi

apples 947, 2774

cabbages 2089

Capsicum 1300, 7354

chrysanthemums 8126

edible species (see Edible fungi;

Mushrooms)

roses 585

Fungicides

atakin, injuries, *Phalaenopsis* 2372

benomyl

absorption, lawns and turf 9098

responses, onions 7887

biphenyl

residues, *Citrus* 8367

responses, guavas 788

bitteranol, responses, apples 74

Bordeaux mixture, residues, grapes 3909

captafol, responses, apples 74, 7717

captan

responses

apples 6746

Phoenix roebelenii 2345

carbendazim, responses, apples 74, 7717

chlorothalonil, responses, apples 6746

dimethomorph, residues, grapes 7864

diniconazole, injuries, *Photinia* 1534

diphenylamine, application methods,

apples 8627

dithianon, responses, apples 6746

dodine

residues, pears 8679

responses, apples 74, 6746

E-0858, translocation, almonds 911

etridiazole, injuries, *Phalaenopsis* 2372

fenarimol

residues, pears 8679

responses, apples 6746

fentin hydroxide, adjuvants, pecans 1906

flusilazole, injuries, *Photinia* 1534

folpet, responses, apples 74

fosetyl

determination, strawberries 1945

physiology, grapes 5781

responses, onions 7887

hydrogen peroxide, tolerance, grapes

10630

imazalil, injuries, lemons 9259

Fungicides cont.

mancozeb

injuries, *Phalaenopsis* 2372

residues, grapes 2933

responses

apples 74, 6746

Cattleya dowiana 9122

metalaxyl

injuries, *Lilium longiflorum* 9986

residues, grapes 2933

responses, onions 7887

myclobutanil, injuries, *Photinia* 1534

oxine-copper, injuries, *Phalaenopsis* 2372

procymidone

residues

kiwifruits 10564

tomatoes 4111

propamocarb, injuries, *Phalaenopsis* 2372

propiconazole, responses, lawns and turf

3252

pyrazophos, residues, tomatoes 8059

sulfur, residues, grapes 272

tebuconazole, injuries, *Photinia* 1534

tetracycline, injuries, *Phalaenopsis* 2372

thiabendazole, responses, clementines

7485

thiophanate-methyl, responses, apples 74

thiram, responses, *Phoenix roebelenii*

2345

Fusarium

Asparagus 7049

bananas 9304

melons 2597, 9334, 11220

pawpaws 9334

Fusarium equiseti, cauliflowers 3011

Fusarium oxysporum

Asparagus 2145

chrysanthemums 8126

control

of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-*

lycopersici, tomatoes 2189

of *Meloidogyne hapla*, medicinal

plants 10129

of *Meloidogyne incognita*, tomatoes

9858

Crocus sativus 9175

greenhouse crops 7630

guavas 9335

lawns and turf 2332

marrows 10731

pawpaws 9334

tomatoes 1328, 8055, 9881

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *chrysanthemi*,

chrysanthemums 1389

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas

11192

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*,

tomatoes 424, 8984

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*, melons

3566

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi*, *Narcis-*

sus 7223

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycoper-*

sici, tomatoes 1329, 2189, 8984

Fusarium pallidoroseum var. *majus*, melons

10731

Fusarium roseum, lawns and turf 2332

Fusarium solani

mangoes 5504

melons 8473, 9334

pawpaws 9362

Phaseolus vulgaris 2120

Gabon, bananas, research 1760

Gadolinium, composition, tomatoes 1346

Gaillardia aristata, weed control 8112

Gaillardia grandiflora

planting stock, storage 1384

weed control 8546

Galanthus nivalis

ecology, Ukraine 2313

geographical distribution 2313

surveys, Ukraine 2313

Galanthus peshmenii, taxonomy, new taxa

9088

Galeandra

pollination, pollinators, Apidae 9126

taxonomy, new taxa 9126

Galeandra batemanii, taxonomy, morphol-

ogy 1478

Galeandra carnevaliana

pollination, pollinators, Apidae 9126

- Galeandra carnevaliana** *cont.*
taxonomy, new taxa 9126
- Galeandra greenwoodiana**, taxonomy, new taxa 1478
- Galeandra macropletra**
pollination, pollinators, Apidae 9126
taxonomy, new taxa 9126
- Galeandra magnicolumna**
pollination, pollinators, Apidae 9126
taxonomy, new taxa 9126
- Galearis spectabilis**, seeds, germination, assessment 4319
- Galeopsis**
pollen, morphology 6358
taxonomy, morphology 6358
- Galium aparine**, as weeds, vegetables 2070
- Galium**, composition, tomatoes 1346
- Galtonia candicans**, breeding, polyploidy 2314
- Ganoderma lucidum**
coconuts 1673
mycelium, growth 5381
nutrition, germanium 5381
spawn, production 2238
- Garcinia** (*see also* Mangosteens)
characteristics 11260
- Garcinia cambogia**, grafting, rootstocks, age 7360
- Garcinia indica**, grafting, techniques, assessment 1718
- Gardenia**, ethnobotany 11052
- Gardenia jasminoides**
cultivars, characteristics, USA 3379
cuttings, treatment 1376, 11000
flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 2429
fruits, biochemistry 3406
growth regulators
flurprimidol, responses 7295
paclobutrazol, responses 3380, 6316
growth retardation, growth regulators 10091
pest control, *Coccis viridis* 11000
planting stock, production, cultural methods 7295
pot plants, production, cultural methods 6316, 10091
transpiration
models 2255
physiology 2255
- Garlic**
altitude, responses 2959
bulbs
biochemistry, gamma radiation 5817
composition 287, 1169, 4964, 5813, 5818, 10651
development, photoperiod 3934
size
climate 9639
fertilizers 9644
soil 9639
spacing 9637
conferences 9389
cropping systems, intercropping 276, 628
cultivars
altitude 2961
assessment
Canada 2960, 2962
Italy 5813
Poland 4963
protected cultivation 3934
storage 1169, 9647
cultural methods
Argentina 9646
USA 274
dormancy, environment 9645
fertilizers
boron 7877
calcium 10651
magnesium 2023
nitrogen 2023, 8821, 9640-9644
phosphorus 9644
potassium 2023
sulfur 8822
growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 8821
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 9648
high density planting, cultural methods 9637
in vitro culture
callus, growth 1168, 6941
- Garlic** *cont.*
in vitro culture *cont.*
culture media 5815
explants, sources 2964, 6940, 8817
organogenesis 1168, 2964, 4960-4961, 5814
propagation
micropropagation 5815, 6947, 7875, 8815, 9631
responses 3935, 10651
protoplasts 2963
responses
light 8816
photoperiod 8816
somatic embryogenesis 8815
ultrastructure 1168
inflorescences, development, morphology 2025
intercropping
fennel 628
radishes 276
spinach 276
irrigation
responses 7876, 9640-9642
systems 9397
manures 10651
mulching, responses 2961, 9637
nutrition
calcium 8820
magnesium 8820
packing, materials 9649
plant
biochemistry 4953
composition 2965, 3937
plant extracts
application
carnations 10878
cherries 6801
garlic 9649
peaches 6801
planting
planting date 4962-4963, 8819, 9632, 9638
spacing 2960, 3936, 9636-9637, 9642
planting stock
grading 9633
production
books 9380
cultural methods 9630
in vitro culture 3935
quality, assessment 9635
size 2960, 9634, 9638, 9640
storage 8819, 9632
treatment 3934, 8818
types, assessment 9634
pollution, iodine 6936
production, Indonesia 2959
protected cultivation, cultivars 3934
research, India 289
salinity, responses 2965
seeds
germination, pollution 6936
production, assessment 2966
shoots, composition 2024
soil amendments 276
storage
quality
cultivars 5816, 9647
fertilizers 7877, 10651
size 9647
treatment 5817, 9649
weed control 3669, 10650
yields, diseases 7878
- Garuga pinnata**, as supports, *Piper nigrum* 8296
- Gases**
determination
Capsicum 5991
tomatoes 5991
diffusion
measurement
fruit crops 1787
strawberries 1948
tomatoes 8996
vegetables 1787
- Gasteria verrucosa**
pollen, tubes, development 10941
reproduction, fertilization 10941
seeds, development, anatomy 10942
- Gastrodia elata**, seedlings, development, assessment 2350
- Gastropoda**, ornamental plants, books 838
- Gazania rigens**, protected cultivation, temperature 6146
- Gelidium canariensis**, production, Canary Islands 10149
- Gelidium sesquipedale**, photosynthesis, light 10150
- Gelsemium sempervirens**, planting stock, production, cultural methods 11009
- Genipa americana**, wild plants, edible species 2562
- Genista monosperma**
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 2283
seeds, artificial seeds 2283
- Genista tinctoria**, characteristics 3157
- Gentiana lutea**
altitude, responses 2477
production possibilities, Italy 2477
yields, correlation 2477
- Geonoma elegans**, plant, morphology 8242
- Geonoma gamiova**
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 8274
plant, morphology 8242
- Geonoma schottiana**, plant, morphology 8242
- Geotaenium** (*see* *Asarum*)
- Geotrichum candidum**
lemons 6512
mandarins 713
satsumas 3489
tomatoes 9881
- Geotropism**
Adiantum capillus-veneris 5252
Kalanchoe pinnata 2342
Oplismenus hirtellus 3205
peas 7989, 10762
tomatoes 433
tulips 6201
- Geranium macrorrhizum**, cultural methods, UK 2284
- Geraniums** (*see* *Pelargonium*)
- Gerbera**
cold, responses 7195
cultivars
disease resistance 1395
pest resistance 9935
cut flowers
biochemistry 9944
preservatives 1397
production
cultural methods 3178-3179, 5202, 8128
Korea Republic 9943
quality
cultivars 9943
seasonal variation 9943
vase life 1397
disease control, tomato spotted wilt virus 1396, 8114
disorders, stem break 9944
growing media, characteristics 8128
in vitro culture
organogenesis 5201
propagation
micropropagation 10885
techniques 9055
nutrients, requirements, assessment 8130
nutrition
calcium 10871
magnesium 10871
nitrogen 10871
phosphorus 10871
potassium 10871
sodium 10871
pest control
Frankliniella occidentalis 3180
Tetranychus urticae 3180
Thripidae 1396
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 2266
plant, abnormal development 5203
propagation, techniques 1393
protected cultivation, temperature 6162
roots, physiology 5589
salinity, tolerance 10871
seeds, germination, temperature 6161
shoots, ultrastructure 8131
soiless culture
growing media 1394, 9057

Gerbera cont.

soiless culture cont.

nutrient solutions

composition 3179

pH 3178

salinity 7182

sterilizing 9056

systems, hydroponics 8129

stomata, frequency 475

transpiration, soiless culture 7194

Germanium, uptake, *Ganoderma lucidum* 5381**Germany**

apples, economics 3699, 6719

Aronia melanocarpa, cultural methods 143*Begonia hiemalis*, cultivars 9078

Brussels sprouts, cultivars 7914

cherries, cultivars 3756

damsons, cultivars 133, 1085

essential oil plants, cultural methods 2467

fruit crops, production 3658

lawns and turf, species 2327, 6208

Lentinula edodes, cultural methods 2241

medicinal plants, cultural methods 2467

Pelargonium, cultivars 7197

plums, cultivars 1085

Rhododendron, cultivars 3346*Saintpaulia*, cultivars 8134

temperate fruits, ecology 7649

tomatoes, cultivars 7090

Urtica dioica, cultural methods 8327*Vaccinium*, production 4868

vegetables, production 3658

Viola, cultivars 9072-9073

wild plants, establishment 462

Geum divergens, ornamental value 1410**Geum quellyon**

planting stock

lifting 9039

storage 1384

Gevuina avellana

cuttings

types

semihardwood cuttings 2686

softwood cuttings 2686

Ghana

edible fungi, production 6105

Gloriosa rothschildiana, ecology 1438*Gloriosa superba*, ecology 1438**Gherkins** (see Cucumbers)**Gibasis pellucida**

taxonomy

morphology 10943

nomenclature 10943

Gibberella avenacea, *Asparagus* 2145**Gibberella fujikuroi**, *Citrullus lanatus* var. *fistulosus* 10307**Gibberella pulicaris***Asparagus* 2145

melons 10731

Gigartina, products, polysaccharides 674**Gigaspora**, mycorrhizas, tamarinds 8517**Gigaspora margarita**

mycorrhizas

Callistephus chinensis 8138

carrots 6091, 9895

coffee 8464

mangoes 3585

Ginger (see *Zingiber officinale*)**Ginkgo biloba**

in vitro culture

embryos 5331

ovules 5331

Gladiolus

corms

production, cultural methods 1430,

2298, 6188

sprouting, storage 1431

storage, biochemistry 1432, 2299

cultivars

assessment

India 10908

Italy 2298

in vitro culture 3226

cut flowers

biochemistry 4247

cultivars 10908

handling 8120

physiology 3227

Gladiolus cont.

cut flowers cont.

production, Brazil 9031

quality, planting 9983

senescence 3227

storage 10909

vase life 4247, 4253, 7218, 10909-10910

disease control

bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 8114

tomato spotted wilt virus 8114

growth regulators

abscisic acid, metabolism 2299

ethephon, responses 4252

gibberellic acid, metabolism 2299

in vitro culture

callus, growth 3226

organogenesis 1431, 3225, 6189

propagation, micropropagation 5223

irrigation, requirements, determination 6190

leaves, areas, assessment 5224

planting, planting date 6190, 9983

planting stock, size 9983

protected cultivation

cultural methods 5578

microclimate 5578

weed control 503

Gleditsia, as shade plants, *Rhododendron* 10070**Gliocladium roseum**

control

of *Alternaria brassicicola*, broccoli 2080of *Pythium ultimum*, peas 5076**Gliocladium virens**

control

of *Fusarium solani*, *Phaseolus vul-**garis* 2120of *Pythium ultimum*, *Phaseolus vul-**garis* 2120of *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Phaseolus vul-**garis* 2120**Gliricidia sepium**, as shade plants, cocoa 8451**Globe artichokes**

buds, composition 9677

cultivars

assessment, Italy 1203, 4995, 6966

chilling requirement 1205

fertilizers

nitrogen 3967, 10678

phosphorus 3967, 10678

potassium 3967, 10678

growth regulators

benzyladenine, responses 5847

gibberellic acid

application date 6967

responses 4994, 5847

in vitro culture

propagation, micropropagation 8841

somaclonal variation 2048

irrigation, water, salinity 5846

leaves, composition 8842, 9677

planting, spacing 4995

planting stock, storage 1204

roots, composition 9677

salinity, responses 9677

seedlings, production, cultural methods 10678

seeds, sowing, sowing date 4994

soiless culture, nutrient solutions, com-

position 10678

storage

disorders 8843

systems, modified atmosphere storage 6968

weed control 3669

Glochidion multiloculare, in vitro culture,

propagation, micropropagation 8315

Gloeodes pomigena, apples 74**Gloeosporium**, apples 6758**Glomerella cingulata**

apples 5606

avocados 689

Capsicum 1300

coffee 1674, 11204

Euterpe oleracea 8273

grapes 1142

guavas 9335

loquats 10249

Glomerella cingulata cont.

mangoes 5489, 5514

melons 9334

Myriophyllum spicatum 525

pawpaws 9334

pecans 10549

strawberries 6891

Glomus

inoculation

peaches × almonds 2836

pears 2836

mycorrhizas

apples 938

Asparagus 9782

cherimoyas 6547

cucumbers 4017, 7019

grapes 10618

leeks 6944

onions 7887, 10662

peaches × almonds 2836

pears 2836

tamarinds 8517

temperate fruits 7651

vegetables 10641

Zinnia 10641soil inoculation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8911**Glomus aggregatum**, mycorrhizas, *Bactris**gasipaes* 2641**Glomus caledonum**

mycorrhizas

cucumbers 4017, 7019

sour oranges 7446

Glomus claroideum, mycorrhizas, apples 5609**Glomus clarum**

mycorrhizas

Hevea 8495

mandarins 8353

sour oranges 7446

Glomus deserticola, mycorrhizas, lettuces 10686**Glomus etunicatum**

mycorrhizas

Cucurbita pepo 5924

leeks 10657

lettuces 10686

mandarins 8353

Tagetes patula 4244

vegetables 7872

Glomus fasciculatum

mycorrhizas

apples 7696

Capsicum 7061*Citrus* 8362

grapes 9582, 10618

lettuces 6976, 10686

oil palms 6592

Piper nigrum 9181

satsumas 7445

tropical fruits 9288

Ziziphus 8506**Glomus fistulosum**

mycorrhizas

apples 5609

strawberries 5761

Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas, bananas 8431**Glomus hoi**

mycorrhizas

apples 5609

strawberries 5761

Glomus intraradices

mycorrhizas

apples 938

cucumbers 1244, 7943, 10728

Hydrangea macrophylla 7640, 10979

mandarins 11082

peas 8923

quinces 10557

raspberries 7640

strawberries 7640, 9558

vegetables 7872

Glomus macrocarpumcontrol, of *Corticium rolfsii*, *Capsicum*

8014

mycorrhizas

apples 7696

Capsicum 7061, 8012

grapes 9582, 10618

Glomus mosseae

control, of *Meloidogyne javanica*, tomatoes 8986

mycorrhizas

apples 5609
bananas 8431
grapes 9582, 10618
guavas 7549
leeks 6944, 7880
lettuces 10686
onions 7886
peas 10757
plums 9528
Prunus insititia 9528
sour oranges 7446
strawberries 5761, 9558
tomatoes 8986

Glomus occultum, mycorrhizas, lettuce 10686

Glomus versiforme

mycorrhizas

apples 7697
leeks 8825
strawberries 9558

Gloriosa rothschildiana

ecology, Ghana 1438
seeds

germination
light 1438
seed treatment 1438
temperature 1438
tubers, composition 1438

Gloriosa superba

anthers, development, histology 4274
ecology, Ghana 1438

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2315

plant, development, growth regulators 2478

pollen, development, histology 4274
seeds

germination
light 1438
seed treatment 1438, 2479
temperature 1438

tubers

composition 1438
morphology 7226

Glossodia, taxonomy, anatomy 540**Glossostemon bruguieri**

fertilizers

nitrogen 10135
potassium 10135

Gloxinias (see *Sinningia*)**Glucosinolates**

metabolism

diseases, *Brassica chinensis* 2076
fertilizers, *Brassica chinensis* 2076
in vitro culture
cauliflowers 3018
swedes 3018

Glycine max, as green manures, cabbages 3987

Glycosides

biochemistry

Dahlia pinnata 10906
grapes 7860
Turbina corymbosa 8150
biosynthesis, *Antirrhinum* 6149
characterization
Bougainvillea glabra 2382
Capsicum 2161
Dendrobium 552
grapes 7854
Jerusalem artichokes 8839
Petunia 477
Pharbitis nil 2272
Sambucus canadensis 6356

composition

apples 10470
Berberis 6351
Campsis grandiflora 4391
chrysanthemums 3176
Eustoma grandiflorum 5215
Gardenia jasminoides 2429
grapes 1993
Lathyrus aphaca 490
Oenothera odorata 3204
oranges 8392
Pharbitis nil 4214
pomegranates 3519

Glycosides cont.

composition cont.

roses 592, 4384
satsumas 10236
Stevia rebaudiana 6405, 9231
tea 6609, 10336, 11253
Vicia faba 2127

determination

grapes 6932
passion fruits 6533
tomatoes 5152

extraction, grapes 7865

metabolism

biochemistry

Mentha piperita 3412
Prunus serotina 5337
cultivars, apricots 993

development

apricots 993
grapes 3921

flowering

Hypericum perforatum 1579
Pharbitis nil 1398

gamma radiation, *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 4448

in vitro culture

carrots 6090-6091
coffee 4602, 10290
ozone, *Petroselinum crispum* 5355
seasonal variation, apples 5634
storage, tomatoes 3140

taxonomy

Mentha piperita 3416
Orchidaceae 4320

Glycyrrhiza echinata, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 2480

Glycyrrhiza glabra

cropping systems, intercropping 2481
cultivars, assessment, Turkey 10136

cultural methods, Italy 2481

cuttings, treatment 8316

irrigation, responses 2481

planting, spacing 2481

roots, *in vitro* culture 11038

Glycyrrhiza uralensis, pollution, heavy metals 6375

Gmelina arborea, seeds, composition 5388

Godetia (see also *Clarkia*)

Gomphrena globosa

cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6175

leaves, vascular system 484

Gongora, taxonomy, new taxa 5271

Goniosus legneri, control, of *Amygdalis trinitensis*, almonds 9430

Goodyera, ecology, Canada 542

Goodyera oblongifolia, cultural methods, containers 10954

Goodyera pubescens, seeds, germination, assessment 4319

Gooseberries

cultivars

characteristics

Netherlands 9540
Yugoslavia 4835

fertilizers 6853

flowers, development, phenology 1923
fruits

anatomy 5739

composition 2716, 10397
set, pollination 1923

harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 6854

in vitro culture

organogenesis 4847
propagation, micropropagation 6852
leaves, composition 5737
pest control, Russia 1088
production, Poland 6834

Govenia, taxonomy, morphology 4322

Gracilaria

cultural methods

Chile, reviews 10154
reviews 10155

plant

development, phenology, reviews 10153

epiphytes, reviews 10156

production, history 10151

products, polysaccharides, reviews 10152

taxonomy, nomenclature 10157

Gracilaria chilensis

production, cultural methods 6403

products, polysaccharides 674

Gracilaria gracilis, cultural methods, Namibia, reviews 10158

Gracilariaceae, taxonomy, reviews 10159

Gracilariopsis heteroclada, plant, development, harvesting 8336

Gracilariopsis tenuifrons, cultural methods, Venezuela, reviews 10158

Grading

equipment

cherries 98-99
coconuts 8457
durians 834
fruit crops 7654
hazelnuts 8651
peaches 9509

techniques

apples 3750
aubergines 10788
mushrooms 7154
nectarines 10537
ornamental plants 1382
peaches 10537
roses 3368

work study, cherries 99

Grafting (see also Budding; Topworking)
budwood, assessment, *Fraxinus excelsior* 4401

cultural methods

apples 9437
Citrus 3460
coffee 4595

equipment

Cucurbitaceae 10724
tomatoes 410, 9808
vegetables 1164

height, pummelos 10179

rootstocks

age, *Garcinia cambogia* 7360
assessment, hazelnuts 6784
treatment

apples 917
grapes 1952
mangoes 3585

scions

sources, avocados 9233
storage, cashews 8441
treatment, grapes 1952

seasons

grapes 218
hazelnuts 6784
mangoes 7553
pummelos 8349

techniques

assessment

cocoa 5470
Garcinia indica 1718
grapes 218
jackfruits 1664
mangoes 5492
olives 11126
peaches 10399
pears 10399
pecans 130
pummelos 8349
Pyrus pyrifolia 6808
Syzygium aromaticum 7369
walnuts 7767, 10399

bench grafts, tomatoes 410

books 5548

cuttings, *Thryptomene calycina* 1536

inarching, mangoes 7553

mechanical methods, tomatoes 9808

micropropagation

aubergines 2166
Hevea 2628
passion fruits 6531

seedlings

tomatoes 410
vegetables 1164

unions

anatomy

Castanea 2786
cherries 8639
Citrus 6423
grapes 217
pears 1058
quinces 1058

Grafting cont.

- unions cont.
 - biochemistry
 - Citrus* 6423
 - peaches 2795
 - development, lemons 8350
 - physiology, tomatoes 9869
- Grahamia**, characteristics 9102
- Gramineae** (see *Poaceae*)
- Granite**, utilization, growing media, *Laelia purpurata* 8216
- Granulosis viruses**
 - control
 - of *Cydia pomonella*
 - apples 950
 - pears 950
 - of *Pieris rapae*, cabbages 10704
- Grapefruits**
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Italy 10175
 - characteristics, USA 1595
 - composition 7471
 - history, USA 1595
 - cuttings, treatment 6420
 - defoliation, responses 2521
 - disease control, *Penicillium digitatum* 3487
 - disorders
 - chilling injury 3488, 4526, 7484
 - chlorosis 10216
 - gummosis 10195
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 7448, 10182, 10206
 - phosphorus 7448, 9248
 - potassium 7448, 9248
 - flowers
 - development
 - growth regulators 6481
 - position 3484
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 7464
 - composition 1617, 3485, 3492, 7411, 7471, 8394
 - development
 - anatomy 1613
 - biochemistry 6494
 - loosening, growth regulators 6481
 - quality
 - cultivars 5430
 - provenance 5430
 - rootstock scion relationships 6441
 - ripening, biochemistry 709, 5425, 6498
 - size
 - growth regulators 6505
 - rootstock scion relationships 6441
 - ultrastructure 1613
 - green manures 2510
 - growth regulators
 - daminozide, responses 7468
 - ethephon, responses 7468
 - handling, injuries 8377
 - harvesting, injuries 8377
 - in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 8352
 - interstocks 6443
 - irrigation
 - responses 5411
 - water
 - salinity 6454
 - sources 7425, 10193, 10195
 - leaves
 - anatomy 5588
 - biochemistry 7464
 - composition 7448
 - nutrition, nitrogen 7450
 - photosynthesis, photoinhibition 6470
 - pollen, viability, tests 2526
 - pollination, biology 10167
 - pruning, responses 2521
 - roots, composition 3481
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 1597, 6430, 6443, 10182
 - salinity 10182
 - yields 1597, 6430
 - rootstocks, propagation, techniques 3460
 - seedlings, development, *in vitro* culture 8371
 - shade, responses 10216
 - shelterbelts 11079
 - soil types 2508, 5413

Grapefruits cont.

- storage
 - biochemistry 5427, 7478
 - disease control 3487
- diseases 4526
 - disorders 3488, 4526, 7484, 8385
 - systems, cold storage 7478
 - temperature 5427
 - treatment 4524, 4526, 7477, 7484, 10233
- taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 692
- wind, injuries 11079
- Grapefruits × clementines**
 - fruits
 - composition 4486
 - development, biochemistry 4486
 - hybrids, composition 4486
- Grapefruits × oranges**, roots, composition 6475
- Grapes** 267
 - allelopathy 8790
 - altitude, responses 230
 - anaerobiosis 273, 9597
 - anoxia 2935
 - books 7600
 - budding, budwood, sources 6901
 - buds
 - anatomy 253
 - development, physiology 1147, 8785
 - dormancy
 - cyanamide 4927, 7838
 - growth regulators 257, 1984
 - physiology 3914, 8787, 10627
 - fruiting potential 1135, 7834
 - histology 8784
 - sprouting, soil water 2920
 - thinning, responses 234, 4916
 - chilling requirement 8577
 - climate
 - Australia 226
 - microclimate 4911
 - cold, resistance, reviews 7831
 - conferences 9395
 - cover crops, responses 1136, 6909, 7832, 10505
 - cropping systems, intercropping 7629
 - cultivars
 - aroma 7866
 - assessment
 - Austria 3901, 6900, 9566
 - Czech Republic 1127
 - France 10598
 - Poland 6897
 - Slovakia 1126
 - Slovenia 211
 - Switzerland 4907, 6898
 - Turkey 5765
 - USA 5766, 7823
 - characteristics
 - Azerbaijan 213
 - books 3641
 - Bulgaria 212
 - China 215, 10600
 - Czech Republic 10599
 - Italy 1128, 10601
 - Japan 8772
 - Puerto Rico 9567
 - Russia 212, 214
 - South Africa 10602
 - USA 4688, 7824-7826
 - composition 1159, 1161, 1993-1994, 1997, 5786, 5794, 6935, 7863, 8770, 9605, 10613, 10633
 - dessert cultivars 1129, 5774, 5790
 - disease resistance 4907, 6898, 7821, 7824, 7826, 8771
 - dried fruit 1129, 6899
 - flavour 6934
 - flowering 4928
 - flowering date 3918
 - identification 210, 1985, 2911, 3883, 4904-4905, 6896, 7817-7819, 7863, 8792
 - legislation 211
 - parthenocarp 3922
 - pest resistance 7826
 - storage 8798
 - wine cultivars 1129, 5766
 - winter hardiness 1133, 4922
 - cultural methods
 - Australia 5764

Grapes cont.

- cultural methods cont.
 - mechanization 2919, 9576-9577
 - slopes 10608
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 8774
 - physiology 3884, 9595
 - sources, cultural methods 8773
 - treatment 216, 9595
- defoliation
 - responses 1960-1961, 1963-1964, 1975, 5775, 10611
 - techniques 1960-1961
- disease control
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 251
 - Agrobacterium vitis* 6912, 7842
 - Australia 9589
 - Botrytis cinerea* 252, 1961, 4919-4920, 6915
 - Diaporthe medusaea* 1143
 - Eutypa lata* 10622
 - fungi 10621
 - Glomerella cingulata* 1142
 - Guignardia bidwellii* 6914
 - Melanconium fuligineum* 1142
 - New Zealand 9589
 - Phomopsis viticola* 6913
 - Plasmopara viticola* 1971, 2930, 4919-4920, 6915, 7843-7844, 8781
 - Uncinula necator* 2927-2932, 4919-4920, 6915, 8780, 10603, 10620-10621
- diseases, surveys, USA 9591
- disorders
 - berry shatter 5793
 - bud necrosis 1147, 3907
 - chlorosis 5783, 9587
 - rachis swelling 1969
 - stalk necrosis 1970, 6911, 7832, 8779
- dormancy
 - cyanamide 1980, 8788
 - growth regulators 1980
 - herbicides 1980
- drought
 - injuries 228
 - responses 2918
- drying
 - air flow 266
 - equipment 1991, 2708, 8569
 - models 1788
 - techniques 1156, 4933
 - temperature 266
- embryos, development, histology 3922
- fertilizers 4918
 - boron 250
 - calcium 3904
 - iron 250, 1968
 - magnesium 1140, 3904
 - manganese 250
 - nitrogen 246-247, 249, 1137-1138, 1965, 3902, 3904, 8778, 9583-9584
 - phosphorus 3903
 - potassium 249, 1139, 1965
 - zinc 250
- flooding, resistance, rootstock scion relationships 1130
- flowers
 - composition 7854
 - development
 - histology 8791
 - models 7830
 - temperature 3918
 - fragrance, biochemistry 258, 2938, 8792
- frost
 - injuries 1132, 4913, 6905
 - protection, chemicals 227
 - resistance
 - assessment 8786
 - cultivars 2914-2917, 4912-4913
 - pruning 3895
- fruits
 - abnormal development 6928
 - biochemistry 1655, 2936, 3738, 4929, 4932, 4934, 5789, 6926, 7857, 7860, 9596, 10631
 - anaerobiosis 9597
 - light 8794
 - parthenocarp 3923

Grapes cont.

fruits cont.

biochemistry cont.

training 10613

browning, biochemistry 6930

colour

assessment 4931

biochemistry 10632

cultural methods 2942

growth regulators 8775

composition 230, 234, 269-270, 1138,

1145, 1154, 1159-1161, 1993-

1995, 1997-1998, 2000, 2552,

2945, 2947, 3738, 3924, 4906,

5786, 5794, 6932-6933, 7841,

7861, 7865, 8770, 8794, 9598,

9605, 10631, 10633

reviews 267

cracking

cultivars 1988

cultural methods 1989

water relations 1989

cytology 1154, 2941

development

assessment 4931

biochemistry 263, 3921

cultural methods 6924

growth regulators 260, 5788,

6927, 9602, 9604, 9606

histology 6928

light 8795-8796

orientation 5792

physiology 7856

seeds 9605

soil water 2920

water stress 255

drop

assessment 10628

growth regulators 259-260, 5787

flavour, cultivars 6934

histology 1992

mechanical properties

assessment 2940

calcium 1999

cultivars 1999

drying 1157

flooding 1999

maturity 1089

seasonal variation 1999

water stress 255

quality

assessment 268, 2946

cultivars 264

cultural methods 5770

fertilizers 249

growth regulators 262, 1152, 8793

harvesting date 7861

measurement 1162

rootstock scion relationships 2912

shade 271, 3926, 8797

soil water 10616

spacing 7836

storage 10629

training 7836

ripening

biochemistry 1153, 1990, 3924,

5791, 6925, 7858-7859,

7862, 8794, 9601

cultivars 1153

cultural methods 5791

growth regulators 262, 1152,

5787, 8776

physiology 7850, 7856

water relations 2943

set

fertilizers 9584

growth regulators 8793, 10615

temperature 6922

size

growth regulators 9603, 10615

ringing 8775

thinning

growth regulators 8776

responses 254, 1151, 1986-1987,

2921-2923, 2939, 3898,

5783-5784, 6923, 7855,

9600

vascular system 261

fungicides

residues 272, 2933, 3909, 6931, 7864

tolerance 10630

Grapes cont.

grafting

rootstocks, treatment 1952

scions, treatment 1952

techniques, assessment 218

unions, anatomy 217

growing media

amendments 4910

water relations 4924

growth regulators

forchlorfenuron, responses 5790

gibberellic acid

absorption 727

responses 6923

hail, protection 229

handling, equipment 9607

harvesting

equipment 224

harvesting date

assessment 7861

models 7830

techniques

assessment 265

mechanical harvesting 2944, 3843

herbicides, injuries 9413, 9578

in vitro culture

biochemistry 1154, 1983, 2937, 3916,

5781, 8789

cell suspensions 256, 3916, 5781

culture media 9570, 9573

explants, sterilizing 7829

organogenesis 3887

ovules 3886

physiology 4909, 5785

propagation

micropropagation 1032, 1955,

3888, 8774, 9571

responses 221, 1131, 3915, 4925,

8773-8774

protoplasts 1954, 1983

responses

fungal elicitors 6919, 7853

quinones 4926

somatic embryogenesis 222, 3886,

6902, 7827, 9572

ultrastructure 1154

inflorescences, drop, assessment 9599

irrigation

requirements, determination 5774,

10609

responses 232-233, 240

systems 4918, 5772-5773, 6906

leaves

areas, assessment 10624

biochemistry 2936, 9596

nutrition 7840

composition 270, 571, 1150, 1982,

3904, 3917, 7841, 9598

development

biochemistry 3921, 7859

temperature 3910

histology 6917

mechanical properties

physiology 1146

water relations 1146

morphology 3915, 7848

physiology 1144, 7850, 9593

position, responses 6924

manures 1136

microsomes

biochemistry 1981

immobilization 1981

mulching

materials 231, 1956, 9579

responses 1136, 3892

mycorrhizas 9582, 10618

new journals, Australia 6618

nutrients

requirements, analysis 9581, 10617

uptake

assessment 243

cultivars 244, 3901

cultural methods 244

nutrition

aluminium 9588

calcium 245

iron 3905, 5767, 9587

magnesium 245

nitrogen 245, 248, 3902, 6910, 8778,

9586, 9593

phosphorus 245

Grapes cont.

nutrition cont.

potassium 245, 1966, 3885

surveys, Italy 9449

zinc 1966

organic culture, books 6626

ornamental value 7825

ovules

abnormal development 4930

development

cultivars 6921

temperature 6921

packing, materials 5793

pest control

Australia 9589

birds 1779

Ceratitis capitata 3908*Ceratitis rosa* 3908

Italy, books 1726

Lobesia botrana 6916, 7846*Meloidogyne incognita* 9590*Meloidogyne javanica* 9590*Melolontha melolontha* 1973

New Zealand 9589

rats 53

Tetranychus urticae 1972, 9592*Viteus vitifoliae* 7847*Xiphinema index* 7845, 10623

pests, surveys, New Zealand 2694

photosynthesis

age 1144

cultivars 9569

cultural methods 2925

diurnal variation 2934

light 248, 4923, 7835, 8782

measurement 5778

physiology 3910

rootstock scion relationships 9569

seasonal variation 3912

shade 8797

temperature 10625

training 7835, 10612

physiology, books 5551

pinching, responses 250

plant

biochemistry

books 3642

diurnal variation 10385

canopy

light 5769

microclimate 3899

development

age 3896

energy balance 3889

in vitro culture 3888

phenology 7830

propagation 1131

injuries, anatomy 9578

planting

equipment 10607

orientation 6904

spacing 223-225, 241, 3897, 5768,

6904, 10613

planting stock, production, cultural meth-

ods 6903

pollen

germination, inhibitors 7854

storage 2705

tubes, development 6921

ultrastructure 1985, 3919

processing

quality

defoliation 10611

harvesting date 7861

soil water 10616

production, energy requirements 1951

production possibilities, Turkey 879

protected cultivation

systems

netting 229

plastic film 1956, 5771

plastic tunnels 1957

protoplasts

histology 7852

isolation 6920

pruning

responses 236, 238, 1134, 1958,

1962, 1979, 2921, 3894-3896,

7834, 9580, 9606, 10622

reviews 3893

seasons 235, 1958

Grapes cont.

- pruning *cont.*
 - systems
 - assessment 237, 10610
 - mechanical methods 1959, 4915
- regeneration, topworking 218
- reports
 - Israel 4676
 - South Africa 28
- research
 - India 1655
 - Italy 208
 - Sicily 209
- reviews 267
- ringing, responses 8775
- roots
 - anatomy 1974
 - composition 1150, 7851
 - development
 - assessment 3911
 - cultivars 4921
 - irrigation 6906
 - rootstocks 9568
 - soil management 2926
 - water stress 1977
 - size, rootstocks 9568
 - vascular system 1976-1977, 5780, 10626
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 10604
 - growth 5767
 - nutrition 1141, 1966, 3885, 5767
 - physiology 1953, 1975, 2913
 - quality 4908
 - water relations 1130
 - yields 219-220, 223-224, 241, 1963, 4908
- rootstocks
 - assessment, USA 9568
 - books 7606
 - characteristics, USA 4688
 - disease resistance 7822
 - flooded 1130
 - nutrition 7839, 9588
- salinity
 - responses 3906, 5776
 - reviews 10619
- sap, composition 1148, 8666, 8790
- seedlings, morphology 3915
- seeds
 - composition 270, 1996, 3920, 3924, 6935
 - development, temperature 6922
- senescence, nutrition 248
- shade, responses 271, 3926, 8797
- shoots
 - composition 1149, 9598
 - development
 - assessment 4931
 - fruiting 254
 - training 10612
 - histology 8783
 - morphology 3915
 - thinning, responses 2922-2923, 3907
- soil amendments 4910, 6903, 8777
- soil management
 - responses 2926, 10608
 - systems 231, 6909
- soil types 242
- soil water, responses 2920
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, pH 9585
 - nutrition 9585
- stomata, movement, *in vitro* culture 4909
- storage
 - biochemistry 7862
 - containers 5793
 - disease control 252
 - diseases 9608, 10630
 - disorders 5793
 - packing 5793
 - physiology 1158
 - quality, soil types 5793
 - scrubbers, ethylene 8798
 - systems
 - cold storage 260
 - controlled atmosphere storage 3925
 - sulfur dioxide 10629
 - temperature 8798
 - treatment 6929

Grapes cont.

- surveys, France 2910
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7820
- training
 - responses 5768, 10612
 - systems 223, 225, 228, 234, 239-241, 244, 1135, 1963, 1975, 1979, 2924-2925, 3897-3900, 4917, 5792, 6904, 6908, 7835-7837, 10613-10614
- transpiration
 - cultural methods 2925
 - light 248, 4923, 8782
 - measurement 1145
 - models 3889
 - physiology 1978, 4911
 - temperature 10625
- vascular system 3680
- water relations
 - age 1144
 - anatomy 1974
 - assessment 5779
 - diurnal variation 2943, 8666
 - irrigation 3891, 9594
 - physiology 1978, 7849
 - shade 8797
 - training 1979, 10612
- water stress, responses 255, 1987, 3913, 4924, 10616, 10626
- waterlogging, responses 9575
- weed control 3669, 3890, 4914, 7833, 8546
- winter hardiness
 - assessment 4922, 9574
 - cultivars 4912
 - fertilizers 246
- yields
 - forecasting 1155
 - models 6907
- Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus**, grapes 7822
- Grapevine fleck virus**, grapes 6925
- Grapevine leaf roll virus**, grapes 6925
- Grapevines** (*see* Grapes)
- Graptopetalum**
 - breeding, intergeneric hybridization 5269, 6240
 - hybrids, nomenclature 9117
- Graptopetalum bellum**, hybrids, nomenclature 9117
- Grass clippings**
 - utilization
 - fertilizers, lawns and turf 1447
 - mulches
 - avocados 8343
 - citranges 8343
 - strawberries 3875
 - soil amendments, apples 10440
- Grass sward**
 - as cover crops
 - apples 939, 4722
 - grapes 231
- Gravel**, utilization, casing, mushrooms 10851
- Gravity**, responses, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 6221
- Green manures**
 - apples 939, 1822
 - broccoli 1219
 - cabbages 1219, 3987
 - Chinese cabbages 320
 - Citrus* 2510
 - hops 2463
 - lettuces 8855
 - mangoes 8482
 - tomatoes 8046
- Greengages** (*see* Plums)
- Greenhouse crops**
 - conferences 5560, 7613
 - irrigation, systems 5582
 - pest control
 - Russia 894
 - Thripidae 949
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 949
 - photosynthesis, models 6679, 9625
- plant
 - development
 - models 4941
 - conferences 6649
 - reviews 9416
 - temperature 4941, 8552, 9416

Greenhouse crops cont.

- production
 - Italy 8550
 - Mediterranean Region 8551
 - Netherlands 6665, 8553
- protected cultivation
 - irrigation 3677, 8545
 - models 9730
- research, UK 46
- reviews 5578
- soilless culture
 - irrigation 8545
 - nutrient solutions, sterilizing 7630
 - systems, assessment 6939
- transpiration, models 9625
- Greenhouses** (*see also* Protected cultivation)
 - air conditioning 1771
 - books 7598
 - carbon dioxide, control, equipment 6019, 8548
 - cladding 40, 42-43, 890, 2008, 2691-2692, 3673, 3675, 6008-6010, 9405
 - condensation 5585
 - conferences 7620, 8538
 - cooling systems 36, 1770, 1775, 2691
 - design 35, 890-891, 2008, 5584, 8555, 8889, 10374-10375, 10797
 - economics 9404
 - energy balance 34, 3676
 - energy conservation 37, 6667-6668
 - energy requirements 45
 - environment
 - control
 - computers 335
 - economics 44
 - equipment 5585
 - models 1769, 1772, 3672, 9406
 - systems 889, 5583, 7635, 8554, 9402, 10374
 - books 10343
 - heat balance 3675
 - heat consumption 39
 - heat exchange 8556
 - heat retention 2692
 - heat transfer 7632, 9403, 9405
 - heating systems 37, 466, 892, 3107, 3210, 6015-6016, 8142, 9404, 9407-9408
 - humidity 1775, 5585, 6017-6018
 - irrigation 7634, 10372
 - light transmission 38, 891, 2008, 3673, 6008, 10373
 - lighting, equipment 1773
 - orientation 2008
 - shading 1775, 2691, 7635
 - supplementary light 41, 4683
 - temperature 5583
 - diurnal variation 5974
 - models 39-40
 - thermal screens 3674, 6014
 - ventilation 414, 1774, 6017-6018, 7633, 10374
 - wind 10375
 - wind loads 6670
- Grevillea**
 - cut foliage, vase life 4354
 - shelterbelts, *Litchi* 2536
- Grevillea diminuta**, cut foliage, vase life 4354
- Grevillea robusta**, utilization, shelterbelts 7419
- Grevillea rosmarinifolia**
 - cuttings, treatment 3312
 - pollen, development, ultrastructure 6312
- Grewia asiatica**, fruits, composition 827
- Grewia subinaequalis**
 - fruits, loosening, growth regulators 1719
- research, India 1655
- Grifolia frondosa**
 - growing media, composition 6116
 - mycelium, growth 7149
- Grindelia camporum**
 - seeds
 - germination
 - growing media 3446
 - seed treatment 3446
- Grindelia glutinosa**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 8337
- Grindelia tarapacana**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 8337

Ground cover plants

- cultural methods, containers 9035
- landscaping, USA 9032
- mowing 5186
- species, assessment, USA 5186

Growing media

- aeration
 - horticultural crops 10362
 - onions 3945
- amendments
 - Ageratum houstonianum* 9950
 - cabbages 2067
 - Capsicum* 2067
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 10035
 - grapes 4910
 - Ilex crenata* 575
 - Impatiens walleriana* 7208
 - lettuces 4092, 5006
 - strawberries 192
 - Tagetes erecta* 9970
 - tomatoes 4092
- characteristics
 - Argyranthemum frutescens* 3159
 - bedding plants 10862
 - Begonia cucullata* 9929, 9975
 - Brachycome multifida* 3159
 - Capsicum* 5096
 - carnations 1387
 - container grown plants 6659
 - Correa* 3159
 - cucumbers 5050
 - Cytisus racemosus* 3159
 - Escallonia laevis* 3159
 - Gerbera* 8128
 - Gypsophila* 9956
 - horticultural crops 6663, 6671, 9399, 9401, 10364-10365
 - Impatiens walleriana* 9929, 9975
 - mangoes 9337
 - mushrooms 9918
 - ornamental plants 3159
 - Petunia* 7199
 - poinsettias 9140, 9929
 - pot plants 10886
 - Rhododendron* 9141
 - Tagetes patula* 6182
 - tomatoes 6031, 7094, 10804
 - Verbena* 3159
 - woody plants 10963
- composition
 - Adiantum capillus-veneris* 6220
 - Agrocybe aegerita* 10852
 - apples 6733
 - aubergines 5970
 - Auricularia polytricha* 5177
 - Begonia coccinea* 9979
 - Begonia cucullata* 9929, 9975, 9979
 - Capsicum* 5970
 - chrysanthemums 6157, 9050, 9940, 10881
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 531
 - cucumbers 3042, 5908-5909, 7023
 - Cyclamen* 8154
 - Datura* 9953
 - Euterpe oleracea* 8273
 - Ficus elastica* 9113, 9940
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3317
 - horticultural crops 6135, 7639
 - Hosta* 10896
 - Impatiens* 9958
 - Impatiens walleriana* 9929, 9975
 - Ixora coccinea* 5332
 - kohlrabi 9683
 - Laelia purpurata* 8216
 - lawns and turf 8176, 10927
 - Lentinula boryana* 449
 - Lentinula edodes* 449, 3154, 4170, 7158
 - Lentinus lepideus* 6118
 - lettuces 6975, 9683
 - Leucanthemum superbum* 10896
 - Lyophyllum decastes* 9919
 - Macrohyporia extensa* 9920
 - mandarins 11082
 - olives 9275
 - ornamental plants 46, 4183
 - peaches 9275
 - Pentas lanceolata* 5332
 - Petunia* 7106
 - Phalaenopsis* 9131, 10058
 - Pittosporum tobira* 3317

Growing media cont.

- composition cont.
 - Pleurotus* 6121-6122, 6124, 9028, 9921
 - Pleurotus flabellatus* 4172
 - Pleurotus florida* 9029, 10855
 - Pleurotus ostreatoroseus* 452
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 453
 - Pleurotus pulmonarius* 452, 2244
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 4173, 6129, 7162, 8100
 - Pleurotus squarrosulus* 9030
 - Pleurotus tuber-regium* 3156
 - poinsettias 9929, 10881
 - red currants 6846
 - Rhapis excelsa* 8283
 - Rudbeckia hirta* 10900
 - Schefflera actinophylla* 3317
 - Sinningia* 8156
 - sour oranges 6458
 - tomatoes 6028, 6034, 6975, 7106, 7231, 8973, 8975, 10849
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 6846
 - vegetables 3929, 5798
 - Volvariella volvacea* 9923
 - wild flowers 8176
 - woody plants 10964, 10969
- conferences 10356
- microorganisms, bedding plants 2257
- nutrition, tomatoes 7095
- pH
 - Asparagus* 4061
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 10035
 - ornamental plants 4183
 - poinsettias 5313
 - tomatoes 10804
- porosity, rough lemons 7433
- temperature
 - Ilex crenata* 10978
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1060
 - strawberries 7815
 - tomatoes 3112, 9863
 - Vaccinium* 10576
- utilization
 - Lentinula edodes* 450
 - Pleurotus ostreatoroseus* 2243
- volume, *Cucurbita pepo* 5913
- water relations
 - cabbages 2067
 - Capsicum* 2067
 - chrysanthemums 5194, 10880
 - container grown plants 1377
 - Ficus benjamina* 10940
 - grapes 4924
 - horticultural crops 10362-10363
 - Ilex crenata* 3315
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 3315
 - Lilium longiflorum* 3229
 - Rhododendron* 3315
 - woody plants 3314
- wetters, *Impatiens walleriana* 7208

Growth chambers

- carbon dioxide
 - control, equipment 888, 10376
 - monitoring 6669
- environment, control, equipment 32
- humidity 32

Growth regulators

- abscisic acid
 - application methods, radishes 3024
- biosynthesis
 - avocados 2201
 - Lilium maculatum* 4260
 - tomatoes 2201-2202
- composition
 - Citrus* 1617
 - roses 9146
 - Vicia faba* 7981
- determination, *Lavandula stoechas* 9161
- in vitro culture
 - apples 924
 - Asparagus* 7998
 - carrots 2217, 4153, 8081
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 2283
 - Genista monosperma* 2283
 - Gladiolus* 1431
 - grapes 4909, 9572
 - Hevea* 3619
 - melons 10294
 - Oenanthë javanica* 7142

Growth regulators cont.

- abscisic acid cont.
 - in vitro culture cont.
 - oranges 10189
 - pawpaws 7566
 - peaches 6803
 - quinces 8716
- metabolism
 - apples 3744, 8613, 9463
 - Asparagus* 10767
 - avocados 6413
 - carambolas 4655
 - cherries 3762, 4773
 - chrysanthemums 10884
 - Citrus depressa* 6435
 - cucumbers 3059, 9755
 - Cucurbita pepo* 10737
 - Fatsia japonica* 1466, 3266
 - Gerbera* 7195
 - Gladiolus* 2299
 - grapes 257, 3914, 3923, 7850, 9585
 - Iris xiphium* 6193
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 10037
 - kiwifruits 3853, 4842
 - lemons 6500
 - Lilium maculatum* 4260
 - Litchi* 4536
 - oranges 2532, 4521
 - peaches 1882, 1884, 8664
 - peas 5954, 5956
 - persimmons 3516, 5446
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10745
 - Pilea cadierei* 2347
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 9998
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 6435
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3806-3807
 - roses 6291, 6296
 - Santalum acuminatum* 7509
 - satsumas 4521, 5423, 6489, 9254
 - Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
 - Sechium edule* 8905
 - strawberries 3879
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3423
 - tomatoes 428, 3138, 6048, 7114, 8072
- physiology
 - grapes 7849
 - Lilium speciosum* 3231
 - melons 9333
 - persimmons 5443, 9284
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7034
 - plants 896
 - roses 2404
 - tomatoes 7112
 - Torenia fournieri* 7180
 - Valerianella locusta* 10847
- responses
 - apples 3703, 5608, 6761
 - Capsicum* 4079
 - carrots 1354, 8081, 9006
 - Centaurea cyanus* 7932
 - cherries 3762, 4770, 4773
 - Citrus iyo* 9256
 - Craterostigma plantagineum* 6173
 - cress 7932
 - cucumbers 349, 2101, 5905
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4046
 - Gladiolus* 6189
 - grapes 8793
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 10037
 - lettuces 313, 8848
 - melons 7547
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4315, 8200
 - natsudaids 6471
 - olives 1641
 - oranges 706, 10225
 - peas 1282, 1285
 - persimmons 3516
 - Pharbitis nil* 4212, 6165
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1272, 7973, 9757
 - plants 896
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3807, 6809
 - Radermachera sinica* 535
 - radishes 3024, 9006
 - Santalum acuminatum* 7509
 - satsumas 4510, 5423, 6489
 - tomatoes 408, 3109, 5905, 8030, 8068

Growth regulators cont.

- abscisic acid cont.
 - responses cont.
 - Vicia faba* 5947, 8918
 - translocation, *Valerianella locusta* 10847
 - uptake, carrots 3143
- ACC
 - biosynthesis, olives 6529
 - in vitro culture
 - citranges 11075
 - tomatoes 6063
 - metabolism
 - apples 3735, 7692, 7716, 10450
 - apricots 5661
 - bananas 753
 - cucumbers 8909
 - grapes 8787
 - kiwifruits 2875
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 7959
 - lettuces 4940
 - Liatris spicata* 1440
 - mangoes 4627
 - Orchidaceae 6244
 - pineapples 3608
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* 2849
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3817
 - strawberries 10590
 - tomatoes 5150, 6046, 6048, 7114
 - physiology
 - Capsicum* 7068
 - carnations 5191
 - carrots 6092
 - Gerbera* 9944
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 6319
 - melons 9333
 - responses
 - Amaranthus caudatus* 478
 - broccoli 1230
 - cabbages 2949
 - carnations 9939
 - citranges 11075
 - cucumbers 2105
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 7959
 - lettuces 2949
 - olives 11119
 - Pharbitis nil* 3181
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2949
 - Radermachera sinica* 535
 - tomatoes 2949
 - tulips 3235
- acetaldehyde, responses, bananas 7525
- acetylene
 - responses
 - pears 3818
 - pineapples 2621, 11235
- alcohols
 - responses
 - bananas 7525
 - Capsicum* 5972
 - melons 1678
 - tomatoes 1678, 6052
 - watermelons 1678
- aminoxyacetic acid
 - responses
 - carnations 4202, 5191
 - cucumbers 2105
 - olives 3502
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 9937
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10747
 - pineapples 3608
 - Radermachera sinica* 535
 - roses 1518
- ancymidol
 - application methods, pot plants 4357
 - in vitro culture
 - Asparagus* 3071, 7051, 7998
 - Gladiolus* 1431
 - responses
 - Alstroemeria* 4266
 - Aster tataricus* 1406
 - Begonia tuberhybrida* 9976
 - Camellia japonica* 6270
 - Dahlia pinnata* 10905
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8160
 - peas 5957
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 2273
 - Pilea cadierei* 2346
- ascorbic acid, responses, cashews 4586

Growth regulators cont.

- auxins
 - in vitro culture
 - apples 6709
 - cabbages 9701
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 7204
 - Nerine mansellii* 6200
 - Solanum pseudocapsicum* 5339
 - spinach 4985
 - metabolism
 - almonds 61
 - apples 3744
 - carrots 7137
 - Gladiolus* 1432
 - Ligustrum vulgare* 7306
 - Syringa vulgaris* 7306
 - tomatoes 409, 430
 - physiology
 - cucumbers 5904
 - Cucurbita pepo* 7029
 - plants 896, 1783
 - responses
 - Araucaria heterophylla* 7329
 - cherries 4765
 - coffee 6562
 - cucumbers 3059
 - lemons 6511
 - Pharbitis nil* 3181
 - plants 896
 - woody plants 3312
 - uptake, tomatoes 9872
- AVG
 - responses
 - apples 9474
 - cucumbers 2105
 - olives 3502, 11119
 - oranges 706
 - peas 8924
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 9937
 - Radermachera sinica* 535
- BAS 111
 - responses
 - peaches × almonds 1039
 - Tagetes erecta* 9969
 - Zinnia elegans* 9969
- BAS-90, application date, hops 649
- benomyl, responses, fennel 2223
- benzisoxazole-3-acetic acid
 - in vitro culture
 - carrots 8084
 - tomatoes 7121
- benzolinon
 - in vitro culture, cabbages 3996
 - responses, peas 7046-7047
 - translocation, peas 7046
- benzyladenine
 - application date, apples 3733, 6757, 7711
 - application methods, *Hosta sieboldiana* 5216
 - in vitro culture
 - Acer* 595
 - Aegle marmelos* 8510
 - Albizia julibrissin* 596
 - Allium* 6947
 - Allium ampeloprasum* 4960
 - Allium giganteum* 7224
 - almonds 6693
 - Alstroemeria* 9992
 - Amorphophallus rivieri* 10843
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 2277
 - apples 71, 922-924, 1812, 6715, 8588, 10423
 - apricots 10486
 - Arnica montana* 6377
 - Artemisia absinthium* 6378
 - Asparagus* 3071
 - Asparagus africanus* 7383
 - Asparagus setaceus* 10938
 - Astrophytum capricorne* 5256
 - atemoyas 4570
 - aubergines 7072
 - bananas 5458, 11190
 - blackberries 4854, 6855
 - Brassica juncea* var. *tsaitsai* 5028
 - Brassica parachinensis* 6984
 - broccoli 317
 - cabbages 9701
 - Capsicum* 3081, 5094-5095, 5971
 - carambolas 10338
 - cardoons 311

Growth regulators cont.

- benzyladenine cont.
 - in vitro culture cont.
 - carnations 2259
 - Catharanthus roseus* 3426
 - Cattleya aurantiaca* 3288
 - cherimoyas 3533
 - cherries 1001
 - chrysanthemums 3174
 - Cistus* 10996
 - citremons 6444
 - Clerodendrum colebrookianum* 8313
 - Cocculus pendulus* 7388
 - Cola nitida* 4607
 - Coreopsis lanceolata* 3195
 - Cornus florida* 5328
 - Cornus nuttallii* 3377
 - Crocus sativus* 5348
 - cucumbers 5070
 - Cucurbita maxima* × *Cucurbita moschata* 1241, 3036
 - Cyclamen persicum* 4251
 - Cymbidium* 7278
 - Cymbidium goeringii* 10048
 - Cypripedium candidum* 6249
 - Dahlia pinnata* 502
 - Dictamnus albus* 7202
 - Doriella* 4339, 8215
 - Dyckia macedoi* 5251
 - Eclipta alba* 6383
 - Ephedra* 8314
 - Euonymus europaeus* 6314
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 7204
 - Ficus benjamina* 4306
 - garlic 1168, 4960, 5814-5815, 6941, 8815, 8817, 9631
 - Gerbera* 10885
 - Gladiolus* 5223
 - Glochidion multiloculare* 8315
 - Gloriosa superba* 2315
 - gooseberries 4847
 - grapes 3887, 9570
 - guavas 8476
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 1412
 - hazelnuts 1014, 5678
 - Hedeoma multiflorum* 1577
 - Helianthus decapetalus* 8141
 - Hemidesmus indicus* 4450
 - Heuchera sanguinea* 9064
 - Hevea* 3619
 - hops 4444
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 2392
 - Iris ensata* 9080
 - kiwifruits 149, 152
 - Laurus nobilis* 1528
 - Lavandula intermedia* 7367
 - leeks 10655
 - lemons 7413
 - Lilium japonicum* 2304-2305
 - Limonia acidissima* 9379
 - Magnolia pyramidata* 2393
 - Malus prunifolia* 1814
 - Matthiola incana* 2289
 - Maytenus aquifolium* 2484
 - Melittis melissophyllum* 1581
 - melons 4618, 9325, 10294
 - Michelia champaca* 642
 - Morus* 6787
 - Myrtus communis* 611
 - Narcissus* 3233
 - Nerine* 9085
 - Nerine mansellii* 6199-6200
 - Oenanthe javanica* 1362
 - olives 8403, 9272-9273, 11128
 - Oncidium varicosum* 8218
 - onions 292
 - oranges 8351, 10189, 11099
 - Oxalis glabra* 6354
 - Paeonia lactiflora* 9965
 - Paeonia suffruticosa* 612
 - passion fruits 6531
 - pawpaws 10321
 - peaches 1876
 - pears 71
 - peas 10754
 - Pelargonium grandiflorum* 3183
 - Petasites japonicus* 8862
 - Phalaenopsis* 7285
 - Phyllanthus fraternus* 2485
 - pineapples 6599

Growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- pistachios 1075
 - plums 9527
 - Pogostemon cablin* 11026
 - pomegranates 4555
 - pummelos 11074
 - Pyrus* 8676
 - radishes 2092
 - raspberries 4854
 - Rhododendron* 1509
 - rhubarb 5091
 - Ribes* 4847
 - Ribes magellanicum* 7784
 - Robinia hispida* 7347
 - roses 7315, 8258, 10075
 - Rubus* 2877
 - Sauropus androgynus* 8091
 - Schizobasis intricata* 4456
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 9225
 - Smilax oldhami* 7145
 - Solanum aviculare* 4457
 - Spathiphyllum floribundum* 10039
 - strawberries 167-168, 1108, 3871-3872
 - Syringa vulgaris* 577
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 9200
 - tea 11247
 - Thymus piperella* 9201
 - tomatoes 6002
 - Ulmus parvifolia* × *Ulmus minor* 6338
 - Urceolina grandiflora* 9091
 - Urginea maritima* 8326
 - walnuts 1087, 5726
 - Woodfordia fruticosa* 8328
 - Zingiber officinale* 7362
 - Zingiber spectabile* 8173
 - Zinnia elegans* 6185
 - Ziziphus* 3634
 - Ziziphus sativa* 6613
- metabolism
- carnations 6151, 10876
 - Erythrina caffra* 1526
 - Fatsia japonica* 1466
 - kiwifruits 149
 - Schefflera arboricola* 6235
 - Spathiphyllum floribundum* 10039
- residues, apples 2739
- responses
- apples 72, 81, 86, 936, 964, 1815, 3733, 4719, 10423, 10452
 - Asparagus* 9780
 - Aster tataricus* 1406
 - broccoli 1230, 8880
 - Caladium hortulanum* 10031
 - Camellia japonica* 6270
 - Capsicum* 2152
 - chrysanthemums 3177, 10884
 - clementines 6497
 - cucumbers 3059-3060, 10733
 - Dodecatheon meadia* 4230
 - Doriella* 8215
 - durians 2645
 - Gladiolus* 10910
 - globe artichokes 5847
 - Gloriosa superba* 2479
 - grapes 260
 - Hosta sieboldiana* 7207
 - lemons 8361
 - Lilium* 9083
 - Lilium longiflorum* 6196
 - mandarins 1616
 - melons 4618
 - olives 1640, 3504
 - oranges 10190
 - pawpaws 2618
 - peaches 1051
 - pears 8686
 - peas 371, 8917, 9772
 - persimmons 1647
 - Phalaenopsis* 4347
 - Pharbitis nil* 3181
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1272, 5916, 5933
 - Piper* 11016
 - pummelos 8375
 - pumpkins 5916, 8917
 - Pyrus calleryana* 6334
 - Rhipsalidopsis gaermeri* 7263

Growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

responses cont.

- roses 2415, 4389, 7317, 7322
- sour oranges 6442
- strawberries 205
- Thalictrum minus* 6390
- Tillandsia* 1458
- Vaccinium ashei* 2893
- Vicia faba* 5916
- watermelons 6575
- Zinnia elegans* 498
- translocation, peas 7046
- uptake
- apples 964
- Spathiphyllum floribundum* 10039
- Bioalgen S90, responses, hops 2462
- brassinolide, responses, onions 9661
- brassinosteroids
- in vitro culture, tomatoes 3131
- responses, tomatoes 4122
- carbamates, responses, *Asparagus* 9784
- carbaryl
- application date, apples 4743, 7711, 8618
- application methods, apples 8619
- responses
- apples 81, 966, 1851, 2764, 4743, 6752, 7709-7710, 8619, 10452
- plums 3835
- pomegranates 6537, 11179
- temperate fruits 10402
- Vaccinium ashei* 2893
- synergists, apples 3732
- CFC-P, responses, pummelos 4518
- CGA 163935, responses, lawns and turf 6214
- chlorthenac, responses, satsumas 7473
- chlormequat
- application methods
- Litchi* 1623
- pot plants 4357
- in vitro culture, *Gladiolus* 1431
- physiology, *Citrus* 6481
- responses
- Alstroemeria* 4266
- apples 1828
- Aster tataricus* 1406
- Begonia hiemalis* 6186
- Begonia tuberhybrida* 9976
- cabbages 1229
- Camellia japonica* 6270
- Camellia vernalis* 6271
- Capsicum* 6342
- chicory 10681
- chrysanthemums 9048
- Cordia dichotoma* 8513
- Dahlia pinnata* × *Dahlia coccinea* 2297
- Elettaria cardamomum* 9179
- fennel 2223
- Gardenia jasminoides* 10091
- Gloriosa superba* 2478
- grapes 5787-5788
- horticultural crops 2706
- Laurus nobilis* 1529
- lemons 8361
- mangoes 5511
- Osteospermum ecklonis* 8146, 9963
- Parthenium argentatum* 3448
- pawpaws 8492
- peaches 118, 7741
- pears 2835
- Pelargonium hortorum* 2273
- Pilea cadieri* 2346
- poinsettias 8250, 10069
- Polianthes tuberosa* 1441
- strawberries 174
- Trifolium dubium* 9119
- Triteleia* 6205
- Vicia faba* 2223
- watermelons 11214
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 9377
- chloroethylmethylbenzylloxysilane, responses, olives 11161
- chloroethylphosphonic acid, responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1272
- chlorophenoxyacetic acid, responses, watermelons 11217

Growth regulators cont.

chlorophenylthiotriethylamine, in vitro culture, tomatoes 8995

chloropyridylphenylurea, responses, radishes 4003

cimectacarb-ethyl, responses, *Rhododendron simsii* 7314

cloprop, responses, pineapples 4634

3-CPA, responses, pineapples 4634

4-CPA

responses

- aubergines 3100
- cucumbers 3059-3060
- Malpighia emarginata* 4661
- plums 9529
- tomatoes 6071
- watermelons 6575

cyclohexanetriones, responses, chicory 10681

cycloheximide

responses

- Iris* 7220
- mangoes 2607, 5500

cytokinins

application date, apples 8618

composition

- Rosa damascena* 4438
- roses 4388
- Schefflera arboricola* 4316

in vitro culture

- Achillea asplenifolia* 9209
- cabbages 9701
- carambolas 10338
- Digitalis purpurea* 5380
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 7204
- Lilium* 2302
- Perilla frutescens* 7363
- roses 4383
- Solanum pseudocapsicum* 5339
- spinach 4985

metabolism

- apples 7692
- Boronia megastigma* 9153
- coffee 4602
- Gerbera* 7195
- Iris xiphium* 6193
- kiwifruits 149
- Ligustrum vulgare* 7306
- Litchi* 4536
- mangoes 10313
- peas 5956
- persimmons 5446
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1271
- Syringa vulgaris* 7306
- tomatoes 409, 430

physiology

- avocados 685
- fruit crops 77
- horticultural crops 3681
- mangoes 10314
- plants 896
- watermelons 1676

responses

- apples 9467
- Arachniodes adiantiformis* 4299
- Araucaria heterophylla* 7329
- cucumbers 3059
- grapes 9603, 9606
- lettuces 7905
- pears 9467
- plants 896
- Santalum acuminatum* 7509
- sour oranges 5402
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 1712

2,4-D

in vitro culture

- Aegle marmelos* 8510
- apricots 10486
- Aralia cordata* 1548
- Asparagus* 10766
- Asparagus setaceus* 10938
- aubergines 5106
- blackberries 6855
- Brassica parachinensis* 6984
- cabbages 9701
- Camellia japonica* 6268
- Capsicum* 4077
- carambolas 10338
- cardoons 311
- carrots 5159, 8077
- Catharanthus roseus* 3426, 11036

Growth regulators cont.**2,4-D cont.****in vitro culture cont.**

- Cereus peruvianus* 7247
- cherries 8646
- chrysanthemums 3174
- Cnidium officinale* 5379
- coconuts 7532
- cucumbers 4010
- Cyclamen persicum* 4251
- Cymbidium* 2360
- dates 9263
- Datura fastuosa* 661
- Digitalis obscura* 9216
- Ephedra* 8314
- Euonymus europaeus* 6314
- Ficus benjamina* 4306
- garlic 5814, 6941, 8815
- Geonoma gamiova* 8274
- Gladiolus* 3226
- Glochidion multiloculare* 8315
- Gloriosa superba* 2315
- grapes 3887
- Gypsophila paniculata* 1412
- Hedeoma multiflorum* 1577
- Heliconia psittacorum* 8168
- Hemidesmus indicus* 4450
- kiwifruits 152
- Lilium longiflorum* 8159
- Magnolia pyramidata* 2393
- Melittis melissophyllum* 1581
- Michelia champaca* 642
- Nerine* 9085
- Nerine mansellii* 6199
- Oenanthe javanica* 1362, 7142
- oil palms 5519
- olives 4542
- Oncidium varicosum* 8218
- onions 292, 10659
- Oxalis glabra* 6354
- Paeonia lactiflora* 9965
- pawpaws 7566
- pecans 1905
- Phyllanthus fraternus* 2485
- quinces 8716
- Robinia hispida* 7347
- roses 10081
- Rubus* 2877
- Solanum aviculare* 4457
- spinach 4985, 10672
- tea 11247
- tomatoes 7121, 8995
- Vicia faba* 7038
- physiology, *Citrus* 6481
- responses
 - carrots 9010
 - Cucurbita pepo* 7955
 - durians 2645
 - fennel 2223
 - grapefruits 6505
 - Grewia subinaequalis* 1719
 - kiwifruits 152
 - mandarins 3473, 7469
 - oranges 710, 6490, 10200
 - ortaniques 1611
 - peas 1285, 2136, 8924, 9772
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 353
 - Pleurotus tuber-regium* 3156
 - satsumas 7473
 - tomatoes 4137
 - Vicia faba* 2223
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 8508
- uptake, sour oranges 11098

3,4-D, in vitro culture, Hevea 3619**daminozide****application methods**

- chrysanthemums 472, 3172
- Salvia farinacea* × *Salvia longispicata* 9067

responses

- Alstroemeria* 4266
- apples 962, 5624, 6752, 6754, 7693, 8624, 10452
- Aster tataricus* 1406
- Begonia tuberhybrida* 9976
- chicory 10681
- chrysanthemums 3172, 5198, 6155, 7192
- Dicentra* 8139
- durians 2645
- Elettaria cardamomum* 9179

Growth regulators cont.**daminozide cont.****responses cont.**

- Eustoma grandiflorum* 3198
- Gloriosa superba* 2478
- grapefruits 7468
- lemons 8361
- mangoes 5511
- Osteospermum ecklonis* 8146, 9963
- peaches × almonds 1039
- pummelos 8375
- Salvia farinacea* × *Salvia longispicata* 9067
- Viola wittrockiana* 9075
- dicamba, *in vitro* culture, onions 292
- dichlobutrazole, responses, olives 1641
- 2,3-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, responses, *Cucurbita pepo* 7955
- dichlorophenoxytriethylamine responses
 - Capsicum* 5979
 - chrysanthemums 6153
 - Eucommia ulmoides* 1576
 - Heliconia* 486
 - Hippeastrum* 2316
 - Pentas lanceolata* 6153
 - tomatoes 5979
- dichlorprop
 - application date, *Citrus* 6496
 - responses
 - apples 4742, 9475, 10454
 - clementines 6506
 - oranges 6490
 - satsumas 7473
- dihydrozeatin metabolism
 - Litchi* 4536
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3423
 - physiology, avocados 685
- dihydrozeatin riboside metabolism
 - Boronia megastigma* 9153
 - cucumbers 3059, 9755
 - Litchi* 4536
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3423
- dikegulac responses
 - Aster tataricus* 1406
 - Caladium hortulanum* 10031
 - Camellia japonica* 6270
 - olives 1641
 - Pachypodium lamerei* 6233
 - pineapples 3608
 - Pyrus calleryana* 6334
 - roses 7317
- dodecanoic acid, *in vitro* culture, roses 7316
- etacelasil responses
 - clementines 6501
 - olives 11161
- ethephon
 - absorption, olives 727
 - application date
 - apples 8618
 - Citrus latifolia* 6485
 - oranges 4523
 - pecans 6816
 - application methods
 - mandarins 9255
 - pineapples 3607
 - in vitro* culture
 - carrots 7134
 - coffee 8466
 - injuries
 - Capsicum* 8017
 - olives 11160
 - physiology
 - carrots 6092
 - Citrus* 6481
 - responses
 - almonds 61, 5604
 - Amaranthus caudatus* 478
 - Anethum graveolens* 633
 - apples 930, 1828, 2776, 3729, 3731, 3744, 5624, 6714, 6752, 6754, 7693, 8594, 8596
 - apricots 8636
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 4299

Growth regulators cont.**ethephon cont.****responses cont.**

- Aster tataricus* 1406
- Camellia saluenensis* × *Camellia japonica* 9136
- Capsicum* 2162, 6342, 8017
- cashews 4586, 5467, 8447
- cherries 6782
- Citrus latifolia* 10226
- clementines 6501, 6517
- Cordia dichotoma* 8513
- cucumbers 9806
- Cucumis utilissimus* 8470
- Cucurbita maxima* 3058
- Cucurbita moschata* 2103
- Elettaria cardamomum* 9179
- fennel 2223
- Gladiolus* 4252
- Gloriosa superba* 2479
- grapefruits 709, 6505, 7468
- grapes 262, 1152, 2942, 5787-5788, 8775
- Grewia subinaequalis* 1719
- hazelnuts 1026
- Hevea* 11242
- Lagenaria siceraria* 7959
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 4414
- Litchi* 1625
- mandarins 1616, 9255, 10226, 10230
- mangoes 5510-5511, 6586, 7555, 10310
- Manihot glaziovii* 10160
- oil palms 7562
- olives 1644, 3504, 9278, 11119, 11160-11161
- onions 1181-1182, 2029
- oranges 4496, 4523, 6510
- passion fruits 9282
- pawpaws 2618, 8492
- peaches 7741, 10525
- pecans 6816
- pineapples 2621-2622, 2624, 3607-3608
- plums 3835
- pomegranates 6536-6537, 8412, 11177, 11179
- Pyrus calleryana* 4414
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2847
- roses 4389, 7322
- satsumas 7470
- sweet peas 9959
- tomatoes 8038, 8997, 9806
- watermelons 11214
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 820, 8509
- uptake
 - olives 3504
 - pineapples 3607
- ethychlozate, responses, peaches 10532
- ethylene biosynthesis
 - carinations 4199
 - cucumbers 4050
 - olives 6529
 - pears 3813
 - tomatoes 6057, 6079
- determination
 - apples 1838
 - ornamental plants 4187
- in vitro* culture
 - carrots 7134
 - Lavandula intermedia* 7367
- metabolism
 - apples 91, 958, 974, 1803, 1838, 1845, 2736, 2771, 2773, 3735, 3744, 3746-3747, 4721, 4751, 5647, 5649, 6761, 7692, 7716, 8612, 9474, 10456, 10466, 10472
 - apricots 998, 5661
 - avocados 688, 1593, 7130
 - bananas 753, 2574, 4584
 - cabbages 2949
 - Capsicum* 2162, 8019
 - carinations 1388, 9046, 10878
 - carrots 4151
 - cherimoyas 9295
 - cherries 4773
 - Chlorophytum* 4303
 - citranges 11075

Growth regulators cont.

ethylene cont.

metabolism cont.

- cucumbers 2105, 4011, 5928, 8909
- Dendrobium* 4336, 9129
- figs 5680
- grapes 1032, 3884
- horticultural crops 8565
- kiwifruits 1920, 2874-2875, 4838, 5735, 6840, 8726, 9537-9538
- lettuces 2949
- Liatris spicata* 1440
- loquats 4540
- mangoes 4627
- melons 5483
- nectarines 2811
- oranges 706, 8381
- Orchidaceae 6244
- peaches 2811, 6741, 9507
- peaches x almonds 1032
- Perilla frutescens* 4011
- persimmons 1649, 3516, 5446
- Petunia* 9059
- Phalaenopsis* 2373, 3308, 9129
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2949
- pineapples 3608
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 2849
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2773, 3817
- radishes 1232
- roses 10082
- satsumas 6489
- strawberries 10590
- sweet peas 3201, 9065
- tomatoes 428, 2949, 4132, 4138, 5147, 5150, 6046, 6048, 6073, 7130, 8074, 8076, 8964, 8993, 8997
- tulips 3235
- physiology
- apples 1839
- Camellia japonica* 6269
- Capsicum* 7068
- carnations 4197, 4200, 5191
- reviews 6150
- carrots 6092
- cucumbers 10723
- Dendrobium* 553
- Gerbera* 9944
- Hibiscus syriacus* 6319
- horticultural crops 5590
- melons 9333
- peas 9766
- Petunia* 3188, 4219, 9060
- Phalaenopsis* 7286
- plants 896
- satsumas 2530
- Solanum muricatum* 743
- tomatoes 6069
- watercress 2095
- responses
- apples 2768, 3744, 5643, 6769, 10460-10461
- bananas 3542, 11197
- broccoli 8880
- Camellia saluenensis* x *Camellia japonica* 9136
- Camellia vernalis* 6271
- carnations 4199, 7185, 9939
- Citrus* 6473, 8385
- Citrus iyo* 3468
- Coleus blumei* 1464
- cut flowers 6143
- durians 2645
- Gladiolus* 3227
- grapefruits 709, 6494
- grapes 8787
- Hevea* 1703
- horticultural crops 2706
- Iris* 4257
- kiwifruits 2874, 7780, 9537
- lettuces 5009
- olives 3502
- peaches 1047, 4802, 4805
- pears 1899, 3818-3819
- peas 1285
- persimmons 3516
- Petunia* 4215
- Phalaenopsis* 2373
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1272

Growth regulators cont.

ethylene cont.

responses cont.

- plants 896
- Radermachera sinica* 535
- Santalum acuminatum* 7509
- satsumas 2528, 3468
- tomatoes 2768, 8074
- scrubbers, avocados 688
- evaluation
- Citrus* 11100
- grapes 8776
- horticultural crops 10366
- olives 11148
- woody plants 10968
- fenoprop
- absorption, pears 1072
- persistance, pears 1072
- responses
- apples 962
- Litchi* 5434
- ferulic acid
- responses
- cashews 5467
- pomegranates 8412-8413, 11177
- flurprimidol
- responses
- Buddleja davidii* 5325, 7330
- carnations 3169
- chrysanthemums 6155, 8124
- Ilex meserveae* 2390
- lawns and turf 1446, 1454, 6213
- Osteospermum ecklonis* 8146, 9963
- poinsettias 8250
- woody plants 7295
- folic acid
- responses
- Anethum graveolens* 633
- apples 7694
- forchlorfenuron
- in vitro culture, apples 6715
- responses
- apples 86, 9470
- cucumbers 3059-3060
- grapes 5790, 9604
- kiwifruits 152-153
- loquats 1635
- olives 732
- persimmons 6534
- tomatoes 2205
- watermelons 11217
- translocation
- apples 148
- kiwifruits 148
- uptake
- apples 151
- kiwifruits 151
- fusicoccin
- responses
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4315
- natsudaids 6471
- satsumas 6489
- gallic acid
- responses
- ornamental plants 9928
- pawpaws 8492
- gibberellic acid
- absorption, grapes 727
- adjuvants, oranges 6467
- application date
- Citrus latifolia* 6485
- globe artichokes 6967
- pears 9513
- tangelos 6509
- application methods, *Capsicum* 5980
- determination, *Citrus* 2522
- in vitro culture
- almonds 6693
- apples 8588
- Asparagus* 7051
- blackberries 6855
- Capsicum* 8934
- carnations 2259
- chicory 8847
- Digitalis obscura* 9216
- Digitalis purpurea* 5380
- Euonymus europaeus* 4400
- Ficus benjamina* 4306
- Gladiolus* 1431

Growth regulators cont.

gibberellic acid cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- gooseberries 4847
- grapes 5785
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 2392
- kiwifruits 152, 4838
- Melittis melissophyllum* 1581
- Morus* 6787
- olives 9272
- oranges 10189
- Paenonia lactiflora* 9965
- Paenonia suffruticosa* 612
- pawpaws 6595
- Pelargonium grandiflorum* 3183
- plums 9527
- radishes 2092
- Ribes* 4847
- roses 8258
- Rudbeckia hirta* 7180
- Sauropus androgynus* 8091
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4241
- spinach 10672
- tomatoes 7121
- Ulmus parvifolia* x *Ulmus minor* 6338
- walnuts 1087
- metabolism
- Citrus depressa* 6435
- Cymbopogon citratus* 10117
- Gladiolus* 2299
- kiwifruits 4838
- lemons 6500
- persimmons 5446
- Pilea cadieri* 2347
- Poncirus trifoliata* 6435
- Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
- physiology
- Alstroemeria pelegria* 4267
- Citrus* 6481
- persimmons 1649
- tea 9375
- tomatoes 6070, 8061
- responses
- Akebia quinata* 5324
- Alstroemeria pelegria* 3241
- Amaranthus caudatus* 478
- Anemia phyllitidis* 4298
- Anigozanthos manglesii* 1403
- apples 72, 956, 1842, 1844, 3703, 6754, 8621
- apricots 2780, 5660
- Arachniodes adiantiformis* 4299
- Aster tataricus* 1406
- Asteraceae 4191
- aubergines 1305, 2165
- Boehmeria nivea* 6399
- Cactaceae 7234
- Camellia vernalis* 6271
- Campanula punctata* 2280
- Capsicum* 1297, 2152, 4079, 5980, 5989, 7058
- carrots 9006
- cauliflowers 8878
- cherries 8647
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 3981
- chrysanthemums 3177, 4207, 5200, 9048
- Citrus* 6487
- Citrus latifolia* 10226
- clementines 6486, 6488, 6497
- Conospermum triplinervium* 8268
- cucumbers 349, 3059-3060, 3932
- Cucumis utilisissimus* 8470
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 4045
- Cucurbita moschata* 2103
- Cypripedium acaule* 3290
- Datura stramonium* 1575
- Delphinium elatum* 10892
- Dodecatheon meadia* 4230
- durians 2645
- Elettaria cardamomum* 3403
- Eucrosia bicolor* 4273
- Eutrema wasabi* 7010
- fennel 2223
- globe artichokes 4994, 5847
- Gloriosa superba* 2479
- grapefruits 6494
- grapes 259, 1147, 5787-5788, 6923, 8793, 9602, 9604
- Helichrysum bracteatum* 10895

Growth regulators cont.

gibberellic acid cont.

responses cont.

- Hibiscus syriacus* 2432, 6320
- horticultural crops 2706
- kiwifruits 152
- lemons 6512, 8361
- lettuces 3932, 5851, 9697
- Lilium longiflorum* 6196
- loquats 1635, 8399
- Lyophyllum decastes* 9919
- Malpighia emarginata* 4661
- mandarins 2506, 3473, 7469, 10226, 11103
- mangoes 7555, 9355
- medicinal plants 7378
- Nigella sativa* 5354
- okras 9788
- Olea cuspidata* 8400
- olives 731, 4544, 11120
- onions 1180, 2029, 2038
- oranges 2516, 4496, 6510, 10225
- Origanum intercedens* 11025
- ornamental palms 10021
- Orostachys erubescens* 5384
- ortaniques 1611
- Passiflora ligularis* 4547
- pawpaws 2618
- peaches 1040, 1048, 1051, 5697, 7741
- pears 2834, 8686, 9513
- pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 9518
- peas 5957, 9772, 10761
- persimmons 1647, 1649
- Phalaenopsis amabilis* 4349
- Pharbitis nil* 3181, 6164-6165, 8132
- Phaseolus coccineus* 364
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10747
- pineapples 3608
- Pleurotus tuber-regium* 3156
- plums 7758, 7763
- Polianthes tuberosa* 5236
- pomegranates 6536
- Prunus spachiana* 4413
- Pyrus calleryana* 6334
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2847, 5706
- radishes 9006
- Rhododendron* 7311
- Rhododendron simsii* 7314
- Rosa damascena* 4438
- roses 4382, 4385, 4389
- Salvia dorrii* 3394
- satsumas 7470
- Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
- sour oranges 6442
- spinach 1198, 3932, 5838
- Stewartia pterio-petiolata* 1535
- strawberries 205, 1118
- tangelos 8382, 11108
- tea 9371
- tomatoes 3118, 5997, 6027, 6069, 6077-6078, 8030, 8063, 8997
- Vaccinium ashei* 2893
- Vicia faba* 2223
- watermelons 6575, 11217
- wild flowers 468
- woody plants 10021
- Zantedeschia* 4280
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 9377

surfactants, peaches 1048

translocation, peaches 114

gibberellins

- application date, apples 3733, 6757
- application methods, onions 10661
- assessment, *Phaseolus coccineus* 7971

biosynthesis

- Begonia hiemalis* 7217
- chrysanthemums 6154
- Cucurbita maxima* 5898
- Lilium maculatum* 4260
- strawberries 7816

composition

- Anemia phyllitidis* 8190
- apples 82
- cherries 2784
- lettuces 7912
- Phaseolus coccineus* 4054
- Rosa damascena* 4438

Growth regulators cont.

gibberellins cont.

composition cont.

- strawberries 7816
- tulips 3236
- determination, radishes 328
- in vitro culture
 - radishes 5894
 - spinach 4985
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 9231
- metabolism
 - apples 969
 - chicory 10681
 - clementines 6503
 - cucumbers 9755
 - grapes 1147, 3923
 - Ligustrum vulgare* 7306
 - Lilium maculatum* 4260
 - Litchi* 4536
 - longans 4538
 - mangoes 10313
 - peaches 114, 1884
 - peas 10760
 - Pharbitis nil* 9945
 - radishes 5894
 - satsumas 5423, 6503
 - Syringa vulgaris* 7306
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3423
 - tomatoes 409, 430, 8072

physiology

- Begonia hiemalis* 7217
- mangoes 10314
- onions 9663
- persimmons 5443
- plants 896
- spinach 7898
- tea 9375
- tomatoes 4091
- walnuts 2867

responses

- almonds 61
- Amaranthus caudatus* 478
- apples 72, 84, 86, 936, 1815, 1844, 3733, 4719, 7709, 9467, 9470
- Capparis spinosa* 10104
- Cryptocoryne* 7232
- fennel 2223, 4157
- Gladiolus* 10910
- grapes 260, 6927
- Gypsophila paniculata* 9063
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 2431
- lettuces 313
- mandarins 1616
- Metrosideros collina* 6324
- olives 11120
- peaches 1048, 1051
- pears 8686, 9467
- Phalaenopsis* 10059
- Pharbitis nil* 9945
- plants 896
- pomegranates 6537, 11179
- Primula* 2677
- pummelos 8375
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 5706
- Rhododendron simsii* 7314
- roses 7322
- Salvia columbariae* 3450
- Santalum acuminatum* 7509
- sour oranges 5402, 6442
- tomatoes 408
- vegetables 4940
- Verbena* 2677
- Vicia faba* 2223
- watermelons 4940
- Zantedeschia* 4282
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 1712
- surfactants, peaches 1048
- translocation, radishes 4002
- glucosides, composition, chestnuts 6783
- growth inhibitors
 - composition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 358
- responses
 - Allium tuberosum* 5863
 - Cucurbita maxima* 9752
 - lettuces 5863
- growth retardants
 - physiology
 - Citrus* 10229
 - plants 896
 - responses, plants 896

Growth regulators cont.

- hexaconazole, responses, olives 1641
- humates, in vitro culture, Orchidaceae 4321

hydroxybenzoic acid

responses

- ornamental plants 9928
- pomegranates 8412-8413, 11177

IAA

application methods

- Quercus rubra* 7345
- tomatoes 431
- biosynthesis, *Cucurbita maxima* 2111
- in vitro culture

- Aegle marmelos* 8510
- almonds 6693, 7661
- Alstroemeria* 9992
- apples 6707, 6710
- Asparagus* 3072
- aubergines 7072
- bananas 5458
- blackberries 6855
- cabbages 9701
- Capsicum* 3081, 5094-5095, 8934
- carambolas 10338
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 9215
- cherries 5673
- Cocculus pendulus* 7388
- Crocus sativus* 6344
- cucumbers 4010
- Dahlia pinnata* 502
- Datura fastuosa* 661
- Digitalis obscura* 9216
- Euonymus europaeus* 6314
- Ficus benjamina* 4306
- garlic 6941, 8815
- Gerbera* 5201
- Glochidion multiloculare* 8315
- Gloriosa superba* 2315
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 11038
- grapes 5785, 9573
- Gypsophila paniculata* 1412
- kiwifruits 4838
- lettuces 6980
- limes 7432
- Limonia acidissima* 9379
- Maytenus aquifolium* 2484
- Melittis melissophyllum* 1581
- Narcissus* 3233
- onions 292
- pawpaws 10321
- peaches 1876
- pears 9511
- pistachios 1075
- pomegranates 4555
- quinces 3836
- Rhododendron* 3351
- Robinia hispida* 7347
- Rubus* 2877
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4241
- Smilax oldhami* 7145
- Solanum pseudocapsicum* 5339
- spinach 4985
- Stevia rebaudiana* 9231
- Syringa vulgaris* 577
- tea 11247
- Thymus piperella* 9201
- tomatoes 6002, 8995, 10795
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 2883
- Woodfordia fruticosa* 8328
- Zingiber spectabile* 8173

metabolism

- Brassica juncea* var. *tsaitsai* 5028
- carrots 7137
- Citrus depressa* 6435
- cucumbers 3059-3060, 4033, 9755
- Cymbopogon citratus* 10117
- Fatsia japonica* 1466, 3266
- grapes 3923
- kiwifruits 3853, 4838
- Litchi* 4536
- oranges 2532, 4521
- peaches 1882, 1884, 8664
- pears 1889
- peas 5956
- Petunia* 1400
- Pilea cadieri* 2347
- Polianthes tuberosa* 9998
- Poncirus trifoliata* 6435
- satsumas 4521
- Sclerocarya birrea* 10340

Growth regulators cont.

IAA cont.

metabolism cont.

Tanacetum cinerariifolium 3423
tomatoes 435, 2208, 3138

physiology

Cephaelis ipecacuanha 9215
chestnuts × *Castanea crenata*
2788
fruit crops 77
peas 8924
Sechium edule 7961
tomatoes 5149

responses

Anethum graveolens 633
apples 2763, 5617, 5633
aubergines 1305
Bougainvillea 10972
Campanula punctata 2280
Capsicum 1296, 4079, 7058
carnations 9939
cashews 6553
cherries 1863
Citrus meyeri 3460
Coleus blumei 1464
cucumbers 3932
Cucurbita maxima 3055
Glycyrrhiza glabra 8316
Hippeastrum 514
Lilium 9083
Lyophyllum decastes 9919
okra 3077, 10773
onions 1180
peas 7046-7047
Piper 11016
roses 4389, 7322
spinach 3963, 5838
tomatoes 409, 430-431, 433,
5997, 6001
tulips 4263
Vicia faba 8918

translocation

apples 955, 957, 1839
cucumbers 4033
tomatoes 4133, 9872

uptake

Petunia 1400
tomatoes 9872

IBA

application methods, woody plants
7292-7293

in vitro culture

Albizia julibrissin 596
Allium giganteum 7224
almonds 7661
Alstroemeria 9992
apples 5616, 6708, 6712-6713,
10423
apricots 10486
Arnica montana 6377
Asparagus 3072
Asparagus africanus 7383
atemoyas 4570
bananas 5458, 11190
blackberries 4854
Brassica parachinensis 6984
cabbages 9701
cauliflowers 10698
cherimoyas 3533
cherries 1001, 3757
Cistus 10996
Cocculus pendulus 7388
Cornus florida 5328
Cornus nuttallii 3377
Cucurbita maxima × *Cucurbita*
moschata 1241
Datura fastuosa 661
Dictamnus albus 7202
Digitalis purpurea 5380
Gerbera 5201
Glochidion multiloculare 8315
Gloriosa superba 2315
Glycyrrhiza glabra 11038
gooseberries 4847
grapes 3887
guavas 8476
Gypsophila paniculata 1412
hazelnuts 5678
Helianthus decapetalus 8141
kiwifruits 6839
Laurus nobilis 1528

Growth regulators cont.

IBA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

limes 7432
Limonia acidissima 9379
Maytenus aquifolium 2484
Melittis melissophyllum 1581
Myrica esculenta 4564
Narcissus 3233
olives 9272-9273
Oncidium varicosum 8218
Paeonia suffruticosa 612
passion fruits 6531
pawpaws 10321
peaches 1876, 10523
pears 9511
pistachios 1075
plums 9527
pomegranates 4555
Prunus serotina 3389
Pyrus 8676
quinces 3836
raspberries 2880, 4854
Rhododendron 6282
rhubarb 5091
Ribes 4847
Rubus 2877
strawberries 167
tea 2632, 11247
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2883
walnuts 1087, 6712, 6830
Ziziphus sativa 6613
metabolism, *Petunia* 1400
physiology
cherries 1864
pears 1889
responses
Akebia quinata 5324
almonds × peaches 6790
Anthurium andraeanum 1376
apples 5612, 5617, 10423
Bougainvillea 1492, 8245, 10972
Callistemon citrinus 10084
carambolas 7593
Carissa carandas 2643
Carissa macrocarpa 599
cashews 4586, 6553
cherries 1863, 2781
Cinnamomum aromaticum 9192
Clematis 3374
Codiaeum variegatum 1376
Coleonema aspalathoides 3376
Cordyline fruticosa 1376
Cryptomeria japonica 3323, 5306
cucumbers 1240
Cupressocyparis leylandii 3322
Cymbopogon citratus 10117
Datura stramonium 3430
Dracaena 1376
durians 2645
Eugenia javanica 2646
Gardenia jasminoides 1376,
11000
Glycyrrhiza glabra 8316
hazelnuts 1012
Hevea 3621
Hippeastrum 514
Hosta sieboldiana 7207
Laurus nobilis 1530
Ligustrum lucidum 8275
Lilium 9083
Maackia amurensis 2435
Magnolia grandiflora 3322
Magnolia scheidana 3336
Nerium oleander 3384
olives 6526, 9271, 11123-11125,
11127
pawpaws 2618
peaches 1035, 4791
Pharbitis nil 3181
Piper nigrum 9181
Pistacia chinensis 11002
Plumeria 1376
plums 6790, 9525
pomegranates 11177
Prunus insititia × *Prunus spinosa*
6790
Prunus yedoensis 2781
Quercus robur 3336
Rhododendron catawbiense 3348
Rhoicissus capensis 3392

Growth regulators cont.

IBA cont.

responses cont.

roses 2405
Salvia officinalis 10124
Sambucus nigra 10100
Stewartia ptero-petiolata 1535
Tilia 5341
tomatoes 6001
woody plants 3312, 7292-7293,
8233
uptake
cherries 1864
pears 1889
Petunia 1400
imazethapyr, responses, lawns and turf
1446, 6214
imperatorin, physiology, *Poncirus*
trifoliata 6495
isopentenyladenine
composition
Rosa damascena 4438
roses 4388
in vitro culture
Albizia julibrissin 596
Allium ampeloprasum 4960
Alstroemeria 9992
Arnica montana 6377
Asparagus 3072
Asparagus setaceus 10938
blackberries 6855
carambolas 10338
chicory × endives 7901
Clerodendrum colebrookianum
8313
cucumbers 4010
Cypripedium candidum 6249
Eclipta alba 6383
garlic 4960, 6941
Geonoma gamiova 8274
Nerine 9085
Nerine mansellii 6200
olives 9273
Oxalis glabra 6354
peaches 1876
pomegranates 4555
raspberries 2880
Rhododendron 1509, 3351, 6282,
10984
Syringa vulgaris 577
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1101, 2883
metabolism, *Tanacetum cinerari-*
ifolium 3423
responses, roses 4388
isopentenyladenosine
composition, roses 4388
metabolism
Sclerocarya birrea 10340
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 3423
responses, roses 4388
isoquinolines
responses
cucumbers 7956
tomatoes 7956
jasmonic acid
in vitro culture, Jerusalem artichokes
3965
metabolism
apples 1804
Jerusalem artichokes 3965
responses
apples 3703, 5608
Centaurea cyanus 7932
cress 7932
Phaseolus vulgaris 1272, 9757
kinetin
application methods, *Capsicum* 5988
in vitro culture
Aegle marmelos 8510
Albizia julibrissin 596
Alstroemeria 9992
Aralia cordata 1548
Armoracia rusticana 9172
Arnica montana 6377
Asparagus 3071, 7051
Asparagus setaceus 10938
Astrophytum capricorne 5256
atemoyas 4570
aubergines 5106
Brassica parachinensis 6984
cabbages 9701

Growth regulators cont.

kinetin cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Camellia japonica* 6268
- Capsicum* 4077, 5094
- carambolas 10338
- cardoons 311
- cauliflowers 10698
- Cereus peruvianus* 7247
- Chamomilla recutita* 3408
- cherries 8646
- Cistus* 10996
- Cocculus pendulus* 7388
- cucumbers 5070
- Cypripedium candidum* 6249
- Ephedra* 8314
- Euonymus europaeus* 6314
- garlic 7875, 8815
- grapes 3887
- Hemidesmus indicus* 4450
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 2392
- limes 7432
- Limonia acidissima* 9379
- Maytenus aquifolium* 2484
- Melittis melissophyllum* 1581
- melons 9325
- Myrica esculenta* 4564
- oil palms 5519
- olives 8403
- Oncidium varicosum* 8218
- pawpaws 7566, 10321
- peas 10754
- pineapples 6599
- pomegranates 4555
- pummelos 11074
- Rhododendron* 1509
- roses 8258, 10081
- Sauropus androgynus* 8091
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4241
- Simmondsia chinensis* 9225
- spinach 10672
- strawberries 3872
- tea 4653, 11247
- tomatoes 6002
- Urginea maritima* 8326
- Ziziphus* 3634

responses

- aubergines 2165
- Capsicum* 5988
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 3981
- Citrus latifolia* 11107
- Gladiolus* 10910
- grapes 5787-5788, 9593
- Helichrysum bracteatum* 10895
- lemons 6500
- lettuces 313
- Lilium* 9083
- mandarins 1616
- mangoes 2607
- pawpaws 2618
- peas 10761
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5933, 7973
- radishes 4003
- Rosa damascena* 4438
- tomatoes 6077-6078

maleic hydrazide

responses

- Aster tataricus* 1406
- Camellia japonica* 6270
- chrysanthemums 6155
- Cucumis utilissimus* 8470
- Elettaria cardamomum* 9179
- lawns and turf 1454
- mangoes 6586
- onions 3949
- pawpaws 8492
- pomegranates 6536-6537, 11179

MCPA-thioethyl, responses, strawberries 205

mecoprop, responses, oranges 6490

mefluidide

responses

- Capsicum* 2164, 5972, 8946
- lawns and turf 1446, 1454, 6214
- tomatoes 6053

mepiquat

responses

- chicory 10681
- grapes 10615

Growth regulators cont.

mepiquat chloride

responses

- Capsicum* 6342
- Cymbopogon citratus* 10117
- durians 2645
- mangoes 10310

methyl jasmonate

responses

- Amaranthus caudatus* 478
- cucumbers 9751
- Cucurbita pepo* 10737
- olives 6529
- Petroselinum crispum* 2447
- tulips 3235

methylcyclopropane, responses, cut flowers 6143

Micro-Mist 100, responses, hops 2462

Miwal, responses, apples 10430

morphactins, responses, *Capsicum* 5988

NAA

adjuvants, apples 5637

application date

- apples 8618
- pecans 6816

application methods

- onions 10661
- tomatoes 9874

biosynthesis, *Cucurbita maxima* 2111

in vitro culture

- Aegle marmelos* 8510
- Allium ampeloprasum* 4960
- Allium giganteum* 7224
- Alstroemeria* 9992
- Amorphophallus rivieri* 10843
- Anthurium andraeanum* 2277
- apples 923, 6715, 8588
- Aranda* 8206
- Armoracia rusticana* 9172, 10103
- Arnica montana* 6377
- Artemisia absinthium* 6378
- Asparagus* 3071-3072, 7051, 10766
- Asparagus africanus* 7383
- Asparagus setaceus* 10938
- Astrophytum capricorne* 5256
- aubergines 5106, 7072
- bananas 5458
- blackberries 6855
- Brassica juncea* var. *tsaitsai* 5028
- Brassica parachinensis* 6984
- cabbages 3996, 9701
- Capsicum* 5971
- carnations 2259
- Catharanthus roseus* 3426
- Cattleya aurantiaca* 3288
- Chamomilla recutita* 3408
- chicory × endives 7901
- citremons 6444
- Clerodendrum colebrookianum* 8313
- Cocculus pendulus* 7388
- Cola nitida* 4607
- Coreopsis lanceolata* 3195
- Crocus sativus* 5348, 6344
- cucumbers 5070
- Cucurbita maxima* × *Cucurbita moschata* 1241, 3036
- Cyclamen persicum* 4251
- Cymbidium* 2360, 7278
- Cymbidium goeringii* 10048
- Datura fastuosa* 661
- Dyckia macedoi* 5251
- Ephedra* 8314
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 7204
- garlic 2964, 4960, 5814-5815, 7875, 8815, 8817, 9631
- Gloriosa superba* 2315
- grapes 3887
- guavas 8476
- Gypsophila paniculata* 1412
- Hemidesmus indicus* 4450
- Heuchera sanguinea* 9064
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 2392
- Iris ensata* 9080
- Laurus nobilis* 1528
- leeks 10655
- lemons 7413
- Lilium japonicum* 2304-2305
- limes 7432
- Limonium peregrinum* 1417

Growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Maytenus aquifolium* 2484
- Melittis melissophyllum* 1581
- melons 9325
- Myrica esculenta* 4564
- Myrtus communis* 611
- Narcissus* 3233
- Nerine* 9085
- Nerine mansellii* 6199-6200
- Oenanthe javanica* 1362
- oil palms 5519
- olives 8403, 9273
- Oncidium varicosum* 8218
- oranges 11099
- Oxalis glabra* 6354
- Paonia lactiflora* 9965
- pawpaws 10321
- peaches 1876
- pears 122
- pecans 1905
- Pelargonium grandiflorum* 3183
- Petasites japonicus* 8862
- Phyllanthus fraternus* 2485
- pineapples 6599
- pistachios 1075
- Pogostemon cablin* 11026
- pomegranates 4555
- Pyrus* 8676
- quinces 3836
- Rosa damascena* 2459
- roses 8258
- Schizobasis intricata* 4456
- Simmondsia chinensis* 9225
- Smilax oldhami* 7145
- Stevia rebaudiana* 9231
- strawberries 168, 3871-3872
- Tanacetum vulgare* 9200
- tea 4650
- tomatoes 8958
- Urceolina grandiflora* 9091
- Urginea maritima* 8326
- Vicia faba* 7038
- walnuts 1087, 5726
- Woodfordia fruticosa* 8328
- Zingiber officinale* 7362
- Zingiber spectabile* 8173
- Ziziphus* 3634

injuries, *Capsicum* 8017physiology, *Cucurbita pepo* 1254

responses

- Akebia quinata* 5324
- apples 81, 962, 965-966, 1851, 3731, 5637, 6751-6752, 6754, 7709, 7712, 8596, 10452
- aubergines 1305
- Bougainvillea* 8245, 10972
- Callistemon citrinus* 10084
- Campanula punctata* 2280
- Capsicum* 8017
- Carissa carandas* 2643
- Carissa macrocarpa* 599
- cashews 4586, 5467, 6553, 8447
- cherries 1863
- chrysanthemums 6153
- Citrus* 6420
- Clematis* 3374
- cucumbers 3059
- Cucumis utilissimus* 8470
- Cucurbita moschata* 2103
- Cupressocyparis leylandii* 3322
- Eugenia javanica* 2646
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 8316
- grapefruits 6505
- Grewia subinaequalis* 1719
- Hevea* 11241
- Hippeastrum* 514
- lemons 6462
- Lilium* 9083
- loquats 5436, 8399
- Magnolia grandiflora* 3322
- mandarins 6445, 7469, 10230
- mangoes 10311
- Nerium oleander* 3384
- olives 731, 1642, 3504, 4544, 11123, 11152
- onions 1180
- oranges 6445
- Origanum intercedens* 11025

Growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

responses cont.

- pawpaws 8492
- pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 9518
- pecans 6816
- Pentas lanceolata* 6153
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1271-1272
- pineapples 2621, 2624, 3608
- plums 3835
- pomegranates 6536-6537, 8412-8413, 11179
- Rhoicissus capensis* 3392
- Rosa damascena* 4438
- Sambucus nigra* 10100
- satsumas 7473
- temperate fruits 10402
- Thuja orientalis* 10976
- tomatoes 433, 4127, 5997
- Vaccinium ashei* 2893
- watermelons 4619, 11214
- woody plants 3312
- Zinnia elegans* 498
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 8508
- Ziziphus sativa* 11256

surfactants, apples 5637

synergists, apples 3732

uptake, apples 6745

naphthaleneacetamide

responses

- apples 2764, 7709
- guavas 7550
- loquats 5436

2-naphthoxyacetic acid

in vitro culture, grapes 6902

responses

- strawberries 205
- tomatoes 6071, 8063
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 8508

naphthylacetamide, responses, apples

3729, 5636

nitroguaiacol

responses

- Boehmeria nivea* 6399
- mangoes 5511

nitrophenolate

responses

- Boehmeria nivea* 6399
- mangoes 5511

norbornadiene, responses, *Radermachera**sinica* 535

oligosaccharides

physiology, plants 896

responses, plants 896

organic acids, responses, *Eugenia javanica* 2646

paclobutrazol

absorption, oranges 4511

application date

- apples 5644
- cherries 1006
- Citrus latifolia* 6485
- peaches 8660
- pears 9513
- Rhododendron* 3353

application methods

- Alcea rosea* 9061
- Litchi* 1623
- mangoes 5501-5502
- olives 1637
- oranges 10086
- peaches 3771, 8660
- pot plants 4357
- Salvia farinacea* × *Salvia longispicata* 9067

in vitro culture

- Asparagus* 7051, 7998
- chrysanthemums 6154
- Gladiolus* 1431, 3225
- kiwifruits 4838
- Nerine* 9085
- Nerine manceillii* 6199-6200
- Prunus serotina* 3389

physiology

- chrysanthemums 6154
- Citrus* 6481

residues

- apples 3726
- pecans 5716

responses

Alcea rosea 9061**Growth regulators cont.**

paclobutrazol cont.

responses cont.

- Alstroemeria* 4266
- Anigozanthos bicolor* 3359
- apples 85, 937, 1851, 5624, 6714, 9447-9448, 9463, 10439
- Arachniodes adiantiformis* 4299, 10027
- Aster tataricus* 1406
- Caladium hortulanum* 9110
- Camellia japonica* 6270
- Capsicum* 2164, 3092, 8946
- cherries 1005, 10494
- chicory 10681
- chrysanthemums 1390, 2263
- Citrus* 700
- cucumbers 5920
- Cymbidium sinense* 3289
- Dahlia pinnata* 10905
- Dahlia pinnata* × *Dahlia coccinea* 2297
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 3198
- feijoas 3382, 5334
- fennel 2223
- Gardenia jasminoides* 3380, 6316
- garlic 8821
- Juniperus chinensis* 3390
- lawns and turf 1446, 1454, 4293, 6213
- lemons 3483
- Ligustrum japonicum* 3382, 5334
- mangoes 3586, 4625, 5507, 5509
- nectarines 10527
- olives 1637, 9271, 11127
- oranges 10086
- Osteospermum ecklonis* 8146, 9963
- peaches 109, 1040, 2803, 3771, 9502, 10527
- pears 1899, 9513, 10542
- pecans 5716
- Pelargonium hortorum* 2273
- persimmons 10258
- Pimenta dioica* 8295
- pineapples 3592, 3608, 4634
- plums 3835
- poinsettias 10069
- pomegranates 2558
- Pyracantha* 3390
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1060, 6809
- Rhododendron* 2402
- Rhododendron simsii* 7314
- roses 3359
- Salvia farinacea* × *Salvia longispicata* 9067
- satsumas 7431
- strawberries 189
- Tagetes erecta* 9969
- tomatoes 3115, 8061
- Trifolium dubium* 9119
- Vicia faba* 2223
- Vinca major* 2263
- Zantedeschia* 4280
- Zinnia elegans* 9969
- surfactants, apples 9448
- translocation
- apples 76
- avocados 683
- cherries 76
- oranges 4511
- uptake, avocados 683
- pendimethalin, responses, pineapples 3592
- phenothiol
- physiology, mandarins 9257
- responses, mandarins 9257
- phenoxydimethyl triazolylhexanol, responses, chicory 10681
- phloroglucinol
- in vitro culture
- apples 5613
- cherries 3757
- picloram
- in vitro culture
- garlic 6941
- peas 10754
- polyamines
- biosynthesis, strawberries 10582
- in vitro culture
- carrots 7134

Growth regulators cont.

polyamines cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- cucumbers 5070
- Euonymus europaeus* 6314
- Pharbitis nil* 7196
- strawberries 10582

metabolism

- chrysanthemums 3175
- Crocus sativus* 1542
- hazelnuts 2789
- oranges 10227
- Pharbitis nil* 2271

physiology

- Hibiscus syriacus* 6319
- plants 896
- strawberries 10582

responses

- apricots 5661
- camellias 9939
- chrysanthemums 6153
- Gladiolus* 10910
- Helichrysum bracteatum* 10895
- lettuces 5864
- mangoes 8485
- okras 3077
- olives 11125
- oranges 10227
- Pentas lanceolata* 6153
- Pharbitis nil* 2271, 3181
- plants 896
- satsumas 3475

potassium naphthenate, responses,

Dodecatheon meadia 4230prohexadione-calcium, responses, *Begonia**hiemalis* 7217

propylbutylphenoxyacetic acid, in vitro

culture, roses 7316

putrescine, in vitro culture, *Lavandula**intermedia* 7367

reviews, fruit crops 52

salicylic acid, responses, ornamental

plants 9928

sodium chloride, responses, *Eutrema**wasabi* 7010

2,4,5-T

responses

- durians 2645
- loquats 8399

tetracyclis, responses, chicory 10681

tetrahydropyranylbenzyladenine, responses, *Caladium hortulanum*

10031

thidiazuron

in vitro culture

- Acer* 595
- Albizia julibrissin* 596
- apples 6715-6716
- apricots 10486
- Begonia* 5358
- blackberries 4854
- Capsicum* 8934
- Clerodendrum colebrookianum* 8313
- Doritaenopsis* 6256
- grapes 6902
- Limonium peregrinum* 1417
- Malus prunifolia* 1814
- olives 9273
- Oxalis glabra* 6354
- peaches 10523
- Phalaenopsis* 6256, 7285
- raspberries 4854
- Rhododendron* 6282
- roses 7315
- spinach 4985
- Ulmus parvifolia* × *Ulmus minor* 6338
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 4873

responses

- apples 86, 2763, 8608
- Caladium hortulanum* 10031
- grapes 8793
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 121

thiourea

responses

- Akebia quinata* 5324
- Cassia* 8265
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 3981
- Eutrema wasabi* 7010

Growth regulators cont.

thiourea cont.

responses cont.

- Gloriosa superba* 2479
- grapes 1980, 1984
- Olea cuspidata* 8400
- pineapples 3592
- plums 7758
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 7749
- Rosa damascena* 4438
- Ziziphys mauritiana* 9377

TIBA

in vitro culture

- Acer* 595
- Brassica parachinensis* 6984
- Capsicum* 5094
- garlic 5814
- quinces 8716
- roses 7316

injuries, *Capsicum* 8017

responses

- apples 1839
- Capsicum* 8017
- mangoes 5511
- peas 8924
- Polianthes tuberosa* 1441

triadantanol

responses

- apples 7694
- apricots 5662
- olives 1642
- Plantago ovata* 9221

triadimefon, in vitro culture, bananas 10270

triazoles, responses, *Myrica rubra* 5452

trichlorfon

- application date, apples 4743
- responses, apples 4743

trinexapac, responses, lawns and turf 6213

uniconazole

application date, *Rhododendron* 5318

application methods

- chrysanthemums 472, 3172
- Gelsemium sempervirens* 11009
- olives 1637
- Pelargonium hortorum* 476
- Salvia farinacea* × *Salvia longispicata* 9067
- Trachelospermum asiaticum* 11009

in vitro culture

- Asparagus* 7051, 7998
- bananas 10270
- carnations 2259

responses

- apples 5624, 6714
- Begonia tuberhybrida* 9976
- Capsicum* 2164, 8946
- carnations 3169
- chrysanthemums 3172, 6155
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 4045
- Dahlia pinnata* 10905
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 3198
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 2431
- Hibiscus syriacus* 2432, 6320
- Lilium longiflorum* 8160
- mangoes 5507
- nectarines 10527
- olives 1637, 6526
- Osteospermum ecklonis* 8146, 9963
- peaches 109, 10527
- Pelargonium hortorum* 476
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10747
- Pilea cadierei* 2346-2347, 6234
- pineapples 3608
- poinsettias 10069
- Salvia farinacea* × *Salvia longispicata* 9067
- Tagetes erecta* 9969
- Trifolium dubium* 9119
- Vinca major* 7348
- Zantedeschia* 4280
- Zinnia elegans* 9969

urea

adjuvants, apples 5637

responses

- almonds 61
- apples 965, 1842, 3729, 5637
- guavas 3582

Growth regulators cont.

urea cont.

responses cont.

- peaches 7741
- surfactants, apples 5637
- synergists, peaches 1049

zeatin

composition

- Rosa damascena* 4438
- roses 4388

in vitro culture

- Acer* 595
- Albizia julibrissin* 596
- Arnica montana* 6377
- aubergines 5106
- blackberries 6855
- Brassica parachinensis* 6984
- cabbages 9701
- cardoons 311
- cherimoyas 3533
- Ephedra* 8314
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 2283
- Genista monosperma* 2283
- hops 4444
- kiwifruits 6839
- lettuces 6980
- Limonium peregrinum* 1417
- Melittis melissophyllum* 1581
- oranges 11099
- Oxalis glabra* 6354
- pomegranates 4555
- radishes 2092
- tomatoes 8958
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 4873
- Vicia faba* 7038

metabolism

- apples 3744
- Brassica juncea* var. *tsaitsai* 5028
- chrysanthemums 10884
- kiwifruits 4838
- Litchi* 4536
- oranges 4521, 11099
- satsumas 4521
- Schefflera arboricola* 6235
- Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3423

physiology, avocados 685

responses

- apples 7694
- Capsicum* 7058
- Catharanthus roseus* 10133
- Pharbitis nil* 6164
- roses 4388

zeatin riboside

composition, roses 4388

in vitro culture

- oranges 11099
- tomatoes 7121

metabolism

- Boronia megastigma* 9153
- Brassica juncea* var. *tsaitsai* 5028
- cucumbers 3059, 9755
- kiwifruits 3853
- Litchi* 4536
- oranges 11099
- peaches 1882, 8664
- Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 3423

physiology, watermelons 1676

responses, roses 4388

Growth retardation (see also Dwarfing)

cultural methods, mangoes 5500

growth regulators

- Alcea rosea* 9061
- Alstroemeria* 4266
- apples 1828, 5624, 8594, 9447-9448
- avocados 683
- Begonia tuberhybrida* 9976
- Buddleja davidii* 5325, 7330
- Caladium hortulanum* 9110
- Camellia japonica* 6270
- carnations 3169
- cherries 1006
- chrysanthemums 472, 1390, 3172, 6155, 7192, 8124
- Citrus* 700
- Cymbidium sinense* 3289
- Dahlia pinnata* 10905
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 3198
- feijoas 5334

Growth retardation cont.

growth regulators cont.

- Gardenia jasminoides* 6316, 10091
- Gelsemium sempervirens* 11009
- Hibiscus syriacus* 6320
- Ilex meserveae* 2390
- lawns and turf 1446, 1454, 4293, 6213-6214
- lemons 8361
- Ligustrum japonicum* 5334
- Lilium longiflorum* 8160
- Litchi* 1623
- mangoes 5501
- nectarines 10527
- oranges 10086
- Osteospermum ecklonis* 8146, 9963
- Pachypodium lamerei* 6233
- pawpaws 8492
- peaches 109, 2803, 3771, 8660, 10527
- peaches × almonds 1039
- pears 2825
- pecans 5716
- Pelargonium hortorum* 476, 2273
- poinsettias 8250
- pomegranates 2558
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1060
- Rhododendron* 2402, 3353
- Salvia farinacea* × *Salvia longispicata* 9067
- Tagetes erecta* 9969
- Trachelospermum asiaticum* 11009
- Trifolium dubium* 9119
- Vinca major* 7348
- Viola wittrockiana* 9075
- watermelons 11214
- woody plants 7295, 10968
- Zantedeschia* 4280
- Zinnia elegans* 9969
- mechanically induced stress, ornamental plants 5188
- ringing, apples 8594
- scoring, apples 8594
- techniques
 - ornamental plants 7171
 - Salvia splendens* 8148
- temperature
 - cucumbers 7117
 - tomatoes 7117

Guatemala

- Chamaedorea tepejilote*, production 824
- medicinal plants, surveys 1566

Guavas

- cropping systems, intercropping 7629
- cultivars

- assessment, Brazil 6581
- characteristics, South Africa 8475

defoliation, responses 3582

disease control

- Acremonium* 1685
- Fusarium oxysporum* 9335
- Glomerella cingulata* 9335

fertilizers 1684

- boron 8478
- iron 8478
- nitrogen 3583
- phosphorus 3583, 8477
- potassium 3583, 4621
- zinc 8478

fruits

- aroma, biochemistry 2602
- biochemistry, fertilizers 3583
- composition 1792, 6582, 8480
- development, cultural methods 7550
- ripening, biochemistry 5454
- in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8476

irrigation, responses 2600

mycorrhizas 7549

nutrition, phosphorus 2601

physiology, books 5552

pollination, biology 10167

pollution, tolerance 5574

production

- France 3659
- Italy 3660

production possibilities, India 878

products, oils 4622

pruning, seasons 5485

research, India 1655

Guavas *cont.*

- roots
 - development
 - pruning 8479
 - rootstock scion relationships 8479
- rootstock scion relationships, growth 786
- salinity, responses 787
- seedlings
 - development
 - mycorrhizas 7549
 - soil amendments 7549
- seeds
 - composition 4622
 - germination, *in vitro* culture 8476
 - soil amendments 7549, 8477
- storage
 - diseases 788, 5486
 - treatment 788, 7551
- weed control 11221
- wind, injuries 4565, 10265
- yields, correlation 1686, 3520

Guayule (see *Parthenium argentatum*)

Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 6914

Guignardia citricarpa, satsumas 3489

Guiljelma (see also *Bactris*)

Guinea, ethnobotany, books 2652

Gums, metabolism, growth regulators, tulips 3235

Guyana, pineapples, production 3591

Guzmania monostachia

- photosynthesis
- CAM pathway 4296
- photoinhibition 4296

Gymnocladus dioica

- planting stock, establishment 6317
- water relations, planting 6317

Gymnogongrus griffithsiae, products, polysaccharides 3447

Gymnosporangium haraeum, *Pyrus* 2814

Gypsophila

- growing media, characteristics 9956
- soil sickness 7206

Gypsophila fastigiata, ecology, Belarus 1411

Gypsophila manginii

- breeding
 - in vitro* culture 485
 - interspecific hybridization 485

Gypsophila paniculata

- breeding
 - in vitro* culture 485
 - interspecific hybridization 485

cut flowers

- economics, Australia 3200
- production, Australia 4233
- vase life 9063

in vitro culture, organogenesis 1412

planting stock, lifting 9039

production, Europe 1413

Gypsophila paniculata × **Gypsophila**

manginii, characteristics 485

Gypsum

- utilization
 - fertilizers
 - garlic 10651
 - Papaver somniferum* 4453
 - sapodillas 11243
 - strawberries 1110
 - soil amendments, strawberries 1110

Gyranusoidea tebygi

- control
 - of *Rastrococcus invadens*
 - Citrus* 1691
 - mangoes 1691

Haageocereus acanthus, wild plants, conservation, Peru 8188

Haageocereus pseudomelanostele, wild plants, conservation, Peru 8188

Habenaria bractescens, taxonomy, nomenclature 1479

Haem, determination, cucumbers 340

Haemanthus albigulos, bulbs, morphology 4246

Haematostaphis barteri, seeds, composition 5388

Hail

- injuries
 - apples 5620
 - Capsicum* 5984
- protection
 - apples 5620
 - grapes 229

Halesia carolina

- embryos, cytology 4402
- plant, development, embryology 4402

Halymenia microcarpa, wild plants, surveys, Taiwan 3444

Hamamelidaceae

- books 2653
- leaves, development, morphology 1491

Hamamelis, books 2653

Hamamelis virginiana, cuttings, treatment 7292

Hamelia patens, photoperiodism 7337

Hancornia speciosa

- leaves, areas, assessment 4658

seeds

- germination, light 4659
- sowing, depth 4659

Handling

- conferences, tropical fruits 2660
- contamination, cut flowers 7321
- equipment

almonds 4698

cashews 11200

chestnuts 5677

coconuts 772

fruit crops 10393

grapes 9607

oranges 8379

tomatoes 7127

vegetables 8811

injuries

apples 973

bananas 11196

figs 5680

fruit crops 901, 10391

grapefruits 8377

kiwifruits 8726

mangoes 10318

onions 5831, 8829

oranges 8377

peaches 10535

strawberries 10594

techniques

Asparagus 10769

avocados, reviews 3454

cherries 6782

chestnuts 5677

cut flowers 1381

reviews 4188

fruit crops 10390, 10392

Litchi, reviews 3454

mangoes 10318

reviews 3454

ornamental plants 1381

pawpaws, Costa Rica 9364

subtropical crops 1658

tropical crops 1658

vegetables 10390

Haraella retrocalla, characteristics 3302

Hares, apples 2755

Harmonia axyridis

control

of *Monellia caryella*, pecans 7753

of *Monelliopsis pecanis*, pecans 7753

Harvesting

desiccants, *Silybum marianum* 3439

equipment

Capsicum 11010

cucumbers 8907

fruit crops 5596

grapes 224

nut crops 5596

oil palms 7563

olives 7499, 8408

oranges 11106

pawpaws 9364

temperate fruits 10403

tomatoes 436, 8032, 9880

vegetables 9626

watermelons 11219

frequency

Amaranthus hybridus 7144

Anethum graveolens 632

Coriandrum sativum 632

Monostroma nitidum 10161

Petroselinum crispum 632

Sesamum radiatum 9014

spinach beets 6964

tea 8502

Harvesting *cont.*

harvesting date

assessment

Anethum graveolens 6339, 6359, 8292

apples 971, 2769, 5645, 10457-10458

apricots 998, 10139

Artemisia annua 634

Asparagus 10768

avocados 687, 1594

Brussels sprouts 5012

Carum carvi 6359

Chamomilla recutita 637, 5361

Citrus 2514, 6507

clementines 6513

Coriandrum sativum 7364

Cucurbita pepo 5047

Cymbopogon 638

Eustoma grandiflorum 2282

fennel 2458, 7366

fruit crops 10463

garlic 9648

grapes 7861

hops 11032

kiwifruits 1919, 4843, 8727

lawns and turf 10017

leeks 10656

lettuces 7909

mangoes 797, 10317

nectarines 4808

Ocimum basilicum 8304

olives 2551, 11166

oranges 6513, 8376

Origanum majorana 645

peaches 4808

pears 7750-7751

pecans 4821

Petroselinum crispum subsp.

tuberosum 5168

Plumbago europaea 666

pummelos 5426

Pyrus bretschneideri 3823

Pyrus pyrifolia 5712, 9519

roses 10597

Salacca wallichiana 831

soyabeans 7994

tangelos 6509

tomatoes 5151, 5153, 7089, 7126, 8038

forecasting

apples 7718

Capsicum 5990

kiwifruits 7779

pears 7718

pineapples 3611, 4640

models, grapes 7830

radishes 5887

injuries

almonds 5604

black currants 6849

broccoli 5868

grapefruits 8377

oranges 8377

models, tomatoes 3139

surveys, tea 3631

techniques

assessment

almonds 7676

Asparagus 5082

coffee 5476

cucumbers 1257

Cymbopogon flexuosus 9193

Gracilariopsis heteroclada 8336

grapes 265

Hevea 11242

mangoes 2610

onions 7881

Opuntia ficus-indica 2561

Rosa villosa 3882

tea 8497, 8502, 10334, 11254

Vaccinium 4881

mechanical harvesting

apples 2770, 8623

Asparagus 9775

black currants 6849

blackberries 3843

Calendula officinalis 9936

carrots 1353

Centaurea 9936

Chamaemelum nobile 9936

Harvesting cont.

techniques cont.

mechanical harvesting cont.

Chamomilla recutita 1553, 9936
 chestnuts 1870
Citrus bergamia 8378
 clementines 7430
 cucumbers 5929
 gooseberries 6854
 grapes 2944, 3843
Hippophae rhamnoides 2908,
 4902, 10596

lettuces 9698
 olives 733, 9278, 11159
 oranges 7430
 peaches 10535
 strawberries 207, 3843
 tea 3632
Vaccinium 3843, 4875
 vegetables 9626

models, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 1950
 once over harvesting, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7966

work study

apples 966
 clementines 7430
 oil palms 7563
 olives 7499
 oranges 7430

Haworthia reddii, taxonomy, new taxa 7257

Hay

utilization

mulches, apples 1825, 10432
 soil amendments, lettuces 7908

Hazelnuts

climate, disorders 1022

conferences 863

cotyledons

development, anatomy 7739
 histology 7735

cover crops, responses 10505

cultivars

assessment

Italy 4774, 10502
 Netherlands 1871

characteristics

Croatia 4775
 Italy 10504
 Republic of Georgia 1011
 Ukraine 102
 USA 4688
 Yugoslavia 4776

composition 6785, 10503, 10506
 flowering date 4779

cultural methods

economics 1015
 reviews 1015

cuttings

rooting

fog 1013
 growing media 1000
 mists 1013
 seasonal variation 1012
 sources, cultural methods 1013
 treatment 1012

disease control, *Anisogramma anomala* 7736

fertilizers 1021

fruits, quality, cultivars 10503

grading, equipment 8651

grafting

rootstocks, assessment 6784
 seasons 6784

growth regulators, polyamines, metabolism 2789

in vitro culture

biochemistry 1024
 propagation, micropropagation 1014,
 5678

storage 1872, 9489

irrigation, responses 1018

leaves, composition 5679

mycorrhizas 458, 1020, 9492

nutrients, requirements, analysis 3694

nutrition

iron 3693
 nitrogen 6265

nuts

biochemistry 4590
 composition 3765-3766, 6785
 loosening, growth regulators 1026

Hazelnuts cont.

pest control

North America 7738
Phytopus avellanae 7737

plant

biochemistry, juvenility 1024
 development, cultivars 4778

planting, spacing 9491

planting stock, production, cultural methods 6784

pollen, composition 2790

pollination, compatibility 4780

production

India 1010
 Italy 10401
 Poland 1009
 Spain 10401
 Turkey 10401

products

confectionery 1028-1029
 oils 1029

propagation, techniques 4777

pruning, responses 5679

regeneration, pruning 1016-1017

reports, Israel 4676

reproduction, reviews 1025

roots, development, anatomy 7739

seeds, germination, biochemistry 9490

storage, biochemistry 1027

suckers, control, equipment 8650

training, systems 1019

water stress, responses 1023

Heat (see also Temperature)

injuries

cucumbers 2101, 3052
Narcissus 8164

production

Arum italicum 6148
Sauromatum guttatum 6148

resistance

assessment

grapes 9595
Rhododendron yakushimanum 10070
 tomatoes 1313

cultivars, tomatoes 1313, 1335
 physiology, tomatoes 1335

responses

Anigozanthos 8137
Capsicum 2162
 Chinese cabbages 4028
Citrus 8354
Cornus sericea 2424
 cucumbers 3051, 4028, 4035, 7954
 hops 7376
Rhododendron 9142
 spinach 7954
 tomatoes 8063, 10830

tolerance

cucumbers 4034
Ilex meserveae 6277
Ilex rugosa × *Ilex cornuta* 6277
 pineapples 7572

Heavy metals

composition

Agaricus 9021
 fruit crops 2718
 hops 11030
 mushrooms 9021
 nutrition, radishes 7007
 translocation, tomatoes 6051

Hebe, pot plants, production, cultural methods 6318

Hebe albicans, pot plants, production, cultural methods 6318

Hebe carnea, taxonomy, nomenclature 3381

Hebe fairfieldii, taxonomy, nomenclature 3381

Hebe lewisii, taxonomy, nomenclature 3381

Hebe loganioides, taxonomy, nomenclature 3381

Hebeloma populinum, surveys, Turkey 4160

Hedeoma multiflorum

in vitro culture

culture media 1577
 organogenesis 1577

Hedera cypria, taxonomy, new taxa 1496

Hedera helix

cultivars

characteristics, USA 3328-3329
 winter hardiness 1497, 1499

Hedera helix cont.

leaves

anatomy 7646
 biochemistry, seasonal variation 3330
 composition 5311, 6278
 physiology 8116
 ultrastructure 10067
 pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
 shoots, composition 6278
 stomata
 frequency 8115
 movement, light 1500
 taxonomy, new taxa 1496
 translocation, physiology 4365
 water relations, water stress 8116

Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis*

stomata

physiology
 carbon dioxide 4364
 humidity 4364

Hedera maderensis, taxonomy, new taxa 1496

Hedera marocanna, taxonomy, new taxa 1496

Hedera rhombea, cultivars, nomenclature 1498

Helenium aromaticum, seeds, germination, temperature 11022

Heliamphora heterodoxa, leaves, composition 10894

Heliamphora tatei, leaves, composition 10894

Helianthus (see also Jerusalem artichokes)

Helianthus decapetalus, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8141

Helichrysum aureonitens, trichomes 11039

Helichrysum bracteatum, seeds, viability, seed treatment 10895

Helichrysum cassianianum, pot plants, production, cultural methods 5189

Helichrysum davenportii, pot plants, production, cultural methods 5189

Helichrysum filifolium, pot plants, production, cultural methods 5189

Helichrysum lindleyi, pot plants, production, cultural methods 5189

Helichrysum meyerjohannis, cultural methods, UK 7338

Heliconia

cut flowers, handling, reviews 4188
 leaves, ultrastructure 4184

protected cultivation

cultural methods 5578
 microclimate 5578

Heliconia caribaea, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 486

Heliconia chartacea

flowers

development, assessment 8167
 initiation, assessment 8167

Heliconia psittacorum

fruits, set, pollination 5235

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8168

Heliconia stricta, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 486

Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas 8434

Helicoverpa armigera

cabbages 8874

onions 1173

tomatoes 2197, 3121, 8057

Helicoverpa zea, tomatoes 8067

Helium, responses, peas 2134

Helleborus lividus, leaves, composition 5389

Helleborus orientalis, taxonomy, morphology 9957

Helopeltis antonii, cashews 3544

Helopeltis theivora, cocoa 10276

Hemerocallis, weed control 10864

Hemerocallis fulva

flowers

development
 biochemistry 487
 gene expression 487
 senescence 487

storage

packing 5809
 temperature 5809

Hemiberlesia lataniae, avocados 1592

Hemidesmus indicus, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 4450

- Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 1674-1675, 2584, 11204-11205, 11207
- Hemiptera**, *Chamaelaucium uncinatum* 600
- Hendersonia creberrima*, mangoes 5489
- Heracleum lanatum*, taxonomy, new taxa 2482
- Heracleum mantegazzianum*, seeds, composition 6397
- Heracleum sphondylium*, taxonomy, new taxa 2482
- Herbicides**
- 2,2'-bipyridyl, responses, peas 10756
- alachlor, tolerance, *Scorzonera* 1214
- amitrole
- metabolism, apples 1840
 - responses, grapes 1980
- asulam, injuries, chicory 2049
- atrazine, responses, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2885
- aziprotryne, tolerance, *Asparagus* 3075
- benomyl, injuries, cucumbers 9731
- bensulfuron, injuries, tomatoes 9619
- bensulide, responses, lawns and turf 8179
- bentazone
- injuries
 - melons 9619
 - Rhododendron* 3354
 - vegetables 9619
- bilanafos, tolerance, lawns and turf 3246
- bromacil, residues, *Melissa officinalis* 6362
- bromoxynil
- injuries
 - cherries 9413
 - grapes 9413
 - roses 9413
- chloridazon, tolerance, *Scorzonera* 1214
- chlorotoluron
- responses, *Lilium longiflorum* 509
 - surfactants, *Buxus sempervirens* 7331
- chlorsulfuron
- injuries
 - cherries 9413
 - grapes 9413
 - roses 9413
 - responses, lawns and turf 6210
- chlorthal-dimethyl
- application date, lawns and turf 8181
 - injuries, lawns and turf 8182
 - responses, broccoli 3988
 - tolerance, ornamental plants 8112
- cinmethylin, translocation, celery 7141
- cinosulfuron, injuries, oil palms 8487
- clomazone
- injuries, *Asparagus* 3075
 - responses
 - Capsicum* 8942
 - tomatoes 8942
 - tolerance, cucumbers 10725
- clopyralid, tolerance, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6870
- cyanazine, translocation, celery 7141
- 2,4-D
- absorption
 - pears 8683
 - sour oranges 8683
 - injuries
 - cherries 9413
 - grapes 9413, 9578
 - oil palms 8487
 - roses 9413
 - metabolism, tomatoes 432
 - responses
 - bananas 1665
 - Chamomilla recutita* 659
 - Hypoxis hemerocallidea* 8317
- dicamba, injuries, oil palms 8487
- dichlobenil, responses, apples 7697
- diclofop
- injuries, lawns and turf 2326
 - responses, lawns and turf 6210, 8179
- diflufenican
- injuries, *Asparagus* 3075
 - physiology, avocados 8344
- dimethipin, responses, *Silybum marianum* 3439
- dinoseb, responses, mangoes 5500
- diquat, responses, *Silybum marianum* 3439
- dithiopyr
- injuries, lawns and turf 2326
- Herbicides cont.**
- dithiopyr cont.
- residues, lawns and turf 10010
 - responses, lawns and turf 8179
 - tolerance, ornamental plants 8112
- diuron
- absorption, horticultural crops 7646
 - injuries, oil palms 8487
 - DNOC, responses, grapes 1980
 - DSMA, injuries, oil palms 8487
 - ethofumesate, injuries, lawns and turf 10014
- fenarimol
- application date, lawns and turf 4289
 - tolerance, lawns and turf 4289
- fluzifop, tolerance, coffee 6561
- fluoromethylphenylphenoxy tetrazole
- absorption
 - pears 8683
 - sour oranges 8683
- fluridone
- injuries
 - Capsicum* 2951
 - cucumbers 2951
 - tomatoes 2951
- fluroxypyr, injuries, oil palms 8487
- flurprimidol, injuries, lawns and turf 10014, 10926
- glufosinate
- injuries, oil palms 8487
 - responses, *Vitis* 10606
- glyphosate
- adjuvants, coffee 8463
 - injuries
 - cherries 9413
 - grapes 9413
 - oil palms 8487
 - roses 9413
 - responses
 - Hypoxis hemerocallidea* 8317
 - Silybum marianum* 3439
 - translocation, olives 3503
- halosulfuron, responses, ornamental plants 6138
- haloxyfop, injuries, *Asparagus* 3075
- hexazinone, responses, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2885
- imazapyr, injuries, oil palms 8487
- imazaquin, injuries, *Rhododendron* 3354
- imazethapyr
- injuries, *Rhododendron* 3354
 - tolerance, *Asparagus* 3075
- isoproturon, injuries, *Asparagus* 3075
- isoxaben, injuries, ornamental plants 8112
- lenacil, residues, *Melissa officinalis* 6362
- linuron
- injuries, *Asparagus* 3075
 - tolerance, *Salvia officinalis* 6367
- MCPA
- metabolism, tomatoes 432
 - responses, *Chamomilla recutita* 659
- mecoprop, responses, *Chamomilla recutita* 659
- metam, injuries, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2884
- metazachlor, tolerance, *Asparagus* 3075
- methabenzthiazuron, tolerance, *Asparagus* 3075
- metolachlor, tolerance, ornamental plants 8112
- metribuzin, injuries, lawns and turf 2326
- metsulfuron
- injuries, oil palms 8487
 - responses, lawns and turf 6210
- MON 12051, responses, lawns and turf 8179
- MSMA
- injuries, lawns and turf 2326
 - responses, lawns and turf 8179
- napropamide, injuries, ornamental plants 8112
- norflurazon
- injuries, woody plants 10062
 - responses, olives 11120
- oryzalin
- injuries
 - ornamental plants 8112
 - Rhododendron* 3354
- oxadiazon
- responses, lawns and turf 8179
- Herbicides cont.**
- oxadiazon cont.
- tolerance, ornamental plants 8112
- oxyfluorfen
- injuries, leeks 9650
 - responses, broccoli 3988
- paclobutrazol, injuries, lawns and turf 10926
- paraquat
- injuries, oil palms 8487
 - residues
 - apples 10380
 - cabbages 10380
 - marrows 10380
 - responses
 - apples 7697
 - Hypoxis hemerocallidea* 8317
- pendimethalin
- injuries
 - lawns and turf 2326
 - Rhododendron* 3354
- residues, lawns and turf 10010
- tolerance
- Asparagus* 3075
 - ornamental plants 8112
- pentachlorophenol, responses, mangoes 5500
- phenmedipham, tolerance, *Scorzonera* 1214
- phenylurea herbicides
- determination
 - fruit crops 8560
 - vegetables 8560
 - translocation, celery 7141
- prodiamine
- application date, lawns and turf 8181
 - injuries, lawns and turf 8182
 - tolerance, ornamental plants 8112
- propyzamide, responses, lawns and turf 6210
- pyrazosulfuron, injuries, tomatoes 9619
- pyridate, tolerance, vegetables 2070
- quinclorac
- injuries
 - lawns and turf 2326, 6211, 10011
 - melons 9619
 - vegetables 9619
 - physiology, tomatoes 6057
 - responses, lawns and turf 8179
- quizalofop, tolerance, coffee 6561
- siduron, injuries, lawns and turf 10014
- simazine, responses, apples 7697
- terbacil
- residues, *Melissa officinalis* 6362
 - responses, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2885
- thifensulfuron
- injuries
 - cherries 9413
 - grapes 9413
 - roses 9413
- triclopyr
- injuries, oil palms 8487
 - residues, horticultural crops 10381
- trifluralin
- injuries, ornamental plants 8112
 - residues, carrots 5161
 - responses, broccoli 3988
- urea ammonium nitrate, responses, *Silybum marianum* 3439
- Hericum erinaceus**
- in vitro culture, biochemistry 2239
 - spawn, production 2238
- Hesperaloe funifera**
- photosynthesis, CAM pathway 4443
 - production possibilities, arid regions 4443
- Hesperaloe nocturna**
- photosynthesis, CAM pathway 4443
 - production possibilities, arid regions 4443
- Hetaeria**
- taxonomy
 - keys 10955
 - morphology 10955
- Heterodera oryzicola*, bananas 10271
- Heterodera schachtii*, cabbages 424
- Heterorhabditis**
- control
 - of *Otiorynchus sulcatus*
 - Cyclamen* 10904

Heterorhabditis *cont.*control *cont.*of *Otiiorhynchus sulcatus* *cont.**Rhododendron* 8557

strawberries 8557

Taxus baccata 8557*Thuja occidentalis* 1494**Heterorhabditis bacteriophora**

control

of *Cyclocephala hirta*, lawns and turf 2335of *Otiiorhynchus ovatus*, *Vaccinium* 1105**Heterotropa** (see *Asarum*)**Heuchera**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, responses 469**Heuchera cylindrica**, characteristics 3157**Heuchera sanguinea**

flowers, initiation, temperature 9064

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9064**Hevea**

bark

anatomy 5538

composition 10331

histology 9368

bibliographies, India 2626

budding

budwood, storage 2627

rootstocks, cultural methods 7573

climate

India 9367

Malaysia 9287

requirements 5534, 10325

cover crops, responses 8495, 10328

cultivars

assessment

India 4641

Indonesia 3618

Malaysia 5528-5530

Sri Lanka 807

characteristics, India 5531

disease control

Oidium heveae 811*Phytophthora meadii* 10332*Rigidoporus lignosus* 810

disorders, brown bast 1704, 5537, 6601, 10330-10331

fertilizers 7574, 11237

magnesium 10328

nitrogen 893, 10328

phosphorus 809, 7575, 10328-10329, 11238-11239

potassium 893, 3622, 10328

fruits, set, cultural methods 11241

grafting, techniques, micropropagation 2628

growth regulators, ethylene, responses 1703

in vitro culture

culture media 3619, 6600

explants, sources 2628

nutrition 4643

propagation

micropropagation 1657, 2628, 4643

responses 3621

somatic embryogenesis 3619, 6600, 9315

storage 2627

irrigation

responses 3622

systems 10326

leaves

biochemistry 6603

composition 10327

mulching, responses 808

mycorrhizas 8495

nutrients, requirements, assessment 5536

nutrition, calcium 4644

pest control, Sri Lanka 746

plant

biochemistry 3623, 7577, 10333, 11240

composition 2630, 4646, 5539

development, aspect 5535

physiology 1704, 7576

planting stock

establishment 3620-3621

production, cultural methods 3620

Hevea *cont.*

production

environmental impact 806

India 3617

Indonesia 11183

pruning, systems, assessment 11236

regeneration, *in vitro* culture 2628

reports

India 873

Malaysia 1753, 2672

Sri Lanka 29

roots

development

assessment 4645

models 6602

rootstock scion relationships, growth 4642, 5532

rootstocks, assessment, Brazil 4642, 5533

seeds, germination, cultural methods 11241

tapping 11242

water relations, physiology 9369

water stress, responses 807, 3620

weed competition 2629

yields

diseases 811

forecasting 1704

Hibiscus (see also *Okras*)

cultural methods, UK 2430

leaves, morphology 10867

pest control, *Bemisia tabaci* 10982

pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160

taxonomy, morphology 10867

Hibiscus cannabinus, plant residues, utilization, growing media 3317**Hibiscus rosa-sinensis**

cultural methods, UK 2430

cuttings

cultural methods 7294

water relations 7294

growing media, composition 3317

growth regulators

gibberellins, responses 2431

uniconazole, responses 2431

plant, anatomy 2431

pot plants, production, cultural methods 2431

transpiration

models 2255

physiology 2255

Hibiscus sabdariffa

cultural methods, UK 2430

protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 4947

seeds, composition 4462

Hibiscus schizopetalus

cultural methods, UK 2430

plant, ultrastructure 6675

Hibiscus syriacus

flowers

morphology 11001

senescence 6319

growth regulators

ACC, physiology 6319

ethylene, physiology 6319

gibberellic acid, responses 6320

polyamines, physiology 6319

uniconazole, responses 6320

growth retardation, growth regulators 6320

pot plants

production, cultural methods 2432, 6320

quality, cultural methods 4403

High density planting

cultivars

lemons 7414

olives 9274

oranges 7414

plums 6826

cultural methods

apples 5619

garlic 9637

pears 5619

economics, apples 3709

erosion, pineapples 3601

pruning

cherries 1003

pears 2830

rootstocks

apples 1809

High density planting *cont.*rootstocks *cont.*

cherries 1862

Citrus 7412

lemons 7414

oranges 7414, 7416

systems

kiwifruits 2870

pears 2824-2825

training

apples 73

cherries 1004, 1862

nectarines 5691

plums 6826, 8708

yields, pineapples 3595

Hillia valerii

cuttings

types

semihardwood cuttings 2686

softwood cuttings 2686

Himalayacalamus hookerianus

cultural methods

New Zealand 9158

UK 9158

Himantoglossum hircinum, flowers, ultrastructure 10956**Hippeastrum***in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8170

pot plants, production, cultural methods 2316

propagation, techniques 514

translocation, light 8169

Hippeastrum vitatum, pollen, ultrastructure 9089**Hippocratea acapulcensis**, seeds, anatomy 9205**Hippocratea celastroides**, seeds, anatomy 9205**Hippocratea excelsa**, seeds, anatomy 9205**Hippodamia convergens**

control

of *Aphis gossypii*, chrysanthemums 10883of *Macrosiphum rosae*, roses 10883**Hippophae**, products, pectins 903**Hippophae rhamnoides**

cultivars

assessment, Russia 1124

mechanical harvesting 10596

frost, resistance, assessment 1123

fruits, composition 2716, 4903

harvesting

techniques

mechanical harvesting 2908,

4902, 10596

models 1950

seeds, germination, salinity 9159

wild plants, utilization, Russia 10400

winter hardiness, assessment 1123

Hiptage benghalensis, nectaries 10092**Hollies** (see *Ilex*)**Homalomena**

plant, composition 10023

protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 10036

soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 10036

Hop latent carlavirus, hops 7376**Hop latent viroid**, hops 4444**Hop mosaic carlavirus**, hops 7376**Hoplocampa testudinea**, apples 9458**Hoplolaimus pararobustus**

bananas 8434

Musa 2568**Hops**

antibiotics, responses 4444

cones

composition 1562, 5374-5375, 11030, 11032

development, biochemistry 6371

cultivars

assessment

New Zealand 5371

USA 1560

characteristics

India 7375

USA 9204

composition 11029

cultural methods, Czech Republic 10125

Hops *cont.*

- disease control
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 2463
 - viruses 7376
 - economics, Slovenia 647
 - fertilizers 5372
 - magnesium 11031
 - nitrogen 1561, 11031
 - phosphorus 1561
 - potassium 1561
 - green manures 2463
 - growth regulators
 - BAS-90, application date 649
 - Bioalgen S90, responses 2462
 - Micro-Mist 100, responses 2462
 - in vitro* culture
 - explants, sources 4444
 - organogenesis 4444
 - propagation, micropropagation 7376
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 3422
 - systems 648, 1559, 3421
 - leaves
 - composition 651
 - ultrastructure 7377
 - plant, development, phenology 650
 - pollution, heavy metals 11030
 - production, history 2461
 - propagation, techniques 3420
 - soil pH, responses 10126
 - solar radiation, responses 5373
 - trichomes 7377
 - weed control 1768
 - wirework 1560
- Horse manure**, utilization, soil amendments, lettuces 7908
- Horseradish** (*see Armoracia rusticana*)
- Horticultural crops**
- books, India 3650
 - characteristics, West Africa, books 842
 - cold, resistance, reviews 3682
 - conferences 5562, 9390
 - conservation, Europe 4687
 - cooling, techniques 1789
 - cultural methods, Dominican Republic 9400
 - cuttings
 - cultural methods 2681
 - rooting
 - light 2684
 - temperature 2683
 - sources, juvenility 2680
 - treatment 10366
 - dictionaries, languages 1729
 - disease control, fungi 10379
 - disorders, chilling injury, reviews 3682
 - dormancy
 - biochemistry, reviews 2704
 - physiology, reviews 2703
 - economics
 - conferences 2661
 - UK 8540
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 893, 2681, 5597
 - potassium 893
 - flowers, development, cultural methods, reviews 2706
 - frost
 - protection
 - heaters 887
 - irrigation 887
 - fruits
 - composition 904
 - mechanical properties, measurement 9421
 - growing media
 - aeration 10362
 - characteristics 6663, 6671, 10364-10365
 - composition 6135, 7639
 - water relations 10362-10363
 - in vitro* culture
 - books 8526
 - culture media 2675, 7625
 - propagation, micropropagation 2678, 6658, 7626
 - somatic embryogenesis 883
 - Japan, books 8521
 - leaves, biochemistry, light 1764
 - marketing, conferences 859
 - mulching, materials 5577

Horticultural crops *cont.*

- new journals, Mexico 837
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 7637
- nutrition
 - conferences 1737
 - reviews 6672
 - silicon 10379
 - surveys, Brazil 7638
- packing, materials 8565
- pest control
 - Australia 1724
 - books 10
- physiology, books 849
- plant
 - biochemistry 2696
 - composition 47, 904-905
 - physiology, books 3647
- pollination, pollinators, Apidae 1725
- pollution
 - fluorine 1766
 - reviews 886
- production
 - Argentina 5579
 - Canada 4677
 - climatic change 1767
 - developing countries 2715
 - UK 10359
 - books 6630
 - USA 4679
- propagation
 - equipment 32
 - techniques 2674
 - sterilizing 2682
- protected cultivation
 - closed systems 7636
 - conferences 8534
 - physiology, reviews 5581
 - reviews 6661
 - stress 5590
 - systems
 - greenhouses 5579, 8549, 9819
 - plastic tunnels 9819
 - row covers 2688
- reports
 - Israel 4676
 - Philippines 26
 - UK 1756
- research
 - experimental design 6656
 - UK 1759
- respiration, storage 8565
- rhizosphere, nutrition, reviews 1776
- salinity, protection 33
- seedlings
 - production
 - cultural methods 2676
 - equipment 10368
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 883
 - biochemistry, reviews 7627
 - germination, morphology 4939
 - treatment 882
 - reviews 3665
- shoots, development, temperature, reviews 10382
- soil amendments 5577
- soilless culture
 - cultural methods 2690
 - equipment 8547
 - growing media 4682, 7628, 9399, 9401
 - nutrition 9410
 - systems
 - assessment 4681, 9398, 9409
 - hydroponics 6662, 9400
 - nutrient film techniques 3670, 7631
- stomata
 - movement, carbon dioxide 10386
 - physiology, reviews 9417
- storage
 - biochemistry 9419
 - disease control 6684
 - conferences 6637
 - diseases 6684
 - humidity 1791
 - packing 8568
 - systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 8568, 10395

Horticultural crops *cont.*

- storage *cont.*
 - systems *cont.*
 - modified atmosphere storage 8565, 8568
 - temperature, reviews 8564
 - treatment, reviews 6683
 - stress, books 1727
 - surveys, Cyprus 5598
 - translocation
 - growth regulators 3681
 - source sink relations 3681
 - transpiration
 - assessment 6676
 - reviews 51
 - utilization, agroforestry 1761
 - vascular system, reviews 1780, 1782
 - water relations, reviews 1781
 - weed control 3669
 - weeds, conferences 3655
- Horticulture**
- Asia, conferences 2665
 - books 1731, 7597-7598, 7600
 - conferences 7616
 - new journals 837, 8518
- Hosta**
- growing media, composition 10896
 - planting stock, storage 1384
- Hosta clausa**
- storage
 - packing 5809
 - temperature 5809
- Hosta longipes**
- storage
 - packing 5809
 - temperature 5809
- Hosta sieboldiana**
- cuttings, treatment 7207
 - growth regulators, benzyladenine, application methods 5216
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, responses 469
 - offshoots, production 5216
- Hovenia dulcis**, seedlings, production, growing media 5382
- Howeia forsteriana**, plant, composition 10023
- Hoya dennisii**, taxonomy, new taxa 533
- Hoya flavidula**, taxonomy, new taxa 533
- Huckleberries** (*see Vaccinium*)
- Humates**
- utilization
 - fertilizers, horticultural crops 9411
 - soil amendments, grapes 8777
- Humic acids**, responses, tomatoes 1323
- Humidity**
- equipment
 - horticultural crops 1791
 - Orchidaceae 2353
 - measurement, peaches 3768
 - responses
 - apples 3724
 - coffee 4600
 - cucumbers 3052, 8893-8894
 - durians 2645
 - plums 7759
 - poinsettias 7310
 - raspberries 5740
 - roses 9148
 - tea 8501
 - tomatoes 5137, 7080, 8893
- Hummingbirds**, pollinators, *Pyrostegia venusta* 3391
- Humulus** (*see also Hops*)
- Hungary**
- cucumbers, cultivars 10719
 - plums, cultivars 6818
 - Tuber aestivum*, ecology 456
 - Tuber rufum*, ecology 456
- Hyacinthoides hispanica**
- bulbs, storage, temperature 9996
 - pollen, tubes, composition 3163
- Hyacinths**
- disease control, *Embellisia hyacinthi* 7219
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 4254
 - flowers
 - colour, biochemistry 8157
 - fragrance
 - assessment 1375
 - biochemistry 3228

Hyacinths cont.

- production, Turkey 6133
- Hyalopterus amygdali*, peaches 2806
- Hydnum repandum*, composition 5178
- Hydrangea*, forcing 8247
- Hydrangea heteromalla*
 - cultivars, characteristics, UK 10066
 - seeds, morphology 10971
- Hydrangea hirta*, seeds, morphology 10971
- Hydrangea macrophylla*
 - buds
 - development
 - photoperiod 9138
 - temperature 9138
 - characteristics 3157
 - cultivars, ornamental value 10065
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2392, 10979
 - leaves, ultrastructure 4185
 - mycorrhizas 7640, 10979
 - Hydrangea paniculata*, seeds, morphology 10971
 - Hydrangeaceae**, seeds, morphology 10971
 - Hydrocarbons**
 - biosynthesis, *Brassica oleracea* 10706
 - characterization, algae 6402
 - composition
 - Apiaceae 2701
 - apricots 5664
 - Aster scaber* 316
 - Cucurbita maxima* 10736
 - Euphorbiaceae 11045
 - grapes 6933
 - hops 7377
 - Lonicera japonica* 4408
 - Mangifera caesia* 1695
 - Mangifera panang* 1695
 - Parthenium argentatum* 11045
 - raspberries 7790
 - tulips 10736
 - extraction
 - algae 5390
 - Botryococcus braunii* 675
 - metabolism
 - age, pecans 5715
 - humidity, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 5367
 - temperature, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 5367
 - toxicity, cherries 4766
 - uptake
 - carrots 4145
 - Rhododendron oomurasaki* 5316

Hydrogen sulfide

- toxicity
 - Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 326-327
 - radishes 326-327
 - tomatoes 327

Hydrophilic polymers

- utilization
 - growing media
 - cabbages 2067
 - Capsicum* 2067, 4070
 - Gerbera* 9057
 - horticultural crops 4682
 - Impatiens walleriana* 7208
 - lettuces 4092, 8854, 9684
 - tomatoes 4092
 - soil amendments
 - cabbages 5870
 - poinsettias 8249
 - woody plants 3314

Hydrotropism, peas 10762**Hylocereus**, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 10934**Hylocereus costaricensis**, pollination, compatibility 5397**Hylocereus polyrhizus**, pollination, compatibility 5397**Hylocereus undatus**

- characteristics 2648
- photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 6228
 - carbon dioxide 6228
 - light 6228
 - temperature 6228
 - water stress 6228
- pollination, compatibility 5397

Hymenocallis amancaes, flowers, fragrance, assessment 1375**Hymenocallis littoralis**, cultural methods, USA 6384**Hymenoptera**, pollinators, *Dendrochilum longibracteatum* 6252**Hymenoscyphus ericae**, mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 10573**Hysocyamus niger**, plant, biochemistry 49**Hypericum ascyron**, leaves, morphology 1578**Hypericum buckleyi**, cultural methods, UK 2285**Hypericum erectum**, leaves, morphology 1578**Hypericum maculatum**, production possibilities, Finland 9208**Hypericum perforatum**

- flowers, development, biochemistry 1579
- leaves, morphology 1578
- production possibilities, Finland 9208
- wild plants, utilization, Russia 6374

Hypericum sampsonii, leaves, morphology 1578**Hypocalymma angustifolium**, flowers, development, temperature 1521**Hypoestes phyllostachya**, pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160**Hypoestes variegata**, stomata, frequency 8115**Hypothenemus hampei**, coffee 7539-7540, 9388**Hypoxia***Asparagus densiflorus* 1462

avocados 9237

Bleilla striata 1472

mangoes 9237

Vanda luzonica 1472**Hypoxis hemerocallidea**

cultural methods, South Africa 8317

fertilizers

nitrogen 8317

phosphorus 8317

potassium 8317

herbicides, responses 8317

plant, biochemistry 2483

translocation, physiology 2483

Hyssopus officinalis

leaves, composition 2442

plant, composition 10118

Iberis sempervirens, planting stock, lifting 9039**Icacina oliviformis**, ecology, Central African Republic 6100**Ilex**

cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5310

growing media, water relations 3314

weed control 10062

Ilex aquifolium

cultivars, characteristics, USA 3327

weed control 2379

Ilex attenuata

growth regulators

dikegulac, responses 7295

flurprimidol, responses 7295

planting stock

production

containers 3313

cultural methods 7295

Ilex cassine, cultural methods, containers 7305**Ilex ciliospinosa** × **Ilex aquipernyi**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 2391**Ilex cornuta**, frost, resistance, assessment 3319**Ilex crenata**

fertilizers

calcium 10978

nitrogen 6276, 10978

phosphorus 6276

potassium 6276

growing media

amendments 575

temperature 10978

water relations 3315

planting stock, production, containers 6276

Ilex meserveae

growth regulators, flurprimidol, responses 2390

heat, tolerance 6277

Ilex meserveae cont.

planting stock, production, cultural methods 2390

Ilex opaca

fruits

ripening, biochemistry 1495

ultrastructure 1495

Ilex opaca × **Ilex aquifolium**, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3327**Ilex paraguariensis**

intercropping

maize 8311

soyabeans 8311

Ilex rugosa × **Ilex cornuta**, heat, tolerance 6277**Ilex verticillata**

fruits

ripening, biochemistry 1495

ultrastructure 1495

Impatiens

books 7601

fertilizers 7236, 9411

nitrogen 9037

growing media, composition 9958

nutrients, requirements, assessment 8140

nutrition

nitrogen 9062

sodium 9958

planting stock, storage 9934

pot plants, quality, cultural methods 6136

protected cultivation, heating systems 8142

seeds

germination

light 1383

temperature 1383

water relations 1383

treatment 2677

transpiration

models 2255

physiology 2255

vascular system, reviews 1780

water relations, temperature 8142

Impatiens balsamina

seeds

germination, harvesting date 6176

vigour, harvesting date 6176

Impatiens walleriana

fertilizers, phosphorus 7172

growing media

amendments 7208

composition 9929, 9975

plant, height, temperature 7179

planting stock

production, cultural methods 6183

storage 9934

seedlings, development, hypoxia 1414

seeds

germination

light 488-489

physiology 7012

seed treatment 489

storage

humidity 10870

temperature 10870

treatment 7012

Imperata cylindrica, as weeds, *Hevea* 2629**In vitro culture**

anatomy

apples 75

Orchidaceae 3278

anthers

Allium giganteum 7224

apples 10428

Asparagus 3071

aubergines 5105-5106

Brassica chinensis 318

cherries 10428

Citrus 4491

coffee 8460, 9316

strawberries 3872

Vitis riparia 7828

automation, books 10342

bibliographies 884

biochemistry

almonds 7661

apples 5615

Begonia hiemalis 3219

blackberries 4857

cabbages 3996

Capsicum 402, 3093

In vitro culture cont.

biochemistry cont.

cardoons 5848

carrots 440-441, 2217-2218, 4148, 4150-4151, 6089-6091, 9008-9009

Catharanthus roseus 3427, 9214, 10133, 10994, 11036

cauliflowers 3018

celery 4156, 4446

cherries 5673, 7732, 8646

chicory 1206

chrysanthemums 3174, 6158

coffee 4602, 8466

Coptis japonica 6381

cucumbers 348-349, 5922

Cucurbita pepo 4046*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8927

dates 5432

Datura stramonium 2473*Erythrina caffra* 1526*Eschscholzia californica* 669*Euonymus europaeus* 9156*Glycyrrhiza echinata* 2480

grapes 273, 1154, 1983, 2937, 3916, 5781, 8789

hazelnuts 1024

Hericium erinaceus 2239

Jerusalem artichokes 1201

kiwifruits 2869, 4838, 5731, 6839

Lactarius deliciosus 2240

limes 708, 7432

Limonium perezii 5217*Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3431, 6353

melons 4618

Morinda citrifolia 4446

oil palms 6594

olives 2869, 4542

oranges 3477, 4513, 4516, 7464

Parthenocissus quinquefolia 4410

peaches 6803

pears 1069, 2844, 3809

Perilla frutescens 3418*Petroselinum crispum* 629*Phytolacca americana* 5782

pumpkins 5066

radishes 5894

Rosa damascena 6292

roses 2700

Rubia tinctorum 6355*Ruta graveolens* 1584, 6387*Sanguinaria canadensis* 2486

satsumas 1612

Scutellaria baicalensis 5387*Spathoglottis plicata* 3310

spinach 3959, 6962

strawberries 9563

swedes 3018

Syngonium podophyllum 7268*Tabernaemontana divaricata* 4446*Tagetes patula* 8310

tea 3630

Thalictrum bulgaricum 669*Thalictrum minus* 6390, 8325*Thalictrum tuberosum* 670

tomatoes 432, 3131, 4124, 5139-5140, 6055, 6060, 7121, 8069

Trigonella foenum-graecum 8927*Vaccinium myrtillus* 5750*Vitis* 5782*Volvariella volvacea* 4175

watermelons 785

Zinnia elegans 498-499, 2293, 6185, 8152

books, horticultural crops 8526

callus

Capsicum 3093

growth

Anthurium andraeanum 2277, 5208*Anthurium scherzerianum* 5208

apples 6715

Begonia 5358*Cephalocereus senilis* 7246

citranges 11075

coconuts 6555

Crocus 6187

garlic 1168, 6941, 8817

Gladiolus 3226

kiwifruits 152, 5731

In vitro culture cont.

callus cont.

growth cont.

Lilium 506*Lilium japonicum* 2304*Michelia champaca* 642*Oenanthe javanica* 1362

oranges 2524

Oxalis glabra 6354

raspberries 2880

roses 10081

spinach 4985

cell suspensions

Achillea millefolium 1550*Angelica dahurica* 656

apples 1840, 8589

Asparagus densiflorus 1462

beetroots 3955

blackberries 8732, 10569

Capsicum 3093

carrots 440-441, 2218-2219, 3143, 4147, 4151-4152, 7134, 7136

Catharanthus roseus 3428-3429, 9214, 10133

celery 6097

Cephalocereus senilis 7246*Glycyrrhiza echinata* 2480

grapes 256, 3916, 5781, 7852

leeks 2026

mandarins 2503

oil palms 9359

peaches 6803

pears 3809

Petroselinum crispum 629, 2447*Petunia* 1400*Phaseolus vulgaris* 8914

raspberries 2880

Ruta graveolens 4455*Sanguinaria canadensis* 2486

spinach 3932, 6962

strawberries 10585

tomatoes 432, 6063

Vaccinium myrtillus 5750

Welsh onions 1186

Welsh onions × onions 1186

conferences 8533

cryopreservation, *Pleurotus* 9922

culture media

Anarthriaceae 10932

Anthurium andraeanum 2277

apples 71, 923, 5635, 6712

Atropa acuminata 5378

bananas 11190

Begonia hiemalis 1426*Camellia japonica* 6268*Capsicum* 2153

carnations 8122

carrots 437, 8077

cauliflowers 7916

cherries 3757

cherries × *Prunus canescens* 8586

chicory 1206

Choisya ternata 4392*Cornus florida* 5328*Cymbidium goeringii* 10048*Cypripedium calceolus* 3292*Dichelostemma* 10001*Diuris longifolia* 3297

Ecdeiocoleaceae 10932

Eclipta alba 6383*Elythranthera brunonis* 3297*Euonymus europaeus* 6314*Fraxinus angustifolia* 2427

garlic 5815

Gladiolus 1431

grapes 9570, 9573

Hedeoma multiflorum 1577*Hevea* 3619, 6600

horticultural crops 2675, 7625, 11035

Juglans nigra × walnuts 8718

kiwifruits 149

Lilium japonicum 4258*Lilium longiflorum* 5228, 8158

mandarins 6476

mangoes 5496

Maytenus aquifolium 2484*Melittis melissophyllum* 1581*Michelia champaca* 642

nectarines 1877, 6793

Nerine mansellii 6200*Oenanthe javanica* 1362, 7142**In vitro culture cont.**

culture media cont.

oil palms 6594

olives 9273, 11129

oranges 2524, 8351

Orchidaceae 1469, 3278, 3284

pawpaws 4630, 6595, 7566

peaches 1033, 1877

peaches × almonds 6792

pears 71

Pelargonium grandiflorum 7198*Phalaenopsis* 1484, 7285

pistachios 1075

plums 1877

Pogostemon cablin 11026

Restionaceae 10932

Rosa damascena 2459

roses 2406

Sauropus androgynus 8091*Silene coeli-rosa* 4241*Smilax oldhami* 7145

spinach 9669

strawberries 195, 1108, 3876, 5752, 8751

Tillandsia stricta 5250

tomatoes 8957, 10795

Triteleia 10001*Urceolina grandiflora* 9091

walnuts 1087, 6712, 6830

walnuts × *Juglans nigra* 4831*Zingiber officinale* 2451

cytology

Brassica 8866

carrots 2218

Morinda citrifolia 7389

pummelos 10224

tomatoes 10794

disorders

browning

apples 1813

Pyrus bretschneideri 1813

vitrification

apples 8587

carnations 8122

cherries 8644

Pelargonium grandiflorum 7198

embryos

Abies balsamea 3325

Anarthriaceae 10931

apples 5618

apricots 10486

blackberries 6855

Bletilla formosana 10950

carrots 4153, 6093

celery 9011

coconuts 764-765, 3550, 7532

Ecdeiocoleaceae 10931

Euonymus europaeus 4400*Ginkgo biloba* 5331*Gypsophila* 485

leeks 2026

Lilium 2302

mandarins 6445

nectarines 1877, 6793

oil palms 5519, 9359

oranges 6445

peaches 1033, 1877

plums 1877, 9527

Restionaceae 10931

roses 1512, 2407

tomatoes 7120

explants

size, garlic 5814

sources

Annona 8418

apples 922, 6709, 7688

atemoyas 4570

aubergines 7072

avocados 5399

Brassica parachinensis 6984*Capsicum* 2153, 5095

cherries 6779

Clerodendrum colebrookianum 8313*Crocus* 6187

cucumbers 334, 8888

Dahlia pinnata 502*Fraxinus angustifolia* 2427

garlic 2964, 6940, 8817, 9631

Gypsophila paniculata 1412*Hevea* 2628

In vitro culture cont.

explants cont.

sources cont.

hops 4444
Iris ensata 9080
 kiwifruits 2869
 lemons 7413
Leucojum aestivum 507
Lilium japonicum 6194
Lilium longiflorum 8158
Lilium maculatum 2306
Lilium rhodopaeum 507
Matthiola incana 2289
 melons 3571, 9325
Oenanthе javanica 1362
 olives 2869, 11128
 onions 292
Pelargonium grandiflorum 3183
 pineapples 3594
Piper 11016
Rhododendron 3351
 rhubarb 5091
Sauropus androgynus 8091
 spinach 4985
 strawberries 168
Syringa vulgaris 577
 tomatoes 5117, 6002
Urceolina grandiflora 9091
Vaccinium corymbosum 161
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 4873
 watermelons 2590
Ziziphus sativa 6613

sterilizing

grapes 7829
Iris 6191
 olives 11128

treatment, mangoes 11224

genetic transformation

Asparagus 392
 carrots 437, 6091
Solanum nigrum 668

histology

apples 6707, 6713
 carrots 9010
 citranges 11075
 lettuces 6980
Phalaenopsis 9130
Rosmarinus officinalis 4420
Solanum aviculare 4457
 tulips 5232

inoculation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*,

Rubia tinctorum 1549

meristems

passion fruits 6531
 strawberries 2897

metabolites

production

Aralia cordata 1548
 beetroots 3955
Begonia 5358
Capsicum 4077
 carrots 437
 coffee 3558, 10290
Datura fastuosa 661
 medicinal plants
 bibliographies 5
 books 840
 olives 729
Oxalis glabra 6354
Perilla frutescens 7363
 plants, books 3
Rubia tinctorum 1549
Stevia rebaudiana 9231
 strawberries 3876, 10585

models, plants 8544

nutrition

Hevea 4643, 6600
 Orchidaceae 3284
 strawberries 2899
 walnuts × *Juglans nigra* 4831

organogenesis

Aegle marmelos 8510
Albizia julibrissin 596
Allium ampeloprasum 4960
 almonds 6693
Alstroemeria 9992
Anthurium andraeanum 2277, 5208
Anthurium scherzerianum 5208

In vitro culture cont.

organogenesis cont.

apples 922, 1811-1812, 4718, 5616,
 6707-6708, 6710-6713, 6715-
 6716, 10423
Aralia elata 11034
Asparagus 7051
Atropa acuminata 5378
 aubergines 7072
 black currants 6843
 blackberries 4854
Brassica juncea var. *tsaisai* 5028
 cabbages 9701
Capsicum 5095
 carambolas 10338
 carnations 2258-2259
Catharanthus roseus 3426
 cauliflowers 7916
 cherries 3757
 chicory 1206
 chicory × endives 7901
 chrysanthemums 2263, 3174, 6158
Crocus 6187
Crocus sativus 5349
 cucumbers 5904
Cucurbita maxima × *Cucurbita mos-*
chata 3036
Cymbidium 7278
Digitalis purpurea 5380
Doriella 4339, 8215
Doritaenopsis 6256
Ephedra 8314
Euonymus europaeus 6314
 figs 11191
 garlic 1168, 2964, 4960-4961, 5814,
 6941
Gerbera 5201
Gladiolus 1431, 3225, 6189
 gooseberries 4847
 grapes 3887, 9570
Gypsophila paniculata 1412
Hedeoma multiflorum 1577
Hemidesmus indicus 4450
 hops 4444
 Jerusalem artichokes 3965
Lilium japonicum 2304
Limonium peregrinum 1417
Malus prunifolia 1814
Matthiola incana 2289
 melons 4618, 10294, 10308
Narcissus 2309, 3233
Nerine 9085
 olives 8403
Oncidium varicosum 8218
 oranges 10189
 pawpaws 4630
 pears 1889
Phalaenopsis 6256, 7285
Phyllanthus fraternus 2485
 pomegranates 4555
 quinces 3836
 radishes 2092
 raspberries 4854
Rhododendron 1509
Ribes 4847
 roses 7316, 8258
Simmondsia chinensis 9225
Spathoglottis plicata 3310
Tanacetum vulgare 9200
 tea 2632
 tomatoes 2204, 5117, 8958
Vaccinium corymbosum 161
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium*
angustifolium 4873
Vinca major 2263
 walnuts 6712
Zingiber officinale 2451
Ziziphus 3634
Ziziphus sativa 6613

ovules

Ginkgo biloba 5331
 grapes 3886
Gypsophila 485
 nectarines 6793
 onions 10659
 physiology
Agave tequilana 9203
Angelica dahurica 1570
 apples 6743, 6747
Armoracia rusticana 10103
 atemoyas 8421

In vitro culture cont.

physiology cont.

carnations 3168
 carrots 9904
Catharanthus roseus 7386
 cherries 1864
Choisya ternata 4392
 chrysanthemums 6154
Cymbidium 9123
 grapes 4909, 5785
 kiwifruits 5728
Lavandula intermedia 7367
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
 8200
 oil palms 3587
 oranges 11099
 pears 1889
Solanum nigrum 668
Spathiphyllum floribundum 10039
 strawberries 1112
Zinnia elegans 6185
 pollen
Asparagus 2141
Camellia japonica 3320
 Chinese cabbages 7915
Gasteria verrucosa 10941
 persimmons 1648
Pyrus pyrifolia 1897
 tomatoes 6066
 propagation
 cultivars, *Brassica chinensis* 318
 micropropagation
Acer platanoides 595
Acer saccharinum 595
Achillea asplenifolia 9209
Aegle marmelos 821, 8510
Allium 6947
Allium giganteum 7224
Allium stipitatum 11033
Alstroemeria 9992
Amorphophallus rivieri 10843
 Anarthriaceae 10932
Annona 8418
 apples 71, 923, 1803, 1813, 2731,
 8589
 apricots 995
Arachniodes adiantiformis 4300
Armoracia rusticana 5346
Arnica montana 6377
Artemisia absinthium 6378
Asparagus 389-390, 2140-2143,
 3071-3072, 7998, 9778,
 10766
Asparagus africanus 7383
Asparagus setaceus 10938
Astrophytum capricorne 5256
 atemoyas 4570
 aubergines 2166
 avocados 4473, 6407
 bamboo shoots 2231
Bambusa 10965
 bananas 4583, 5458-5459, 10270,
 11191
Brassica 8867
Brassica chinensis 318
Brassica parachinensis 6984
 broccoli 317
Caladium hortulanum 3261
Capsicum 3081, 5094, 8934
Cattleya aurantiaca 3288
 celery 9911
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 9215
Cereus peruvianus 7247
Ceropegia 10033
Chamomilla recutita 1556, 3408
 cherimoyas 3533, 4571
 cherries 995, 1001, 1863, 3757
 cherries × *Prunus canescens* 8586
 Chinese cabbages 7915
Chlorophytum borivilianum 8312
Cistus 10996
 citranges 10188
 citremons 6444
Citrus 4491, 8352
Clerodendrum colebrookianum
 8313
Cocculus pendulus 7388
 cocoa 1657
 coconuts 3550, 7532
 coffee 1657
Cola nitida 4607

In vitro culture cont.

propagation cont.

micropropagation cont.

Conospermum triplinervium 8268
Coreopsis lanceolata 3195
Cornus nuttallii 3377
Crocus sativus 5348, 6344
 cucumbers 334, 8888
Cucurbita maxima × *Cucurbita moschata* 1241
Cymbidium giganteum 10953
Cypripedium candidum 6249
Cypripedium montanum 2362
Dahlia pinnata 502
 dates 9263
Dendrocalamus 10965
Dichelostemma congestum 10001
Dictamnus albus 7202
Dodecatheon meadia 1409
Doriella 4339
Dyckia macedoi 5251
Echeiroleaceae 10932
Eclipta alba 6383
Elettaria cardamomum 5353, 6346
 essential oil plants 3407
Eustoma grandiflorum 7204
 feijoas 4531
 fennel 10107
Ficus benjamina 4306
Fraxinus angustifolia 2427
 garlic 5815, 7875, 8815, 9631
Geomona gamiova 8274
Gerbera 1393, 10885
Gladiolus 5223
 globe artichokes 8841
Glochidion multiloculare 8315
Gloriosa superba 2315
 gooseberries 6852
 grapes 222, 1032, 1955, 3887-3888, 6902, 7827, 8774, 9571
 guavas 8476
 hazelnuts 1014, 5678
Helianthus decapetalus 8141
Heliconia psittacorum 8168
Hemidesmus indicus 4450
Heuchera sanguinea 9064
Hevea 1657, 2628, 4643
Hippeastrum 8170
 hops 7376
 horticultural crops 2678, 6658, 7626
Hydrangea macrophylla 2392, 10979
Iris germanica 5226
Iris pallida 5226
 kiwifruits 8720
Laeliocattleya 1480
Laurus nobilis 1528
 leeks 1170, 2027, 8823, 10655
Leucojum aestivum 507
Lilium 506
Lilium formolongi 2303
Lilium japonicum 2305, 4258, 6194
Lilium longiflorum 5227
Lilium rhodopaeum 507, 1433
Limonia acidissima 9379
Limonium 7209
Magnolia pyramidata 2393
 mangosteens 5543
Maytenus aquifolium 2484
 medicinal plants 3407
Melissa officinalis 9196
Melittis melissophyllum 1581
 melons 9325
Myrica esculenta 4564
Myrtus communis 611
Narcissus 2309
 nectarines 1877, 5691
Nerine mansellii 6199
Nerium oleander 2436
 oil palms 1657, 9359
 olives 9272-9273, 11128
 onions 292
Opuntia ficus-indica 11180
 Orchidaceae 3278, 4321
 ornamental plants 1378
Ornithogalum umbellatum 8172
Otatea acuminata 1533

In vitro culture cont.

propagation cont.

micropropagation cont.

Pachysandra terminalis 2437
Papaver bracteatum 5385
 pawpaws 1697, 4629, 10321
 peaches 1033, 1876-1877, 10523
 peaches × almonds 1032, 6792
 pears 71, 122
 peas 10754
 pecans 1905
Pelargonium grandiflorum 7198
Petasites japonicus 8862
Phyllanthus fraternus 2485
 pineapples 3594, 6599
Piper 11016
Piper betle 5394
 pistachios 1075
 plants 5571
Platycerium 3260
 plums 1082, 1877, 6823
Podophyllum peltatum 2448
 pomegranates 4555
Prunus serotina 3389
 pummelos 11074
Pyrus 8676
Pyrus bretschneideri 1813
 raspberries 5740
 Restionaceae 10932
Rhododendron 3349-3351, 6282, 10984
 rhubarb 5091
Ribes magellanicum 7784
Robinia hispida 7347
Rosa damascena 2459
Rosa roxburghii 3360
 roses 2406, 2408-2409, 7315, 10075
Sauropus androgynus 8091
Schizobasis intricata 4456
Smilax oldhami 7145
Solanum pseudocapsicum 5339
Spathiphyllum floribundum 10039
 spinach 10672
 strawberries 167, 1108, 3871, 10582
Syngonium 1468
Syngonium podophyllum 7268
Syringa vulgaris 577
 tea 1657
Thymus piperella 9201
Tillandsia 1458
 tomatoes 10794
Triteleia 10001
Turnera diffusa 5369
Ulmus parvifolia × *Ulmus minor* 6338
Urceolina grandiflora 9091
Urginea maritima 8326
Vaccinium 1933
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1101, 2883
Vicia faba 7038
Vitis riparia 7828
 walnuts 5726, 6830
 Welsh onions 1186
 Welsh onions × onions 1186
Woodfordia fruticosa 8328
 woody plants 8233
Zingiber officinale 7362
Zingiber spectabile 8173
Ziziphus 3634
 models, raspberries 3860
 responses
Anigozanthos bicolor 3359
 apples 2735, 6714, 6778
 bananas 1666, 4578, 9298
 reviews 8426
 cherries 6778, 9485
 cucumbers 4010
 dates 715
Eustoma grandiflorum 4231
 garlic 3935, 10651
 globe artichokes 2048
 grapes 221, 1131, 3888, 3915, 4925, 8773-8774
Hevea 3621
Lygodium japonicum 6222
 oil palms 3588
 ornamental plants 469
 pears 2823
 persimmons 7501

In vitro culture cont.

propagation cont.

responses cont.

Prunus 6331
 raspberries 3861
Rhododendron 6284
 roses 587, 3359
Rubus 10571
Rubus occidentalis 10571
 strawberries 166-167, 1108, 1942, 2897, 5752
Syringa vulgaris 577, 3331
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 6373
Turnera diffusa 5369
Vitis berlandieri × *Vitis riparia* 10605
Zingiber officinale 1545
 techniques
 apples 8588
 Aranda 8206
Armoracia rusticana 5347
Asparagus setaceus 10938
 bananas 7517
 broccoli 6985
 cauliflowers 10698
 celery 9911
 chrysanthemums 3666
Clematis tangutica 5570
 dates 7487
Eustoma grandiflorum 2283
Genista monosperma 2283
Gerbera 9055
 Gesneriaceae 8121
Limonium santapolense 5218
Metroxylon sagu 2649
Morus 6787
 pineapples 6599
 plants 5573
 poinsettias 5570
 roses 2407, 2409
Vaccinium 1933
 watermelons 3572-3573, 4609
 protoplasts
Allium longicuspis 2963
Angelica dahurica 1570, 7381
 apples 8589
Asparagus 392, 2142
 blackberries 2877
Brassica 8866-8867
 broccoli 317, 5013
 carrots 2218, 8085
 cherries 2900
 garlic 2963
 grapes 1954-1955, 1983
 leeks 1170, 2027
Lentinula edodes 10854
Lilium formolongi 2303
Lilium longiflorum 8158-8159
Lilium maculatum 506
Lilium speciosum 506
Lygodium japonicum 6222
Petunia 4216
 plums 2900
Pogostemon cablin 11026
 raspberries 2877
 strawberries 2900, 4891
Tagetes 8309
Tanacetum vulgare 9200
 watermelons 2590
 responses
 activated carbon, apples 5613
 aeration
 carrots 9004
 cauliflowers 8865
Nerine mansellii 6199
 aluminium, tea 4650
 amino acids, *Paeonia lactiflora* 9965
 antibiotics
 apples 1812
 hops 4444
 antitranspirants, apples 4717
 cadmium
 cucumbers 7945
Phaseolus vulgaris 7945
 calmodulin, *Angelica dahurica* 1570, 7381
 carbon dioxide
 bananas 5457
Begonia hiemalis 3219
 carnations 4194
 cauliflowers 8865

In vitro culture cont.

responses cont.

carbon dioxide cont.

- cherries 8641
- Mentha rotundifolia* 9199
- raspberries 5740
- strawberries 2899

cultivars

- avocados 5399
- blackberries 6855
- garlic 4960
- mandarins 695
- oranges 695
- tomatoes 8958

dark

- apples 922, 1813
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 1813

elicitors, bananas 7517

fungal elicitors

- blackberries 4857
- Capsicum* 402, 3093
- grapes 6919, 7853
- Petroselinum crispum* 2447, 6349
- Rosa damascena* 1516
- tomatoes 8069

gamma radiation, apples 2761

gravity, carrots 8085

herbicides

- Capsicum* 8942
- tomatoes 8942

humidity

- Anigozanthos bicolor* 3359
- apples 6743
- atemoyas 8421
- carnations 3168
- plums 6823-6824, 7759
- raspberries 5740
- roses 3359

light

- Anthurium andraeanum* 2277
- apples 7688
- atemoyas 8421
- bananas 5457
- broccoli 8864
- carnations 4194
- Catharanthus roseus* 3426
- Corylopsis pauciflora* 6262
- cucumbers 5904
- Cyclamen persicum* 4251
- Cymbidium goeringii* 10048
- garlic 8816
- Lavandula intermedia* 7367
- Lilium longiflorum* 5227
- melons 4618
- Orchidaceae 1469
- plums 6824
- Prunus* 6262
- Rosa damascena* 2459
- roses 2409
- tomatoes 6062
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 160

mycorrhizas, *Dactylorhiza majalis* 9124

nitrogen, olives 11122, 11139

oxygen

- carnations 4194
- carrots 9001, 9003
- cherries 8641

pH

- spinach 9669
- Torenia fournieri* 9071
- Zinnia elegans* 3213

phosphorus, tea 4650

photoperiod

- chicory 8846-8847
- Cymbidium goeringii* 10048
- garlic 8816
- Gladiolus* 6189
- Rosa damascena* 2459
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4241

polyamines, *Torenia fournieri* 3212

quinones, grapes 4926

salinity

- Atriplex nummularia* 7644
- carrots 7644
- Chinese cabbages 7644
- lemons 8372
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4313, 8200, 9114
- oranges 4517
- Simmondsia chinensis* 4460

In vitro culture cont.

responses cont.

salinity cont.

- tomatoes 2204, 4124, 5141, 7120, 10794

sugars

- Anthurium andraeanum* 2277
- pawpaws 6596
- tomatoes 8995

temperature

- apples 1813
- broccoli 8864
- chicory × endives 7901
- Cypripedium calceolus* 3292
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 4231
- Lilium speciosum* 3231
- olives 729
- Paeonia lactiflora* 9965
- pears 3809
- plants 8544
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 1813
- Rosa damascena* 2459
- roses 2409
- tomatoes 7119, 8995

ultraviolet radiation, *Rosa damascena* 1516

ventilation, strawberries 1946

vitamins, spinach 9669

water stress

- apples 6747
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 8200

reviews, tea 11246

roots, Orchidaceae 3278

somaclonal variation

- apples 1810-1811
 - chrysanthemums 5192
 - Eleteria cardamomum* 5353
 - globe artichokes 2048
 - grapes 221
 - melons 3571
 - Rhododendron* 10984
 - strawberries 2897, 4890
- somatic embryogenesis
- Armoracia rusticana* 5346
 - Asparagus* 389-390, 2141-2143, 7998, 9778, 9783
 - aubergines 5104, 7072
 - Bambusa vulgaris* 5295
 - blackberries 6855
 - Camellia japonica* 2388, 9135
 - Camellia reticulata* 9135
 - cardoons 311
 - carnations 7181
 - carrots 1354, 2217, 3141, 4152, 5159, 6090, 6092-6093, 7134, 7137, 8077, 8084, 9003-9004, 9314

celery 9911

chicory × endives 7901

Citrus 8352*Clematis tangutica* 5570*Cnidium officinale* 5379

coffee 2585, 4603, 7536, 8460, 8467, 9314-9315

Crocus sativus 5348

cucumbers 334, 2113

Cymbidium 2360*Dendrocalamus giganteus* 5295*Dendrocalamus strictus* 5295*Digitalis obscura* 9216*Euonymus europaeus* 6314, 9156

fennel 10107

Freesia refracta 5222

garlic 8815, 9631

Geonoma gamiova 8274

grapes 222, 1955, 3886, 6902, 7827, 9572

Hemidesmus indicus 4450*Hevea* 3619, 6600, 9315

horticultural crops 883

Iris germanica 5226*Iris pallida* 5226

leeks 8823

lemons 3464, 7413

Magnolia pyramidata 2393

mandarins 6476

Nerine 9085*Nerine mansellii* 6200*Nerium oleander* 2436*Oenanthe javanica* 1362, 7142

olives 9273, 10250

In vitro culture cont.

somatic embryogenesis cont.

onions 292

oranges 3465

Ostea acuminata 1533*Paeonia lactiflora* 9965

pawpaws 6595, 7566

peas 10754

pecans 1905

plants 5571

poinsettias 5570

quinces 8716

tea 11247

Vitis 10606spores, *Platyserium* 3260

storage

apples 924

Asparagus 2140, 5078

broccoli 2068, 8864

Camellia japonica 9135*Camellia reticulata* 9135

carrots 4153

chicory 312

Citrus 2503

coffee 2583, 4689

Eutrema wasabi 627

fennel 10107

hazelnuts 1872, 9489

Hevea 2627*Mokara* 10054

oil palms 2612, 3587, 9358

olives 10251

oranges 6477

peaches 2801

Prunus 5722*Syringa vulgaris* 578

temperate fruits 4689

symbiosis, *Gigaspora margarita*, carrots 6091

techniques

apples 4718

black currants 6843

Capsicum 5971

carrots 3141

Cymbidium goeringii 10048*Laeliocattleya* 1480*Lilium longiflorum* 8159

melons 10294

Mentha rotundifolia 9199

Orchidaceae 6243

peaches 1033

Pelargonium grandiflorum 7198

roses 4383

Vitis berlandieri × *Vitis riparia* 10605

ultrastructure

garlic 1168

grapes 1154

Hedera helix 10067

pawpaws 4630

peaches 6803

peas 2138

tea 4653

Zinnia elegans 7214

vitrification, apples 5615

Incarvillea altissima, characteristics 9090*Incarvillea arguta*, taxonomy, keys 9090*Incarvillea beresowskii*, characteristics 9090*Incarvillea compacta*, taxonomy, keys 9090*Incarvillea delavayi*, taxonomy, keys 9090*Incarvillea emodi*, taxonomy, keys 9090*Incarvillea forrestii*, characteristics 9090*Incarvillea lutea*, taxonomy, keys 9090*Incarvillea mairei*, taxonomy, keys 9090*Incarvillea olgae*, taxonomy, keys 9090*Incarvillea potaninii*, characteristics 9090*Incarvillea semiretschenskia*, taxonomy, keys 9090*Incarvillea sinensis*, taxonomy, keys 9090*Incarvillea younghusbandii*, taxonomy, keys 9090

India

Acanthaceae, surveys 463

Allium, surveys 10667

almonds, cultivars 4695

apples, nutrition, surveys 943

aubergines, cultivars 5107

bananas

cultivars 3536, 5456

cultural methods 4574

production possibilities 878

India cont.

- cabbages
 - cultivars 2064
 - pests, surveys 8874
- Capsicum*
 - cultivars 406
 - cultural methods 3401
 - marketing 3401
- cashews, cultivars 756-757
- chrysanthemums, cultivars 5200
- climbers, surveys 459
- cocoa, cultural methods 4574
- coconuts
 - cultural methods 763, 10284
 - reviews 10279
- coffee, production 3562
- Coriandrum sativum*, cultivars 624, 7364
- dates, cultivars 10239
- ethnobotany 57, 8570, 10358
 - books 848
 - reviews 8290
- ferns, wild plants, utilization 3445
- Ficus*, production possibilities 1873
- fruit crops, disease control 2695
- garlic, research 289
- Gladiolus*, cultivars 10908
- grapes, research 1655
- guavas, production possibilities 878
- hazelnuts, production 1010
- Hevea*
 - bibliographies 2626
 - climate 9367
 - cultivars 4641, 5531
 - production 3617
- hops, cultivars 7375
- horticultural crops, books 3650
- Jasminum sambac*, production possibilities 878
- lemons, cultural methods 4574
- mangoes, cultivars 789, 6583, 11223
- medicinal plants, surveys 653-654, 9206
- olives, production possibilities 3498
- onions
 - cultural methods 2978
 - economics 9654
 - research 289
- oranges, research 1655
- Orchidaceae
 - conservation 3280
 - production possibilities 8205
 - surveys 3280
- ornamental plants
 - production 8109
 - surveys 459
- Parthenium argentatum*
 - cultivars 9229
 - production possibilities 7396
- pears, cultivars 8671
- peas, cultivars 368-369, 7044
- Piper betle*
 - cultural methods 4574
 - conferences 856
 - economics 10162
- Piper nigrum*, cultural methods 4574
- plums, cultivars 5719-5720
- spice plants
 - books 11
 - cultural methods 3400
- Talinum triangulare*, cultural methods 5170
- tomatoes, cultivars 1311, 2170, 8023
- tropical fruits
 - cultural methods 10264
 - research 1655
- Vanda*, cultural methods 10960
- Vanilla*
 - economics 630
 - production 630
 - vegetables, cultural methods 2002
- Indigofera enneaphylla*, seeds, composition 6391
- Indigofera hirsuta*, as cover crops, pecans 10550
- Indoles**
 - composition, *Sauromatum guttatum* 2319
 - metabolism
 - cold, apples 5612
 - in vitro culture, *Lactarius deliciosus* 2240

Indonesia

- coffee, cultivars 8459

Indonesia cont.

- garlic, production 2959
- Hevea*, cultivars 3618
- oil palms, cultivars 11229
- shallots, production 2959
- tropical crops
 - new journals 835
 - production 11183
- vegetables, production 2948
- Welsh onions, production 2959
- Industrial wastes**
 - pollution
 - cabbages 6986
 - carrots 6986
 - utilization
 - amendments, tomatoes 7098
 - fertilizers
 - black currants 6848
 - Capsicum* 3086
 - garlic 7877
 - Hevea* 7574, 10329
 - oil palms 801
 - olives 1638
 - radishes 7004
 - tomatoes 3086, 5126-5127, 7104
 - vegetables 279
 - growing media
 - chrysanthemums 10881
 - Gerbera* 8128
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 3324
 - Pleurotus* 9028
 - poinsettias 10881
 - sour oranges 6458
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 3324
 - wild flowers 6145
 - woody plants 1490
 - soil amendments
 - cabbages 9706
 - lettuces 9691, 9706
 - spinach beets 4993
 - strawberries 3878
- Inflorescences**
 - aroma, storage, broccoli 9720
 - biochemistry
 - fertilizers, cauliflowers 3008
 - temperature, broccoli 8881
 - development
 - assessment
 - Cissus antarctica* 4304
 - Litchi* 1626
 - Nerine bowdenii* 3234
 - biochemistry
 - Arum italicum* 6148
 - hops 6371
 - Sauromatum guttatum* 6148
 - carbon dioxide, cauliflowers 5883
 - fertilizers, poinsettias 7310
 - growth regulators, chrysanthemums 3172
 - humidity, poinsettias 7310
 - models, cauliflowers 1228, 2087
 - morphology
 - celery 8088
 - chives 2025
 - garlic 2025
 - Symplocarpus foetidus* 4243
 - Welsh onions 2025
 - physiology, *Oncidium* 10957
 - pruning, hazelnuts 1016
 - ringing, pummelos 3469
 - spacing, broccoli 3983
 - temperature
 - cauliflowers 1228, 2087, 5883
 - Hyacinthoides hispanica* 9996
 - mangoes 5497
 - drop, assessment, grapes 9599
 - flavour, storage, broccoli 9720
 - initiation
 - carbon dioxide, cauliflowers 5883
 - models, cauliflowers 2087
 - temperature, cauliflowers 2087, 5883
 - morphology, *Syringa* 8248
 - quality
 - models, cauliflowers 5032
 - storage, broccoli 8881
- Insecticides**
 - acephate, residues, tomatoes 8988
 - amitraz, residues, pears 8679
 - carbofuran, injuries, coffee 5474

Insecticides cont.

- chlordane
 - residues
 - cabbages 6986
 - carrots 6986
- chlorfenvinphos
 - absorption
 - pears 8683
 - sour oranges 8683
 - determination, mushrooms 7153
- cypermethrin, residues, *Capsicum* 9798
- cypermethrin, application date, *Cucurbita pepo* 1253
- DDE
 - residues
 - cabbages 6986
 - carrots 6986
- deltamethrin, residues, *Capsicum* 9798
- diazinon
 - determination, mushrooms 7153
 - injuries, kiwifruits 7775
- dichlorvos, determination, mushrooms 7153
- disulfoton
 - injuries, coffee 5474
 - residues, coffee 7541
- endosulfan, residues, cauliflowers 2085
- esfenvalerate
 - residues
 - Capsicum* 7949
 - pumpkins 7949
- fenitrothion, residues, apples 9459
- malathion
 - determination, mushrooms 7153
 - residues, apples 9459
- methamidophos, residues, tomatoes 8988
- mineral oils
 - injuries
 - kiwifruits 7775
 - lawns and turf 10015
- monocrotophos
 - persistence, tomatoes 8060
 - residues, *Capsicum* 1268, 9798
- neem extracts, injuries, tomatoes 4110
- organophosphorus pesticides, injuries, onions 9659
- oxamyl
 - residues
 - aubergines 10787
 - tomatoes 10823
 - translocation, celery 7141
- permethrin, residues, *Capsicum* 9798
- pirimiphos-methyl, residues, tomatoes 8988
- propamocarb, residues, tomatoes 10823
- soaps, injuries, lawns and turf 10015
- sulfotep, determination, mushrooms 7153
- Insects**
 - apples 2746
 - bananas, books 7607
 - books, ornamental plants 6622
 - fruit crops 3679
 - lettuces 10690
 - ornamental plants 7173
 - books 838
 - peaches 111
 - pollinators
 - Litchi* 1629
 - Panax quinquefolius* 11040
 - Protea laurifolia* 617
 - temperate fruits 3696
 - tomatoes 10818
- Integrated control**
 - arthropods, fruit crops 908
 - Bemisia tabaci*
 - poinsettias 4368
 - tomatoes 2194
 - Biprorulus bibax*, lemons 2518
 - Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 1065
 - Cydia pomonella*, apples 7702
 - diseases
 - apples 10478
 - conferences 8528
 - pears, conferences 8528
 - woody plants, books 9381
 - disorders, apples 10478
 - fungi, grapes 10621
 - Fusarium oxysporum*, guavas 9335
 - Ganoderma lucidum*, coconuts 1673
 - Glomerella cingulata*, guavas 9335
 - insect pests, pears 3695

Integrated control *cont.*

- insects
 - apples 9457
 - tomatoes 10818
- Panonychus citri*, *Citrus* 11097
- pests
 - almonds 9430
 - apples 1834, 7701
 - avocados 2513
 - Citrus* 2513
 - dates 2513
 - fruit crops 1777
 - woody plants, books 9381
- rats, oil palms 9360
- Scrobipalpula absoluta*, tomatoes 10819
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - cucumbers 2107
 - poinsettias 4368
- Venturia inaequalis*, apples 7702
- weeds, woody plants, books 9381

Intercropping

- Agave cantala* 7374
- Amaranthus* 9618
- Areca catechu* 4574, 11187
- aubergines 336, 7073
- cabbages 5473, 10703, 10705
- Capsicum* 336, 397, 5098
- carrots 5473, 10705
- cashews 2576, 8442
- cauliflowers 628
- Chinese cabbages 276
- cocoa 8451
- coconuts 766
- coffee 3557, 5473, 8461
- Coriandrum sativum* 628
- cucumbers 336
- Curcuma longa* 4417, 8461, 9177
- fennel 628
- fruit crops 5453, 7629
- garlic 276, 628
- Ilex paraguariensis* 8311
- kale 5473
- lettuces 276
- oil palms 11230
- okras 4064
- onions 5098, 9177
- Piper nigrum* 3557
- radishes 276, 9618
- spinach 276, 9618
- strawberries 9561
- Syzygium aromaticum* 3557
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 6372
- Telfairia occidentalis* 5054
- tomatoes 2177, 5473
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 628
- Vicia faba* 9561
- watermelons 4611
- Zingiber officinale* 8461

Interstocks

- apples 918, 2732, 3705, 4716, 6703, 9437, 9439
- cherries 5668
- grapefruits 6443
- lemons 6466
- mandarins 6443
- mangoes 5494-5495
- oranges 10186, 11071
- peaches 8655
- pears 3789
- plums 8707
- satsumas 3463, 11073

- Inula helenium*, wild plants, utilization, Russia 6374

Iodine

- toxicity
 - radishes 6936
 - spinach 6936
- uptake, garlic 6936

- Ipheion dialystemon*, characteristics 10918

- Ipheion sellowianum*, characteristics 10918
- Ipomoea* (see also *Pharbitis*)

Ipomoea aquatica

- cuttings, rooting, growing media 3147
- fertilizers, nitrogen 3147
- leaves, composition 444
- planting, spacing 3147
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 4159
 - histology 5169
- soilless culture, nutrition 3931

Ipomoea purga

- production, Mexico 664
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 664

Ipomoea tricolor

- leaves, composition 2268
- nutrition, nitrogen 2268

- Iran**, oranges, nutrition, surveys 4500

- Iraq**, mushrooms, production 7150

Iridaceae

- leaves, anatomy 501
- taxonomy, anatomy 501
- wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 4181

Iridoids

- biosynthesis
 - Antirrhinum* 6149, 10873
 - Forsythia europaea* 606
 - Forsythia viridissima* 606
- characterization, olives 4546

Iris

- bulbs
 - biochemistry 9984
 - treatment 4257
- cut flowers
 - biochemistry 4247
 - senescence 7220, 9985
 - vase life 4247
 - water relations 7220
- in vitro* culture, explants, sterilizing 6191
- planting, planting date 9081
- shade, responses 9081

Iris ensata

- flowers, composition 505
- in vitro* culture, explants, sources 9080

- Iris fulva***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 5225

Iris germanica

- anoxia 6192
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 5226
- plant, composition 504, 2301
- rhizomes
 - biochemistry
 - anoxia 6192
 - wounds 2301

- weed control 10864

- Iris hexagona***, breeding, interspecific hybridization 5225

Iris pallida

- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 5226
- plant, composition 504

Iris pseudacorus

- anaerobiosis 2300
- anoxia 2300, 6192
- plant, composition 504, 2301
- rhizomes
 - biochemistry 2300
 - anoxia 6192
 - wounds 2301

Iris pumila

- cultivars
 - forcing 4256
 - pot plants 4255
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 4255
- rhizomes, treatment 4255

Iris xiphium

- cut flowers
 - preservatives 6193
 - senescence 6193

- Irish Republic**, ethnobotany, books 8525

Iron

- absorption, medicinal plants 6375
- composition
 - apples 1829, 6698
 - avocados 4478
 - bananas 4581, 8433
 - Cassia fistula* 8512
 - cherimoyas 11185
 - figs 103
 - hazelnuts 6785
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 4052
 - Lemaireocereus queretaroensis* 7511
 - Malva neglecta* 3079
 - mandarins 4499
 - medicinal plants 9207
 - oranges 4478, 4489, 4499
 - peas 8926
 - pecans 3830, 8689
 - plums 6821

Iron *cont.***composition** *cont.*

- Portulaca oleracea* 6102
- Telfairia occidentalis* 4052
- tomatoes 1346
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3865
- Vitis* 6917
- watermelons 4052

deficiency

- apples 8597
- Capsicum* 9795
- carambolas 823
- Citrus* 704, 2511
- cucumbers 2105, 4020, 7022, 7944
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 639, 4433
- fruit crops, reviews 10377
- grapes 5767, 9587, 10617
- lemons 4505, 6462
- oranges 4500, 6463, 11089
- ornamental palms 8241
- pawpaws 1699
- pears 2838, 8597
- peas 1281, 9767
- Prunus* 5599, 7667
- Rhododendron* 4376
- Rhododendron mucronulatum* 2398
- strawberries 6889
- Syzygium aromaticum* 2449
- tomatoes 423, 9850
- vegetables 9624

determination

- lemons 4505
- peaches 3772

fertilizers

- cauliflowers 3009
- grapes 250, 1968
- guavas 8478
- lawns and turf 10014
- lemons 6461
- lettuces 3977
- Mentha arvensis* 640
- pineapples 3604
- Polianthes tuberosa* 6203

metabolism

- arsenic, tomatoes 3117
- cadmium, tomatoes 3116

calcium

- figs 10510
- Rhododendron* 4376

carbon dioxide

- cucumbers 5055
- Rhododendron* 4376
- tomatoes 8963

cultivars

- chrysanthemums 4204
- melons 4613

development, tomatoes 2183**fertilizers**

- apricots 8635
- Litchi* 8396
- melons 4614

fruiting, peaches 9502**growth regulators**

- lemons 6500
- peaches 9502

irrigation

- mangoes 790, 2605
- tomatoes 8963

magnesium, oranges 8363**phosphorus, peaches 9501****pollution, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 7161****potassium**

- apples 8601
- bananas 9302

rooting, poinsettias 9139**seasonal variation**

- almonds 7674
- Crataegus* 3842
- Litchi* 7491
- loquats 10248
- pineapples 1702
- tomatoes 9838

soil types

- Citrus* 2509
- Piper betle* 677
- storage, globe artichokes 8843
- sulfur, plums 5723
- vanadium, lettuce 8858
- zinc

- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3803
- tea 3627

Iron cont.

nutrition

- almonds × peaches 3778
- apples 3725, 8597, 8601
- Capsicum* 9795, 10779
- camrations 4196
- citranges 4504
- Citrus macrophylla* 4504
- cucumbers 5911, 7105
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 7365
- fruit crops 3693
- grapes 1968, 3905
- Laminaria japonica* 3148
- lemons 6462
- Macadamia* 5439
- mangoes 9343
- olives 11138
- peaches 3778, 5692
- pears 8597
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 353
- pineapples 3604
- radishes 10715
- raspberries 5743
- tomatoes 7105
- vegetables 3928, 9624

requirements

analysis

- carrots 9007
- grapes 10617
- oranges 9249
- persimmons 3510
- satsumas 9249

responses

- lawns and turf 3252
- Orchidaceae 3284
- Petunia* 9060
- Pleurotus florida* 6125
- spinach 9669
- Tuber melanosporum* 458

toxicity

- Lilium longiflorum* 8163
- Vitis* 1967

translocation

- spinach 4986
- tomatoes 6051

uptake

- citrumelos 5417
- Citrus* 704
- cucumbers 5058, 7944
- grapes 1136, 1141, 8777, 9582
- lemons 6459
- lettuces 8859
- mandarins 5417
- oranges 7454
- peaches 10529
- poinsettias 580
- radishes 7001
- Rhododendron lateritium* 10986
- spinach 4986
- tea 8501
- tomatoes 4109
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 5747
- vegetables 8808

Irradiation

electromagnetic radiation

- peas 381
- radishes 381

gamma radiation

- apples 2761, 4746, 6762-6763
- apricots 6763
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 4448
- Asparagus* 2146
- bananas 8437
- Capsicum* 7070
- Chelidonium majus* 7387
- chrysanthemums 5193
- cucumbers 5072
- cut flowers 8120
- garlic 5817
- mushrooms 5176
- onions 6957, 7893
- pears 6812
- tomatoes 7070, 8065
- Vicia faba* 7982
- Zingiber officinale* 4422

infrared radiation, apples 968

ionizing radiation, *Vaccinium* 6875

ultraviolet radiation

- apples 968, 4749
- cucumbers 2110, 4039, 7941, 8900
- lettuces 9687

Irradiation cont.

ultraviolet radiation cont.

- loquats 10384
- olives 726, 2545, 10384
- peas 374, 726
- Petunia* 3187
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 358
- quinces 10384
- Rhododendron* 6285
- Rosa damascena* 1516
- tomatoes 7115-7116

Irregular bearing

- assessment, pecans 6815
- biochemistry, olives 11153

cultivars

- apples 5624, 6753
- apricots 996
- mangoes 1688

cultural methods

- apples 5624
- Litchi* 1626

growth regulators

- apples 1844, 6754
- mandarins 9255
- mangoes 5511, 6586
- Myrica rubra* 5452
- olives 11148

irrigation, pistachios 1076

morphology, apples 6753

nutrition

- olives 11138
- pistachios 5718

physiology

- mangoes 6586
- olives 11147

pruning

- apples 7708
- mangoes 1693

rootstock scion relationships, apples 10425-10426

thinning

- apples 7708
- olives 2546

Irrigation

carbon dioxide

application

- Citrus* 10198
- cucumbers 5055

conferences 6648

economics

- Capsicum* 4068
- olives 11132

fertigation

- apples 6725
- chrysanthemums 5194
- horticultural crops 5576
- kiwifruits 3844-3845
- lettuces 9694, 10688
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7505
- oranges 698, 5415
- Orchidaceae 10046
- pecans 6813
- tomatoes 4095, 10805

frequency

- almonds 7665
- black currants 10568
- cabbages 3985, 6987
- Coriandrum sativum* 7357
- Dieffenbachia maculata* 2338
- lawns and turf 3253
- lemons 8360
- lettuces 10684
- Ocimum basilicum* 4436
- onions 9657
- oranges 3466, 7420-7421, 7427
- pawpaws 7567
- peaches 3769, 6797
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7966, 10740
- pistachios 1076
- Tagetes erecta* 6180
- tomatoes 3108, 8963, 8980, 9822, 10802
- woody plants 7299

fungicides, application, apples 1821

herbicides, application, tomatoes 9829

models, fruit crops 9427

nematicides, application, bananas 8435

nurseries, container grown plants 4182

requirements

- cultivars, peaches 6795

Irrigation cont.

requirements cont.

determination

- apples 6724, 10435
- avocados 6408
- bananas 5461, 9299
- cabbages 3985
- Capsicum* 5976, 7869
- carrots 5156
- cashews 8445
- chrysanthemums 8125, 9050
- Citrus limetta* 4492
- clementines 699, 7424
- coconuts 5472
- cucumbers 8890, 9727
- fruit crops 5575
- Gladiolus* 6190
- grapes 5774, 10609
- greenhouse crops 3677
- hops 3422
- kiwifruits 6794, 8722
- lawns and turf 4290
- lettuces 6971
- mandarins 5410
- mangoes 9339
- melons 10296
- Mentha piperita* var. *citrata* 9198
- nectarines 6794
- okras 7869
- onions 1179, 2978, 3939
- oranges 697, 4493, 10196
- peaches 6795
- peas 7984
- plums 2862
- poinsettias 9140
- Silybum marianum* 6389
- strawberries 3873, 10296
- tomatoes 415, 1318, 2178, 4095, 4115, 5120, 6022-6024, 7869, 8040, 8962, 9821, 9828
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 10574
- vegetables 4949, 7884
- watermelons 6571

models

- Arachniodes adiantiformis* 10026
- nectarines 6796
- peaches 6796

responses

- almonds 912, 3697, 5603, 10404
- apples 929, 1824, 2738, 6723, 8581, 8607, 10436-10437
- aubergines 1304
- avocados 681
- beetroots 10671
- cabbages 3989, 6988
- Capsicum* 3083, 4072, 11011
- carobs 4484
- carrots 9005
- Citrus* 8359, 10191
- coffee 6568
- Cucurbita maxima* 9733
- Cucurbita pepo* 3040, 7016, 9733
- Eucrosia bicolor* 4273
- fennel 9194
- garlic 7876, 9640-9642
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 2481
- grapefruits 5411, 10193
- grapes 232-233, 240, 9594
- guavas 2600
- hazelnuts 1018
- Hevea* 3622
- Jerusalem artichokes 5844
- lawns and turf 2329
- leeks 10656
- lemons 10197
- lettuces 7907
- Litchi* 720
- Malus zumi* 6323
- mandarins 7472, 10197
- mangoes 790, 2605-2606, 5499, 9339
- melons 6573, 10297
- Mentha arvensis* 6364
- olives 8405, 11131-11132, 11134
- onions 3940, 5821, 7885
- oranges 3471, 6453, 10197
- Parthenium argentatum* 4463
- peaches 1879, 2803, 5688, 8658, 10535
- pears 2827, 3795, 8679
- pecans 10549

Irrigation cont.

responses cont.

poinsettias 579
Pyrus pyrifolia 2841
 raspberries 7788, 9544
Rhapis excelsa 8283
Ribes 6845
 roses 1514
 spice plants 10102
 strawberries 186, 9554
 tea 814-815, 3624, 4647
Thymus vulgaris 11028
 tomatoes 1258, 1326, 5119, 6067,
 7083-7084, 8033-8039, 8041-
 8043, 8050, 8961, 9823, 9826-
 9827

Vaccinium ashei 9548
Vaccinium corymbosum 9548
Vaccinium macrocarpon 8744
 watermelons 5477, 6572
Zingiber officinale 1544

seasons, apples 6726

systems

apples 6727, 10434
 bananas 3537, 4580, 7519
 black currants 4848
Capsicum 5099
 cherries 6780
 chrysanthemums 9940
Citrus limettoides 11081
 coconuts 1672
 coffee 7538
 container grown plants 1379
Cucurbita pepo 3040
Cyclamen 9982
Erica 6275
Ficus elastica 9940
 garlic 9397
 grapefruits 5411, 10195
 grapes 4918, 5772-5773, 6906
 greenhouse crops 5582, 8545
Hevea 10326
 hops 648, 1559, 3421
 lemons 5409
 lettuces 2059, 9397, 10688
 melons 9397
Mentha piperita 4435
 okras 7085
 olives 11143
 onions 9397
 oranges 698, 5415, 7416, 7420, 7422-
 7423, 7426, 8358, 10192
 Orchidaceae 10046
 poinsettias 580, 6279
 roses 10990
 spice plants 619
 strawberries 185, 187
Tagetes 3208
 tomatoes 1318, 4104, 6021, 6028,
 7085, 8962, 9397, 9824-9825,
 10803
Vaccinium corymbosum 4876
 vegetables 10640
 woody plants 7299

water

composition

avocados 8342
 okras 8002
Petroselinum crispum 4952
 spinach 6959
 vegetables 4952

magnetism, tomatoes 5996

salinity

Athyrium filix-femina 10966
 aubergines 7074
 avocados 10169
 bananas 7520
 cabbages 5870
Citrus 10185
 cucumbers 3039
Cymbopogon martinii 4430
Cymbopogon winterianus 4432
 dates 7488
Dracaena marginata 2339
 garlic 2965
 globe artichokes 5846, 9677
 grapefruits 6454, 10195
 lawns and turf 3252
 lemons 6455
 lettuces 2057
 melons 8469

Irrigation cont.

water cont.

salinity cont.

Murraya paniculata 610
 olives 11133, 11137
 oranges 6454
 Orchidaceae 10044
 pears 7745
Phaseolus vulgaris 10739
Spathiphyllum 2339, 6239
 tomatoes 1319, 4117, 7081, 9822,
 9838
 vegetables 3927
 woody plants 10966

sources

Athyrium filix-femina 10966
 bananas 5462-5463
 carrots 9893
Citrus 1600, 3467
 dates 10240
 grapefruits 7425, 10193, 10195
 okras 5087
 oranges 10194
 roses 10077
 strawberries 190
 tangelos 10194
 tomatoes 6035
 woody plants 10966

Iringia gabonensis

fruits, composition 1792
 packing, techniques 828
 storage, treatment 828

Isochrysis galbana, products, fatty acids 10137**Isoplexis canariensis**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 4357**Israel**

algae, cultural methods 8334
Aloe barbadensis
 production 10130
 production possibilities 1568
 avocados
 pest control 2513
 rootstocks 679, 4470-4472
 Cactaceae, production possibilities 9232
Carum carvi, cultivars 636
Citrus
 pest control 2513
 rootstocks 6438
 species 6416
 dates, pest control 2513
 fruit crops, production possibilities 11053
Litchi
 cultural methods 6518
 production 1619
 melons, cultivars 9322
 nut crops, production possibilities 11053
 ornamental plants, research 460
 spice plants, cultural methods 10102
 tomatoes, cultivars 1310

Italy

almonds
 climate 7663
 cultivars 912
 apples
 cultural methods 913
 nutrition, surveys 9449
 rootstocks 58
 apricots
 cultivars 8634
 rootstocks 58
Asparagus, cultivars 7997
 avocados
 cultivars 11055
 cultural methods 4469
 bananas, cultural methods 4577
Carica pentagona, cultural methods 4562
Chamomilla recutita, cultivars 1552-1555
 cherimoyas, cultural methods 4568
 cherries
 cultivars 7728, 10490
 rootstocks 58
 chestnuts, cultural methods 8649
Citrus, research 7403
 cucumbers, cultural methods 2098
 feijoas, production 4530
 fruit crops, pest control, books 1726
 garlic, cultivars 5813
Gentiana lutea, production possibilities 2477
Gladiolus, cultivars 2298

Italy cont.

globe artichokes, cultivars 1203, 4995,
 6966

Glycyrrhiza glabra, cultural methods 2481

grapefruits, cultivars 10175

grapes

cultivars 1128, 10601
 nutrition, surveys 9449
 research 208

greenhouse crops, production 8550

guavas, production 3660

hazelnuts

cultivars 4774, 10502, 10504
 production 10401

kiwifruits, cultivars 10561

Litchi, production 3660

loquats

cultivars 11115
 cultural methods 4539

Macadamia, cultural methods 4541

mandarins × grapefruits, climate 6417

melons

cultivars 5478
 cultural methods 2001

olives

climate 8404
 cultivars 1636, 7494-7495, 9274,
 11170

Opuntia ficus-indica, cultural methods 4556

passion fruits, production 3660

pawpaws, production 3660

peaches

climate 3768
 cultivars 105-107, 10519-10521
 pest control 2806
 rootstocks 58, 9499

pears

marketing 2853
 rootstocks 58

pecans, cultural methods 3827

Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 2125

pistachios, cultural methods 9523

plums, rootstocks 58

raspberries, cultivars 7786

Silene vulgaris, wild plants, utilization 2234

strawberries

cultivars 165, 3873, 4887, 10579
 cultural methods 8754, 8756

tamarillos, production 3660

tomatoes, cultivars 4087-4089, 8952

Tuber magnatum, cultural methods 7164

Vaccinium, production 4868

vegetables, cultural methods 2001

walnuts, cultivars 139, 3837

Itea virginica, characteristics 3157**Ivies** (see *Hedera*)**Ixodia achillaeioides**

fertilizers

nitrogen 9160
 phosphorus 9160
 potassium 9160

Ixora banduica, cuttings, treatment 9928**Ixora coccinea**, growing media, composition 5332**Jackfruits**

budding

budwood, assessment 8422
 rootstocks, assessment 8422
 fruits, ripening, biochemistry 7514
 grafting, techniques, assessment 1664
 leaves, areas, assessment 4567
 plant, composition 10648
 research, India 1655
 seeds

composition, reviews 6549
 viability
 drying 4575
 moisture content 4575

Japan

Allium, hybrids 3238

apples

cultivars 68
 production 3698

Asparagus, cultural methods 391

Axonopus affinis, species 4288

Buchloe dactyloides, species 4288

chestnuts, cultivars 10501

coconuts, cultivars 2578

Japan cont.

- Cynodon dactylon*, species 4288
- Eragrostis curvula*, species 4288
- Eremochloa ophiuroides*, species 4288
- fruit crops, climate 6689
- grapes, cultivars 8772
- horticultural crops, books 8521
- lawns and turf
 - cultivars 3248, 4288
 - species 4288, 10922
- Monostroma nitidum*, cultural methods 10161
- Orchidaceae, ecology 7272
- Paspalum notatum*, species 4288
- Pennisetum clandestinum*, species 4288
- pineapples, cultivars 4631
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, cultivars 4059
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultivars 120, 10540
- satsumas, production 696
- Stenotaphrum secundatum*, species 4288
- strawberries, cultivars 1940, 2895, 5751
- tea, cultivars 9370
- Trapa bispinosa*, cultural methods 7147
- Vaccinium ashei*, production 4865
- Vaccinium corymbosum*, production 4865
- Zoysia japonica*, species 4288
- Japanese pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Jarra**, control, of *Phoracantha semipunctata*, *Eucalyptus* 10090
- Jasminum auriculatum**
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 1501
 - leaves, areas, assessment 1502
 - pruning, seasons 1501
- Jasminum humile**, pollen, tubes, composition 3163
- Jasminum sambac**
 - flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 576
 - irrigation
 - water
 - salinity 10966
 - sources 10966
 - production possibilities, India 878
- Jatropha curcas**
 - products, oils 1586
 - reviews 11048
 - seeds, composition 1586
- Jatropha gossypifolia**
 - leaves, morphology 4451
 - seeds, composition 10145
- Jerusalem artichokes**
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Poland 2047
 - composition 10677
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 5844
 - growth regulators, jasmonic acid, metabolism 3965
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 3965
 - irrigation, responses 5844
 - leaves, composition 8839
 - products
 - feeds 8840
 - pharmaceutical products 8840
 - soil types 2047
 - tubers
 - biochemistry 3966, 5845, 7900, 9676
 - composition 310, 1202
 - development, physiology 3965
 - dormancy
 - biochemistry 3964
 - physiology 1201, 6965
 - yields, models, books 844
- Jessenia bataua**, fruits, composition 671
- Jodina rhombifolia**, seeds, composition 7395
- Jojoba** (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)
- Jordan**, onions, production 1172
- Juglans** (see also *Walnuts*)
- Juglans nigra**
 - grafting, techniques, assessment 7767
 - photosynthesis, assessment 7768
 - transpiration, assessment 7768
- Juglans nigra** × **walnuts**, *in vitro* culture, culture media 8718
- Juncaceae**, books 7603
- Juncus effusus**, climate, requirements 1588
- Juniperus chinensis**, planting stock, production, cultural methods 3390
- Juniperus conferta**, weed control 6137-6138
- Juniperus horizontalis**
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 3324

Juniperus horizontalis cont.

- growing media, water relations 3315
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 3324
- Juniperus media**, nutrition, nitrogen 4358
- Juniperus sabina**
 - cuttings, treatment 7293
 - growing media, composition 10969
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 10969
- Juniperus virginiana**
 - cuttings, treatment 7293
 - growing media, composition 10969
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 10969
- Juvenility**
 - biochemistry
 - chestnuts × *Castanea crenata* 2788
 - hazelnuts 1024, 5679
 - Hedera helix* 6278
 - budding, grapes 4925
 - fertilizers, *Hevea* 11237
 - fruiting, pears 2845
 - growth regulators
 - grapefruits 7468
 - Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
 - in vitro* culture
 - apples 6714
 - cherimoyas 3533
 - grapes 3915
 - reviews 3888
 - propagation, grapes 8773-8774
 - pruning, *Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
 - rooting, horticultural crops 2680
- Kaempferia galanga**, nutritive value 2230
- Kalanchoe**
 - cuttings, production, techniques 7169
 - shoots, composition 10025
- Kalanchoe beharensis**
 - photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 898
 - temperature 898
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana**
 - photoperiodism 470
 - photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 898, 4307, 10037
 - temperature 898
 - plant, height, temperature 7174
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 3220, 3267, 4308
 - protected cultivation, temperature 3267
 - water stress, responses 4307
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana**
 - leaves, biochemistry 6229
 - plant, biochemistry 2340-2341
 - shoots
 - composition 4309
 - development, assessment 6141
 - water relations, measurement 3268
- Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi**
 - leaves, biochemistry, temperature 8198
 - photosynthesis, temperature 8199
- Kalanchoe grandiflora**, shoots, development, assessment 6141
- Kalanchoe manginii**
 - photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 898
 - temperature 898
- Kalanchoe pinnata**
 - geotropism 2342
 - photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 4310
 - carbon dioxide 4310
- Kale**
 - cropping systems, intercropping 5473
 - cultivars, pest resistance 1224
 - flowers, development, assessment 2088
 - intercropping, coffee 5473
 - leaves, composition 285
 - manures 279, 2071
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 2953
 - potassium 2953
 - pest control
 - Bourletia hortensis* 8876
 - Pieris rapae* 1224
 - Plutella xylostella* 7927
 - Sminthurus viridis* 8876
 - Trichoplusia ni* 1224
 - pollution
 - industrial wastes 2687

Kale cont.

- pollution cont.
 - radionuclides 7868
 - sap, composition 2953
 - seeds, treatment 8876
 - weed control 8546
- Kefersteinia**, taxonomy, new taxa 3282, 5271
- Keiferia lycopersicella**, tomatoes 5134
- Kenya**
 - coffee, production 3553
 - cut flowers, production 8108
 - ethnobotany 1793
 - onions, cultivars 290
 - tea, cultivars 813
- Ketones**
 - biochemistry, cucumbers 5067
 - biosynthesis, raspberries 3862
 - composition
 - Aster scaber* 316
 - chrysanthemums 6159
 - durians 8514
 - Lonicera japonica* 4408
 - raspberries 5744, 7790
 - metabolism
 - growth regulators, *Anethum graveolens* 633
 - in vitro* culture, carrots 4150
 - ripening, *Capsicum* 4080
- Kiwifruits**
 - bark, composition 50
 - buds, thinning, responses 8725
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Italy 10561
 - characteristics, Yugoslavia 4837
 - flowering date 1094
 - growth 7778
 - disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 155, 10564
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidiae*, reviews 9535
 - dormancy, cyanamide 8724
 - fertilizers 3844
 - nitrogen 1091, 3845-3846
 - phosphorus 3845
 - potassium 3845
 - flowers
 - morphology 5733
 - physiology 5733
 - thinning, cultural methods 9536
 - frost
 - injuries 9534
 - resistance, assessment 4839, 10559
 - responses 4840
 - fruits
 - abnormal development 1918
 - biochemistry 5734
 - composition 1919, 5730
 - development
 - assessment 7778
 - biochemistry 3853
 - models 7779
 - physiology 4842
 - flavour
 - biochemistry 4845, 8728
 - storage 4845
 - histology 2876
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 989
 - measurement 7781
 - storage 2876
 - temperature 1095
 - physiology 148, 151, 4840
 - position, assessment 154
 - quality
 - assessment 10565
 - cultural methods 150
 - growth regulators 153
 - storage 4844
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 1920, 10562-10563
 - carbon dioxide 1920
 - physiology 7780
 - temperature 8727
 - senescence 3856
 - size
 - cultural methods 150
 - growth regulators 152-153
 - seeds 152
 - thinning, responses 8725
 - ultrastructure 10563

Kiwifruits *cont.*

- fruits *cont.*
 - vascular system 4685
- fungicides, residues 10564
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 4842
 - benzyladenine, metabolism 149
 - cytokinins, metabolism 149
 - ethylene, metabolism 2874, 6840
 - paclobutrazol, *in vitro* culture 4838
- handling, injuries 8726
- harvesting
 - harvesting date
 - assessment 8727
 - forecasting 7779
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 2869, 4838, 6839
 - callus, growth 152, 5731
 - physiology 5728
 - propagation, micropropagation 8720
- insecticides, injuries 7775
- irrigation
 - fertigation 3844-3845
 - requirements, determination 6794, 8722
- nutrition
 - chlorine 2871
 - nitrogen 2871
- pest control, Tortricidae 8723
- photosynthesis
 - assessment 3848-3849
 - in vitro* culture 5728
 - measurement 1092
- physiology, books 5551
- plant
 - canopy
 - light 6837
 - microclimate 7772
 - development, phenology 1917
 - planting, spacing 5729
- pollen
 - development, ultrastructure 7777
 - storage 3851
- pollination
 - biology 3850, 5732-5733, 10561
 - compatibility 1094
 - pollinators, Apidae 1093, 4841
 - techniques 3852
- production, New Zealand 1794
- protected cultivation, spacing 2870
- reproduction, fertilization 3853
- roots
 - biochemistry 6839
 - development, assessment 3847, 6794, 7776
 - histology 2872
 - physiology 10560
- rootstocks, anatomy 147
- salinity, responses 7774
- shade, responses 8721
- shelterbelts 1090, 1916, 7772-7773
- shoots
 - biochemistry 6839
 - physiology 148
- storage
 - biochemistry 5735
 - disease control 155, 10564
 - diseases 6841
 - physiology 2875, 7780, 8726
 - quality
 - growth regulators 153
 - harvesting date 4843
 - light 1915
 - systems
 - cold storage 1095, 2876, 5735, 9538
 - controlled atmosphere storage
 - 3855, 5735, 9537
 - modified atmosphere storage
 - 3854, 9538
 - temperature 2874, 4844
 - training, systems 5729
 - translocation, source sink relations 148
 - water relations
 - cultivars 2873
 - irrigation 10560
 - water stress, responses 6838

Kniphofia, roots, composition 9076**Koellensteinia**, taxonomy, new taxa 3282**Kohleria**

cultivars, mutants 8143

Kohleria *cont.*mutants, induction, *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosoarea 8143**Kohlrabi**

- bolting
 - models 9714
 - temperature 9714
- fertilizers, nitrogen 3930
- flowers, development, assessment 2088
- intercropping, aubergines 7073
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 3986
- nutrition
 - calcium 3991
 - magnesium 3991
- plant, development, temperature 6997
- planting, planting date 5017
- pollen, viability, tests 3663
- protected cultivation, systems, row covers 5017
- seedlings
 - production
 - containers 9683
 - growing media 9683
 - water stress, responses 3986

Kokke kandu, *Elettaria cardamomum* 9180**Korea Republic**

- Akebia quinata*, ecology 5324
- cut flowers, production, *Gerbera* 9943
- sweet potatoes, cultivars 8090

Kumquats

- disorders, chilling injury 4526
- storage
 - diseases 4526
 - disorders 4526
 - treatment 4526
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2499, 9240

Kunzea ericoides, production possibilities, New Zealand 2453**Kunzspermum hirakimata**, cultivars, characteristics, New Zealand 2433**Kuwait**, medicinal plants, books 3644**Labiatae** (see *Lamiaceae*)**Lablab purpureus**, cultivars, nutritive value 286**Laburnum alpinum**, fertilizers, nitrogen 6264**Lacanobia oleracea**, Brussels sprouts 10701**Lachenalia aloides**

- forcing 8171
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 8171

Lactarius deliciosus, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 2240**Lactarius rufus**, wild plants, edible species 9016**Lactarius utilis**, wild plants, edible species 9016**Lactarius volemus**, biochemistry 11051**Lactones**

- composition
 - Salacca zalacca* 4662
 - strawberries 1121
 - Thapsia* 10142
- metabolism
 - growth regulators, tomatoes 430
 - seasonal variation, *Artemisia annua* 1571
- production, cultural methods, *Artemisia annua* 6379

Lactuca (see also *Lettuces*)**Laelia**, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 10061**Laelia autumnalis**, flowers, fragrance, assessment 1375**Laelia purpurata**, growing media, composition 8216**Laeliocattleya**

- flowers, composition 1474, 4342
- in vitro* culture, techniques 1480

Laeliocattleya × **Cattleya**

photosynthesis

CAM pathway 898

temperature 898

Laelisaria fuciformis, lawns and turf 8185-8186**Lagenaria siceraria**

as rootstocks, watermelons 1676

flowers

sex

growth regulators 7959

physiology 8904

Lagenaria siceraria *cont.*

seeds

- composition 4052
- germination, sowing 7013
- treatment 4009

Lagerstroemia

- cover crops, responses 6306
- growth regulators, flurprimidol, responses 7295

mulching, materials 6306

planting stock

production

containers 3313

cultural methods 6306, 7295

winter hardiness, assessment 5297

Lagerstroemia fauriei × **Lagerstroemia indica**

herbicides, injuries 10062

weed control 10062

Lagerstroemia indica

- circadian rhythm 4404
- flowers, colour, biochemistry 6321

planting stock, production, cultural methods 7299

sap, composition 4404

water relations

irrigation 4827

nutrition 4827

Lagerstroemia indica × **Lagerstroemia fauriei**, roots, development, containers 5333**Lamiaceae**

bibliographies 845

flowers

anatomy 5360

fragrance, biochemistry 8302

leaves

anatomy 5360

fragrance, biochemistry 8302

pollen, morphology 6358

seeds

germination

light 9190

temperature 9190

taxonomy, morphology 6358

trichomes 5360

Laminaria japonica, nutrition, iron 3148**Laminaria saccharina**, products, pharmaceutical products 10138**Lamium amplexicaule**, as weeds, cucumbers 10725**Lamium purpureum**, as weeds, cucumbers 10725**Landolphia hirsuta**, nutritive value 3532**Landolphia kirkii**

seeds

storage, water stress 881

viability, water stress 881

Landolphia owariensis, nutritive value 3532**Landscaping**

Brazil, ornamental palms 8228

enterprises, ornamental plants 5184

India, books 10350

interior decoration

ornamental plants 9925

pot plants 7167

new journals 2651

orchards, woody plants 8229

roadsides, *Pyrus calleryana* 8282

services, ornamental plants 5184

Turkey

ornamental plants 5246

wild plants 5183

urban sites

books 3645

Bucida buceras 10992*Malus* 7340

ornamental plants 7177

woody plants 2378

USA

endangered species 10859

ornamental plants 9032

Populus nigra 4412

protected species 10859

subtropical fruits 10166

tropical fruits 10166

woody plants 4355

Languages, dictionaries, vegetables 9387**Lansium domesticum**, fruits, composition 4660

- Lantana camara**
cuttings, production, techniques 7178
nutritive value 3532
plant residues, utilization, growing media 4173
- Lantana montevidensis**
cuttings, production, techniques 7178
mowing 5186
- Lanthanum**
absorption, tomatoes 5142
composition, tomatoes 1346
- Lanzia**, lawns and turf 8180
- Lapageria rosea**, cultural methods, UK 10962
- Lapeirousia laxa**
breeding
 in vitro culture 1439
 polyploidy 1439
seeds, set, polyploidy 1439
- Larix**
plant extracts, application, edible fungi 7149
pot plants, bonsai 5304
- Lasioptera berlesiana**, control, of *Bactrocera oleae*, olives 10254
- Lasioptera rubi**, small fruits 1088
- Latex**
biochemistry
 Ficus elastica 4646
 Hevea 2630, 4646, 7577, 10330
 Parthenium argentatum 4646
biosynthesis
 Euphorbia characias 11047
 pawpaws 11233
characterization, *Hevea* 7576
composition, *Hevea* 5539, 10333
metabolism
 growth regulators, *Parthenium argentatum* 3448
 physiology, *Hevea* 1704
 salinity, *Parthenium argentatum* 4466
production
 cultural methods
 Eucommia ulmoides 1576
 Papaver somniferum 9219
 Parthenium argentatum 4463
 disorders, *Hevea* 6601
 growth regulators
 Hevea 1703
 pawpaws 2618
- Lathyrus** (see also Sweet peas)
- Lathyrus aphaca**, flowers, colour, biochemistry 490
- Lathyrus chloranthus**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 2286
- Lathyrus chrysanthus**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 2286
- Lathyrus hirsutus** × sweet peas, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1415
- Lathyrus rotundifolius**, taxonomy, morphology 9960
- Latitude**, responses, *Rubus chamaemorus* 8738
- Laurocerasus officinalis** (see *Prunus laurocerasus*)
- Laurus nobilis**
cuttings, treatment 1530
growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 1529
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1528
plant, ultrastructure 6674
planting stock, production, cultural methods 1529
rhizosphere, microorganisms 1531
- Lavandula**, trichomes 5360
- Lavandula angustifolia**, production possibilities, New Zealand 2453
- Lavandula intermedia**
in vitro culture, physiology 7367
production possibilities, New Zealand 2453
- Lavandula stoechas**, leaves, physiology 9161
- Lavatera olbia**, leaves, composition 607
- Lavender and lavandin** (see *Lavandula*)
- Lawns and turf**
books 6625, 7600
breeding, genetic transformation 3246
climate
 microclimate 3250
- Lawns and turf cont.**
climate cont.
 USA 10007
conferences 1736
cultivars
 assessment
 Denmark 10005
 Japan 4288
 USA 5243, 10927-10929
 characteristics
 Japan 3248
 USA 517-520, 5240-5242
 disease resistance 519
 temperature 9092
cultural methods, golf courses 2328, 4289, 4291, 9098, 10012
disease control
 books 7609, 10344
 Fusarium oxysporum 2332
 Fusarium roseum 2332
 Lanzia 8180
 Lepista sordida 2332
 Moellerodiscus 8180
 Pythium aphanidermatum 2332
 Pythium graminicola 2332
 Rhizoctonia 2333
 Rhizoctonia solani 2332
 Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 9098, 10013
diseases, surveys, UK 8185-8186
disorders, dry patch 2331
drainage 9094
durability 3249, 4286, 6207, 10003-10004
ecology, Czech Republic 1452
establishment
 ski slopes 10922
 sports grounds 2320, 10006
fertilizers 4294, 9097
 calcium 1447, 2330
 iron 10014
 magnesium 1447, 2330
 nitrogen 523, 1448-1450, 2329, 3255, 6217, 8183, 10012-10013
 phosphorus 2329, 6217, 10012
 potassium 1447, 3255, 6217, 10012
frost, resistance, assessment 9099
grass clippings 1447-1448, 1452
growing media, composition 8176, 10927
growth regulators
 flurprimidol, responses 1446, 6213
 imazethapyr, responses 1446
 mefluidide, responses 1446
 paclobutrazol, responses 1446, 6213
 trinexapac, responses 6213
growth retardation, growth regulators 4293, 6214
herbicides
 injuries 8182, 10011, 10014, 10926
 residues 10010
 tolerance 3246, 4289
in vitro culture, culture media 11035
insecticides, injuries 10015
irrigation
 frequency 3253
 water, salinity 3252
leaves, colour, measurement 6206
manures 2693, 3254, 9097
mowing 1445-1446, 1453, 2325, 2327, 2333, 4292, 6212, 6214
new journals 836
nutrients, requirements, analysis 4295
nutrition, aluminium 352
oversowing 4289
pest control
 books 10344
 Cyclocephala hirta 2335
 Formica exsectoides 2334
 Scapteriscus borellii 8187
 Scapteriscus vicinus 8187
pests, surveys, UK 8185-8186
plant
 composition 10865
 development
 growth regulators 6215
 seasonal variation 6215
plant residues, utilization, growing media 7231
pollen, viability, storage 6681
pollution, oils 7230
- Lawns and turf cont.**
quality
 assessment 4284-4285, 6209, 6212, 6214
 shade 10008-10009
 roots, development, assessment 1451, 2336
 salinity, tolerance 3245
 seed banks 4292
seeds
 germination
 cultivars 8175
 diseases 9093
 temperature 8175
 tests 9609
 mixtures 2323, 3249, 6209
 production, cultural methods 521, 10017
 purity, tests 9609
 treatment 10924
shoots, development, growth regulators 1454
soil amendments 2330, 4294, 8184, 10013
soil compaction, cultural methods 4291
soil types 2325
species
 assessment
 Austria 6208
 Germany 2327, 6208
 Japan 4288, 10922
 Pakistan 5239
 Switzerland 2324
 UK 4287, 7229, 10002
 USA 9094
 plant competition 6209
 temperature 9092
surveys
 Russia 5238
 UK 2331
 USA 1444
thatch, development 9094, 10002
transpiration
 measurement 10007, 10016
 water stress 10016
turves
 production
 cultural methods 6216, 8176
 economics 10923
utilization
 aesthetic value 2321
 environmental protection 2321
 recreation 2321
water relations, irrigation 3253
water stress, models 4290
weed control 2326, 3251, 6210-6211, 8177-8181, 8546, 9095-9096, 10010-10011, 10925-10926
 books 5555
weeds
 conferences 3655
 surveys, UK 8185-8186
winter hardness, cultivars 9092
- Layering**
sources, assessment, apples 2734
treatment
 growth regulators
 Carissa carandas 2643
 cashews 5467
 olives 11127
- Lead**
composition
 avocados 4478
 carrots 1217
 Chinese cabbages 1217
 fruit crops 2718, 5812
 grapes 1995, 7841
 mushrooms 7151
 oranges 4478
 strawberries 1217
 tomatoes 1346
 vegetables 5812
determination, vegetables 4956-4957
metabolism, nitrogen, carrots 9896
nutrition
 soyabeans 387
 strawberries 194
responses, *Anigozanthos flavidus* 9993
toxicity
 okras 8004
 onions 3947

Lead cont.

toxicity cont.

- Petroselinum crispum* 10637
vegetables 10637

uptake

- cucumbers 5859
lettuces 7906, 10687
Petroselinum crispum 10637
Phaseolus vulgaris 10741
radishes 7906
strawberries 194
vegetables 7868, 8808, 10637

Leaf mould

utilization

growing media

- Adiantum capillus-veneris* 6220
carnations 9938
Cymbidium kanran 4331
Daphniphyllum macropodum 2425
lettuces 10683
olives 9275
peaches 9275
mulches
avocados 8343
citranges 8343

Leaves

abscission

- growth regulators, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1272

physiology

- calamondins 2520
Camellia saluenensis × *Camellia japonica* 9136
clementines 6501
Coleus blumei 1464
oranges 706
peaches 1047, 4805
Phaseolus vulgaris 1273, 7972
pollution, apples 6721

- anatomy, growth regulators, *Origanum intercedens* 11025

areas

assessment

- apricots 4760
Curcuma longa 5351, 9176
Eugenia dysenterica 4657
Gladiolus 5224
grapes 10624
Hancornia speciosa 4658
Jasminum auriculatum 1502
melons 9329
peaches 8663
strawberries 6893
tropical crops 4567

- aroma, biochemistry, tea 6609

biochemistry

- carbon dioxide, tomatoes 6046
cultural methods, tea 9371

development

- cucumbers 9742
tomatoes 9742
diurnal variation, grapes 7859
fertilizers

- celery 4155
Vitis 1965

gamma radiation

- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 4448
Chelidonium majus 7387

growth regulators, satsumas 5423

- humidity, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 5367

injuries, tomatoes 8067

- irrigation, dates 10240

light

- Brassica campestris* 5884
horticultural crops 1764
Pharbitis nil 2269

- mechanically induced stress, tomatoes 6058

nutrition, grapes 7840

- ozone, *Petroselinum crispum* 5355

photoperiod

- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 10037
strawberries 7816

- pollution, *Chlorophytum comosum* 1463, 10939

salinity

- mulberries 2792
peas 10759

seasonal variation

- apples 5634
grapes 7859

Leaves cont.

biochemistry cont.

seasonal variation cont.

- Hedera helix* 3330

snow

- Dryas octopetala* 6313
Saxifraga oppositifolia 6313

- soilless culture, lettuce 5856

- stress, *Rhododendron* 9142

temperature

- Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* 8198
Rosmarinus officinalis 5367

- tomatoes 426, 434

- Vaccinium ashei* 1106

- Vaccinium corymbosum* 1106

water stress

- coffee 8465

- tomatoes 7118, 8991

browning

- biochemistry, lettuce 2063

- storage, lettuce 2063

colour

- biochemistry, *Bougainvillea glabra*

- 2382

- growth regulators, *Pilea cadieri*

- 2346

- in vitro* culture, *Caladium hortulanum*

- 3261

- measurement, lawns and turf 6206

- photoperiod, poinsettias 4369

- position, poinsettias 4369

development

anatomy

- Begonia argenteo-guttata* 3221

- Peperomia obtusifolia* 5265

- Zinnia elegans* 2292

assessment

- Cissus antarctica* 4304

- Erythroxylum coca* 4449

- Erythroxylum novogranatense*

- 4449

- Nerine bowdenii* 5231

- Perilla frutescens* 4419

biochemistry

- apples 7713

- Borago officinalis* 6380

- cabbages 5030

- Capsicum* 2160

- Cistus laurifolius* 4393

- coffee 781-782

- Erythroxylum coca* 663

- grapes 3921, 7859

- peaches 3780

- pineapples 2620, 11234

- sour oranges 8370

- spinach 5842

- tea 11253

- carbon dioxide, Chinese cabbages

- 3007

cultivars

- apples 951

- spinach 1199

- cultural methods, pineapples 1701

- fertilizers, tea 815

- flowering, *Mentha piperita* 3414

fruiting

- apples 3737

- strawberries 1113

growth regulators

- apricots 5662

- feijoas 3382

- Ligustrum japonicum* 3382

- peas 10761

histology

- Adiantum capillus-veneris* 7237

- Nepeta racemosa* 5364

- irrigation, tea 815

light

- Borago officinalis* 6380

- oil palms 4628

- olives 11146

- magnetism, strawberries 197

models

- cauliflowers 1228

- tomatoes 7107

morphology

- Azara serrata* 6302

- Hamamelidaceae 1491

nutrition

- cauliflowers 5880

- Vaccinium ashei* 3866

Leaves cont.

development cont.

- phenology, *Macadamia* 5437

photoperiod

- celeriac 3146
Urceolina grandiflora 9091
Welsh onions 5832

physiology

- bananas 7521, 7523
cabbages 5027

- cucumbers 3047

- okras 10772

- pruning, hazelnuts 1016

- ringing, pummelos 9244

shade

- cucumbers 9814

- tomatoes 6004, 9814

- slopes, coconuts 4592

- spacing, oil palms 4628

temperature

- Allium oreophilum* 9990

- apples 3725

- cabbages 5882

- cauliflowers 1228

- celeriac 3146

- grapes 3910

- Hyacinthoides hispanica* 9996

- Puschkinia scilloides* 7228

- roses 2410

- strawberries 8762

- Urceolina grandiflora* 9091

- training, grapes 10612

- ultraviolet radiation, *Petunia* 3187

- water relations, *Begonia argenteo-*

- guttata* 3221

- water stress, *Begonia argenteo-gut-*

- tata* 2296

drop

growth regulators

- apples 7712

- olives 3504, 11160

- oranges 4523

- Radermachera sinica* 535

- rootstock scion relationships, roses

- 10074

- shade, olives 11157

snow

- Phyllodoce aleutica* 10985

- Rhododendron aureum* 10985

- flavour, biochemistry, Chinese cabbages

- 3998

fragrance

biochemistry

- Lamiaceae 8302

- Rosa rugosa* 2411

initiation

cultivars

- nectarines 5681

- peaches 5681

growth regulators

- peas 10761

- Rhododendron simsii* 7314

models

- nectarines 5681

- peaches 5681

injuries

- calcium, strawberries 1120

fertilizers

- Capsicum* 4018

- cucumbers 4018

- melons 4018

- pears 10543

- pests, tomatoes 8067

pollution

- melons 4610

- plants 5574

- watermelons 4610

mechanical properties

- physiology, grapes 1146

- water relations, grapes 1146

movement

- light, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 360-361,

- 8913

- measurement, *Phaseolus vulgaris*

- 1274

- photoperiod, *Mimosa pudica* 609

physiology

- Oxalis regnellii* 4277

- Phaseolus coccineus* 2123

- temperature, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8913

- ultrastructure, *Mimosa pudica* 4409

Leaves cont.

- movement cont.
 - water relations, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8913
 - position
 - nutrition, Chinese cabbages 2073
 - photosynthesis, *Capsicum* 2159
 - physiology, *Hedera helix* 1500
 - responses, grapes 6924
 - production, Jordan, onions 1172
 - quality
 - cultivars, sweet potatoes 8090
 - pruning, tea 8499
 - reviews, tea 2637
 - seasonal variation, tea 4654, 6610
 - senescence, growth regulators, *Lilium longiflorum* 6196
 - shape
 - growth regulators, *Pilea cadierei* 6234
 - juvenility, *Begonia dregei* 4249
 - size
 - analysis, almonds 8579
 - cultural methods, woody plants 8240
 - growth regulators
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 10027
 - mangos 5502
 - pollution, plants 5574
 - shade, *Arachniodes adiantiformis* 10027
 - variegation
 - classification, woody plants 5299
 - fertilizers, *Codiaeum variegatum* 4305
 - growth regulators, *Schefflera arboricola* 4316, 6235
 - light, *Codiaeum variegatum* 4305
 - photosynthesis
 - Agonis flexuosa* 2418
 - Nerium oleander* 2418
- Lecanopteris lomarioides**, taxonomy, nomenclature 8192
- Leccinum scabrum**, composition 6106
- Lectins**
- characterization
 - Iris* 9984
 - jackfruits, reviews 6549
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 3155
 - determination
 - Camellia sasanqua* 574
 - Sophora japonica* 574
 - metabolism
 - biochemistry, peas 386
 - physiology, Jerusalem artichokes 1201
 - responses, tomatoes 5149
- Ledebouria socialis**, anthers, histology 7227
- Ledum palustre**, plant, composition 9207
- Lea coccinea**, planting stock, production, containers 7235
- Leeks**
- bolting
 - photoperiod 2028
 - temperature 2028
 - cropping systems, sequential cropping 7873
 - cultivars, disease resistance 7879, 10652
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3930, 4966, 5875, 6945, 7873, 9651, 10656
 - phosphorus 9651, 10657
 - potassium 9651
 - harvesting
 - equipment 9626
 - harvesting date, assessment 10656
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 9626
 - herbicides, injuries 9650
 - in vitro culture
 - cell suspensions 2026
 - embryos 2026
 - propagation, micropropagation 8823, 10655
 - protoplasts 1170, 2027
 - somatic embryogenesis 8823
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 4949
 - responses 10656
 - mulching, materials 4967
 - mycorrhizas 6944, 7880, 8825, 10657
 - nutritive value 10656

Leeks cont.

- pest control, Thripidae 4967
 - plant
 - biochemistry 4953
 - composition 4964, 5812, 10656
 - development
 - assessment 8826
 - morphology 9652
 - flavour, biochemistry 2968
 - planting, spacing 4966, 9651
 - protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 278
 - reports, Belgium 1749
 - roots
 - development, assessment 1226
 - ultrastructure 6946
 - seedlings
 - abnormal development 2967
 - biochemistry 1171
 - emergence, sowing 9615
 - seeds
 - anatomy 9610-9611
 - cracking, assessment 10653
 - germination
 - biochemistry 10649
 - oxygen 10636
 - seed treatment 4965, 10654
 - temperature 4965, 10636
 - sowing
 - equipment 9615
 - techniques 9615
 - treatment 2967, 5797, 9612
 - soil conditioners, responses 9615
 - soilless culture
 - planting, planting date 6943
 - systems
 - hydroponics 6942
 - nutrient film techniques 8824
 - storage, quality, cultivars 7879
 - weed control 288, 9650
 - yields, weeds 9650
- Leguminosae** (see Fabaceae)
- Lemaireocereus queretaroensis**, shoots, development, seasonal variation 7511
- Lemaireocereus**
- fruits, characteristics 833
 - production, Mexico 833
- Lemaireocereus aragonii**, shoots, development, assessment 4311
- Lemaireocereus griseus**, production possibilities, Israel 9232
- Lemaireocereus gummosus**
- buds, fruiting potential 7510
 - epiphytes, *Fouquieria diguetii* 6218
 - plant, development, phenology 7510
 - production possibilities
 - Israel 9232, 11053
 - Mexico 7510
- Lemaireocereus queretaroensis**, production, Mexico 833
- Lemaireocereus thurberi**
- epiphytes, *Fouquieria diguetii* 6218
 - production possibilities, Israel 9232
 - shoots, morphology 3257
- Lemboglossum bictoniense**, flowers, development, anatomy 560
- Lemna aequinoctialis**, ornamental value 1455
- Lemons**
- as rootstocks, oranges 6424-6425
 - budding, techniques 9251
 - cultivars, characteristics, Albania 11065
 - cultural methods, India 4574
 - cuttings, cultural methods 7428
 - disease control, *Geotrichum candidum* 6512
 - disorders
 - chilling injury 3488, 4526, 7481, 7484, 8383
 - membranosis 8386, 8388
 - rind pitting 8388
 - fertilizers
 - iron 6461
 - nitrogen 7443
 - phosphorus 7443
 - potassium 7443
 - sulfur 5418
 - flowers
 - development
 - cultivars 6480
 - growth regulators 700
 - temperature 678

Lemons cont.

- flowers cont.
 - development cont.
 - water stress 678
 - initiation
 - growth regulators 3483
 - temperature 678
 - water stress 678
 - frost, resistance, assessment 6472
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 7464
 - composition 1617
 - quality, growth regulators 6481
 - set
 - cultivars 6480
 - growth regulators 3483
 - size, growth regulators 6511
 - growth regulators
 - gibberellic acid, responses 6512
 - kinetin, responses 6500
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 8361
 - high density planting
 - cultivars 7414
 - rootstocks 7414
 - in vitro culture
 - responses, salinity 8372
 - somatic embryogenesis 3464, 7413
 - irrigation
 - frequency 8360
 - responses 10197
 - systems 5409
 - water, salinity 6455
 - leaves
 - anatomy 5588
 - biochemistry 3476, 7464
 - composition 11090
 - mulching, materials 7428
 - nutrients
 - requirements, analysis 7435, 10203
 - uptake, rootstock scion relationships 6459
 - nutrition
 - iron 2511, 4505, 6462
 - reviews 10378
 - zinc 6462
 - pest control, *Biprorulus bibax* 2518
 - photosynthesis, photoinhibition 6470
 - plant, development, growth regulators 8361
 - pollen, morphology 11101
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 6435, 6455, 8350, 9251
 - nutrition 6466
 - yields 6428, 6431, 6434, 6437, 7414, 10181
 - rootstocks, disease resistance 10181
 - salinity, tolerance 4488
 - soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 6466
 - storage
 - diseases 4526-4527
 - disorders 3488, 4526, 7481, 7484, 8383, 8386, 8388
 - packing 4527
 - pest control 8383
 - quality, cultivars 1615
 - temperature 8383, 8386, 8388
 - treatment 4526, 6512, 7484, 8388, 9259
 - taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 692
 - transport, temperature 4527
- Lenophyllum latum**, taxonomy, new taxa 6230
- Lentinula boryana**
- growing media, composition 449
 - mycelium, growth 449
- Lentinula edodes**
- browning 9025
 - biochemistry 5171
 - composition 3150, 4169, 6117
 - conferences 6650
 - cultural methods, Germany 2241
 - development, biochemistry 4171
 - growing media
 - composition 449, 3154, 4170, 7158, 9026
 - utilization 450
 - in vitro culture, protoplasts 10854
 - mycelium, growth 449, 7149
 - protected cultivation, ventilation 10853

***Lentinula edodes* cont.**

- spawn, production 5179
- storage
 - biochemistry 7157
 - packing 9025
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 3933, 9025

Lentinus lepideus*, growing media, composition 6118**Lentinus subnudus*, toxicology 7148*****Leonotis leonurus*, trichomes 9195*****Leontopodium alpinum*, pollination, pollinators, Muscidae 4235*****Lepanthes*, taxonomy, keys 8217*****Lepanthes caritensis*, taxonomy, new taxa 6254*****Lepanthes cochlearifolia*, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 5284*****Lepanthes disticha*, taxonomy, keys 8217*****Lepanthopsis floripetala*, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 5284*****Lepidium* (see also *Cress*)*****Lepidoptera***

- cabbages 2082
- Chamaeleaucium uncinatum* 600
- medicinal plants 10128
- pears 1062

Lepiota rhacodes*, composition 5172**Lepista nebularis*, composition 4161, 5172, 6106*****Lepista sordida*, lawns and turf 2332*****Leporella*, taxonomy, anatomy 540*****Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, aubergines 8948*****Leptopharsa heveae*, oil palms 2613*****Leptospermum scoparium***

- cultivars, ornamental value 2434
- production possibilities, New Zealand 2453

Leptospermum variabile*, cultivars, characteristics, New Zealand 2434**Lepus*, apples 2755*****Lesotho*, vegetables, cultural methods 7871*****Lespedeza striata***

- as cover crops
 - Cercis canadensis* 6306
 - Lagerstroemia* 6306

Lettuce infectious yellows virus*, melons 10305**Lettuces***

- allelopathy 4981, 8087, 10288

- cover crops, responses 10685

- cropping systems

- intercropping 276

- sequential cropping 7873

- cultivars

- assessment

- Belgium 5850

- Brazil 5001

- Poland 4937

- Turkey 9681

- characteristics, USA 2054

- composition 10692

- disease resistance 2053

- nutrition 2060

- cultural methods

- Belgium 2052

- Italy 2001

- Netherlands 2052

- South Africa 9685

- USA 274

- disease control

- Botrytis* 10690

- Botrytis cinerea* 1212

- Bremia lactucae* 1211, 3002, 6978, 10690

- Microdochium panattonianum* 7910

- Rhizoctonia solani* 10690

- Sclerotinia minor* 2061-2062

- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7908

- disorders

- russet spotting 5009

- tipburn 2996, 5860, 5862

- economics, UK 8540

- fertilizers 9411, 9688

- iron 3977

- nitrogen 3000, 3026, 3930, 4998, 5857, 5860, 5862, 6977, 7873, 7909, 8856, 9692, 9694, 10688

- phosphorus 8849-8850, 8857, 9694, 10687

- zinc 3977

Lettuces* cont.*green manures 8855****growing media**

- amendments 4092, 5006

- composition 6975

growth regulators

- gibberellins, composition 7912

- growth inhibitors, responses 5863

harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 9698***in vitro* culture, histology 6980****intercropping, soyabeans 276****irrigation**

- fertigation 9694, 10688

- frequency 10684

- requirements, determination 4949, 6971

- responses 7907

- systems 9397, 10688

leaves

- biochemistry 3003, 3979, 9461

- soilless culture 5856

- browning, biochemistry 2063

- composition 285, 5811, 7906, 9628, 9693, 9696, 10688, 10692, 10694

- senescence 5864

manures 2693, 10687**mulching, responses 277, 7907, 9688, 10685****mycorrhizas 6976, 10686****nutrients, uptake, soilless culture 9690****nutrition**

- cadmium 2060, 3001, 7935, 8859

- calcium 3975-3976

- iron 8859, 9624

- manganese 8859

- molybdenum 2013

- nitrogen 315, 1221-1222, 2059, 2999, 3974

- phosphorus 3975-3976, 9622

- trace elements 10689

- vanadium 8858

- zinc 8859

nutritive value 7909**organic culture, reviews 2007****pest control**

- Agromyzidae 10690

- Aphidoidea 10690

- Liriomyza huidobrensis* 10690

- Myzus persicae* 9695

- Noctuidae 10690

photosynthesis

- carbon dioxide 3972

- temperature 3972

plant

- composition 2022, 4959, 5810, 5812, 8812, 9627

- development

- models 314, 1222, 3978, 6979

- nutrition 1221-1222, 7922

- temperature 2055, 7911

plant residues, utilization, disease control 1329**planting, planting date 4937, 7909, 9697****pollution**

- carbon dioxide 6938

- heavy metals 4942, 5003, 7906, 8809

- industrial wastes 2687

- nitrogen oxides 3972

- polychlorinated dibenzodioxins 2056

- polychlorinated dibenzofurans 2056

- radionuclides 5854-5855, 6660, 7868, 10369

protected cultivation

- carbon dioxide 278

- cultural methods 5578

- heating systems 2996

- light 2996, 9687, 10692

- microclimate 5578

- systems

- greenhouses 314

- plastic film 4948

- plastic tunnels 4947-4948, 5005

- row covers 5004

- ventilation 9686

protoplasts, physiology, senescence 5864**roots**

- development

- cultural methods 5805

- irrigation 2059

Lettuces* cont.*roots cont.****development cont.**

- models 2999

- nutrition 2059

- physiology 8860, 10691

- injuries, soilless culture 9689

- salinity, responses 2057

- sap, composition 281, 7913

seedlings**development**

- growth regulators 3932

- light 5007

emergence

- soil inoculation 5858

- sowing 9615

production

- containers 9683

- cultural methods 2676, 3000, 9614

- growing media 4092, 9683-9684, 10683

- models 5853

- protected cultivation 3971

- treatment 5857

seeds**germination 7905**

- allelopathy 9617

- biochemistry 313

- growing media 3929

- growth regulators 8848

- inhibitors 8848

- models 3970

- seed treatment 4940, 5851

- storage 5851

- temperature 9682

production, cultural methods 9697**sowing**

- equipment 1210, 9615

- sowing date 5005

- techniques 9615

storage, biochemistry 10682**treatment 5002, 5852****viability, assessment 1163****vigour, tests 2949****shoots, development, models 2999****soil amendments 2997, 5859, 7908, 9691, 9706****soil conditioners, responses 9615, 10684****soil solarization 2061-2062****soilless culture**

- growing media 6972, 8854, 10683

nutrient solutions

- aeration 9690

- composition 8851, 9689, 9693

- pH 6974

- temperature 9693, 10700

nutrition 2998, 3931, 3974, 5861**responses 3973****systems**

- aeroponics 2058, 8853

- assessment 8852

Leucadendron nobile, cut foliage, vase life 4354

Leucadendron salignum, cut foliage, vase life 4354

Leucaena

as cover crops, coffee 4597
shelterbelts, *Litchi* 2536

Leucaena leucocephala

as green manures
cabbages 3987
tomatoes 8046

Leucanthemum superbum

flowers, initiation, photoperiod 6177
growing media, composition 10896
planting stock, storage 1384
weed control 8112

Leucinodes orbonalis, aubergines 1307, 8947

Leucobryum glaucum, as weeds, container grown plants 2379

Leucocoryne, flowers, initiation, cultural methods 4275

Leucojum aestivum

ecology, Slovakia 515
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 507

Leucopaxillus cerealis, surveys, Turkey 4160

Leucoptera malifoliella, fruit crops 909

Leucosceptrum, taxonomy, morphology 10114

Leucospermum, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8223

Leucospermum cordifolium

cuttings, sources, cultural methods 3396
fertilizers

nitrogen 3396
phosphorus 3396

planting stock, production, cultural methods 3396

seeds, development, anatomy 9162

Leuzea carthamoides

inflorescences, morphology 1580
leaves, morphology 1580
roots, composition 1580

Leveillula taurica, *Capsicum* 396, 10775

Lewisia

cultural methods, UK 1416
geographical distribution 1416

Liatris spicata

corms, biochemistry 1440
growth regulators

ACC, metabolism 1440
ethylene, metabolism 1440

plant, development, growth regulators 1440

shoots, development, photoperiod 9997

Lichens, reviews 8289

Light (see also Dark; Photoperiodism;

Shade)

artificial light

apples 3744
Begonia hiemalis 1428

cucumbers 4039

loquats 1634

strawberries 3879

Ziziphus mauritiana 1710

blue light

Adiantum capillus-veneris 10935

Anemia phyllitidis 4297

apples 968, 3744

Argyranthemum frutescens 7201

Begonia hiemalis 1428

Codiaeum variegatum 4305

Cymbidium goeringii 10048

Gelidium sesquipedale 10150

Lavandula intermedia 7367

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

4315

olives 11146

peas 5955

roses 9151

Tagetes erecta 4245

Vicia faba 365

far red light

Adiantum capillus-veneris 10935

Argyranthemum frutescens 3191, 7201

chrysanthemums 3173

cucumbers 342, 4031

garlic 8816

Light cont.

far red light cont.

grapes 8795-8796

horticultural crops 4680

Impatiens walleriana 488

Lavandula intermedia 7367

lettuces 5851

Lilium 10911

roses 9151

Tagetes erecta 4245

tomatoes 8030

Vaccinium myrtillus 9547

interception

assessment

apples 6720, 7714

coconuts 768

grapes 5769, 7835, 8795-8797

greenhouse crops 9625

kiwifruits 6837

nectarines 5690

oranges 8356

defoliation, grapes 1960

Erythroxylum coca 4449

Erythroxylum novogranatense 4449

measurement, fruit crops 5592

models, oil palms 800

rootstock scion relationships, apples

5623

seasonal variation, apples 2756

training, apples 5621-5623

intermittent light, *Impatiens walleriana*

488

light intensity

Adiantum capillus-veneris 6220

Alstroemeria 3239

Ammothamnus lehmannii 1569

apples 2757, 3744

bananas 5457, 8427

Begonia 9977

Borago officinalis 6380

broccoli 8864

Capsicum 4074, 4078, 8943

carnations 4201

Catharanthus roseus 3426

celery 2222

chestnuts 1867

Chinese cabbages 3993

chrysanthemums 473, 4208

Codiaeum variegatum 4305

coffee 6569

cucumbers 4040

Dipteryx alata 4656

Eugenia dysenterica 11259

Freesia 8155

grapefruits 10216

grapes 229, 248, 4923, 6910, 8794-

8796, 9583

Guzmania monostachia 4296

Hamelia patens 7337

Hancornia speciosa 4659

Hibiscus syriacus 2432

Impatiens walleriana 489

Iris pumila 4256

kiwifruits 1915

lettuces 9687, 10692

mandarins 10216

mangosteens 825

nectarines 113

ornamental plants 2252, 3161, 9925

peas 375

Phalaenopsis 4344, 7284

Pharbitis nil 2270, 3182, 6165

Phaseolus vulgaris 5942

Pimelea ciliata 7342

poinsettias 3340

roses 591, 3366, 7320, 9151

spinach 9674

Tanacetum cinerariifolium 2464

tomatoes 428, 473, 5137, 7097

vegetables 283

Vicia faba 7042

light transmission

cucumbers 9750

oil palms 800

tomatoes 6008-6009, 7079

natural light

pears 1890

perception, cucumbers 9750

polarized light, *Adiantum capillus-veneris*

10935

quality

apples 968

Light cont.

quality cont.

Capsicum 10782

chrysanthemums 5196

Codiaeum variegatum 4305

olives 11146

ornamental plants 2252

pears 10544

roses 6296

red light

Adiantum capillus-veneris 10935

Anemia phyllitidis 4297

apples 968, 3744

Argyranthemum frutescens 7201

Begonia hiemalis 1428

Citrus iyo 11109

cucumbers 342, 4031, 10733

Cymbidium goeringii 10048

Dryopteris paleacea 1460

Gelidium sesquipedale 10150

grapes 8795-8796

horticultural crops 4680

Impatiens walleriana 488

Lavandula intermedia 7367

lettuces 5851

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

4315

olives 11120

peas 5955

Pharbitis nil 6163

roses 9151

Tagetes erecta 4245

tomatoes 2200

Vaccinium myrtillus 9547

reflection, *Citrus* 3455

supplementary light

Capsicum 8933, 10782

chrysanthemums 7188

Exacum affine 6166

greenhouse crops 4683

Iris pumila 4255

lettuces 2996, 5007, 9687, 10692

Lilium longiflorum 5227

Marrubium vulgare 8318

ornamental plants 2252

Pelargonium hortorum 6166

roses 586, 3361, 4379, 8259, 10076,

10989, 10991

Saintpaulia 8135

Scaevola 9068

strawberries 4896, 7804-7805, 9551

Thymus vulgaris 8307, 11027-11028

tomatoes 9845

transmission, olives 724

Lignans

biochemistry, *Zanthoxylum schinifolium*

7393

biosynthesis, *Forsythia viridissima* 5330

metabolism, biochemistry, reviews 5591

production, cultural methods, *Silybum*

marianum 6389

taxonomy

Silybum eburneum 6388

Silybum marianum 6388

Lignin

biochemistry

ornamental plants, reviews 8117

roses 4386

characterization, black currants 4850

composition

fennel 10108

guavas 6582

oil palms 2614

roses 4386, 7327

Ligularia fischeri

seeds

germination

light 2004

seed treatment 2004

temperature 2004

Ligusticum officinale (see *Cnidium*

officinale)

Ligustrina amurensis (see *Syringa*

reticulata)

Ligustrum japonicum

growth regulators, paclobutrazol,

responses 5334

leaves, development, growth regulators

3382

nutrition, nitrogen 5335

Ligustrum japonicum cont.

- plant
 - development
 - light 5335
 - measurement 4405
 - nutrition 5335

Ligustrum lucidum

- cuttings
 - sources, etiolation 8275
 - treatment 8275
- frost, resistance, assessment 3319
- leaves, composition 5389

Ligustrum ovalifolium, photosynthesis, shade 5336**Ligustrum vulgare**

- growing media, composition 10969
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 10969
- pollen, composition 10970
- pollution, heavy metals 7306

Lilacs (see *Syringa*)**Liliaceae**, wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 4181**Lilicercis merdiger**, onions 2980**Lilium**

- breeding
 - in vitro* culture 2302
 - interspecific hybridization 2302
- bulbs
 - production, cultural methods 9082-9083
 - storage, temperature 4259
 - treatment 9083
- cut flowers, quality, cultural methods 4259
- cuttings, treatment 9083
- disease control
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2307
 - lily symptomless carlavirus 2307
- in vitro* culture, embryos 2302
- plant
 - development
 - light 10911
 - photoperiod 10911
 - shade 10911
- pollen
 - development
 - biochemistry 5229
 - physiology 10913
 - tubes, ultrastructure 5230
- pollination
 - compatibility 9084
 - techniques 9084
- propagation, techniques 9082
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5578
 - microclimate 5578
- shade, responses 10911
- weed control 10864

Lilium auratum

- pollen, tubes, development 10064
- seeds, development, assessment 10914

Lilium columbianum, shoots, development, assessment 10868**Lilium formolongi**, *in vitro* culture, protoplasts 2303**Lilium japonicum**

- in vitro* culture
 - callus, growth 2304
 - explants, sources 6194
 - organogenesis 2304
 - propagation, micropropagation 2305, 4258, 6194

Lilium longiflorum

- bulbs
 - production, cultural methods 9082
 - quality, assessment 3230
- flowers
 - biochemistry 4261
 - exudates 508
 - physiology 3232
 - treatment 3232
- fungicides, injuries 9986
- growing media, water relations 3229
- growth retardation, growth regulators 8160
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 5228
 - propagation, micropropagation 5227
 - protoplasts 8158-8159
 - techniques 8159

Lilium longiflorum cont.

- leaves, senescence, growth regulators 6196
- nutrition, boron 3678
- plant
 - development
 - light 10911
 - photoperiod 10911
 - shade 10911
 - physiology 1434
- pollen
 - biochemistry 6197
 - cytology 9987
 - development, anatomy 10912
 - germination, physiology 509
 - tubes
 - composition 2308, 8161
 - development 508-509, 7221, 8163
 - ultrastructure 510
- pollination
 - compatibility 9084
 - techniques 9084

Lilium maculatum

- bulbs, dormancy, physiology 4260
- in vitro* culture
 - explants, sources 2306
 - protoplasts 506

Lilium regale

- bulbs, production, cultural methods 9082
- flowers, ultrastructure 8162

Lilium rhodopaeum, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 507, 1433**Lilium speciorubel**, *in vitro* culture, protoplasts 506**Lilium speciosum**

- bulbs
 - dormancy, growth regulators 3231
 - in vitro* culture 3231
 - production, cultural methods 9082
 - sprouting, cultural methods 6195

Lily-of-the-valley (see *Convallaria majalis*)**Lily symptomless carlavirus**, *Lilium* 2307**Lime**

- utilization
 - fertilizers
 - cauliflowers 323
 - garlic 10651
 - Ilex crenata* 10978
 - olives 10253
 - pears 3801
 - pest control
 - almonds 9504
 - peaches 9504
 - soil amendments
 - cauliflowers 5871
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 6360
 - lawns and turf 2330
 - pears 9514
 - plums 9514
 - satsumas 11088
 - strawberries 194
 - tomatoes 3111, 4105

Limes

- flowers, development, growth regulators 6481
- fruits
 - biochemistry 7464
 - composition 1792, 10232
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 708, 7432
 - storage 2503
- landscaping, USA 10166
- leaves, biochemistry 7464
- nutrition, phosphorus 6457
- photosynthesis, photoinhibition 6470
- pollination, biology 10167
- roots, development, rootstock scion relationships 6457
- rootstock scion relationships
 - nutrition 6457
 - yields 6428
- salinity, tolerance 9250
- soilless culture, growing media 9250
- taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 692

Limestone

- utilization
 - casing, mushrooms 2236, 3152, 10851
 - soil amendments, oranges 7452-7453

Limonia acidissima, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9379**Limonium**

- cut flowers
 - production, Kenya 8108
 - vase life 10897
- plant, biochemistry 5217
- Limonium calaminare**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7209
- Limonium catalaunicum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7209
- Limonium dichotomum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7209
- Limonium dufourii**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7209
- Limonium gibertii**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7209
- Limonium peregrinum**
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 4406
 - phosphorus 4406
 - potassium 4406
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 1417
- Limonium perezii**, plant, biochemistry 5217
- Limonium santapolense**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 5218
- Limonium sinuatum**
 - cultivars, disease resistance 5219
 - seeds, sowing, sowing date 9961

Limonooids

- composition
 - Citrus ichangensis* 3482
 - mandarins 2534
 - pummelos 2523
 - satsumas 10236
- metabolism
 - cultivars, satsumas 3490
 - development, citrons 4520
 - seasonal variation, satsumas 3490

Lincus lobuliger, coconuts 11201**Lindera benzoin**, plant, composition 2446**Linum grandiflorum**, flowers, colour, biochemistry 8144**Lipaphis erysimi**, radishes 5043**Liparis liliifolia**, seeds, germination, assessment 4319**Lipids**

- biochemistry
 - bananas 5466
 - carnations 7035
 - coconuts 9311
 - cucumbers 5923
 - Elaeagnus angustifolia* 1122
 - oil palms 11231
 - olives, reviews 1639
 - peaches 5704
 - peas 383
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7035
 - tomatoes 7119
- biosynthesis
 - Hevea* 3623
 - horticultural crops 7643
 - olives, reviews 2547
 - spinach 5843
- characterization, *Curupira tefeensis* 5391
- composition
 - apples 10470
 - Botryococcus braunii* 2492
 - cucumbers 7025
 - Flammulina velutipes* 8096
 - grapes 270, 1982, 3917
 - Hevea* 5539
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 4462
 - Indigofera enneaphylla* 6391
 - olives 734
 - pecans 131
 - Phoenix sylvestris* 6391
 - Ruta graveolens* 1584
 - Smyrniolum perfoliatum* 2460
 - tomatoes 9000
 - Trachyspermum ammi* 10109
 - walnuts 3841
 - Withania somnifera* 6391
 - Zingiber officinale* 4421
- determination, pecans 7754
- metabolism
 - age, pecans 5715
 - biochemistry, algae 6401
 - cultivars, hazelnuts 1027
 - development
 - grapes 3921
 - oil palms 7561
 - pineapples 2620

Lipids *cont.*metabolism *cont.*

germination

coconuts 10281

Trachyspermum ammi 10109

walnuts 9531

growth regulators, *Capsicum* 2164, 3092*in vitro* culture

carrots 6090

celery 4446

Morinda citrifolia 4446*Spathoglottis plicata* 3310*Tabernaemontana divaricata* 4446

light, pineapples 2620

maturity, avocados 3453

ozone, peas 5950, 8922

ripening

bananas 4584

Capsicum 4079

olives 11154

salinity

melons 8471

peas 9768

Phaseolus vulgaris 354*Simmondsia chinensis* 4460

seasonal variation, tea 7589

senescence

chrysanthemums 8127

Iris 9985

watercress 5897

storage

almonds 7679

apples 3748

Capsicum 7069

cucumbers 4969

hazelnuts 1027

onions 4969

peas 9774

tomatoes 2173, 3140

temperature

Capsicum 4075*Cucurbita pepo* 7953

melons 8471

water stress, peas 1284

Lippia turbinata, wild plants, utilization, Argentina 1567*Liquidambar*, books 2653*Liquidambar styraciflua*

fruits, set, growth regulators 4414

planting stock, production, cultural methods 6329

Liquorice (see *Glycyrrhiza*)*Liriodendron chinense*, pollen, ultrastructure 608*Liriodendron tulipifera*, pollen, ultrastructure 608*Liriomyza huidobrensis*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1267*Liriomyza trifolii*, tomatoes 5135, 8067*Liriope*, taxonomy, nomenclature 2317*Liriope muscari*, weed control 6137-6138*Lisianthus russellianus* (see *Eustoma grandiflorum*)*Listera*, ecology, Canada 542**Litchi**

cropping systems, intercropping 7629

cultivars

assessment, Australia 1620

composition 8398

consumer preferences 10166

cultural methods, Israel 6518

drought

protection 1622

responses 1621-1622

fertilizers

nitrogen 1624, 5433, 8396, 9266, 10245

phosphorus 1624-1625, 5433, 8396, 10245

potassium 1624-1625, 5433, 8396, 10245

flowers

development

cultural methods 1625

temperature 678

water stress 678

initiation

temperature 678

water stress 678

thinning, responses 1627

Litchi *cont.*

fruits

browning, storage 6519, 9268

colour

storage 1632, 4537, 6520-6521, 10247

reviews 1633

development

humidity 4522

water stress 4522

drop

growth regulators 5434

pollination 11114

set

physiology 4536

pollination 684, 2537

growth retardation, growth regulators

1623

handling, techniques, reviews 3454

inflorescences, development, assessment

1626

irregular bearing, cultural methods 1626

irrigation, responses 720

landscaping, USA 10166

leaves, composition 4534, 7491, 8396, 8398

nutrients

requirements

analysis 4534, 9265

assessment 7491

translocation 721

photosynthesis

measurement 9267

water stress 7492

physiology, books 5552

plant

development

physiology 8398

temperature 3496

pollen

germination

culture media 1627

storage 1628

temperature 1627

morphology 1628

pollination

pollinators

Apidae 684, 1629, 2537

insects 1629

production

Australia 3495

France 3659

Israel 1619

Italy 3660

reviews 4533

ringing, responses 1625

roots, composition 8398

rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 10244

seeds

development

biochemistry 10246

physiology 1630

treatment 11113

viability

drying 4575

moisture content 4575

shelterbelts 2536

shoots

biochemistry, flowering 8397

composition 8398

storage

biochemistry 1632

reviews 1633

systems

assessment 1658, 6521

cold storage 9268

controlled atmosphere storage 2711

treatment 1631, 1633, 6519, 9268, 10247

transpiration, measurement 9267

water stress, responses 719, 4535, 7490, 7492

wind, injuries 4565, 10265

yearbooks 852

Lithops, seeds, germination, age 7258*Lithops coleorum*, taxonomy, new taxa 4312*Lithops marmorata*, flowers, fragrance, assessment 1375*Lithospermum erythrorhizon*, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 3431, 6353**Lithuania**, *Vaccinium myrtillus*, ecology 8739*Livistona chinensis*, fruits, composition 3383**Lobelia cardinalis**

ornamental value 1455

pollination, biology 1418

Lobelia erinus

flowers, colour, biochemistry 10898

plant, height, temperature 7179

planting stock, storage 9934

Lobesia botrana

fruit crops 3679

grapes 6916, 7846

Lobularia maritima, planting stock, storage 9934**Lockhartia**, taxonomy, new taxa 5271**Loeselia mexicana**, cultural methods, UK 10093**Lolium**

as cover crops, cabbages 9705

cultivars, identification 6206

leaves, colour, measurement 6206

species, identification 6206

Lolium multiflorum, as cover crops, apples 1825**Lolium perenne**

as cover crops

Asparagus 5960

raspberries 6861

as weeds

broccoli 9704

lawns and turf 6210

cultivars

assessment

Denmark 10005

USA 10927-10929

characteristics, USA 5241

drainage 9094

durability 3249, 4286, 6207, 10003-10004

ecology, Czech Republic 1452

fertilizers

calcium 1447

magnesium 1447

nitrogen 1449, 6217

phosphorus 6217

potassium 1447, 6217

grass clippings 1447, 1452

growing media, composition 10927

growth retardation, growth regulators 4293

herbicides, residues 10010

insecticides, injuries 10015

manures 3254

nutrition

phosphorus 10928

potassium 10929

quality, assessment 6209

seeds, mixtures 3249, 6209

species

assessment, USA 9094

plant competition 6209

transpiration

measurement 10016

water stress 10016

weed control 8177, 10010, 10925

Longans

cultivars, assessment, Australia 5435

growth regulators, gibberellins, metabolism 4538

reviews 4533

seeds

viability

drying 4575

moisture content 4575

storage, systems, assessment 1658

wind, injuries 4565, 10265

Longidorus attenuatus, stone fruits 9412**Longidorus elongatus**, stone fruits 9412**Longidorus macrosoma**, stone fruits 9412**Lonicera**

breeding, Sweden 570

fruits, composition 2909

taxonomy, nomenclature 1125

Lonicera altaica, wild plants, utilization, Russia 10400**Lonicera boczkarnikovae**, taxonomy, nomenclature 8769

Lonicera caerulea

- leaves, morphology 4407
- taxonomy, morphology 4407

Lonicera edulis

- production possibilities, Slovakia 2909
- wild plants, utilization, Russia 10400

Lonicera japonica, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 4408***Lonicera kesselringii***

- production possibilities, Slovakia 2909
- wild plants, utilization, Russia 10400

Lonicera korolkowii, winter hardiness, assessment 2380***Lonicera nitida***, planting stock, production, containers 6322***Lonicera regeliana***, taxonomy, nomenclature 8769***Lonicera turczaninowii***, production possibilities, Slovakia 2909***Lonicera xylosteoides***, winter hardiness, assessment 2380***Lophira lanceolata***, seeds, composition 5388***Lophocereus schottii***, shoots, morphology 3257**Loquats**

- buds, development, climate 6522
 - conferences 1742
 - cultivars, assessment, Italy 11115
 - cultural methods
 - Italy 4539
 - Spain 3662
 - disease control
 - Clasterosporium eriotryae* 10249
 - Erythricium salmonicolor* 10249
 - Glomerella cingulata* 10249
 - Pestalotiopsis eriotryicola* 10249
 - Rosellinia necatrix* 10249
 - disorders 10249
 - flowers, thinning, growth regulators 5436
 - forcing 1634
 - fruits
 - colour, maturity 7493
 - composition 910
 - development, assessment 6523
 - maturity
 - assessment 6524
 - biochemistry 7493
 - quality
 - cultivars 11115
 - growth regulators 8399
 - size, growth regulators 1635
 - leaves, composition 910
 - nutrients, requirements, assessment 10248
 - planting, spacing 1634
 - planting stock, production, containers 7235
 - production, France 3659
 - protected cultivation, systems, greenhouses 1634
 - shade, responses 1634
 - storage
 - physiology 4540
 - systems
 - cold storage 3497, 4540
 - controlled atmosphere storage 3497
 - trichomes 10384
 - vascular system 910, 3680
- Loropetalum chinense***, cultivars, characteristics, Canada 5294
- Lotus corniculatus***
- as cover crops, broccoli 5869, 7926, 9712
 - as weeds, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6874
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 523
- Lucuma* (see *Pouteria*)**
- Luffa acutangula***
- planting, spacing 3032
 - seeds
 - germination
 - salinity 3032
 - temperature 3032
- Luffa aegyptiaca***, reports, Costa Rica 21
- Lumbricus***, lawns and turf 8185
- Lupinus***, as cover crops, temperate fruits 9426
- Lupinus havardii***, production, USA 2287
- Lupinus polyphyllus***, planting stock, storage 1384
- Lupinus texensis***, production, USA 2287

Luzuriaga radicans, cultural methods, UK 10962***Lycaste***, taxonomy, new taxa 5271***Lycopersicon* (see also *Tomatoes*)*****Lycoriella auripila***, mushrooms 9917***Lycoriella mali***, mushrooms 2235, 9917***Lygodium japonicum***

- in vitro culture
 - propagation, responses 6222
 - protoplasts 6222

Lygus hesperus, strawberries 10587***Lymantria dispar***

- apples 7700
- chestnuts 10500

Lymantria mathura, chestnuts 10500***Lyophyllum decastes***

- growing media, composition 9919
- mycelium, growth 9919

Lyophyllum shimeji, composition 8097***Lyperanthus nigricans***, taxonomy, anatomy 540***Lyperanthus serratus***, taxonomy, anatomy 540***Lyperanthus suaveolens***, taxonomy, anatomy 540***Lysimachia congestiflora***

- plant
 - development
 - photoperiod 6178
 - temperature 6178

Lythrum

- ecology, USA 2288
- reproduction, biology 2288

Lythrum alatum, pollination, compatibility 3202***Lythrum salicaria***

- pollination, compatibility 3202
- reproduction, biology 491

Lythrum virgatum, pollination, compatibility 3202***Maackia amurensis***

- cuttings, treatment 2435
- fertilizers, nitrogen 6264, 7339
- roots, nodulation 7339

Macadamia

- conferences 5563
- cover crops, cultural methods 2539
- cultivars, flowering date 5437
- cultural methods, Italy 4541
- defoliation, responses 5438
- disease control, books 9382
- disorders, books 9382
- drying
 - measurement 723
 - techniques 2540
- flowers, development, phenology 5437
- fruits, drop, cultural methods 722
- fungicides, responses 722
- insecticides, responses 722
- leaves
 - anatomy 5588
 - development, phenology 5437
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 5439
- pest control, rats 9270
- physiology, books 5552
- pollination, pollinators, Apidae 6525
- production
 - Australia 9269
 - France 3659
 - South Africa 2538
 - USA 2538
- production possibilities, Australia 2538
- ringing, responses 5438

Macedonia

- almonds, cultivars 4693-4694
- apricots, cultivars 4755
- cauliflowers, cultivars 5037
- plums, cultivars 4824

Macroclonium

- taxonomy
 - keys 3282
 - new taxa 3282, 5271

Macrohyporia extensa, growing media, composition 9920***Macrolepiota***, composition 4161***Macrophomina phaseolina***

- Citrullus lanatus* var. *fistulosus* 10307
- Euphorbia antisiphilitica* 5392
- melons 9334
- tomatoes 8046

Macropidia* (see also *Anigozanthos*)**Macrosiphum euphorbiae***, tomatoes 8987***Macrosiphum rosae***, roses 10883***Madeira***, ethnobotany 3437**Magnesium**

composition

- apples 932, 937, 6698
- bananas 4581, 8433
- Capsicum* 1299
- Citrus* 10222
- coffee 9318
- figs 103
- grapes 9605
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 4462
- Lagenaria siceraria* 4052
- leeks 10656
- Malva neglecta* 3079
- mandarins 4498
- oranges 4489, 4498
- pears 10547
- pecans 3830, 8689
- pineapples 5527
- plums 6821
- Poncirus trifoliata* 10222
- raspberries 9545
- Telfairia occidentalis* 4052
- tomatoes 1321
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3865
- watermelons 4052

deficiency

- chrysanthemums 4203
- Citrus volkameriana* 5416
- grapes 3904, 10617
- kohlrabi 3991
- mangoes 9342
- melons 9328
- oranges 10214
- ornamental palms 8241
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5937, 5940-5941
- spinach 5841
- Syzygium aromaticum* 2449
- tomatoes 46, 4108
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4877

determination, *Hevea* 10327

fertilizers

- apples 9452, 10473
- coffee 4598, 9317
- garlic 2023
- grapes 1140, 3904
- Hevea* 10328
- hops 11031
- Ilex crenata* 575
- lawns and turf 1447, 2330
- melons 9328
- oranges 8363, 10212
- raspberries 5743
- satsumas 11087
- tea 5541, 7586, 7588
- tomatoes 7100, 8051
- Vaccinium ashei* 3866
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4877

metabolism

- age, tomatoes 5130
- calcium
 - coffee 9319
 - Vaccinium ashei* 3866
- carbon dioxide, tomatoes 8963
- climate, grapes 250
- cultivars, figs 9497
- cultural methods, apples 959, 6722
- development, figs 9497
- disorders, aubergines 2168
- diurnal variation, tomatoes 5130
- fertilizers
 - apricots 8635
 - avocados 1591
 - Coriandrum sativum* 625
 - melons 4614
 - onions 294
- fruiting
 - apples 3737
 - satsumas 11083
- growing media
 - Capsicum* 5981
 - sour oranges 6458
- growth regulators
 - lemons 8361
 - Myrica rubra* 5452
 - peaches 1040
- humidity, apples 3724
- in vitro culture, kiwifruits 5731

Magnesium *cont.*metabolism *cont.*

irrigation

- mangoes 790, 2605
- olives 11137
- tomatoes 8036, 8963

light

- grapes 6910
- tomatoes 5130

nitrogen

- apples 9451
- avocados 4474
- Brassica chinensis* 5019
- Capsicum* 2158
- Cornus florida* 8269
- Cryptomeria japonica* 6273
- cucumbers 4019
- olives 11141
- oranges 10207
- tomatoes 9842

nutrition, garlic 8820

phosphorus

- apples 2743
- avocados 4474

potassium

- bananas 9302
- Ixodia achillaeioides* 9160
- olives 11141
- pruning, *Cornus florida* 8269
- rooting, poinsettias 9139
- rootstock scion relationships
- apples 963, 9438
- satsumas 3461
- watermelons 1676

salinity

- Brassica carinata* 7925
- lawns and turf 3245
- Moringa oleifera* 3432
- olives 11133
- tomatoes 8981
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 2639

seasonal variation

- almonds 7674
- Crataegus* 3842
- Litchi* 7491
- loquats 10248
- olives 11138
- tomatoes 9838

- soil pH, *Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1103

soil types

- Citrus* 2509
- Piper betle* 677
- soiless culture, strawberries 4897
- sulfur, tomatoes 9854
- temperature, spinach 9671
- vanadium, lettuces 8858
- water stress, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 4814
- waterlogging, grapes 9575
- zinc, tea 3627

nutrition

- apples 3725, 4734, 9452, 10475
- black currants 3858
- Brassica campestris* 10700
- Brassica chinensis* 10700
- cabbages 3987
- chrysanthemums 9053
- Cucurbita maxima* 332
- fruit crops 3694
- garlic 8820
- grapes 10628
- Hevea* 5536
- lettuces 10700
- Litchi* 721
- Macadamia* 5439
- mangoes 9342
- melons 9328
- Olearia phlogopappa* 11024
- olives 11138
- oranges 8363
- pawpaws 6597
- raspberries 5743
- tomatoes 4108, 6035, 6039

requirements

analysis

- Begonia hiemalis* 9978
- camarions 10871
- carrots 9007
- chrysanthemums 10871
- Gerbera* 10871
- grapes 10617

Magnesium *cont.*requirements *cont.*analysis *cont.*

- oranges 10211
- persimmons 3510
- Viola odorata* 9972

responses

- apples 3730
- cucumbers 5922, 8893
- Cucurbita maxima* 3054
- Petunia* 9060
- spinach 9669

treatment, apples 94

uptake

- Agave sisalana* 1558
- aubergines 5995
- cabbages 2071
- chrysanthemums 9053
- grapes 245, 1141, 3901
- kale 2071
- lemons 6459
- lettuces 8851
- melons 10302
- oil palms 6592
- peaches 10528
- peas 7979
- pistachios 5718
- pumpkins 3043
- quinces 10557
- Rhododendron lateritium* 10986
- tomatoes 4109, 6040, 8965, 9844
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 5747
- Vicia faba* 7979
- Viola odorata* 9972

Magnetism

responses

- Brassica* 9717
- strawberries 197
- tomatoes 5996

Magnolia

budding, techniques 3335

cuttings

types

- leaf bud cuttings 3335
- softwood cuttings 3335
- propagation, techniques 3335
- rootstocks, selection 3335

Magnolia acuminata × **Magnolia kobus**,
cultivars, characteristics, UK 10068**Magnolia cylindrica**, characteristics 4366**Magnolia delavayi**, reproduction, biology 4367**Magnolia denudata**, characteristics 3157**Magnolia grandiflora**

cuttings, treatment 3322

ovules, development, morphology 3337

Magnolia kobus, taxonomy, nomenclature 3334**Magnolia pyramidata**, *in vitro* culture,

somatic embryogenesis 2393

Magnolia scheidana, cuttings, production, techniques 3336**Magnolia soulangiana**, planting stock, production, containers 3313**Magnolia stellata**, characteristics 3157**Magnolia tomentosa**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3334**Magnolia virginiana**, characteristics 3157**Maharanga emodi**, leaves, anatomy 7385**Maianthemum dilatatum**, as weeds, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2884**Malawi**

tea, cultivars 11244-11245

tropical fruits, wild plants, utilization 744

Malaysia

cocoa, climate 9287

coconuts, climate 9287

Hevea

climate 9287

cultivars 5528-5530

medicinal plants

surveys 3425

utilization 3424

oil palms

climate 9287

production 5521, 6591

Malpighia emarginata, fruits, biochemistry, growth regulators 4661**Malpighia glabra**, wild plants, utilization, Amazonia 3528**Malpighia punicifolia**, pollination, biology 10167**Malus** (*see also* Apples)

cultivars

- assessment, USA 7340
- ornamental value 1802
- pest resistance 2724
- landscaping, urban sites 7340
- pollination, compatibility 6749

Malus baccata, as rootstocks, apples 10399**Malus baccata** × **apples**, winter hardiness, physiology 2699**Malus hupehensis**

- as rootstocks, apples 10399
- water stress, responses 2759

Malus prunifolia

as rootstocks, apples 3705, 6704

in vitro culture, organogenesis 1814**Malus sieversii**, as interstocks, apples 9437**Malus zumi**, planting stock, production, containers 6323**Malva neglecta**

- leaves, composition 3079
- nutritive value 3079

Mamestra brassicae

Brussels sprouts 10701

cabbages 10703

Mammals, ornamental plants, books 838**Mammea americana**, characteristics 11260**Mammillaria**, epiphytes, *Fouquieria columnaris* 6218**Mandarins**

as rootstocks

- Citrus iyo* 7409
- clementines 11072
- grapefruits 1597, 6430, 6441, 6454, 10182
- lemons 6466, 8350, 10181
- oranges 1596, 1598, 4489, 5407, 6432, 6454, 7417, 10183-10184, 10190, 11072
- pummelos 11070
- satsumas 10180

cropping systems

- agroforestry 7624
- intercropping 7629

cultivars

- assessment, Brazil 7405
- characteristics
- Albania 11065
- China 3458, 6418, 11064
- Morocco 11064
- harvesting date 5400
- cultural methods, China 10177

disease control

- Alternaria citri* 713
- Aspergillus niger* 713
- Botryodiplodia* 10218
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* 713
- Capnodium citri* 10218
- Corticium salmonicolor* 2515
- Geotrichum candidum* 713
- Penicillium* 713
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 11091

disorders

- chilling injury 7480, 7483-7484, 8384, 9258, 9261, 11103
- chlorosis 10216
- decline 703
- granulation 7479
- rind pitting 5419, 11103
- splitting 3473

fertilizers

- phosphorus 8353
- potassium 4503

flowers

- development, growth regulators 6481
- drop, growth regulators 10230
- initiation
- pruning 10199
- temperature 6483

forcing 10226

frost

- protection, irrigation 10191
- resistance, assessment 6472

fruits

- abnormal development 3473
- anatomy 5419
- colour, growth regulators 1616
- composition 701, 2534, 3486, 8391

Mandarins cont.

fruits cont.

- cracking, irrigation 7472
- degreening, growth regulators 1616
- drop

- growth regulators 7469, 10230
- nutrition 6491

in vitro culture 695

- maturity, cultural methods 11104

quality

- growth regulators 6481
- nutrition 10231
- rootstock scion relationships 7483
- thinning 10231

ripening, growth regulators 6481

size

- growth regulators 9257
- nutrition 10231
- thinning 10231

thinning

- growth regulators 9255
- responses 10231

green manures 2510

growing media, composition 11082

growth regulators

- 2,4-D, responses 3473
- ethylene, responses 6473
- gibberellic acid, responses 3473
- phenothiol, responses 9257

in vitro culture

- anthers 4491
- culture media 6476
- embryos 6445
- responses, cultivars 695
- somatic embryogenesis 6476, 8352
- storage 2503

interstocks 6443

irregular bearing, growth regulators 9255

irrigation

- carbon dioxide, application 10198
- requirements, determination 5410
- responses 7472, 10197

leaves, composition 2506, 4498-4499

mycorrhizas 8353, 8362, 11082

nutrients, uptake, analysis 7456

nutrition 10231

copper 5417

iron 2511

nitrogen 694

phosphorus 3472, 6457

surveys, Turkey 9247

packing, containers 714

pest control

- Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1608, 2517, 10218

Brevipalpus obovatus 5420*Brevipalpus phoenicis* 5420

photosynthesis, photoinhibition 6470

plant

development

- cultural methods 2506
- growth regulators 2506
- mycorrhizas 11082

planting

spacing 10177

systems 9243

pollen, viability, tests 2526

pollination, biology 10167

pruning, responses 10199

roots

development

- diseases 10219
- rootstock scion relationships 6457
- physiology 3462, 10184

rootstock scion relationships

- growth 5405, 6443, 7408

nutrition 6457

quality 5404-5405

yields 5404, 6427, 6433, 7408

rootstocks, propagation, techniques 3460

seedlings

development

- assessment 10222
- nucellar clones 6445
- salinity 10178

emergence

- assessment 10198
- salinity 6419, 10178
- shade, responses 10216

shoots

- composition 701

Mandarins cont.

shoots cont.

- development, apical dominance 10199

soil pH, responses 6438

soil types 2509

storage

- biochemistry 7480, 8391
- disease control 713
- diseases 7480
- disorders 7480, 7483-7484, 8384-8385, 11103

quality

maturity 714

rootstock scion relationships 7483

systems, cold storage 5419, 9258

temperature 8384, 8391

treatment 7479, 7482, 7484, 9261, 10233

wrappings 8384

taxonomy

chemotaxonomy 691

numerical taxonomy 692

water stress, responses 10228

weed control 11080

winter hardiness, anatomy 705

Mandarins x grapefruits

climate, Italy 6417

fruits, quality, assessment 6417

Mandarins x *Poncirus trifoliata*

as rootstocks, oranges 6425

soil pH, responses 6438

Mandarins x tangelos

fertilizers

nitrogen 10210

phosphorus 10210

frost, protection, irrigation 10191

Manfreda (see Agave)**Manganese**

absorption, medicinal plants 6375

composition

apples 6698, 10475

bananas 4581, 8433

Cassia fistula 8512*Citrus* 10222*Citrus limonia* 11067

coconuts 9312

Epipremnum pinnatum 10035

figs 103

hazelnuts 6785

Lagenaria siceraria 4052

leeks 10656

Lemnaireocereus queretaroensis 7511*Lepista nebularis* 4161*Malva neglecta* 3079

mandarins 4499

medicinal plants 9207

oranges 4489, 4499

peas 8926

pecans 3830, 8689

plums 6821

Pluteus atricapillus 4161*Poncirus trifoliata* 10222*Portulaca oleracea* 6102*Telfairia occidentalis* 4052

tomatoes 1346

Vaccinium macrocarpon 3865

watermelons 4052

deficiency

apples 8597

Mentha piperita 3415

oil palms 7559

oranges 4500, 10214

ornamental palms 8241

pears 8597

Phoenix roebelenii 10944

soyabeans 387

Syzygium aromaticum 2449

fertilizers

grapes 250

Marrubium vulgare 8318

oil palms 7559

oranges 10213

Piper betle 8321*Pleuronus* 2242*Polianthes tuberosa* 6203

metabolism

arsenic, tomatoes 3117

cadmium, tomatoes 3116, 9813

calcium, figs 10510

carbon dioxide

Citrus 10198**Manganese cont.**

metabolism cont.

carbon dioxide cont.

cucumbers 5055

tomatoes 8963

cultivars

chrysanthemums 4204

melons 4613

development, tomatoes 2183

fertilizers

apricots 8635

Litchi 8396

pears 3801

spinach beets 9839

tomatoes 9839

fruiting

Litchi 7491

peaches 9502

growing media, *Lentinula edodes*

9026

growth regulators

mangoes 5502

peaches 1040, 9502

iron

grapes 1968

oranges 7454

irrigation

mangoes 790

tomatoes 8963

magnesium

oranges 8363

tomatoes 4108

nitrogen, olives 10253

phosphorus, peaches 9501

potassium

apples 8601

bananas 9302

rooting, poinsettias 9139

rootstock scion relationships, apples

963, 9438

salinity, avocados 10169

seasonal variation

Crataegus 3842

loquats 10248

pineapples 1702

tomatoes 9838

soil pH

apples 2743

Vaccinium corymbosum x *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1103

soil types

Citrus 2509*Piper betle* 677

soilless culture, strawberries 4897

waterlogging, grapes 9575

zinc

cucumbers 8895

tea 3627

nutrition

apples 3725, 8597, 8601

fruit crops 3693

garlic 8820

Macadamia 5439

mangoes 9343

Mentha arvensis 5362

olives 11138

oranges 10213

ornamental plants 8140

peaches 5692, 8669

pears 8597

radishes 10715

raspberries 5743

tea 9374

tomatoes 8976

Vaccinium macrocarpon 10573

requirements

analysis

carrots 9007

oranges 9249

persimmons 3510

satsumas 9249

responses

apples 2766

onions 2029

Petunia 9060

spinach 9669

tomatoes 6075

toxicity

Eustoma grandiflorum 9062*Impatiens* 9062*Lilium longiflorum* 8163

Manganese cont.

translocation, tomatoes 6051
uptake

bananas 8430
citrumelos 5417
cucumbers 5910
grapes 1141, 8777, 9582
Ilex crenata 10978
lemons 6459
lettuces 8859
mandarins 5417
okras 5087
peaches 10529
poinsettias 580
quinces 10557
radishes 7001
tea 8501
Vaccinium angustifolium 5747
vegetables 8808

Mangifera (see also Mangoes)

Mangifera caesia, fruits, aroma, biochemistry 1695

Mangifera pajang, fruits, aroma, biochemistry 1695

Mangoes

buds
composition 4625
initiation
growth regulators 5507
temperature 5507
climate, Venezuela 8481
cold, injuries 9338
conferences 4673
cropping systems, intercropping 7629
cultivars
abnormal development 9349
assessment, India 11223
characteristics
India 789, 6583
USA 4688, 5490
composition 4625, 5518
history, USA 2603
identification 9336
pest resistance 1691
pollination 9350
processing 7552
cultural methods
Asia 5488
Spain 3662
cuttings
rooting
cultivars 5491
physiology 6585
temperature 5491
sources
cultural methods 3584
nutrition 1687
shading 1687
disease control
Botryodiplodia theobromae 10312
fungi 11225
Fusarium solani 5504
Oidium mangiferae 9347
Xanthomonas campestris pv.
mangiferaeindicae 1690
disorders
chilling injury 4627, 6587, 9356
sapburn 5513, 5516, 6584, 10318
economics, Australia 11222
fertilizers 9337
cadmium 4623
cobalt 4623
nickel 4623
nitrogen 791, 2605, 5503, 10311
phosphorus 791, 5503
potassium 791, 5503
flooding, responses 5498
flowers
abnormal development 4623, 9349, 10314
composition 10315
development
cultural methods 5508, 10310
growth regulators 3586, 5509
temperature 678, 795
water stress 678, 795
initiation
cultivars 5506
leaf age 8484
photoperiod 8484
temperature 678, 795, 5506, 8484

Mangoes cont.

flowers cont.

initiation cont.

water stress 678, 795
thinning, growth regulators 5510
forcing 8484
fruits
aroma, storage 11227
biochemistry 2609
colour
nutrition 9344
storage 11227
composition 1792, 5518
reviews 10319
development
growth regulators 3586, 7555
temperature 5497
drop
cultural methods 2606
growth regulators 8485
maturity, assessment 10317
quality
growth regulators 7555
pests 10320
standards 5517
storage 11227
ripening
biochemistry 2607, 5454, 5515, 8486
reviews 5512
cultivars 2607
harvesting date 10317
storage 5515, 9354, 11226-11227
set
growth regulators 8485
pollination 684
temperature 5506
grafting
rootstocks, treatment 3585
techniques
assessment 5492
inarching 7553
green manures 8482
growing media, characteristics 9337
growth regulators
chlormequat, responses 5511
daminozide, responses 5511
ethephon, responses 5511
nitroguaiacol, responses 5511
nitrophenolate, responses 5511
paclobutrazol
application methods 5502
responses 5509
TIBA, responses 5511
growth retardation
cultural methods 5500
growth regulators 5501
handling
techniques 10318
reviews 3454
harvesting
harvesting date, assessment 10317
techniques, assessment 2610
hypoxia 9237
in vitro culture
culture media 5496
explants, treatment 11224
inflorescences, development, temperature 5497
interstocks 5494-5495
irregular bearing
cultivars 1688
growth regulators 5511
physiology 6586
pruning 1693
irrigation, responses 790, 2605, 5499, 9339
landscaping, USA 10166
leaves
areas, assessment 4567
composition 1689, 4635, 8483, 9342-9343
physiology 793
mulching, responses 5499
mycorrhizas 3585
nutrients, metabolism, seasonal variation 9342
nutrition
boron 9346
calcium 9345
Malaysia 745

Mangoes cont.

nutrition cont.

nitrogen 1687, 1689, 3584, 4635, 8481, 9341, 9344
phosphorus 8481, 9341
potassium 1689, 8481, 9341, 9345
trace elements 792, 9343
pest control
birds 3529
Rastrococcus invadens 1691
rats 53
pesticides, responses 792
physiology, books 5552
plant
abnormal development 4624
composition 7554
development
cultural methods 5492
models 9348
pollination
biology 10167
compatibility 9350
pollinators
Apidae 684, 796, 9351, 10316
Musca domestica 796
Rhyncomya forcipata 796
pollution, tolerance 5574
processing
cultivars 11223
quality
cultivars 7552
harvesting date 797
production
Asia 5488
France 3659
reviews 5487
South Africa 5489
pruning
responses 9340
systems, root pruning 9337
research, India 1655
ringing, responses 1688
roots
composition 1692, 10315
development, cultivars 5505
rootstock scion relationships, growth 5494-5495
rootstocks
propagation, cultural methods 2604
salinity 5493
seedlings, abnormal development 7554
seeds, development, polyembryony 2608
shoots
abnormal development 10313
development
cultivars 5505
cultural methods 10310
physiology 10314
sorting, techniques 10320
storage
diseases 2610-2611
packing 6589, 9352
quality
cultivars 798, 6584, 9344, 9355
growth regulators 9355
harvesting 2610
maturity 4626
nutrition 9344
systems
assessment 1658
cold storage 9353, 11227
controlled atmosphere storage 2711, 6588
modified atmosphere storage 6589
temperature 4627, 6587, 9354-9356, 11227
treatment 1694, 4626, 5514, 5516, 6584, 6590, 7556, 9357, 11226, 11228
water relations
temperature 793
water stress 794
wind, injuries 4565, 10265
yearbooks 7610
yields, correlation 1689, 4635
Mangosteens
characteristics 11260
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 5543
photosynthesis
carbon dioxide 825

Mangosteens cont.

- photosynthesis cont.
- flooding 825
- light 825
- shade 826
- seedlings
- development, shade 826
- physiology 7595

Manihot glaziovii

- plant, development, assessment 8338
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 10160

Manilkara (see also Sapodillas)**Manures**

- spinach beets 9839
- tomatoes 9838-9839

Marasmius oreades, composition 6106**Marchantia polymorpha**, as weeds, container grown plants 2379**Marcotting (see Air layering)****Marigold (see Calendula officinalis; Tagetes)****Marjoram (see Origanum)****Marjorana (see Origanum)****Marketing**

- horticultural crops, conferences 859
- ornamental plants
- books 6635
- USA 2256, 5182, 6142, 8110
- pears, Italy 2853
- woody plants, USA 5300

Marmota monax, apples 2753**Marrows (see also Cucurbita)**

- cultural methods, Australia 2097
- disease control
- Alternaria chlamydospora* 10731
- Cephalosporium* 10731
- Fusarium oxysporum* 10731
- papaya ringspot potyvirus 4026
- Poland 4025

- disorders, leaf silvering 7017

- herbicides, residues 10380

- mulching

- materials 4026

- responses 7017

- pest control, Poland 4025

- plant, composition 8812

- seeds, treatment 10731

Marrubium

- pollen, morphology 6358
- taxonomy, morphology 6358

Marrubium vulgare

- nutrition
- boron 8318
- manganese 8318
- nitrogen 8318
- phosphorus 8318
- protected cultivation, light 8318
- soilless culture
- irrigation 8318
- nutrition 8318

Marsdenia, ethnobotany 11052**Marssonina rosae**, roses 8559**Masdevallia**

- geographical distribution 557
- taxonomy, new taxa 9127

Masdevallia adamsii, taxonomy, new taxa 5285**Masdevallia bourdetteana**, taxonomy, new taxa 2367**Masdevallia bucculenta**, taxonomy, new taxa 9127**Masdevallia chuspipatae**, taxonomy, new taxa 2367**Masdevallia datura**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 10053**Masdevallia decumana**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 10053**Masdevallia dimorphotricha**, taxonomy, new taxa 9127**Masdevallia hartmanii**, taxonomy, new taxa 2367**Masdevallia henniae**, taxonomy, new taxa 2367**Masdevallia ishikoi**, taxonomy, new taxa 9127**Masdevallia lankesterana**, taxonomy, new taxa 9127**Masdevallia ludibundella**, taxonomy, new taxa 9127**Masdevallia pachysepala**, taxonomy, new taxa 5285**Masdevallia patchicutzae**, taxonomy, new taxa 9127**Masdevallia phacopsis**, taxonomy, new taxa 5285**Masdevallia princeps**, taxonomy, new taxa 2367**Masdevallia rhinophora**, taxonomy, new taxa 9127**Masdevallia rhodehameliana**, characteristics 5286**Masdevallia senhasiana**, taxonomy, new taxa 5285**Masdevallia soennemarkii**, taxonomy, new taxa 5285**Masdevallia staaliana**, taxonomy, new taxa 2367**Masdevallia trifurcata**, taxonomy, new taxa 5285**Masdevallia tsubotae**, taxonomy, new taxa 2367**Masdevallia urosalpinx**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 10053**Masdevallia welischii**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 10053**Matricaria chamomilla (see Chamomilla recutita)****Matricaria matricarioides (see Chamomilla suaveolens)****Matteuccia struthiopteris**

- shoots
- development, anatomy 9106
- vascular system 5253, 6223

Matthiola incana

- cut flowers, vase life 6143
- flowers, colour, biochemistry 8145
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 2289
- plant, biochemistry 49

Maughania (see Flemingia)**Maxillaria**, species, ornamental value 561**Maxillaria amabilis**, taxonomy, new taxa 5289**Maxillaria burgeri**, taxonomy, new taxa 5288**Maxillaria galantha**, taxonomy, new taxa 5287**Maxillaria monteverdensis**, taxonomy, new taxa 5289**Maxillaria muscoides**, taxonomy, new taxa 5288**Maxillaria schlechteriana**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5287**Maxillaria tuberculalis**, taxonomy, new taxa 5287**Maytenus aquifolium**

- in vitro* culture
- culture media 2484
- propagation, micropropagation 2484

Mechanically induced stress

- responses
- Capsicum* 1294
- cucumbers 3035
- Cucurbita pepo* 3035
- ornamental plants 5188
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10747
- tomatoes 4123, 6058
- watermelons 3035

Medicago sativa, as cover crops, apples 1825**Medicinal fungi**, books 10346**Medicinal plants**

- books 9, 3648
- Arab countries 3644
- conferences 854, 2666
- conservation, books 6636
- cropping systems, agroforestry 7624
- cultural methods
- China, books 1734
- Germany 2467
- dictionaries, languages 1729
- ecology, Yugoslavia 2466
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3407
- new journals, Mexico 837
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 620
- plant, biochemistry, books 3642
- pollution, heavy metals 6375
- propagation, techniques 655
- research, Africa 1760
- surveys
- Burundi 1564
- Guatemala 1566

Medicinal plants cont.**surveys cont.**

- India 653-654, 9206
- Malaysia 3425
- Namibia 1565
- Nigeria 10127
- South Africa 1585
- utilization
- Belize, books 2
- Malaysia 3424

wild plants

- conservation, Bulgaria 655
- genetic resources, Brazil 2249
- utilization
- Argentina 1567
- Russia 6374

Mediterranean countries, carobs, products 690**Mediterranean Region**, greenhouse crops, production 8551**Medlars**, plant, composition 6266**Meehanian urticifolia**

- storage
- packing 5809
- temperature 5809

Megaselia halerata, mushrooms 10848**Melampodium**, cultivars, assessment, USA 6144**Melanconium fuligineum**, grapes 1142**Melanerpes rubricapillus**, fruit crops 3529**Melia azadirachta (see Azadirachta indica)****Melia azedarach**, seeds, composition 3442**Melicoccus bijugatus**, pollination, biology 10167**Melilotus**, as weeds, *Plantago ovata* 8322**Melissa officinalis**

- herbicides, residues 6362
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9196
- leaves, composition 2442

Melittis melissophyllum

- in vitro* culture
- culture media 1581
- propagation, micropropagation 1581

Meloidogyne

- Prunus* 1875
- stone fruits 9412
- tomatoes 1308, 8985, 10816-10817
- vegetables 9412

Meloidogyne arenaria

- aubergines 1252

- Cucurbita pepo* 1252

Meloidogyne hapla

- medicinal plants 10129

- Myrica rubra* 10263

- tomatoes 424

Meloidogyne incognita

- aubergines 2167
- bedding plants 9935
- Capsicum* 8007, 8015, 9797
- grapes 9590

- Musa* 2568

- Myrica rubra* 10263

- okras 8003

- pawpaws 9362

- tomatoes 425, 2192, 9856, 9858-9860, 10815

Meloidogyne javanica

- aubergines 3120
- grapes 9590
- Myrica rubra* 10263
- pineapples 2619
- tomatoes 1309, 1330, 3120, 8046, 8056, 8986

Melolontha melolontha, grapes 1973**Melon necrotic spot carmovirus**, melons 1680-1681**Melons**

- as rootstocks, aubergines 2166
- cropping systems, rotations 9397
- cultivars
- assessment
- Australia 3567
- Czech Republic 3579
- Israel 9322
- Italy 5478
- USA 3568
- characteristics, China 783, 11211
- composition 3578
- disease resistance 783, 3566, 11210
- nutrition 4613

Melons *cont.*cultivars *cont.*

- pest resistance 8468
- storage 6578

cultural methods, Italy 2001

disease control

- Alternaria alternata* 8473, 10731, 11220

- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2593

- Fusarium* 11220

- Fusarium pallidoroseum* var. *majus* 10731

- Fusarium solani* 8473

- Gibberella pulicaris* 10731

- lettuce infectious yellows virus 10305

- melon necrotic spot carmovirus 1680-1681

- Olpidium radicale* 1680

- papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus 2593

- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2594

- Taiwan 9745

- watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 2593

disorders

- abnormal fermentation 5481
- chilling injury 2597-2598, 6578
- glassiness 3577

fertilizers 9411

- boron 1679

- calcium 3576

- nitrogen 4018, 4614, 5480, 7548

- phosphorus 1245, 3575, 4018, 4614, 5480, 7548

- potassium 1245, 3575, 4018, 4614, 5480

- zinc 1679

fruits

- aroma, biochemistry 5927

- biochemistry 6576, 8472

- colour, assessment 3581

- composition 3579, 4617, 4620, 5927, 6580, 8474, 10298, 11218

development

- biochemistry 7547

- growth regulators 7547

- maturity, assessment 11218

- mechanical properties, measurement 3580, 7781

quality

- assessment 3581

- cultural methods 6577

- diseases 10306

- disorders 5481

- humidity 10309

- nutrition 10304

ripening

- biochemistry 3578

- physiology 5483, 9333

set

- pollination 9332

- temperature 9332

- growth regulators, alcohols, responses 1678

- herbicides, injuries 9619

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 4618

- organogenesis 10294, 10308

- propagation, micropropagation 9325

- somaclonal variation 3571

- techniques 10294

irrigation

- requirements, determination 10296

- responses 6573, 10297

- systems 9397

- water, salinity 8469

leaves

- areas, assessment 9329

- injuries, fertilizers 4018

- senescence 9328

manures 5480

mulching

- materials 7545, 10300, 11213

- responses 2593, 4615, 10297-10298

nectar 6573

nutrition

- boron 10304

- calcium 10304

- magnesium 9328

- nitrogen 2953, 10303

- potassium 2953, 10303

Melons *cont.*

pest control

- Apidae 2593

- Aulacophora indica* 4615

- Bemisia tabaci* 2593, 10305

planting, spacing 7548

pollen

- germination, temperature 9331

- tubes, development 9331

pollution, ozone 4610

production, Turkey 5569

products, oils 2549

protected cultivation

- cultural methods 8803

- irrigation 3677

- mulching 11213

systems

- plastic tunnels 5479

- row covers 2593, 5478

reports, South Africa 28

roots, physiology 8471

salinity, responses 8471

sap, composition 2953

seedlings, planting, age 784

seeds

- anatomy 6570, 9726

- biochemistry 3053

- composition 5484

development

- physiology 5482

- water relations 5482

germination

- hypoxia 6570

- morphology 4939

- temperature 6570, 9726

imbibition, physiology 8887

mechanical properties, assessment

- 8887

morphology 8887

production

- cultural methods 2596, 7548

- position 2596

treatment 9324, 10731

ultrastructure 4939

shade, responses 10301

soil solarization 1680

soil types 3576

soilless culture

nutrient solutions

- composition 9326, 10302

- salinity 10301

- nutrition 10303

storage

- disease control 8473, 11220

- diseases 9334

- disorders 2598, 6578

- quality, nutrition 10304

- systems, cold storage 2599, 6578

- temperature 6578

- treatment 2597

trichomes 7546

water relations, irrigation 10297

weed control 8546

Mentha

propagation, techniques 3409

trichomes 5360

Mentha arvensisdisease control, *Puccinia menthae* 4434

fertilizers

- iron 640

- zinc 640

irrigation, responses 6364

mulching, responses 3410, 6364

nutrition

- manganese 5362

- zinc 8303

nutritive value 2230

shoots, development, assessment 6363

soilless culture, nutrition 5362

weed competition 10119

weed control 3410

Mentha gracilis

fertilizers, nitrogen 9197

planting, spacing 9197

Mentha piperita

cultural methods, USA 3413

disease control

- Bacillus subtilis* 7379

- Puccinia menthae* 4434

fertilizers

- nitrogen 3411

Mentha piperita *cont.*fertilizers *cont.*

- phosphorus 3411

irrigation, systems 4435

leaves

- biochemistry 3412

- composition 3416

mycorrhizas 5363

nutrition

- manganese 3415

- nitrogen 1557, 10120

plant

- biochemistry, photoperiod 641

- development, flowering 3414

planting, planting date 3411

sap, composition 1557

shoots, development, assessment 6363

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 641, 3416

Mentha piperita var. *citrata*

fertilizers, nitrogen 9198

irrigation, requirements, determination

- 9198

shoots, development, assessment 6363

Mentha rotundifolia*in vitro* culture

- responses, carbon dioxide 9199

- techniques 9199

Mentha spicata

leaves, composition 2442

shoots, development, assessment 6363

Menyanthes trifoliata, plant, composition

- 9207

Mercurialis annua, pollen, viability, storage

- 6681

Mercurymetabolism, growing media, *Lentinula*

- edodes* 9026

responses, *Petunia* 9060

toxicity

- Lilium longiflorum* 8163

- Nigella sativa* 8319

- uptake, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 8306

Mesembryanthemum, salinity, responses

- 6139

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*in vitro* culture

- physiology 8200

- responses, salinity 4313, 8200, 9114

leaves, biochemistry 1467, 10038

photosynthesis

- biochemistry 5263

- CAM pathway 3270, 4314-4315,

- 5262-5263, 7259-7260

plant, biochemistry 10675

salinity, responses 3269

stomata

movement

- growth regulators 4315

- light 4315

Mespilus (see also *Medlars*)**Metabolism**, plants, books 6633**Metaphycus lounsburyi**, control, of *Saissetia*

- oleae*, olives 10254

Metarhizium anisopliae

control

- of *Otiiorhynchus sulcatus*

- Begonia* 1427

- Thuja occidentalis* 1494

Metaseiulus occidentalis, control, of

- Tetranychus urticae*, grapes 1972

Metasequoia glyptostroboides, cultivars,

- characteristics, UK 10975

Metrosideros collina

buds, development, growth regulators

- 6324

shoots, development, growth regulators

- 6324

Metroxylon sagu

cultural methods, Papua New Guinea

- 5568

in vitro culture, propagation, techniques

- 2649

products, polysaccharides 3666

Mexico

Mexico cont.

- horticultural crops, new journals 837
- Ipomoea purga*, production 664
- Lemnaireocereus*, production 833
- Lemnaireocereus gummosus*, production possibilities 7510
- onions, cultivars 2971
- Opuntia*, production, reviews 3521
- Opuntia amyclaea*, cultivars 3522
- ornamental plants
 - ethnobotany 9924
 - surveys 4180
- plums, production possibilities 8695
- Turnera diffusa*, conservation 5369
- woody plants, surveys 569
- Mexipedium**, taxonomy, revisions 2370
- Michelia champaca**
 - in vitro culture
 - callus, growth 642
 - culture media 642
- Microbiota decussata**, nutrition, nitrogen 4358
- Microcitrus**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 691
- Microdochium panattonianum**, lettuces 7910
- Microsphaera pulchra**
 - Cornus florida* x *Cornus kousa* 10088
 - Cornus kousa* 10088
- Microtis**, trichomes 10947
- Microtus pinetorum**, apples 2754
- Mila caespitosa*, wild plants, conservation, Peru 8188
- Miltoniopsis bismarckii**, characteristics 1481
- Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis**, characteristics 1481
- Miltoniopsis roezlii**, characteristics 1481
- Miltoniopsis santanaei**, characteristics 1481
- Miltoniopsis vexillaria**, characteristics 1481
- Miltoniopsis warszewiczii**, characteristics 1481
- Mimetes chrysanthus**, cultural methods, South Africa 6325
- Mimosa pudica**
 - cold, resistance, biochemistry 1532
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 6326
 - movement
 - photoperiod 609
 - ultrastructure 4409
- Mimosoideae**, seeds, composition 8111
- Mimulus**
 - flowers
 - development
 - photoperiod 5220
 - temperature 5220
 - plant, habit 5220
- Mimulus guttatus**
 - genetics 492
 - reproduction, fertilization 493
- Mimulus hybridus**, protected cultivation, temperature 6146
- Mimulus luteus**, seeds, germination, temperature 2251
- Mimusops zeyheri**, wild plants, utilization, South Africa 6545
- Mineral wool**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - bedding plants 9929
 - Begonia cucullata* 9975
 - Hosta* 10896
 - Impatiens walleriana* 9975
 - Leucanthemum superbum* 10896
 - poinsettias 9929
- Mint** (see *Mentha*)
- Mirabilis**, taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 9134
- Mirabilis jalapa**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8543
- Miscanthus sinensis**
 - species, assessment, Japan 10922
 - weed control 8339
- Mitochondria**
 - biochemistry
 - Alternanthera tenella* 8136
 - cucumbers 4031, 5067
 - peas 4058
 - tulips 3237
 - watermelons 2595
 - physiology, storage, avocados 9239
 - ultrastructure, onions 4977

- Mitracarpus villosus**, taxonomy, nomenclature 9218
- Moellerodiscus**, lawns and turf 8180
- Mokara**, in vitro culture, storage 10054
- Molybdenum**
 - composition, carrots 9900
 - deficiency, cauliflowers 9709
 - fertilizers
 - bananas 8432
 - carrots 9900
 - cauliflowers 321
 - oranges 1604
 - Piper betle* 8321
 - raspberries 4898
 - satsumas 1604
 - strawberries 4898
 - metabolism
 - fruiting, *Litchi* 7491
 - rooting, poinsettias 9139
 - zinc, tea 3627
 - nutrition
 - lettuces 2013
 - okras 2013
 - olives 11138
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2013
 - requirements, analysis, carrots 1351, 9007
- Momordica balsamina**, surveys, Nepal 5795
- Momordica charantia**
 - flooding, responses 3049, 7026
 - fruits, composition 8906
 - pest control, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 9747
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 7030
 - composition 5073
 - germination, sowing 7013
 - storage
 - physiology 8908
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 8908
 - temperature 8908
- Momordica dioica**
 - cuttings, sources, assessment 5903
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5903
 - phosphorus 5903
 - potassium 5903
 - flowers
 - biology 2114
 - sex, cultural methods 7960
- Monarda**, cultivars, disease resistance 9962
- Monellia caryella**, pecans 7753
- Monelliopsis pecanis**, pecans 7753
- Monilia**, plums 4828
- Monilinia fructicola**
 - almonds 1799
 - peaches 111
- Monilinia laxa**
 - almonds 1799
 - peaches 1043
- Monographella nivalis**, lawns and turf 8185-8186
- Monostroma nitidum**, cultural methods, Japan 10161
- Monoterpenoids**, composition, melons 5927
- Monstera deliciosa**
 - chloroplasts, biochemistry 3161
 - roots, vascular system 484
- Montmorillonite**, utilization, casing, mushrooms 10851
- Monvillea albicaulis**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6231
- Monvillea kroenleinii**, taxonomy, new taxa 6231
- Monvillea minensis**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6231
- Monvillea phatnosperma**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6231
- Morchella esculenta**
 - mycelium, growth 6119, 9027
 - surveys, Turkey 4160
- Moricandia arvensis**, water relations, assessment 4236
- Moricandia moricandioides**, water relations, assessment 4236
- Morinda citrifolia**
 - in vitro culture
 - biochemistry 4446
 - cytology 7389
- Moringa oleifera**, salinity, responses 3432, 6101

- Mormodes carnealiana**, taxonomy, new taxa 5290
- Mormodes cucumeriana**, geographical distribution 5290
- Mormodes fractiflexa**, characteristics 10055
- Mormodes orinocoensis**, taxonomy, new taxa 5290
- Mormodes vernixioidea subsp. autanensis**, taxonomy, new taxa 5290
- Morning glories** (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis*)
- Morocco**
 - Argania spinosa*, wild plants, utilization 3441
 - mandarins, cultivars 11064
 - tea, research 1705
 - temperate fruits, climate 9425
- Morus** (see also *Mulberries*)
- Morus bombycis**, seeds, artificial seeds 6787
- Morus indica**, seeds, artificial seeds 6787
- Morus multicaulis**, seeds, artificial seeds 6787
- Mosses**
 - as weeds, container grown plants 2379
 - utilization, growing media, *Cymbidium kanran* 4331
- Mucilages**
 - biochemistry, *Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* 10148
 - metabolism
 - fertilizers, *Glossostemon bruguieri* 10135
 - temperature, *Opuntia* 739
- Mucor**, apples 10478
- Mucuna pruriens**, as green manures, Chinese cabbages 320
- Mulberries**
 - leaves, biochemistry, salinity 2792
 - nutrition
 - aluminium 9429
 - nitrogen 2792
 - roots, biochemistry, salinity 2792
 - salinity, responses 2792
 - soilless culture, nutrient solutions, pH 9429
 - water stress, responses 8653
- Mulching**
 - materials
 - apples 6728
 - avocados 8343
 - bananas 8429
 - Boehmeria nivea* 6398
 - cabbages 9705
 - Capsicum* 3084-3086, 5977
 - Cercis canadensis* 6306
 - chestnuts 5676
 - chrysanthemums 9941
 - citranges 8343
 - Citrus tyo* 3468
 - coconuts 1672
 - coffee 4597
 - cucumbers 4015
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3084
 - grapes 231, 1956, 9579
 - horticultural crops 5577
 - Lagerstroemia* 6306
 - leeks 4967
 - lemons 7428
 - marrows 4026
 - melons 7545, 10300, 11213
 - okras 5086, 7053, 9705
 - onions 4975
 - pomegranates 7503
 - satsumas 3468, 4495, 6456, 7460
 - strawberries 188, 3875, 6884, 9556
 - tomatoes 416, 1318, 3086, 4096-4098, 5119, 6026, 9831, 10799-10800, 10815
 - vegetables 4946
 - watermelons 10299
 - responses
 - almonds 9428
 - almonds x peaches 6790
 - apples 1825-1826
 - apricots 9428
 - Asparagus* 5084
 - aubergines 5966
 - broccoli 277, 7920
 - cabbages 7920
 - Capsicum* 5966, 5975, 9793
 - carnations 9040
 - carrots 277

Mulching *cont.*

- responses *cont.*
 - cherries 5670
 - cucumbers 1242, 5053
 - Cucurbita maxima* 9733
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3040, 9733-9734
 - endives 7903
 - garlic 2961, 9637
 - grapes 1136, 1989, 3892
 - Hevea* 808
 - lettuces 277, 7907, 9685, 9688, 10685
 - mangoes 5499, 9338
 - marrows 7017
 - melons 2593, 4615, 5479, 10297-10298
 - Mentha arvensis* 3410, 6364
 - Parthenium argentatum* 9228
 - peaches 9428
 - plums 6790
 - Polymnia sonchifolia* 5865
 - Prunus insititia* × *Prunus spinosa* 6790
 - radishes 5890
 - satsumas 5412
 - spinach 3956
 - squashes 5053
 - strawberries 3874, 5758-5759, 7801, 9555
 - tomatoes 1320, 1328, 5122, 5966, 6007, 6044, 7920, 8029, 9818, 9832
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4877
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 5748
 - vegetables 8805
 - watermelons 5004, 10295, 10298
- Murraia koenigii*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1582
- Murraia paniculata*, irrigation, water, salinity 610
- Musa* (see also Bananas)
 - cultivars, pest resistance 2568
- Musa balbisiana*, seeds, germination, seed treatment 11189
- Musca domestica*
 - pollinators
 - chrysanthemums 4209
 - mangoes 796
- Muscidae**, pollinators, *Leontopodium alpinum* 4235
- Mushroom compost**
 - utilization
 - casing, mushrooms 10849
 - fertilizers, vegetables 2954
 - growing media
 - tomatoes 6030, 10849
 - woody plants 3316, 10969
 - soil amendments
 - tea 9373
 - vegetables 10642
- Mushrooms** (see also Edible fungi)
 - biochemistry 4163-4164, 6112, 10850
 - processing 4166
 - browning
 - biochemistry 5171
 - storage 9022
 - buildings 1365
 - casing 447, 2236, 3152, 6114, 10849, 10851
 - composition 3150-3151, 4162, 6109-6110, 6117, 7151, 8094, 8812, 9021
 - conferences 6642-6643
 - cultural methods, UK 5174
 - development, biochemistry 1367, 4165
 - disease control, *Verticillium fungicola* 1366
 - drying, equipment 1167
 - flavour 7152
 - fructification 4165, 6111
 - grading, techniques 7154
 - growing media
 - characteristics 9918
 - production 445-446
 - hybrids, storage 448
 - insecticides, determination 7153
 - nutrition 6107
 - pest control
 - Lycoriella auripila* 9917
 - Lycoriella mali* 2235, 9917
 - Megaselia halterata* 10848

Mushrooms *cont.*

- production
 - Africa 1364
 - Iraq 7150
- protected cultivation
 - humidity 8095
 - temperature 8095
- quality, assessment 8092
- respiration, physiology 5175
- spores
 - composition 8093
 - germination, assessment 6113
- storage
 - biochemistry 4167
 - packing 7152
 - quality, hybrids 448
 - systems
 - cold storage 6108
 - modified atmosphere storage
 - 7152, 10388
 - treatment 1368, 2237, 5176, 9022
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8094
- Mustard**, as cover crops, strawberries 7808
- Mycocentrospora acerina*, carrots 1357, 8083
- Mycoplasma-like organisms**
 - black currants 1921
 - Limonium sinuatum* 5219
 - red currants 1921
- Mycorrhizas**
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 479
 - apples 938, 3719, 5609, 7695-7697
 - Asparagus* 9782
 - avocados 4474, 9288
 - Bactris gasipaes* 2641
 - bananas 8431, 9288
 - Callistephus chinensis* 8138
 - Capsicum* 7061, 8012, 8014
 - carrots 6091, 9895
 - cherimoyas 6547
 - cherries 618
 - Citrus* 8362
 - reviews 5414
 - Citrus iyo* 7445
 - coffee 8464
 - cucumbers 1244, 4017, 7019, 7943, 10728
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5924
 - Dactylorhiza majalis* 9124
 - Epacris impressa* 6274
 - grapes 9582, 10618
 - guavas 7549
 - hazelnuts 458, 1020, 9492
 - Hevea* 8495
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 7640, 10979
 - Laurus nobilis* 1531
 - leeks 6944, 7880, 8825, 10657
 - lettuces 6976, 10686
 - mandarins 8353, 11082
 - mangoes 3585
 - Mentha piperita* 5363
 - oil palms 6592
 - olives 11137
 - onions 7886-7887, 10662
 - Orchidaceae 4319
 - Orchis morio* 1482
 - ornamental plants, reviews 467
 - pawpaws 9288
 - peaches × almonds 2836
 - pears 2836
 - peas 8923, 10757
 - pineapples 9288
 - Piper nigrum* 9181
 - plums 9528
 - Prunus insititia* 9528
 - Quercus robur* 618
 - Quercus rubra* 7345
 - quinces 10557
 - raspberries 7640
 - satsumas 7445
 - sour oranges 7446
 - Spiranthes sinensis* var. *amoena* 8221
 - strawberries 5761, 7640, 9558
 - Taeniophyllum obtusum* 8222
 - Tagetes patula* 4244
 - tamarinds 8517
 - temperate fruits 7651
 - tomatoes 8045, 8986
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 10573
 - vegetables 7872, 10641
 - Zingiber officinale* 8298

Mycorrhizas *cont.*

- Zinnia* 10641
- Ziziphus* 8506
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, bananas 2567, 3535
- Mycosphaerella musicola*, bananas 2571, 11193
- Mycotoxins**
 - composition, edible fungi 7148
 - responses, tomatoes 7075
- Myoporum parvifolium*, mowing 5186
- Myrciaria dubia*
 - wild plants
 - edible species 2562
 - utilization, Amazonia 3528
- Myrica esculenta*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4564
- Myrica rubra*
 - growth regulators, triazoles, responses 5452
 - pest control
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 10263
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 10263
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 10263
 - storage, physiology 3526
- Myriophyllum aquaticum*, ornamental value 1455
- Myriophyllum heterophyllum*, ornamental value 1455
- Myriophyllum spicatum*
 - soilless culture
 - disease control 525
 - growing media 525
- Myristica fragrans*
 - leaves, areas, assessment 4567
 - seeds
 - germination, maturity 6348
 - viability, drying 4418
- Myrtillocactus geometrizans*, products, pigments 9189
- Myrtus communis*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 611
- Myzocallis coryli*, hazelnuts 7738
- Myzus persicae*
 - broccoli 9712
 - greenhouse crops 894
 - lettuces 9695
 - peaches 111, 2806
 - tomatoes 8987
- Namibia**
 - essential oil plants, surveys 1565
 - Gracilaria gracilis*, cultural methods, reviews 10158
 - medicinal plants, surveys 1565
 - Sansevieria*, wild plants, utilization 7264
- Nandina*, soilless culture, growing media 1490
- Nandina domestica*
 - irrigation
 - water
 - salinity 10966
 - sources 10966
- Napoleonaea vogelii*, nutritive value 3532
- Narcissus**
 - bulbs
 - composition 6198
 - production, cultural methods 1435
 - treatment 8164
 - cut flowers
 - biochemistry 4247
 - vase life 2310, 4247
 - disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi* 7223
 - forcing 9989
 - heat, injuries 8164
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 2309, 3233
 - planting stock, types, assessment 1435
 - production, Turkey 6133
 - weed control 10864
- Narcissus poeticus*, pollen, storage 3164
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus*
 - bulbs, composition 8165
 - pollen, tubes, development 10064
- Narcissus tazetta*
 - bulbs, storage, temperature 7222
 - flowers, development, temperature 7222
- Nardostachys jatamansi*, characteristics 665
- Nashi pears (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Nasonovia ribisnigri*, small fruits 1088
- Nasturtium* (see also Watercress)

Natsudaids

- as rootstocks, *Citrus iyo* 7409
- fruits, thinning, responses 2527
- nutrition, nitrogen 6871
- transpiration, growth regulators 6471
- wind, injuries 2527

Natsudaids × *Poncirus trifoliata*, as rootstocks, *Citrus iyo* 7409***Nauclea latifolia***, seeds, composition 5388***Nauplius sericeus***, pot plants, production, cultural methods 4357**Nectar**

- almonds 62
- Comparettia falcata* 4327
- Faurea* 7303
- Hiptage benghalensis* 10092
- Leontopodium alpinum* 4235
- melons 6573
- Phytolacca dioica* 8278
- Protea* 7303
- Protea neriifolia* 7344
- Pyrostegia venusta* 3391
- Ribes* 7346

Nectarines

- Hiptage benghalensis* 10092
- Phytolacca dioica* 8278

Nectarines

- buds
 - dormancy
 - cultural methods 4804
 - temperature 1883
 - chilling requirement 1883
 - cooling, techniques 6805
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Romania 8654
 - South Africa 9498
 - Switzerland 3767
 - Yugoslavia 10512
 - characteristics
 - France 1030
 - USA 1874, 4688
 - chilling requirement 9498
 - databases 104
 - disease resistance 3767
 - flowering date 4783
 - harvesting date 4783
 - ornamental value 4688, 11003
 - winter hardiness 1034
- disorders
 - chilling injury 2810, 6805
 - internal browning 119, 5703
 - wooliness 119, 1886, 5702-5703
- flowers, thinning, responses 8667
- fruits
 - biochemistry, storage 1886
 - browning, biochemistry 10533
 - development, assessment 4807
 - maturity, assessment, reviews 3785
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 5701
 - storage 5701
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 2811
 - cultivars 2811
 - physiology 2810
 - storage 5701
 - grading, techniques 10537
 - growth regulators
 - paclobutrazol, responses 10527
 - uniconazole, responses 10527
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 4808
 - high density planting, training 5691
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 1877
 - embryos 6793
 - ovules 6793
 - irrigation
 - requirements
 - determination 6794
 - models 6796
 - leaves
 - initiation
 - cultivars 5681
 - models 5681
 - pest control, *Cydia pomonella* 112
 - plant, canopy, light 113
 - planting, spacing 5683-5684

Nectarines cont.

- protected cultivation
 - systems
 - greenhouses 8656
 - plastic tunnels 5687
- roots, development, assessment 6794
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 5683
 - yields 5683
- rootstocks, characteristics, USA 4688
- shoots, development, cultivars 2807, 4797
- storage
 - biochemistry 1886
 - disorders 1886, 2810, 5702-5703
 - humidity 5701
 - models 5701
 - pest control 112
 - systems
 - cold storage 119, 5703, 6805
 - controlled atmosphere storage 119, 1886, 5703, 10487
 - temperature 5701
 - training, systems 4795, 5690-5691
 - winter hardiness, cultivars 1034
- Nectria galligena***, apples 4699
- Nectria haematococca***, *Capsicum* 9796
- Nelumbo nucifera***
 - plant, composition 10930
 - seeds, viability, storage 5244
- Nematicides**
 - dazomet, responses, strawberries 2898
 - 1,2-dichloropropane, responses, strawberries 2898
 - 1,3-dichloropropene, responses, strawberries 2898
 - methyl isothiocyanate, responses, strawberries 2898
- Nematoda**
 - carrots 9893
 - ornamental plants 10866
 - books 838
 - pineapples 2619
 - pot plants 2253
 - tomatoes 9856
- Nemesia strumosa***, seeds, germination, temperature 2251
- Neodymium**, composition, tomatoes 1346
- Neofinetia***, taxonomy, nomenclature 562
- Neofinetia falcata***
 - breeding, intergeneric hybridization 3303
 - characteristics 562
- Neohenricia spiculata***, taxonomy, new taxa 534
- Neoseiulus cucumeris***
 - control
 - of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Capsicum* 1302
 - of *Thrips*, *Capsicum* 8941
- Nepal**
 - Amomum subulatum***
 - cultural methods 623
 - surveys 623
 - apples, cultivars 10399
 - onions, production 2969
 - vegetables, surveys 5795
- Nepenthes sarawakiensis***, taxonomy, new taxa 2343
- Nepeta***, fruits, morphology 4237
- Nepeta cataria***, leaves, histology 6365
- Nepeta racemosa***
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 3417
 - development, histology 5364
- Nephelium*** (see also *Litchi*; Longans; Rambutans)
- Nephus reunioni***, control, of *Planococcus citri*, oranges 8366
- Nerine***, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 9085
- Nerine bowdenii***
 - bulbs
 - development, assessment 5231
 - morphology 4246
 - inflorescences, development, assessment 3234
 - leaves, development, assessment 5231
- Nerine mansellii***
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6200
 - propagation, micropropagation 6199

***Nerine mansellii* cont.**

- in vitro* culture cont.
 - responses, aeration 6199
 - somatic embryogenesis 6200
- Nerine sarniensis***
 - breeding, Switzerland 1436
 - bulbs, morphology 4246
- Nerine undulata***, bulbs, morphology 4246
- Nerium oleander***
 - cultivars, dwarf cultivars 9163
 - cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3384
 - in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 2436
 - leaves
 - composition 5389
 - physiology 8116
 - variegation, photosynthesis 2418
 - water relations, water stress 8116, 9163
- Nervilia peltata***, taxonomy, new taxa 3304
- Netherlands**
 - Anethum graveolens***, cultural methods 6340
 - apples
 - cultivars 5605, 6697, 7684
 - economics 3699, 6695
 - rootstocks 2733, 5611
 - beetroots, surveys 1187
 - Brussels sprouts, production 5034
 - Carum carvi*, cultural methods 6343
 - celery, cultural methods 6096
 - chicory, cultivars 9678
 - cut flowers, production 9930
 - fennel, production 6099
 - gooseberries, cultivars 9540
 - greenhouse crops, production 6665, 8553
 - hazelnuts, cultivars 1871
 - lettuces, cultural methods 2052
 - ornamental plants, production 4178
 - pears
 - cultivars 2819
 - economics 6695
 - rootstocks 2820
 - plums
 - cultivars 8699
 - rootstocks 2861
 - pot plants
 - production 9930
 - Senecio kleiniiiformis* 4318
 - quinces, cultivars 9530
 - raspberries, cultivars 2878
 - red currants, cultivars 3857
 - roses, cultural methods 1511
 - strawberries, cultivars 4884, 9549
 - Vaccinium*, production 4868
- Nets**, utilization, disease control, tomatoes 2187
- Neuroptera**, *Chamelaucium uncinatum* 600
- Neuwiedia**
 - taxonomy
 - anatomy 4324
 - morphology 544
- New journals**
 - biology, India 1
 - biotechnology 835
 - botany 6619
 - grapes, Australia 6618
 - horticultural crops, Mexico 837
 - horticulture 837, 8518
 - landscaping 2651
 - lawns and turf 836
 - tropical crops 1721
 - Indonesia 835
 - vegetables, USA 7596
- New Zealand**
 - apples, cultivars 4703
 - apricots, rootstocks 994, 4757
 - cherimoyas, cultivars 4569
 - cut flowers, production, *Zantedeschia* 4281
 - essential oil plants, production possibilities 2453
 - feijoas, cultivars 11112
 - fruit crops, pests, surveys 2694
 - grapes
 - disease control 9589
 - pest control 9589
 - Himalayacalamus hookerianus*, cultural methods 9158
 - hops, cultivars 5371
 - Kunzspermum hirakimata*, cultivars 2433
 - Leptospermum variabile*, cultivars 2434

New Zealand cont.

- onions, production 9653
- Panax quinquefolius*, production possibilities 3434
- peas, cultivars 2129-2130
- satsumas, rootstocks 3461
- tamarillos, cultivars 11112
- temperate fruits, production 1794
- Vaccinium*, production 4867
- Vaccinium ashei*, cultivars 4871
- Vaccinium corymbosum*, cultivars 4871
- wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 2248

Zygopetalum, breeding 6260

Nickel

- absorption, medicinal plants 6375
- composition
 - fruit crops 2718
 - tomatoes 1346
- fertilizers, mangoes 4623
- metabolism, nitrogen, carrots 9896
- nutrition
 - cucumbers 4042
 - radishes 7007
 - soyabeans 387
- responses
 - Anigozanthos flavidus* 9993
 - cucumbers 7944
- toxicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 351
- uptake
 - cucumbers 5859
 - tomatoes 7078
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 5747

Nicotiana alata

- flowers
 - biochemistry 1419
 - composition 6179
- pollen, tubes, biochemistry 3203
- pollination, compatibility 3190

Nicotiana glauca

- chimaeras 3385
- plant, development, apical dominance 3385

Nicotiana sylvestris, pollen, tubes, development 2290**Nicotinamide**, responses, tomatoes 409**Nigella sativa**

- pollution, heavy metals 8319
- seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 5354
 - temperature 5354

Nigeria

- medicinal plants, surveys 10127
- oil palms, production possibilities 1696
- tea, cultivars 8496
- vegetables, cultural methods 2952

Nigritella gabasiana, taxonomy, new taxa 6255**Nigritella nigra**, taxonomy, new taxa 6255**Nitrate**

- nutrition, onions 9658
- uptake, onions 9658

Nitrates

- composition
 - Asparagus* 5959
 - broccoli 5869
 - cabbages 1220, 2090
 - carrots 1220, 5811, 6095
 - cherries 7725
 - chicory 4937
 - Chinese cabbages 4937
 - endives 1208
 - hops 1562, 5374-5375
 - leeks 10656
 - lettuces 4937, 5811, 9692-9693, 10692
 - radishes 3025, 7936
 - spinach 1200, 5811, 6961
 - spinach beets 5811
 - tomatoes 1321
 - vegetables 2011, 2955, 3026, 8813-8814, 10647

determination

- apples 10694
- chrysanthemums 9051
- horticultural crops 47
- lettuces 10694
- Mentha piperita* 10120
- vegetables 281, 9628
- watermelons 281

Nitrates cont.**metabolism**

- development
 - apples 10451
 - cucumbers 9742
 - tomatoes 9742
- diurnal variation, lettuces 3974
- fertilizers
 - chicory 4998
 - grapefruits 9248
 - lettuces 4998
- light
 - lettuces 3974, 9687, 10692
 - radishes 7006
- nutrition, lettuces 5862
- organic culture, vegetables 2007
- salinity, radishes 5045
- seasonal variation
 - leeks 8826
 - lettuces 3973
- soilless culture
 - Brassica chinensis* 5872
 - Chinese cabbages 8872
- storage
 - carrots 1358
 - chicory 5036
 - Chinese cabbages 5036
 - lettuces 6977, 10693
 - vegetables 5809
- temperature, radishes 7006
- waterlogging, grapes 9575
- nutrition
 - aubergines 9803
 - Brassica chinensis* 5019
 - cabbages 1221
 - lettuces 1221
 - tomatoes 5131
- requirements, analysis, *Mentha piperita* 1557
- responses
 - oranges 8351
 - tomatoes 9836
- translocation
 - carobs 4480
 - tomatoes 7114
- uptake
 - carrots 9898
 - celery 9012
 - chrysanthemums 9052
 - endives 7903
 - lettuces 5861, 7907
 - onions 1183
 - tomatoes 8965
 - vegetables 9629

Nitrites

- composition
 - carrots 6095
 - vegetables 4959, 8813, 10647
- determination
 - apples 10694
 - lettuces 10694
 - vegetables 4958
- metabolism, storage, carrots 1358
- nutrition, poinsettias 5313
- toxicity, *Valerianella locusta* 6104

Nitrogen

- application date
 - bananas 9301
 - onions 2979
 - Sesamum radiatum* 9014
- application methods
 - Brassica* 5877
 - Rhododendron* 4374
- biochemistry, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 8746
- composition
 - Acanthosicyos horridus* 3525
 - apples 932, 1829, 3753, 6698, 7687
 - bananas 4581
 - Capsicum* 1299
 - cherimoyas 11185
 - chicory 9679
 - Citrus* 702
 - coffee 9318
 - figs 103
 - Lemnaireocereus queretaroensis* 7511
 - lettuces 8856
 - mandarins 4498
 - mangoes 1687, 8483
 - olives 11141
 - oranges 4489, 4498
 - pears 1890, 3798

Nitrogen cont.**composition cont.**

- pecans 3830
- plums 6821
- radishes 7936
- raspberries 6861, 9545
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3865

deficiency

- bananas 1666, 6551
- cabbages 1221-1222
- Capsicum* 3088
- cucumbers 10729
- grapes 10617
- kiwifruits 3846
- lettuces 1221-1222
- mangoes 9342
- oranges 4500
- ornamental palms 8241
- ornamental plants 8140
- Syzygium aromaticum* 2449

determination

- lawns and turf 10865
- Orchidaceae 10865
- ornamental plants 10865
- planting stock 7302
- vegetables 281, 2953
- watermelons 281
- woody plants 571

diffusion

- measurement
 - fruit crops 1787
 - vegetables 1787

fertilizers

- Ageratum houstonianum* 9950
- Anethum graveolens* 8292
- Annona squamosa* 8419, 10266
- apples 926, 940, 1841, 2741-2743, 3715, 3717, 4729-4732, 6704, 7698, 8599-8600, 9450-9451, 10435, 10473
- apricots 96, 1860, 8635, 8637
- Asparagus* 5960-5961
- aubergines 1304, 5873
- avocados 1591, 4474, 10169
- bananas 1667, 2569-2570, 4582, 9301, 9303
- beetroots 2072, 5021-5022, 5834
- Begonia* 9977
- Beta vulgaris* var. *bengalensis* 7899
- Boehmeria nivea* 6400
- Brassica* 5876-5877
- Brassica campestris* 8834
- Brassica chinensis* 2076
- broccoli 2075, 2077, 3988, 3990, 5874, 7920-7921, 7926, 10699
- Brussels sprouts 5875, 5878, 6945
- cabbages 1220, 2072, 2074, 3989, 4951, 5021-5022, 5879, 6987, 7920, 9707
- Calluna vulgaris* 7304
- Capsicum* 1298-1299, 2157-2158, 3082, 3087, 3089-3090, 4018, 4071-4072, 5983, 7352, 8938-8939, 9692, 9793, 11011
- carnations 5190
- carobs 4484
- carrots 438, 1220, 6085, 9896-9897, 10840
- cashews 8445-8446
- Cattleya dowiana* 9122
- cauliflowers 321-322, 1216, 1256, 3008, 5873, 5878
- celery 4155
- cherimoyas 9289
- cherries 3759, 7730, 9485, 10495
- cherries x *Prunus pseudocerasus* 7730
- chicory 4998
- Chinese cabbages 5010, 5015, 5018
- Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 6238
- chrysanthemums 7189, 8125
- Citrus* 702
- Citrus limonia* 4490
- Citrus sunki* 4490
- coconuts 10284
- Codiaeum variegatum* 531, 4305
- coffee 4598, 6564-6565, 6569, 9317
- container grown plants 5298
- Coriandrum sativum* 625, 7357
- Cornus florida* 8269
- Crocus sativus* 7358

Nitrogen cont.

fertilizers cont.

Cryptomeria japonica 6273
 cucumbers 4016, 4018, 4951, 5057, 10729
Curcuma longa 626, 4417, 9178
Cymbopogon winterianus 639, 4432
Datura stramonium 2474-2475
Dieffenbachia maculata 2338
Eleocharis tuberosa 9915
Ensete ventricosum 443
Euonymus kiautschovicus 1520
 fennel 2226, 6098, 7366, 9194
 garlic 2023, 8821, 9640-9644
 globe artichokes 3967, 10678
Glossostemon bruguieri 10135
 gooseberries 6853
 grapefruits 7448, 10182, 10206
 grapes 246-247, 249, 1137-1138, 3902, 3904, 7832, 9583-9584
 guavas 3583
Hevea 10328
 hops 1561, 11031
 horticultural crops 893, 2681
 hyacinths 4254
Hypoxis hemerocallidea 8317
Ilex crenata 6276, 10978
Ipomoea aquatica 3147
Ixodia achillaeioides 9160
 Jerusalem artichokes 5844
Juniperus horizontalis 3324
 kiwifruits 1091, 3845
 lawns and turf 523, 1449-1450, 2329, 3255, 6217, 8183, 10012-10013
 leeks 4966, 5875, 6945, 9651, 10656
 lettuces 3000, 4998, 5857, 5860, 5862, 6977, 7909, 9685, 9692, 9694, 10684
Leucospermum cordifolium 3396
Limonium peregrinum 4406
Litchi 5433, 8396, 9266, 10245
Maackia amurensis 7339
 mandarins × angelos 10210
 mangoes 791, 2605, 5503, 10311
Marrubium vulgare 8318
 melons 4018, 4614, 5480, 7548
Mentha arvensis 6364
Mentha gracilis 9197
Mentha piperita 3411
Mentha piperita var. *citrata* 9198
Momordica dioica 5903
Nymphoides aquatica 10018
 okras 1292, 2148, 9788
 olives 10253, 11140-11141
 onions 294, 1183, 1220, 3940, 4951, 4976, 5021-5022, 5892, 6950, 6955, 7885, 7888, 8828, 10663
Opuntia ficus-indica 2560, 7505
 oranges 3471, 4502, 5415, 6484, 7451, 10207-10211, 10213
 pawpaws 7567, 10322
 peaches 1041, 1878, 3774, 10528-10529
 pears 1061, 2827, 2837, 3799, 3801
 peas 370, 5951-5952
 pecans 6813, 8690
Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5167
Phalaenopsis 4346, 10058
Phaseolus vulgaris 1262, 9758-9760
 pineapples 1701, 3596, 3602-3603, 4636
Piper beetle 7391
 pistachios 1077, 9524
Plantago ovata 9221
Pleurotus 2242
 plums 7762, 8709
 poinsettias 580-581, 2395, 3338, 6279
Polianthes tuberosa 5236
 pot plants 9037
 pummelos 4501
 radishes 1233, 2093, 5042, 5892, 7008-7009, 9722
 raspberries 5743, 7789, 8736
 red currants 1922
Rhododendron 4373
 roses 589, 3363
 satsumas 7447, 10205, 11084
 shallots 2987
Silybum marianum 6389

Nitrogen cont.

fertilizers cont.

Solanum nigrum 10141
 soybeans 387
Spathiphyllum 6238-6239
 spinach 5837, 8834
 squashes 3037, 9707
 strawberries 186, 193, 6886, 7808, 9559
Tagetes erecta 6181
Tapeinochilus ananassae 10920
 tea 815, 3625-3626, 4647, 4649, 6608, 7579, 7582, 7584-7585, 8500
Telopea 3396
Thuja plicata 5307
Thymus vulgaris 5368
 tomatoes 1258, 1325, 1346, 3090, 3111, 3114-3115, 4102, 4104, 5137, 5998, 7083, 7100-7101, 7920, 8033-8037, 8048-8049, 8977, 8980, 9810, 9823, 9837, 9840, 9842, 9845-9846
Vaccinium angustifolium 2885
Vaccinium corymbosum 3324, 4877, 10574
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3865
Vaccinium myrtillus 8741
 vegetables 2955, 5802-5803, 9621
Vitis 1965
 watermelons 3574, 6571-6572
 woody plants 6264
Zingiber officinale 2450
Ziziphus mauritiana 8507
 fixation
 peas 1265
Phaseolus vulgaris 1265, 10740
Vicia faba 1265, 5944
 metabolism
 age
 Chinese cabbages 2073
 tomatoes 5130
 biochemistry, mushrooms 1367
 calcium
 beetroots 5834
 coffee 9319
 figs 10510
 carbon dioxide, tomatoes 3124, 8964, 9843
 climate, grapes 250
 cultivars, chrysanthemums 4204
 cultural methods
 apples 963, 6722
 pummelos 7467
 tomatoes 5118
Vicia faba 7041
 development
 apples 10451
 aubergines 9802
 coffee 3554
 cucumbers 9742
 pineapples 2620
 tomatoes 9742
 diurnal variation
 grapes 8666
 peaches 8666
 pears 8666
 tomatoes 5130
 fertilizers
 apples 8598
 apricots 8635
Coriandrum sativum 625
 pistachios 9524
Solanum nigrum 10141
 tomatoes 9838
 flowering, Citrus 10229
 fruiting
 apples 3737
 satsumas 11083
 green manures, lettuces 8855
 growing media
Capsicum 5981
Lentinula edodes 9026
 sour oranges 6458
 growth regulators
Bougainvillea 8245
Hibiscus syriacus 6320
 mandarins 2506
 mangoes 5502
Myrica rubra 5452
Parthenium argentatum 3448

Nitrogen cont.

metabolism cont.

growth regulators cont.
 peaches 1040
Phaseolus vulgaris 5933
 irrigation
 mangoes 790
 tomatoes 9826
 light
 grapes 6910
 pineapples 2620
 tomatoes 5130
 mulching, *Capsicum* 3085
 mycorrhizas, lettuces 6976
 phosphorus, peaches 2804
 photoperiod, *Rhododendron indicum* 3357
 photosynthesis, apples 2757
 physiology
 peaches 8661, 9507
Phaseolus vulgaris 8910
 pollution
Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* 326
Phaseolus vulgaris 5933
 plants 5574
 radishes 326
 potassium
 bananas 9302
Capsicum 3085
 olives 11141
 pruning, *Protea* 10096
 ringing, pummelos 3469
 rooting, poinsettias 9139
 rootstock scion relationships
 apples 919, 9438
 watermelons 1676
 salinity
Anethum graveolens 10115
Moringa oleifera 3432
 mulberries 2792
Murraya paniculata 610
Thymus vulgaris 10115
Vicia faba 5945
Ziziphus mauritiana 2639
 seasonal variation
 apples 8600
 grapes 9586, 10617
Litchi 7491
 loquats 10248
 olives 11138
 peaches 8662
Protea 10096
Rhododendron lapponicum 5317
 tomatoes 9838
 shade, tomatoes 6004
 silicon, strawberries 204
 soil amendments, strawberries 204
 soil types, *Piper beetle* 677
 sulfur, plums 5723
 temperature
Capsicum 10777
 pummelos 7466
 spinach 9671
 water stress
Phaseolus vulgaris 7967
 pummelos 4519
Pyrus pyrifolia 4814
 waterlogging, grapes 9575
 nitrification inhibitors
 cabbages 2090
Cymbopogon winterianus 4431
 oranges 10209
 radishes 3025
 vegetables 2955
 nutrition
Achillea millefolium 2468
 apples 1830, 3725, 4734, 10441
Aralia cordata 1548
Asparagus 2144
 aubergines 5108, 9803
 bananas 6551
 black currants 3858
Brassica campestris 8834
Brassica chinensis 3931, 5019, 5872
 cabbages 1221-1222, 3987, 7922
Capsicum 2156, 2158, 3082, 4071, 5096, 8938, 9794
 carnations 9041
 carobs 4483
 carrots 9897-9898
 chicory 4997

Nitrogen cont.

nutrition cont.

- chrysanthemums 7186, 10882
- Citrus* 694
- cucumbers 3041, 4019, 5910, 9743
- Datura stramonium* 2474-2475
- fruit crops 3694
- Gerbera* 3179
- grapefruits 10206
- grapes 247-248, 3902, 6910, 7832, 9586, 9593, 10628
- Hevea* 4644
- horticultural crops 893, 7638
- Ipomoea aquatica* 3931
- Ipomoea tricolor* 2268
- Ixodia achillaeoides* 9160
- kiwifruits 2871
- lawns and turf 1450, 3255
- lettuces 1221-1222, 2059, 2998, 3931, 7922
- Ligustrum japonicum* 5335
- Limonium peregrinum* 4406
- Litchi* 721, 9266
- Macadamia* 5439
- mangoes 1687, 2605, 3584, 8481, 9341-9342, 9344
- Mentha piperita* 1557, 10120
- Olearia phlogopappa* 11024
- olives 10253, 11122, 11138-11139
- onions 294, 5892, 9658
- oranges 4502, 6460, 7486, 10207, 10209, 11086
- Orchidaceae 5272
- pawpaws 803, 10322
- peaches 9503
- pears 3804
- persimmons 1647
- Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 5167
- Phalaenopsis* 3309
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1261, 9760
- poinsettias 5313
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1893
- radishes 5892
- raspberries 1099, 5743, 7789
- Rhododendron lapponicum* 4377, 5317
- roses 588, 9149, 10079
- satsumas 11084
- spinach 8834
- strawberries 6886, 9559
- Tagetes erecta* 6180
- tomatoes 418, 1324-1325, 2184, 3112, 4101, 6035, 8036, 8064, 8976, 9841, 9844, 10806
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 2885
- walnuts 2866

requirements

- analysis 8938, 9702
- apples 941-942, 2744
- Asparagus* 5080, 7999
- aubergines 3096
- Begonia hiemalis* 9978
- Brassica* 46
- cabbages 5020
- carnations 10871
- chrysanthemums 10871
- Ensete ventricosum* 443
- Gerbera* 10871
- grapes 10617
- lemons 7443
- lettuces 8856
- Litchi* 1624
- mangoes 1689, 4635
- oranges 7436, 7443, 9246, 10211
- pears 2837
- persimmons 3510
- poinsettias 3339
- strawberries 7809
- tomatoes 4095, 4100
- vegetables 46, 280, 3930, 5802, 7873
- Viola odorata* 9972

assessment

- cabbages 6991
- chrysanthemums 8113
- lettuces 10688
- oranges 11085
- Petunia* 10887
- Philadelphus mexicanus* 10887
- woody plants 7301

Nitrogen cont.

requirements cont.

- determination
- Callistephus chinensis* 3193
- vegetables 7884
- responses
- chicory 8845
- coconuts 7535
- Cucurbita pepo* 5924
- horticultural crops 5597
- Lilium longiflorum* 8159
- olives 3502
- oranges 8351
- tomatoes 8979
- Vicia faba* 10751
- translocation
- cashews 5468
- onions 5892
- oranges 11086
- radishes 5892
- satsumas 7460
- tea 4648
- uptake
- Agave sisalana* 1558
- aubergines 3097
- bananas 8430
- Boronia megastigma* 4427
- Brussels sprouts 5875, 6945
- cabbages 2071
- Capsicum* 9794
- carobs 4481-4482
- carrots 438
- cashews 5468
- chicory 8844
- chives 10670
- Citrus* 1602, 3462, 8362
- clementines 7449
- cucumbers 1244, 5125, 7021, 9741, 10728
- Curcuma longa* 626
- grapefruits 7450
- grapes 245, 8777-8778
- hazelnuts 6265
- Hevea* 8495
- hyacinths 4254
- kale 2071
- kiwifruits 1091
- lawns and turf 1448, 8184
- leeks 5875, 6945
- lemons 6459
- lettuces 315, 2999, 5857, 8974
- mandarins 701
- melons 9326, 10302-10303
- natsudaids 6871
- onions 9658
- peaches 3775
- pears 3800
- Petunia* 4215
- pistachios 5718
- planting stock 7302
- plums 2863
- poinsettias 580
- Poncirus* 1602
- Poncirus trifoliata* 3462
- Prunus* 8704
- quinces 10557
- radishes 1231
- Rhododendron catawbiense* 4375
- Rhododendron lateritium* 10986
- Ribes sanguineum* 6265
- roses 10078
- satsumas 7447
- spinach 6961
- strawberries 187, 2899
- tea 4648
- tomatoes 420, 4103, 5125, 6038, 8893, 8974, 9841, 9844, 9847
- Vaccinium ashei* 2886, 6871
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7793
- vegetables 3026
- Viola odorata* 9972
- woody plants 4358
- Zingiber officinale* 1544, 2450
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 701

Nitrogen oxides, responses, Phaseolus vulgaris 5933*Nopalea* (see *Opuntia*)*Nopalxochia ackermannii*, flowers, senescence 3162**North America**

- hazelnuts, pest control 7738

North America cont.

- tomatoes, disease control 10812
- Vaccinium macrocarpon*, production 4869

Norway

- black currants, cultivars 6842
- Chinese cabbages, cultural methods 7919
- red currants, cultivars 8730
- strawberries
- cultivars 3869
- cultural methods 3869
- Vaccinium corymbosum*
- cultivars 7792
- production possibilities 7792

Nostoc

- cultural methods, Spain 8299
- products, pigments 8299
- symbiosis, *Cycas revoluta* 5259

Nostoc muscorum, soil inoculation, lettuce 5858*Nothofagus antarctica*, characteristics 3157*Notonia* (see *Senecio*)**Notylia orbicularis**

taxonomy

- new taxa 3305
- typification 3305

Nucleic acids

- biochemistry, *Zinnia elegans* 499
- biosynthesis, *Zinnia elegans* 2293
- composition

- Aloe* 1461
- coffee 11209
- edible fungi 3150
- mangoes 7554

determination

- grapes 1150
- raspberries 1925
- Rhododendron* 2399

metabolism

- abscission, peaches 4802
- biochemistry, coffee 782
- boron, dates 3493
- calcium, radishes 5888
- carbon dioxide, tomatoes 3122
- cobalt, *Simmondsia chinensis* 4461
- coumarins, cress 3023
- development, carrots 5158
- drought, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 6173
- flowering, chrysanthemums 2265
- gamma radiation, garlic 5817
- germination

- Capsicum* 1293
- cucumbers 5902
- leeks 10649
- Spathoglottis plicata* 7290
- tomatoes 1293

growth regulators

- Hevea* 1703
- Phaseolus coccineus* 364

in vitro culture

- pears 1069
- Petroselinum crispum* 629

- light, *Petroselinum crispum* 5356
- nitrogen, radishes 7939

physiology

- cucumbers 5069
- Pelargonium hortorum* 6167
- spinach 4989
- salinity, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 10038
- seed treatment, *Capsicum* 4066, 7055

senescence

- carnations 4198
- radishes 7939
- tomatoes 8993

storage

- avocados 688
- mushrooms 6108

temperature

- cucumbers 7028
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 7028
- pears 1069

water stress

- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 10038
- mulberries 8653

Nucleosides

- composition, edible fungi 3150
- metabolism
- biochemistry, peaches 7742

Nucleosides cont.

metabolism cont.

- in vitro* culture, coffee 8466
- storage, mushrooms 6108
- responses, *Lilium longiflorum* 509

Nucleotides

- composition, edible fungi 3150
- metabolism

- anoxia, grapes 2935
- biochemistry
- coffee 782
- cucumbers 5914
- electromagnetic radiation, radishes 381

in vitro culture

- coffee 8466
- kiwifruits 5731
- storage, mushrooms 6108

Nursery stock (see Planting stock)**Nut crops**

- books 1728
- cover crops, reviews 2720
- harvesting, equipment 5596
- physiology, books 5551
- production, Albania 10401
- production possibilities, Israel 11053
- yearbooks 1735

Nutmegs (see *Myristica fragrans*)**Nutrients**

absorption

- assessment, oranges 6463
- biochemistry, cucumbers 7944

cycling

- bananas 5465
- Rhododendron lapponicum* 5317
- strawberries 3877

deficiency, *Syzygium aromaticum* 2449

metabolism

- defoliation, *Rhododendron lapponicum* 8255
- disorders, oranges 10204
- seasonal variation

coffee 3559

mangoes 9342

strawberries 7810

soil amendments, spinach beets 8837

requirements

analysis

- Annona reticulata* 2564
- apples 7699
- Asparagus* 9781
- bananas 4581, 9300
- black currants 6847
- blackberries 6835
- carrots 9007
- cherries 3759
- Citrus* 7438, 7441, 7444, 10202
- coffee 9318
- figs 103
- fruit crops 3694
- grapes 9581, 10617
- lawns and turf 4295
- lemons 7435, 10203
- Litchi* 4534, 9265
- medicinal plants 620
- oranges 4500, 7434, 7437, 7439, 10211
- peaches 3773
- pears 3797
- persimmons 3510
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 125
- raspberries 1926
- spice plants 620
- strawberries 6835
- Vaccinium* 6835
- vegetables 9621
- watermelons 4612

assessment

- bananas 8433
- broccoli 9702
- carrots 9899
- coffee 6564
- cucumbers 7020
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 8140
- Gerbera* 8130
- grapes 7839
- Hevea* 5536
- horticultural crops 7637
- Impatiens* 8140
- kohlrabi 3986
- Litchi* 7491

Nutrients cont.

requirements cont.

assessment cont.

- loquats 10248
- Macadamia* 5439
- oil palms 5522
- olives 8406
- onions 4976
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 3523
- ornamental palms 8241
- pecans 3830
- raspberries 9545
- tea 6606
- tomatoes 5129, 6040
- Viola odorata* 9972

translocation

- bananas 5465
- Litchi* 721
- strawberries 8752
- tomatoes 5130

uptake

analysis, mandarins 7456

assessment

- Achillea millefolium* 6376
- Chinese cabbages 2073
- grapes 243
- Peucedanum morisoni* 9220
- pot plants 7170
- strawberries 191, 5760
- tomatoes 1324, 8978
- Tuber aestivum* 457
- Tuber melanosporum* 457
- Viola odorata* 9972

carbon dioxide, tomatoes 5121

cultivars

- black currants 4849
- grapes 244, 3901
- tomatoes 9863

cultural methods

- Anethum graveolens* 6339
- Asparagus* 5084
- grapes 244
- mangoes 8482
- tomatoes 8965

fertilizers

- grapes 9584
- okras 394

growth regulators, tomatoes 1323

in vitro culture, coconuts 6555

irregular bearing, pistachios 5718

mulching, cucumbers 1242

mycorrhizas

- grapes 10618
- oil palms 6592

photoperiod, *Rhododendron lateritium*

10986

pollution, radishes 7001

rootstock scion relationships, lemons

6459

salinity

- bananas 7520
- cucumbers 8893
- tomatoes 4109, 8893

seasonal variation

- Asparagus* 5080
- raspberries 1927

soil amendments, *Cymbopogon martinii* 6360

soil compaction, bananas 8430

soilless culture

- aubergines 5995
- cucumbers 8893, 9740
- Homalomena* 10036
- horticultural crops 9410
- lettuces 9690
- tomatoes 7099, 8893

temperature

- cucumbers 9740
- tomatoes 9863

Nutrition, plants, books 6631**Nutritive value**

- Adansonia digitata* 1661
- Aframomum albobolaceum* 3532
- Annona senegalensis* 1661, 3532
- Asystasia gangetica* 2230
- Asystasia nemorum* 2230
- avocados 11062
- Bauhinia thonningii* 1661
- carrots 10840
- Celosia argentea* 4158
- cherimoyas 11185

Nutritive value cont.

Chinese cabbages 10710

Dialium guineense 3532

edible fungi 10352

Flacourtia indica 1661

fruit crops 10352

Hibiscus sabdariffa 4462*Kaempferia galanga* 2230*Lagenaria siceraria* 4052*Landolphia hirsuta* 3532*Landolphia owariensis* 3532*Lantana camara* 3532

leeks 10656

lettuces 7909

Malva neglecta 3079*Mentha arvensis* 2230*Napoleonaea vogelii* 3532*Opuntia ficus-indica* 9916*Parinari curatellifolia* 1661

pineapples 7571

Piper sarmentosum 2230*Portulaca oleracea* 6102*Pseudospondias microcarpa* 3532*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4060*Salacia owabiensis* 3532*Sarcocephalus latifolius* 3532*Strychnos innocua* 1661*Strychnos spinosa* 1661*Syzygium guineense* 1661

tamarinds 1661

Telfairia occidentalis 4052*Thespesia* 1661*Trichilia emetica* 1661*Uapaca kirkiana* 1661*Vangueria infausta* 1661

vegetables 285, 2958, 10352

Vitex doniana 1661, 3532

watermelons 4052

Ximenia caffra 1661*Ziziphus mauritiana* 1661**Nyctaginaceae**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy

8543

Nymphaea

breeding, interspecific hybridization 9100

ornamental value 1455

Nymphaea stellata, flowers, composition 526**Nymphaea tetragona**, plant, composition

10930

Nymphoides aquatica, fertilizers 10018**Nysius huttoni**, swedes 8877**Oats**, as green manures, *Citrus* 2510**Ochrocarpos** (see *Mammea*)**Ocimum americanum**, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy

643

Ocimum basilicum

cultural methods, USA 2454

fertilizers 631

phosphorus 10121

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment

8304

irrigation, frequency 4436

leaves, composition 2442

manures 631

pruning, responses 2227

seedlings, planting, planting date 8304

seeds

production, cultural methods 2227

sowing, sowing date 8304

shading, materials 11023

soilless culture

responses 7351

systems

aeroponics 5366

hydroponics 5365-5366

nutrient film techniques 5366

taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 643

Ocimum forskolei, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy

643

Octomeria, taxonomy, genetics 6246**Odontoglossum alboroseum**, taxonomy, new

taxa 3306

Odontoglossum edwardii, taxonomy, nomen-

clature 563

Odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus,*Dendrobium* 1476**Oeceoclades maculata**, photosynthesis, light

2368

Oenanthe javanica*in vitro* culture

culture media 7142

somatic embryogenesis 1362, 7142

Oenocarpus bacaba, fruits, composition 671
Oenothera, plant, development, assessment 4452
Oenothera biennis, seeds, composition 5383
Oenothera hookeri × *Oenothera erythrosepala*
 flowers
 development
 anatomy 1420
 mutants 1420
Oenothera laciniata, as weeds, woody plants 10062
Oenothera odorata, seedlings, biochemistry 3204
Oerstedella verrucosa, taxonomy, nomenclature 3273
 Offshoots, production, *Hosta sieboldiana* 5216
Oidium heveae, *Hevea* 811
Oidium lycopersici, tomatoes 2190, 3119
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 9347
 Oil palms
 climate, Malaysia 9287
 cropping systems, intercropping 11230
 cultivars, assessment, Indonesia 11229
 drying, models 2615
 fertilizers 801
 nitrogen 893
 potassium 799, 893
 flowers, sex, defoliation 7560
 fruits
 abscission, growth regulators 7562
 biochemistry 8489
 maturity 9361
 composition 671, 8490
 development
 biochemistry 8490, 11231
 histology 7561
 maturity, assessment 9361
 harvesting
 equipment 7563
 work study 7563
 herbicides, injuries 8487
 hybrids, propagation, seeds 802
 in vitro culture
 biochemistry 6594
 embryos 5519
 physiology 3587
 propagation
 micropropagation 1657, 9359
 responses 3588
 storage 2612, 3587, 9358
 intercropping, *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 11230
 leaves
 composition 2614
 development
 light 4628
 spacing 4628
 mycorrhizas 6592
 nutrients
 requirements, assessment 5522
 uptake, mycorrhizas 6592
 nutrition, manganese 7559
 pest control
Leptopharsa heveae 2613
Pleseobyrsa bicincta 8488
 rats 3589, 9360
 plant
 canopy
 light 800
 models 800
 development, models 5523
 planting stock, types, assessment 3588
 pollination, cultural methods 802
 processing, residues 801
 production, Malaysia 5521, 6591
 production possibilities, Nigeria 1696
 products, oils 8491
 reports, India 22
 research, experimental plots 799
 roots, development, assessment 6593
 seeds, storage, systems 9358
 soil amendments 7558
 soil structure, responses 7558
 soil types 7557
 weed control 5520
 yields, correlation 7564
 Oils
 biochemistry
 algae 5390

Oils cont.
 biochemistry cont.
Astrocaryum vulgare 671
Bactris gasipa 671
Balanites aegyptiaca 5388
Camellia 2489, 6392
Camellia metocarpa 6393
Camellia oleifera 6393
Canarium salomonense 7394
Capsicum 2443
Caryodendron orinocense 4459
Euterpe oleracea 671
 garlic 2024
 guavas 4622
Haemastaphis barteri 5388
 hazelnuts 1029
Jessenia bataua 671
Jodina rhombifolia 7395
Melia azedarach 3442
Oenocarpus bacaba 671
 oil palms 671
 olives 3499, 4545, 8405, 9278, 11135, 11166-11171
 pawpaws 8493
Sargentia greggii 10147
Ximenia americana 5388
 biosynthesis, coconuts 11202
 characterization, peaches 5704
 composition
 Apiaceae 6397
 apricots 10488
Argania spinosa 3441
Camellia 2490
 carrots 3144
 celery 3144
Colletia spinosissima 8329
Dacryodes edulis 2644
Euphorbia lathyris 6397
 fennel 10108
 guavas 4622
Jatropha curcas 1586
Jatropha gossypifolia 10145
Livistona chinensis 3383
 mangoes 10315
 melons 2549
Oenothera biennis 5383
 olives 2548-2549, 2551, 7494, 11133, 11165, 11171
Pachira insignis 742
 determination, olives 2552
 extraction
 hazelnuts 1029
 olives 2541
 pecans 9522
 metabolism
 age, oil palms 7564
 cultivars, avocados 9235
 irrigation
 almonds 7680
 olives 11134
 maturity
 avocados 9235
 oil palms 9361
 ripening, olives 11158
 rootstock scion relationships, almonds 7680
 shade, olives 11157
 storage
Aesculus indica 4447
 avocados 9238
 production, cultural methods, *Argania spinosa* 3441
 quality, storage, olives 11162
 responses
 almonds 61
 apples 8611, 9460
 peaches 1051
 toxicity
Capsicum 8009
 lawns and turf 7230
 tomatoes 8009
 Oilseed cakes
 utilization
 fertilizers, okras 2148
 pest control
 cucumbers 8896
 okras 2148
 soil amendments
 cucumbers 8896
 tomatoes 8985

Okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 395, 5090
 Okras
 as trap crops, tomatoes 2197
 cover crops, responses 9705
 cropping systems, intercropping 4064
 cultivars
Amrasca devastans 1290
 assessment, Brazil 8929
 disease resistance 395
 cultural methods, seasons 1291
 cuttings, treatment 3077
 deblossoming, responses 4065
 disease control, okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 5090
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 1292, 2148, 9621, 9788
 phosphorus 9621, 9788
 potassium 9621
 flowers, development, morphology 7054
 fruits, thinning, responses 4065
 growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 9788
 intercropping
 aubergines 4064
 cauliflowers 4064
Phaseolus vulgaris 4064
 tomatoes 4064
Vigna unguiculata 4064
 irrigation
 requirements, determination 7869
 systems 7085
 water, salinity 3927
 leaves, development, physiology 10772
 manures 8808
 mulching, materials 5086, 7053, 9705
 nutrients, uptake, fertilizers 394
 nutrition
 manganese 5087
 molybdenum 2013
 nitrogen 280
 phosphorus 280
 potassium 280
 trace elements 8930
 pest control
Amrasca biguttula biguttula 5089
Pratylenchus brachyurus 2148
Tetranychus ludeni 5088
Xiphinema basiri 8808
 photosynthesis, physiology 10772
 pods
 maturity, assessment 3078
 vascular system 4685
 pollution
 fluorine 8002
 smoke 8003
 protected cultivation
 systems
 greenhouses 9787
 plastic tunnels 4945
 seeds
 development, assessment 2149
 dormancy, assessment 2147
 germination
 physiology 2150
 seed treatment 2003
 moisture content 2149
 production, cultural methods 2150, 8001
 quality, assessment 2149
 sowing, sowing date 8001
 soil amendments 8004
 transpiration, physiology 10772
 water relations, physiology 10773
 yields, diseases 5090, 8001
Olea (see also Olives)
Olea cuspidata, seeds, germination, seed treatment 8400
Oleaceae, pollen, composition 10970
Olearia phlogopappa
 nutrition
 calcium 11024
 magnesium 11024
 nitrogen 11024
 phosphorus 11024
 potassium 11024
 photosynthesis
 light 644
 temperature 644

Olearia phlogopappa cont.

- plant
 - development
 - light 644
 - temperature 644

Oleoresins

- metabolism
 - propagation, *Zingiber officinale* 1545
 - storage, *Curcuma longa* 6345

Oligochaeta, lawns and turf 8185-8186**Olives**

- altitude, responses 2551
- climate, Italy 8404
- conferences 10354
- cultivars
 - assessment, Italy 1636, 7495, 9274
 - biochemistry 3499
 - characteristics
 - Italy 7494, 11170
 - Yugoslavia 5440
 - composition 7500, 11116, 11135, 11165, 11167
 - high density planting 11135
 - identification 11116
 - irregular bearing 11153
 - mechanical harvesting 11135
 - salinity 3500, 11117, 11142
 - temperature 11145
 - training 11135
- cuttings
 - rooting
 - cultivars 8402
 - protected cultivation 11123, 11125
 - provenance 11124
 - seasonal variation 8401
 - treatment 1637, 6526, 9271, 11123-11125
- defoliation, responses 11157
- dormancy, temperature 11147
- drought, resistance, physiology 11054
- electrical properties
 - anoxia 9277
 - temperature 9277
- embryos, development, assessment 11156
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 10253, 11140-11141
 - phosphorus 10253
 - potassium 11140-11141
- flowers
 - development
 - irrigation 11131
 - physiology 8407
 - thinning
 - growth regulators 4544
 - responses 731
- frost
 - resistance
 - assessment 11145
 - cultivars 725, 11145
 - physiology 11145
- fruits
 - abscission, growth regulators 1644
 - biochemistry
 - climate 11169
 - cultivars 11167
 - harvesting date 11168
 - composition 734, 1645, 2548, 2550-2552, 4545-4546, 7494, 7500, 11133-11135, 11157, 11164-11165, 11170-11171
 - development
 - assessment 11157
 - growth regulators 1642
 - irrigation 11132
 - shade 11157
 - drop
 - cultivars 11135
 - irrigation 11134
 - shade 11157
 - loosening
 - growth regulators 3504, 9278, 11160-11161
 - techniques 11159
 - microorganisms 730
 - physical properties, assessment 2553
 - physiology 2547
 - quality
 - assessment 11171
 - climate 11169
 - cultivars 8405

Olives cont.

fruits cont.

quality cont.

- environment 11166
- fertilizers 11140
- harvesting date 11166
- storage 11163
- ripening
 - biochemistry 730, 4543, 7498, 11154, 11158, 11171
 - physiology 11158
 - reviews 11155
 - storage 10256
- set
 - cultivars 11135
 - growth regulators 1640-1642, 11148
 - pollination 1643
 - pruning 1641
 - temperature 1643
- size
 - growth regulators 732
 - irrigation 11133
 - thinning 11152
- thinning, growth regulators 11148, 11152
- grafting, techniques, assessment 11126
- growing media, composition 9275
- growth regulators
 - ethephon, absorption 727
 - ethylene, biosynthesis 6529
 - methyl jasmonate, responses 6529
- harvesting
 - equipment 7499, 8408
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 733, 11159
- herbicides, translocation 3503
- high density planting, cultivars 9274
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 2869, 4542
 - culture media 9273, 11129
 - explants
 - sources 11128
 - sterilizing 11128
 - metabolites, production 729
 - organogenesis 8403
 - propagation, micropropagation 9272, 11128
 - responses, nitrogen 11122, 11139
 - somatic embryogenesis 9273, 10250
 - storage 10251
- irregular bearing
 - biochemistry 11153
 - growth regulators 11148
 - nutrition 11138
 - physiology 11147
 - thinning 2546
- irrigation
 - economics 11132
 - responses 8405, 11131-11132, 11134
 - systems 11143
 - water, salinity 11133, 11137
- layering, treatment 11127
- leaves
 - abscission, physiology 3502
 - anatomy 724, 11146
 - biochemistry 726
 - composition 728, 7496, 11116, 11138, 11141
 - development, light 11146
 - drop
 - growth regulators 3504, 11160
 - shade 11157
 - physiology 2545, 8116
- manures 1638
- mycorrhizas 11137
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 8406
- nutrition 2542
 - boron 2543, 6527
 - magnesium 11138
 - nitrogen 11122, 11138-11139
 - phosphorus 11138
 - potassium 11138
 - surveys, Spain 5441
 - trace elements 11138
- ovules, senescence 11149
- packing, containers 11163
- pest control
 - Bactrocera oleae* 3501, 10254
 - Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* 10254
 - Prays oleae* 10254

Olives cont.

pest control cont.

- Saissetia oleae* 10254
- photosynthesis
 - physiology, reviews 2547
 - pollution 11130
 - ripening 11158
- physiology, books 5551
- plant
 - biochemistry, reviews 1639
 - development, phenology 11136
- plant residues, utilization, pest control 3501
- planting, spacing 10252
- pollen
 - composition 10970
 - development
 - assessment 11150
 - histology 10255
 - germination
 - assessment 11151
 - in vitro* culture 1642
 - morphology 6530
 - surveys 7497
 - tubes, development 1643, 11151
- pollution, sulfur dioxide 11130
- processing
 - energy requirements 2541
 - quality
 - cultivars 11164, 11167
 - environment 11164, 11166
 - harvesting date 11166
 - storage 11163
 - residues 11160
- production possibilities
 - Chile 11136
 - India 3498
 - Turkey 879
- products
 - antioxidants 11172
 - oils 2549, 7494
- pruning, responses 1641
- rain, responses 11169
- reproduction, fertilization 2546
- respiration, ripening 11158
- ringing, responses 731, 4544
- roots
 - anatomy 6528
 - composition 728, 11137
 - development
 - irrigation 6528
 - salinity 11142
 - physiology 9277
- salinity
 - injuries 11133
 - responses 9276, 11133, 11137
 - tolerance 3500, 11117, 11142
- seedlings
 - development, nutrition 11122
 - production, energy requirements 2541
- seeds
 - composition 1645, 4545, 11118
 - development, assessment 11156
 - dormancy, age 11121
 - germination
 - biochemistry 11118
 - seed treatment 11120-11121
 - temperature 11121
 - treatment 11119-11121
- shade, responses 11157
- shoots, development, irrigation 11131
- soil water
 - irrigation 11143
 - responses 11144
- stomata
 - development 11146
 - frequency 2544
 - movement, ultraviolet radiation 2545
 - physiology, growth regulators 6529
- storage
 - biochemistry 11162
 - systems
 - cold storage 10256, 11163
 - controlled atmosphere storage 10256, 11163
 - temperature 11162
- training
 - responses 11135
 - systems 11135
- transpiration, irrigation 11143
- trichomes 10384

Olives cont.

- water relations
 - drought 11054
 - water stress 8116, 11144
- water stress, irrigation 11132
- Olpidium radicale*, melons 1680
- Oman**, medicinal plants, books 3644
- Oncidium**
 - photosynthesis, physiology 2369
 - plant
 - composition 10865
 - development, assessment 2369
 - roots, biochemistry 6244
 - taxonomy
 - chemotaxonomy 4320
 - new taxa 5271
 - translocation, source sink relations 7281, 9128, 10957

Oncidium leucochilum

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 1469
 - responses, light 1469

Oncidium sphacelatum*, roots, anatomy 5274**Oncidium varicosum*, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 8218****Onions**

- allelopathy 8804
- bulbs
 - biochemistry, temperature 1184
 - composition 285, 298, 2971, 4964, 5818, 8812, 8832, 9664
 - cytology 5826-5827, 7891, 9661
 - development, physiology 9663
 - dormancy, storage 5830
 - histology 6954
 - sprouting
 - biochemistry 7892, 8830
 - cutting 5825
 - storage 8830
 - temperature 5825
 - ultrastructure 2982, 5826
 - cropping systems
 - intercropping 5098, 9177
 - rotations 4943, 5021-5022
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Denmark 7881
 - Kenya 290
 - Mexico 2971
 - Turkey 4968
 - Ukraine 1174
 - USA 9655
 - Venezuela 2970
 - characteristics, Brazil 10658
 - composition 8832
 - drying 1174
 - mechanical harvesting 1174
 - pest resistance 1173
 - storage 5830
 - cultural methods
 - India 2978
 - Italy 2001
 - USA 274
 - defoliation, responses 4974
 - disease control
 - Alternaria porri* 3943, 7889
 - Aspergillus flavus* 2030
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 2030
 - Aspergillus niger* 2030, 7893
 - Botrytis allii* 5824
 - Sclerotinia squamosa* 2034
 - Stemphylium vesicarium* 10664
 - economics
 - India 9654
 - Pakistan 5819
 - fertilizers 9411
 - nitrogen 294, 1183, 1220, 2955, 2979, 3940, 4951, 4976, 5021-5022, 6950, 6955, 7884-7885, 7888, 8828, 9621, 10663
 - phosphorus 294, 3941, 4976, 5822, 6950, 9621, 10663
 - potassium 294, 4976, 5822, 6950, 8828, 9621
 - sulfur 3942, 4976, 9657
 - zinc 10663
 - fungicides, responses 7887
 - growth regulators
 - brassinolide, responses 9661
 - ethephon, responses 1181
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1180
- leaves
 - physiology 10665
 - production, Jordan 1172
- manures 2693, 10663
- mitochondria, ultrastructure 4977
- mulching, materials 4975
- mycorrhizas 7886-7887, 10662
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 4976
- nutrition
 - calcium 5892
 - chromium 2033
 - nitrogen 280, 5892, 9658
 - phosphorus 280
 - potassium 280
 - reviews 10378
 - sulfur 5823
- pest control
 - Lilioceris merdigera* 2980
 - Thrips tabaci* 3943-3944
- photoperiodism 9662
- photosynthesis, physiology 10665
- plant
 - biochemistry 4953, 5828, 8827
 - composition 3937
 - development
 - cultivars 9662
 - models 295-296
- planting
 - equipment 2032
 - mechanical methods 1177
 - planting date 291, 2039, 6948
 - spacing 1176, 1185, 4972, 4976, 6955, 9657
- planting stock
 - size 2985
 - types, assessment 4973
- pollution, radionuclides 6660
- production
 - Nepal 2969
 - New Zealand 9653
 - Pakistan 5819
 - Poland 4936
- protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 278
- research, India 289
- roots
 - anatomy 3946
 - biochemistry 2984, 3948, 6953
 - mycorrhizas 7886
 - cytology 297, 2035, 3947, 4977-4978, 9660
 - development
 - anatomy 3945
 - cytology 7890
 - growing media 3945
 - physiology 2036, 6952
 - histology 2981
 - ultrastructure 297, 6951
 - salinity, responses 7891
 - seedlings
 - emergence
 - mathematical models 5820
 - soil water 2031
 - sowing 9615
 - temperature 2031
 - planting, age 1176

Onions cont.**growth regulators cont.**

- gibberellins, application methods 10661
- IAA, responses 1180
- maleic hydrazide, responses 3949
- NAA
 - application methods 10661
 - responses 1180

- handling, injuries 5831, 8829
- in vitro* culture
 - explants, sources 292
 - ovules 10659

- propagation, micropropagation 292, 6947
- insecticides, injuries 9659
- intercropping
 - Capsicum* 5098
 - cotton 5098
 - Curcuma longa* 9177

- irrigation
 - frequency 9657
 - requirements, determination 1179, 2978, 3939, 4949, 7884
 - responses 3940, 5821, 7885
 - systems 9397

- leaves
 - physiology 10665
 - production, Jordan 1172
- manures 2693, 10663
- mitochondria, ultrastructure 4977
- mulching, materials 4975
- mycorrhizas 7886-7887, 10662
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 4976
- nutrition
 - calcium 5892
 - chromium 2033
 - nitrogen 280, 5892, 9658
 - phosphorus 280
 - potassium 280
 - reviews 10378
 - sulfur 5823

- pest control
 - Lilioceris merdigera* 2980
 - Thrips tabaci* 3943-3944
- photoperiodism 9662
- photosynthesis, physiology 10665

- plant
 - biochemistry 4953, 5828, 8827
 - composition 3937
 - development
 - cultivars 9662
 - models 295-296

- planting
 - equipment 2032
 - mechanical methods 1177
 - planting date 291, 2039, 6948
 - spacing 1176, 1185, 4972, 4976, 6955, 9657

- planting stock
 - size 2985
 - types, assessment 4973
- pollution, radionuclides 6660
- production
 - Nepal 2969
 - New Zealand 9653
 - Pakistan 5819
 - Poland 4936

- protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 278
- research, India 289
- roots
 - anatomy 3946
 - biochemistry 2984, 3948, 6953
 - mycorrhizas 7886
 - cytology 297, 2035, 3947, 4977-4978, 9660
 - development
 - anatomy 3945
 - cytology 7890
 - growing media 3945
 - physiology 2036, 6952
 - histology 2981
 - ultrastructure 297, 6951
 - salinity, responses 7891
 - seedlings
 - emergence
 - mathematical models 5820
 - soil water 2031
 - sowing 9615
 - temperature 2031
 - planting, age 1176

- planting
 - equipment 2032
 - mechanical methods 1177
 - planting date 291, 2039, 6948
 - spacing 1176, 1185, 4972, 4976, 6955, 9657

- planting stock
 - size 2985
 - types, assessment 4973
- pollution, radionuclides 6660
- production
 - Nepal 2969
 - New Zealand 9653
 - Pakistan 5819
 - Poland 4936

- protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 278
- research, India 289
- roots
 - anatomy 3946
 - biochemistry 2984, 3948, 6953
 - mycorrhizas 7886
 - cytology 297, 2035, 3947, 4977-4978, 9660
 - development
 - anatomy 3945
 - cytology 7890
 - growing media 3945
 - physiology 2036, 6952
 - histology 2981
 - ultrastructure 297, 6951
 - salinity, responses 7891
 - seedlings
 - emergence
 - mathematical models 5820
 - soil water 2031
 - sowing 9615
 - temperature 2031
 - planting, age 1176

- planting
 - equipment 2032
 - mechanical methods 1177
 - planting date 291, 2039, 6948
 - spacing 1176, 1185, 4972, 4976, 6955, 9657

- planting stock
 - size 2985
 - types, assessment 4973
- pollution, radionuclides 6660
- production
 - Nepal 2969
 - New Zealand 9653
 - Pakistan 5819
 - Poland 4936

- protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 278
- research, India 289
- roots
 - anatomy 3946
 - biochemistry 2984, 3948, 6953
 - mycorrhizas 7886
 - cytology 297, 2035, 3947, 4977-4978, 9660
 - development
 - anatomy 3945
 - cytology 7890
 - growing media 3945
 - physiology 2036, 6952
 - histology 2981
 - ultrastructure 297, 6951
 - salinity, responses 7891
 - seedlings
 - emergence
 - mathematical models 5820
 - soil water 2031
 - sowing 9615
 - temperature 2031
 - planting, age 1176

- planting
 - equipment 2032
 - mechanical methods 1177
 - planting date 291, 2039, 6948
 - spacing 1176, 1185, 4972, 4976, 6955, 9657

Onions cont.**seeds**

- anatomy 9610-9611
- cracking, assessment 10653
- development, biochemistry 5829
- germination
 - biochemistry 5829
 - growing media 3929
 - temperature 5820
 - water relations 5820
- imbibition, biochemistry 4970
- injuries, assessment 9656
- production
 - cultural methods 1185, 2029, 2037-2039, 2985, 6955, 8828
 - India 299
 - water stress 10666
- quality, tests 1175
- sowing
 - equipment 9615
 - sowing date 291, 4968
 - sowing rates 4968
 - spacing 4968
 - techniques 9615
- storage
 - moisture content 3938
 - physiology 4969
 - seed treatment 2973, 3938
 - systems 2972, 2974
 - temperature 2973, 4970
 - treatment 2030, 2975-2976, 9612
 - viability, assessment 1163
- sets
 - lifting 4971
 - production, cultural methods 1181
 - treatment 1182
- soil amendments 3941
- soil conditioners, responses 9615
- soil pH, responses 4978
- soil solarization 4975
- soil types 6949
- soiless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 9658
- stomata, movement, physiology 2983
- storage
 - cultivars 5830, 6956
 - disease control 7893
 - diseases 5824
 - humidity 2986, 4979
 - losses 2986
 - quality
 - assessment 8831
 - cultural methods 291
 - fertilizers 7888
 - harvesting 7881
 - harvesting date 5830
 - injuries 5831
 - soil types 6949
 - temperature 2986, 4979, 5830
 - treatment 4979, 6957
 - ventilation 2040, 6956
- translocation, physiology 5892
- water stress, responses 3946, 10666
- weed control 293, 1178, 2070, 2977, 3669, 7882-7883, 10638, 10660
- yields, correlation 2971

Onoclea sensibilis*, plant, biochemistry, temperature 529**Ononis*, pest control, Lepidoptera 10128*****Onosma hispidum*, leaves, anatomy 7385*****Ophiomyia phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2122, 2126*****Ophiopogon*, taxonomy, nomenclature 2317*****Oplismenus hirtellus*, shoots, physiology 3205****Optical properties****feijoa 3382*****Ligustrum japonicum* 3382*****Opuntia*****cultural methods, arid regions 5448****production, Mexico, reviews 3521****seeds, germination, seed treatment 7234*****Opuntia amyclaea*, cultivars, characteristics, Mexico 3522*****Opuntia ficus-indica*****cultural methods****arid regions 5448****Italy 4556****deblossoming, responses 2560****fertilizers, nitrogen 2560, 7505**

***Opuntia ficus-indica* cont.**

- flowers, thinning, responses 7506
- frost, resistance, temperature 11181
- fruits
 - biochemistry 6542
 - composition 5450, 5725
 - development, physiology 3524
 - physiology 8415
 - quality, assessment 7507
 - size, correlation 740
 - thinning, responses 7506
- harvesting, techniques, assessment 2561
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 11180
- irrigation, fertigation 7505
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 3523
- nutritive value 9916
- photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 8414
 - carbon dioxide 738, 4559
 - physiology 4559
- plant
 - anatomy 5449
 - development, carbon dioxide 5449, 6540
- products, pharmaceutical products 2561
- protected cultivation, systems, row covers 4557
- pruning, responses 2560
- research, reviews 7504
- roots, physiology 5261
- salinity, responses 4558
- sap, composition 8416
- seeds, development, correlation 740
- shoots, physiology 8415
- storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 4560
- water relations
 - physiology 8415
 - temperature 739, 6541

Opuntia humifusa

- frost, resistance, temperature 11181
- water relations, temperature 739

Opuntia hyptiacantha

- fruits
 - composition 5450
 - quality, assessment 7507

***Opuntia lindheimeri*, fruits, composition**

5450

***Opuntia megacantha*, fruits, quality, assessment**

7507

***Opuntia polyacantha*, water relations, temperature**

6541

Opuntia ramosissima*, epiphytes, *Fouquieria columnaris

6218

***Opuntia robusta*, fruits, quality, assessment**

7507

***Opuntia saxatilis*, taxonomy, morphology**

7261

Opuntia streptacantha

- fruits, quality, assessment 7507
- water relations, temperature 739

***Opuntia stricta*, fruits, quality, assessment**

7507

***Opuntia tunicata*, fruits, quality, assessment**

7507

Oranges

- as interstocks, lemons 6466
- as rootstocks, *Citrus iyo* 7409
- bark, anatomy 2507
- budding, techniques 6422
- buds, development, cultural methods 10190
- climate, China 6449, 8355
- cold
 - resistance, growth regulators 10225
 - responses 7461
- cultivars
 - characteristics
 - Albania 11065
 - South Africa 7407
 - USA 5401
 - composition 8393
 - mutants 693
 - wine cultivars 7406
- cuttings, treatment 6420
- disease control
 - Alternaria alternata* 11110
 - Alternaria citri* 11110
 - Citrus greening* 3474
 - Penicillium digitatum* 9262

Oranges cont.

- disease control cont.
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* 10071
- disorders
 - blight 1607, 10204
 - chilling injury 7484, 8383, 8389, 9260
 - chlorosis 10214, 11089
 - creasing 1599, 6467
 - oleocellosis 5429
- dwarfing, viroids 7410, 7416
- fertilizers 10201
 - boron 10213
 - calcium 10212
 - iron 7454
 - magnesium 8363, 10212
 - manganese 10213
 - nitrogen 702, 3471, 4502, 5415, 6484, 7443, 7451, 9246, 10207-10211, 11085
 - phosphorus 7443, 9246, 10210
 - potassium 7443, 7451, 9246, 10211
 - zinc 10213
- flowers
 - development
 - cultural methods 10200
 - growth regulators 4496
 - light 8356
 - position 3484
 - initiation
 - biochemistry 10227
 - growth regulators 10227
- frost
 - injuries 8355
 - protection
 - equipment 11078
 - wrappings 7418
- fruits
 - abscission, physiology 5424
 - biochemistry 707, 1655, 4513, 7464
 - colour, growth regulators 4523
 - composition 1617, 1792, 2718, 4478, 4528, 6514, 8392-8393
 - cracking
 - assessment 2533
 - biochemistry 6504
 - growth regulators 6481
 - development
 - biochemistry 2532
 - climate 6449
 - humidity 4522
 - physiology 4521
 - pollination 4521
 - water stress 4522
 - drop, growth regulators 6490
 - in vitro* culture 695, 2524
 - loosening
 - cultural methods 10200
 - growth regulators 6481
 - maturity
 - assessment 8376
 - cultural methods 11104
 - growth regulators 6510
 - harvesting date 6508
 - quality
 - assessment 10235
 - growth regulators 710
 - harvesting date 6513
 - nutrition 10211
 - position 6513
 - rootstock scion relationships 1598
 - storage 711
 - ripening, biochemistry 2700
 - set
 - growth regulators 4496
 - interstocks 11071
 - light 8356
 - size
 - growth regulators 710, 6481
 - measurement 6516
 - physiology 6499
- green manures 2510
- growth regulators
 - dichlorprop, application date 6496
 - gibberellic acid, adjuvants 6467
 - paclobutrazol, translocation 4511
- growth retardation, growth regulators 10086
- handling
 - equipment 8379
 - injuries 8377

Oranges cont.

- harvesting
 - equipment 11106
 - harvesting date, assessment 6513
 - injuries 8377
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 7430
- high density planting
 - cultivars 7414
 - rootstocks 7414
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 3477, 4513, 4516, 7464
 - callus, growth 2524
 - culture media 2524, 8351
 - embryos 6445
 - organogenesis 10189
 - physiology 11099
 - responses
 - cultivars 695
 - salinity 4517
 - somatic embryogenesis 3465, 8352
 - storage 2503, 6477
- interstocks 10186, 11071
- irrigation
 - fertigation 698
 - frequency 3466, 7420-7421, 7427
 - requirements, determination 4493, 10196
 - responses 3471, 6453, 10197
 - systems 698, 7416, 7420, 7422-7423, 7426, 8358, 10192
- water
 - salinity 6454
 - sources 10194
- leaves
 - abscission, physiology 706
 - biochemistry 4512, 7464
 - composition 702, 1604, 2512, 3485, 4489, 4498-4499, 7451, 10227, 11090
- mutants
 - characteristics 9241
 - induction, gamma radiation 693
- nutrients
 - absorption, assessment 6463
 - metabolism, disorders 10204
 - requirements, analysis 4500, 7434, 7437, 7439, 10211
- nutrition
 - copper 7455
 - iron 6463, 9249, 11089
 - magnesium 10214
 - manganese 9249, 10214
 - nitrogen 6460, 7436, 7486, 10207, 11086
 - phosphorus 1603, 7436
 - reviews 10378
 - surveys, Iran 4500
 - trace elements 1604
 - zinc 9249, 10214
- packing, materials 712
- pest control
 - birds 3529
 - Dialeurodes citri* 7458
 - Diaphorina citri* 11096
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 8365
 - Planococcus citri* 8366
 - rats 53
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 2516
- photosynthesis, photoinhibition 6470
- plant
 - canopy, temperature 6450
 - development, phenology 6479
 - planting, spacing 7415, 7417, 11068
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 6422
 - pollen, viability, tests 2526
 - pollination, biology 10167
 - rain, measurement 6452
 - research, India 1655
 - ringing, responses 2507
 - roots, development, diseases 10219
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - disorders 1599
 - growth 2502, 6426, 6440, 7408, 7410, 7416, 7455, 10183
 - nutrition 4489
 - quality 5407
 - salinity 1599, 11072
 - storage 2501
 - transpiration 697

Oranges *cont.*

- rootstock scion relationships *cont.*
 - yields 1596, 1598-1599, 5407-5408, 6425-6426, 6429, 6432, 6434, 6436, 6439-6440, 7408, 7414-7416, 11068
 - rootstocks
 - assessment
 - Cyprus 5408
 - South Africa 1599
 - physiology 10184
 - propagation, techniques 3460
 - salinity
 - responses 11072
 - tolerance 1599
 - seedlings
 - development
 - nucellar clones 6445
 - salinity 10178
 - emergence, salinity 10178
 - seeds, development, biochemistry 2532
 - shade, responses 8356
 - shelterbelts 11079
 - shoots
 - development
 - cultural methods 10200
 - growth regulators 700, 4496
 - soil amendments 7452-7453
 - soil pH, responses 7455, 9249
 - soil types 4497, 5413
 - soil water, responses 2505
 - solar radiation, measurement 6448
 - storage
 - disease control 9262, 11110
 - diseases 8358, 9260
 - disorders 7484, 8383, 8385, 9260
 - pest control 8383
 - quality, rootstock scion relationships 2501
 - scrubbers, ethylene 8381
 - temperature 8383
 - treatment 711-712, 4524, 5428-5429, 7477, 7484, 8389, 9260, 10233-10234
 - transpiration
 - measurement 697, 2505
 - rootstock scion relationships 697
 - water stress, responses 5422, 7465
 - wind, injuries 11079
 - winter hardiness, anatomy 705
 - yields, correlation 6452
- Oranges × grapefruits**, as rootstocks, oranges 6429
- Oranges × mandarins**
- fruits
 - set
 - growth regulators 6487
 - ringing 6487
- Oranges × rough lemons**, nutrition, iron 2511
- Orbignya cohune**, wild plants, utilization, Belize 9227
- Orchidaceae**
- bibliographies 3283
 - books 839
 - Belize 10349
 - collections 6245
 - cultivars, ornamental value 2351
 - ecology
 - Japan 7272
 - Venezuela 3281
 - establishment, roadsides 10045
 - flowers
 - anatomy, reviews 3274
 - development, phenology 3277
 - morphology 4322
 - reviews 3274
 - geographical distribution 10043
 - growth regulators, humates, *in vitro* culture 4321
 - humidity, equipment 2353
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 3278
 - techniques 6243
 - inflorescences
 - characteristics 3275
 - morphology 3279
 - irrigation
 - fertigation 10046
 - systems 10046
 - water, salinity 10044

Orchidaceae *cont.*

- leaves, anatomy 540-541
 - mutants, morphology 7273
 - mycorrhizas 4319
 - plant, composition 10865
 - pollen, storage 2354
 - pollination
 - biology 10948
 - techniques 4323
 - production possibilities, India 8205
 - propagation, bibliographies 538
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5578
 - microclimate 5578
 - research, Burundi 1760
 - roots, anatomy 541, 5274
 - seedlings, development, assessment 2350
 - seeds
 - germination, assessment 4319
 - set, pollination 10948
 - storage, systems 2352, 2354
 - shoots, anatomy 541
 - species
 - cut flowers 3275
 - pot plants 3275
 - stomata
 - movement, physiology 2349
 - ultrastructure 2349
 - surveys
 - Brunei Darussalam 5273
 - India 3280
 - Venezuela 6242
 - taxonomy
 - anatomy 9120
 - chemotaxonomy 4320
 - genetics 6246
 - morphology 6241
 - new taxa 3276
 - nomenclature 3276
 - revisions 3276
 - wild plants
 - conservation, India 3280
 - genetic resources, Brazil 2249
 - surveys, China 2355
 - utilization, China 2355
- Orchis graminifolia**, seedlings, development, assessment 2350
- Orchis latifolia** (see *Dactylorhiza majalis*)
- Orchis laxiflora**, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 5291
- Orchis morio**
- growth regulators, humates, *in vitro* culture 4321
 - mycorrhizas 1482
- Oreodoxa regia**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 10021
- Oreopanax capitatus**, soilless culture, responses 9115
- Oreorchis**, taxonomy, morphology 4322
- Organic acids**
- biosynthesis, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3431
 - composition 7770
 - apricots 5664
 - Asparagus* 7052
 - cocoa 8455
 - garlic 10651
 - grapes 8770
 - Leontopodium alpinum* 4235
 - Lyophyllum shimeji* 8097
 - persimmons 737
 - pineapples 2625
 - Salacca zalacca* 4662
 - small fruits 7770
 - spinach 1200
 - strawberries 1121
 - tomatoes 6029, 7089
 - Vaccinium* 1938
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 1939
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 1939
 - vegetables 9627
 - determination
 - Citrus* 1998
 - grapes 1998
 - pears 129
 - plants 6678
 - extraction
 - Agaricus silvicola* 3151
 - mushrooms 3151
 - exudation, tea 7583

Organic acids *cont.*

- metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - grapes 2936, 7858
 - Parthenocissus quinquefolia* 2936
 - calcium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1270
 - carbon dioxide, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 4559
 - climate, raspberries 4860
 - cultivars
 - grapes 264
 - persimmons 1650
 - raspberries 4860
 - satsumas 3490
 - defoliation, grapes 10611
 - development
 - aubergines 9802
 - Spathodea campanulata* 8286
 - diurnal variation, pineapples 5527
 - fertilizers, grapes 1138
 - flowering, *Pharbitis nil* 1398
 - gamma radiation
 - apples 6763
 - apricots 6763
 - growth regulators
 - cashews 6553
 - Citrus iyo* 9256
 - in vitro* culture
 - grapes 6919
 - kiwifruits 5731
 - irrigation
 - Lagerstroemia indica* 4827
 - plums 4827
 - manganese, *Mentha piperita* 3415
 - nitrogen
 - apples 9451
 - Brassica campestris* 8834
 - cucumbers 3113
 - spinach 8834
 - tomatoes 3113
 - nutrition
 - grapes 9587
 - Lagerstroemia indica* 4827
 - plums 4827
 - photoperiod, strawberries 7770
 - physiology
 - coffee 781
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 4559
 - ripening
 - Crataegus aestivalis* 144
 - Crataegus opaca* 144
 - mangoes 2607
 - peaches 7743
 - pears 1073
 - strawberries 6678
 - rootstock scion relationships, grapes 2912
 - salinity
 - cucumbers 3113
 - grapes 3906
 - tomatoes 3113, 4109
 - seasonal variation, satsumas 3490
 - shade, pineapples 5527
 - soil types, melons 3576
 - soil water, grapes 10616
 - species, grapes 9587
 - storage
 - apples 5655, 6678, 6763
 - apricots 6763
 - broccoli 3021
 - carambolas 1714
 - cherimoyas 3534
 - garlic 9647, 9649
 - kiwifruits 4844
 - temperature, strawberries 7770
 - water stress
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1270
 - Sedum telephium* 4317
- physiology, tomatoes 9849
- responses
 - almonds 61
 - apples 6741
 - chrysanthemums 1392
 - grapes 1970
 - Laurus nobilis* 1531
 - lemons 6462
 - lettuces 8848, 8851
 - peaches 6741
- translocation, tomatoes 8992
- treatment, carrots 1355

Organic acids cont.

- uptake
 - cucumbers 5910
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 6229
 - pummelos 7475
 - tomatoes 1336

Organic culture

- apples 3711, 7691
- cabbages 275
- grapes, books 6626
- leeks 7879
- Phaseolus* 275
- radishes 275
- soyabeans 275
- Taraxacum officinale* 8324
- vegetables, reviews 2007

Organic sulfur compounds

- biochemistry, spinach 3958
- biosynthesis
 - onions 5828
 - Tagetes* 8309
- characterization, radishes 10717
- composition
 - cabbages 7931
 - Cactaceae 10934
 - durians 8514
 - garlic 5813, 5818
 - onions 5818
- determination
 - Allium* 4964
 - cabbages 4964
- emission, broccoli 3022
- metabolism
 - pollution, spinach 2991
 - storage
 - Allium fistulosum* var. *caes-pitosum* 3951
 - broccoli 8881, 9720
 - cabbages 3997
 - sulfur dioxide, spinach 7896
 - temperature, broccoli 8881

- Origanum aemanum*, cultural methods, UK 4238
- Origanum dictamnus*, cultural methods, UK 4238
- Origanum intercedens*
 - leaves, anatomy, growth regulators 11025
 - trichomes 11025
- Origanum majorana*
 - cultural methods
 - Egypt 645
 - USA 2454
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 645
 - leaves, composition 2442
- Origanum rotundifolium*, cultural methods, UK 4238
- Origanum vulgare*
 - leaves
 - composition 2442
 - histology 10122
 - seeds, viability, storage 6357
 - trichomes 8305, 10122
 - wild plants, utilization, Russia 6374

- Orius*, control, of *Thrips palmi*, aubergines 10786
- Orius laevigatus*
 - control
 - of *Frankliniella occidentalis*
 - Capsicum* 3046
 - cucumbers 3046
- Orius majusculus*, control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Gerbera* 3180

Ornamental bulbs

- books 7605
- bulbs
 - anatomy 1425
 - morphology 1425
- plant, development, assessment 1425
- production
 - history 3216
 - USA 3216
- species, winter hardiness 9973

- Orius*, control, of *Thrips palmi*, aubergines 10786

Orius laevigatus

- control
 - of *Frankliniella occidentalis*
 - Capsicum* 3046
 - cucumbers 3046

- Orius majusculus*, control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Gerbera* 3180

Ornamental bulbs

- books 7605
- bulbs
 - anatomy 1425
 - morphology 1425
- plant, development, assessment 1425
- production
 - history 3216
 - USA 3216
- species, winter hardiness 9973

Ornamental palms

- conferences 7614
- cultural methods, containers 8234
- flowers, development, phenology 8244
- frost, injuries 8239
- landscaping, Brazil 8228
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 8241
- planting, cultural methods 8238

Ornamental palms cont.

- planting stock, production, cultural methods 8235
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 8235-8236
- propagation, techniques 8232
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 10021
- surveys, Brazil 8225

Ornamental plants

- books 7598
- breeding, genetic engineering 464
- conferences 837, 3654, 6647, 7618
- cropping systems, agroforestry 7624
- cultivars, nomenclature 6134
- cultural methods
 - mechanization 2689
 - urban sites 2377
- cut flowers
 - production, Kenya 8108
 - quality, assessment 1381
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 3158
 - rooting, growing media 10863
- disease control, books 6634
- economics, USA 7168
- ethnobotany, Mexico 9924
- grading, techniques 1382
- growing media
 - characteristics 3159
 - composition 46
- growth retardation, techniques 7171
- handling, techniques 1381
- herbicides
 - application methods 9036
 - responses 6137

- in vitro* culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 1378
 - responses 469

- landscaping
 - enterprises 5184
 - interior decoration 9925
 - services 5184
 - urban sites 7177
 - USA 9032, 10859

- marketing
 - books 6635
 - USA 2256, 5182, 6142, 8110
- mycorrhizas, reviews 467
- new journals, Mexico 837
- pest control
 - books 838, 6622, 6634
 - insects 7173
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus* 9931
 - Thysanoptera 2254

- plant
 - biochemistry, reviews 8117
 - composition 10865
- planting stock
 - production
 - containers 6322, 7296
 - cultural methods 3159

- pot plants
 - production, mechanization 7166
 - quality, cultural methods 6136
 - transport 4187
- production
 - Asia 8104
 - India 8109
 - Netherlands 4178
 - South Africa 8106
 - Turkey 6133
 - USA 5182, 8103

- propagation, techniques 3158
- protected cultivation
 - growing media 4183
 - light 2252
 - pest control 1166, 2254

- research
 - Australia 8105
 - Europe 8102
 - Israel 460
 - South Africa 8106
 - UK 46
 - USA 8103
- salinity, injuries 616
- seeds
 - germination, temperature 2251
 - sowing, sowing date 9038
 - treatment 2677, 9927
 - viability, storage 4190, 10861

Ornamental plants cont.

- shoots
 - mechanical properties, assessment 6140
 - morphology 5187
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, composition 8113
 - systems, assessment 4681
- species, consumer preferences 9926, 9932
- surveys
 - Europe 8102
 - India 459
 - Mexico 4180
 - USA 8110
- taxonomy, nomenclature 6134
- transpiration
 - models 2255
 - physiology 2255
- transport, nurseries 9033
- water relations, measurement 469
- weed control 1768
- wild plants
 - conservation 1370
 - genetic resources, Brazil 2249
 - surveys, China 4177

- Ornithocephalus bicornis*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320

- Ornithocephalus kruegeri*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320

- Ornithocephalus myrtilloides*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320

- Ornithogalum arabicum*
 - bulbs, production, cultural methods 3243
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 3243

- Ornithogalum dubium*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 2318

- Ornithogalum thyrsoides*
 - breeding, interspecific hybridization 2318
 - flowers, initiation, temperature 4276

- Ornithogalum umbellatum*
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8172
 - weed control 10864

- Orobanchae aegyptiaca*, as weeds, tomatoes 9829

- Orobanchae ramosa*, as weeds, tomatoes 9820

- Orobanchae* (see *Lathyrus*)

- Orostachys erubescens*
 - plant, anatomy 5384
 - seeds
 - germination
 - light 5384
 - temperature 5384
 - treatment 5384

- Ortalis ruficauda*, fruit crops 3529
- Ortaniques* (see also *Tangors*)
 - fruits
 - cracking, growth regulators 6481
 - drop
 - growth regulators 1611
 - rootstock scion relationships 1611
 - size, growth regulators 6481

- Osmia rufa*, pollinators, carrots 8086

- Osmunda cinnamomea*
 - shoots, vascular system 6223

- storage
 - packing 5809
 - temperature 5809

- Osmunda japonica*
 - storage
 - packing 5809
 - temperature 5809

- Osmunda regalis*, characteristics 3157

- Osteospermum ecklonis*
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 8146, 9963

- planting stock, production, cultural methods 8146, 9963

- Osteospermum fruticosum*, mowing 5186

- Osteospermum jucundum*
 - flowers
 - development
 - photoperiod 9964
 - temperature 9964

- Otatea acuminata*, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1533

- Otiorynchus*, strawberries 9560

- Otiorynchus ovatus*, *Vaccinium* 1105

- Otiorynchus sulcatus**
Begonia 1427
Cyclamen 10904
 ornamental plants 9931
Rhododendron 8557
 strawberries 8557
Taxus baccata 8557
Thuja occidentalis 1494
- Otochilus porrecta**
 nutrition
 nitrogen 5272
 phosphorus 5272
- Otochloa nodosa**, as weeds, *Hevea* 2629
- Ovulinia azaleae**, *Rhododendron* 8257
- Owls**, control, of rats, oil palms 3589, 9360
- Oxalates**
 biosynthesis, spinach 1195
 composition, *Capsicum* 1299
 metabolism, cultivars, spinach 1199
- Oxalis glabra**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 6354
- Oxalis pes-caprae**
 as weeds
 apples 1796
 apricots 1796
 pears 1796
- Oxalis regnellii**, leaves, movement, physiology 4277
- Oxalis stricta**, as weeds, ornamental plants 8112
- Oxycoccus** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Oxygen**
 diffusion
 measurement
 cucumbers 3048
 fruit crops 1787
 tomatoes 8996
 vegetables 1787
 isotopes, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 355
 metabolism
 cultural methods
 apples 4721
 tomatoes 8965
 responses
 apples 6811
 avocados 7402
 cherries 8641
 Lilium japonicum 4258
 pears 6811
 Strelitzia reginae 9967
 uptake
 apricots 998
 cucumbers 4019
- Ozone**
 pollution
 Pholiota nameko 7159
 Pleurotus ostreatus 7161
 responses
 Capsicum 7070
 Chlorophytum 4303
 Cucurbita pepo 2102
 melons 4610
 peas 5950, 8922
 Petroselinum crispum 5355
 plums 6825
 radishes 7934, 10713
 raspberries 1098
 tomatoes 7070
 turnips 10713
 watermelons 4610
 toxicity
 cucumbers 7941
 peas 10755
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5934-5935, 7964
 radishes 7002
 spinach 1190
 tomatoes 5935, 10796
- Pachira insignis**
 climate, requirements 742
 ornamental value 742
 seeds, composition 742
- Pachycereus pringlei**
 production possibilities, Israel 9232
 reproduction, biology 6232
 shoots, morphology 3257
- Pachycormus discolor**, shoots, abnormal development 7336
- Pachyphytum**
 breeding, intergeneric hybridization 5269, 6240
 hybrids, nomenclature 9117
- Pachypodium lamerei**
 growth regulators, dikegulac, responses 6233
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 6233
- Pachysandra terminalis**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2437
- Pacific Islands**, coconuts, research 761-762
- Packing**
 containers
 mandarins 714
 olives 11163
 materials
 apples 5654
 Asparagus 5964
 Capsicum 7071
 Chinese cabbages 3019
 Colocasia esculenta 9013, 10844
 fruit crops 2712, 6682
 garlic 9649
 grapes 5793
 horticultural crops 8565
 mushrooms 7152
 oranges 712
 Physalis peruviana 6546
 vegetables 6682
 Ziziphus mauritiana 1712
 techniques, *Irvingia gabonensis* 828
- Paecilomyces fumosoroseus**
 control
 of *Bemisia tabaci*
 Hibiscus 10982
 poinsettias 10982
- Paecilomyces lilacinus**
 control
 of *Meloidogyne hapla*, medicinal plants 10129
 of *Meloidogyne incognita*, tomatoes 425
 of *Meloidogyne javanica*
 aubergines 3120
 tomatoes 3120, 8986
 of *Rhizoctonia solani*, poinsettias 10980
 of *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, tomatoes 9857
- Paecilomyces varioti**, weed moulds, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 454
- Paenonia**, weed control 10864
- Paenonia japonica**, pest control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 10129
- Paenonia lactiflora**
in vitro culture
 responses, temperature 9965
 somatic embryogenesis 9965
- Paenonia suffruticosa**
 cuttings, rooting, *in vitro* culture 612
 flowers, senescence 3162
 forcing 10094
 propagation, techniques 2438
 roots, histology 2438
- Pakistan**
 lawns and turf, species 5239
 onions
 economics 5819
 production 5819
- Palmae** (see *Arecaceae*)
- Panax pseudoginseng**
 disease control
 Bacillus subtilis 7379
 Phytophthora cactorum 3433
 reviews 8320
 roots, development, seasonal variation 4445
- Panax quinquefolius**
 cultural methods
 Canada 3434
 USA 3434
 pollination, pollinators, insects 11040
 production possibilities, New Zealand 3434
 propagation, techniques 3434
 reviews 8320
- Pandemis**, temperate fruits 3696
- Pandemis cerasana**, small fruits 1088
- Pandemis pyrusana**, pears 1062
- Pandorea baileyana**, pollination, compatibility 613
- Pandorea jasminoides**, pollination, compatibility 613
- Pandorea pandorana**, pollination, compatibility 613
- Panicum dichotomiflorum**, as weeds, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2119
- Panonychus citri**, *Citrus* 11097
- Panonychus ulmi**
 apples 1833, 4699, 6739, 7700, 8602, 9455
 peaches 2806
Pyrus pyrifolia 7744
- Papaver bracteatum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5385
- Papaver rhoeas**
 pollen
 storage 3164
 viability, storage 6681
- Papaver somniferum**
 books 10347
 cultural methods, Czech Republic 7390
 fertilizers
 phosphorus 9219
 potassium 4453
 zinc 4453
 nutrition, cadmium 4453
 seedlings, biochemistry 1583
 seeds, composition 4453
- Papaya ringspot potyvirus**, marrows 4026
- Papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus**, melons 2593
- Paper**
 utilization
 casing, mushrooms 2236
 growing media
 Pleurotus 6121
 tomatoes 6034
 in vitro culture, chrysanthemums 3666
 mulches
 apples 10432
 avocados 8343
 cabbages 9705
 chestnuts 5676
 citranges 8343
 okras 9705
 packing
 Asparagus 5964
 Physalis peruviana 6546
 storage, *Asparagus* 5964
- Paper mill sludge**, utilization, growing media, woody plants 10964
- Paperboard**, utilization, growing media, woody plants 3316
- Paphinia**, geographical distribution 1483
- Paphinia cristata**, cultural methods, USA 7282
- Paphinia dunstervillei**, characteristics 1483
- Paphinia herrerae**, cultural methods, USA 7282
- Paphinia rugosa**, cultural methods, USA 7282
- Paphinia seegeri**, cultural methods, USA 7282
- Paphiopedilum**
 breeding, interspecific hybridization 7283
 growth regulators, humates, *in vitro* culture 4321
 taxonomy, revisions 2370
- Paphiopedilum armeniacum**, cultural methods, USA 10056
- Paphiopedilum insignie**
 mutants, morphology 7273
 seedlings, development, assessment 2350
- Paphiopedilum schoseri**, cultural methods, UK 8219
- Papilio demodocus**, *Citrus* 4508
- Papilionanthe**, characteristics 4343
- Papilionanthe hookeriana**, characteristics 4343
- Papilionanthe teres**, characteristics 4343
- Papilionanthe vanderam**, characteristics 4343
- Papilionoideae**
 as cover crops, coffee 4597
 seeds, composition 8111
- Papua New Guinea**
 bananas
 cultural methods 5568
 production 749
 coconuts, production 759
Metroxylon sagu, cultural methods 5568
- Parabenzoin** (see *Lindera*)

Paraguay

- ethnobotany 1762
- wild plants, utilization 1762

Parameria polyneura, flowers, development, assessment 7508**Paratylenchus**, almonds 9504**Parinari curatellifolia**

- nutritive value 1661
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656

Parinari excelsa, seeds, composition 1720**Parinari macrophylla**, seeds, composition 1720**Parinarium** (see *Parinari*)**Paris polyphylla**, characteristics 10919**Parkia filicoidea**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656**Parkia speciosa**, plant, composition 10648**Parlatoria**, *Citrus* 10221**Parodia linkii**, taxonomy, new taxa 8201**Parodia submammulosa**, taxonomy, new taxa 8201**Parodia turecekiana**, taxonomy, new taxa 8201**Parrots**, fruit crops 3529**Parsley** (see *Petroselinum crispum*)**Parsnips**

- flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 2701
- irrigation, requirements, determination 4949

Parthenium, plant residues, utilization, growing media 6121**Parthenium argentatum**

- cropping systems, ratooning 4463
- cultivars, assessment, India 9229
- growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 3448

plant

- biochemistry 4464
- composition 4465, 4646, 5393, 11045
- planting, spacing 4463
- production possibilities, India 7396
- salinity, responses 4466
- seeds, sowing, site preparation 9228

Parthenium hysterophorus, leaves, biochemistry 897**Parthenocissus quinquefolia**

- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 4410
- leaves

biochemistry 2936**composition** 5389**Parthenocissus tricuspidata**, shoots, morphology 5187**Paspalum notatum****as cover crops**

- Citrus* 17445
- peaches 5689
- pecans 10550

species, assessment, Japan 4288**Passiflora** (see also *Passion fruits*)**cultivars, characteristics, UK** 4411**species, characteristics, UK** 4411**Passiflora ligularis**, seeds, treatment 4547**Passiflora mollissima****cultural methods, UK** 6327**fruits**

- anatomy 9281
- composition 9281

Passion fruits

- disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *passiflorae* 2554

fruits

- composition 2494, 3506, 5398, 6533
- development, assessment 9282, 11173
- ripening, assessment 9282
- size
- seasons 5442
- spacing 5442, 9279

***in vitro* culture, meristems** 6531**photosynthesis, nutrition** 6532**physiology, books** 5552**plant**

- biochemistry, nutrition 6532
- development, soil temperature 735
- planting, spacing 5442, 9279
- pollination, pollinators, *Xylocopa* 9280
- processing, quality, assessment 3505
- production
- France 3659
- Italy 3660
- protected cultivation, nutrition 6532
- salinity, responses 1646

Passion fruits cont.

- soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 6532

storage

- packing 10257
- systems, assessment 1658
- temperature 10257
- wind, injuries 4565

Pastinaca (see also *Parsnips*)**Patchouli** (see *Pogostemon cablin*)**Paullinia cupana**

- fruits, composition 11049
- seeds, composition 11049

Pawpaws**cropping systems, agroforestry** 7624**cuttings, cultural methods** 7565**disease control, *Fusarium solani*** 9362**disorders, skin freckles** 804**fertilizers****nitrogen** 7567, 10322**potassium** 11232**flowers, sex, growth regulators** 8492**fruits**

- biochemistry 2617
- composition 1792, 3590, 5525, 7568, 9363
- flavour, biochemistry 7570
- quality, assessment 5524
- ripening

environment 9365**nutrition** 6597**storage** 9365**set****assessment** 7569**growth regulators** 8492**growth regulators****benzyladenine, responses** 2618**ethephon, responses** 2618**gibberellic acid, responses** 2618**IBA, responses** 2618**kinetin, responses** 2618**growth retardation, growth regulators** 8492**handling, techniques, Costa Rica** 9364**harvesting, equipment** 9364***in vitro* culture****culture media** 4630, 6595, 7566**propagation, micropropagation** 1697, 4629, 10321**responses, sugars** 6596**somatic embryogenesis** 6595, 7566**laticifers, development** 11233**mycorrhizas** 9288**nutrition****calcium** 6597**iron** 1699**nitrogen** 803**potassium** 1698**pest control, *Meloidogyne incognita*** 9362**physiology, books** 5552**planting stock, types, assessment** 1697**pollination, biology** 10167**production****France** 3659**Italy** 3660**products, latex** 2618**propagation, techniques** 1697**research, India** 1655**roots, development, *in vitro* culture** 4630**seeds****composition** 8493**set, assessment** 7569**sorting, techniques** 5524**storage****diseases** 9334**quality, fertilizers** 11232**systems****assessment** 1658**controlled atmosphere storage****2711****treatment** 5524, 9365**water relations, irrigation** 7567**wind, injuries** 4565**yields, correlation** 803**Peaches****as rootstocks**

- almonds 912, 2719, 7659, 7680
- apricots 994, 5659
- nectarines 5683
- plums 6821, 9526

Peaches cont.**buds****development**

- growth regulators 5697
- temperature 5697

dormancy**cultural methods** 4804**physiology** 1882, 8664**plant extracts** 6801**temperature** 115, 5695**water relations** 5694**quality, assessment** 4801**chilling requirement** 6802, 8577, 8665, 9423**climate, Italy** 3768**cold****resistance****biochemistry** 1045***in vitro* culture** 6803**conferences** 16**cooling, techniques** 6805**cover crops, responses** 1878, 8592**cropping systems, intercropping** 7629**cultivars****assessment****China** 2794**South Africa** 9498**Spain** 4784**Switzerland** 3767**characteristics****Argentina** 4790**Australia** 10513-10517**China** 2793, 10518**France** 106**Italy** 105-107, 10519-10521**South Africa** 7740**USA** 4688, 4786-4789**Yugoslavia** 4785**chilling requirement** 1046, 9498**databases** 104**disease resistance** 3767, 6788**ornamental value** 4688, 11003**winter hardiness** 1034**cultural methods, containers** 1035, 5696**cuttings****rooting****growing media** 1035**seasonal variation** 5682**treatment** 1035, 4791**disease control*****Chondrostereum purpureum*** 6798***Monilinia fructicola*** 111***Monilinia laxa*** 1043**plum pox potyvirus** 2805***Taphrina deformans*** 10530***Venturia carpophila*** 111**disorders****chilling injury** 3786, 6805**short life** 2797**split-pit** 3783**drought****resistance****physiology** 11054**rootstock scion relationships** 1031**embryos, *in vitro* culture** 1033**fertilizers** 110**nitrogen** 1878, 3774, 10528-10529**phosphorus** 1041-1042, 2804, 9501**flooding, responses** 6741**flowers****abscission, physiology** 4802**biochemistry** 6804**development, biochemistry** 1884**histology** 9506**initiation****growth regulators** 3771**mulching** 9428**morphology** 10525**thinning****growth regulators** 1048**responses** 116**frost****protection, cryoprotectants** 1795**resistance, dormancy** 10526**fruits****abscission, physiology** 1047, 4802, 4805, 5698**biochemistry** 2809**light** 3784**temperature** 3784**browning, biochemistry** 10533

Peaches cont.fruits *cont.*

- bruising, measurement 1053, 1056
 - colour
 - assessment 4809, 6806
 - cultivars 4809, 6806
 - cultural methods 1051
 - growth regulators 10532
 - composition 910, 2717-2718
 - development
 - biochemistry 117, 3784
 - carbon dioxide 4806
 - cultivars 8670
 - cultural methods 5686
 - light 4806
 - models 1881
 - protected cultivation 1036
 - temperature 4806
 - thinning 8668, 8670
 - drop, physiology 9507
 - flavour, storage 7489
 - maturity
 - assessment 1887, 5700, 10534
 - reviews 3785
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 1054
 - maturity 1055
 - storage 1055
 - quality
 - pruning 4794, 8659
 - shade 5699
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 1052, 2700, 2811, 7743
 - cultivars 2811
 - storage 7489
 - thinning
 - growth regulators 1049
 - mechanical methods 116
 - responses 116, 8669
 - ultrastructure 3786
- grading
- equipment 7654, 9509
 - techniques 10537
- grafting
- techniques, assessment 10399
 - unions, biochemistry 2795
- growing media, composition 9275
- growth regulators
- ethephon, responses 10525
 - gibberellic acid
 - responses 1040
 - translocation 114
- paclobutrazol
- application date 8660
 - application methods 8660
 - responses 1040, 2803, 10527
- uniconazole, responses 10527
- growth retardation, growth regulators 3771, 8660
- handling, injuries 10535
- harvesting
- harvesting date, assessment 4808
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 10535
- in vitro* culture
- cell suspensions 6803
 - culture media 1033, 1877
 - embryos 1033
 - propagation, micropropagation 1876, 10523
 - storage 2801, 4689
 - techniques 1033
- interstocks 8655
- irrigation
- frequency 3769, 6797
 - requirements
 - determination 6795
 - models 6796
 - responses 1879, 2803, 5688, 8658, 10535
- leaves
- abscission, physiology 1047, 4805
 - anatomy 5588
 - areas, assessment 8663
 - biochemistry 3782, 7742
 - composition 910, 1040, 3772-3773
 - development, biochemistry 3780
 - initiation
 - cultivars 5681
 - models 5681

Peaches cont.

- mulching, responses 9428
- mycorrhizas 7651
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 3773
- nutrition
 - boron 3776-3777
 - copper 5692, 9503
 - iron 3772, 3778, 5692, 7667
 - manganese 5692, 8669
 - nitrogen 3775, 8661
 - phosphorus 9501
 - sulfur 9503
 - trace elements 9502
 - zinc 5692, 9503
- pest control
 - Cricodemella xenoplax* 9504
 - Cydia molesta* 9505
 - Czech Republic 8575
 - insects 111, 3696
 - Italy 2806
 - Sphenoptera dadkhani* 1880
- photosynthesis
 - cultural methods 5686
 - physiology 1050
- plant
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 8662
 - development
 - fruiting 8669
 - models 1881, 4799
 - physiology 3775
 - planting 2802
 - plant residues, toxicity 1038
 - planting, spacing 5685, 9500, 10524
 - pollen, storage 2705
 - production
 - Brazil 4782
 - Germany 3658
 - protected cultivation
 - systems
 - greenhouses 1036, 8656
 - plastic tunnels 1037
 - pruning
 - responses 10525
 - seasons 6798, 8659
 - systems
 - assessment 4793-4794
 - root pruning 8658
 - reports, South Africa 28
 - ringing, responses 3770, 3783
 - roots
 - development
 - assessment 1044, 4796
 - growth regulators 109
 - irrigation 3769
 - rootstock scion relationships 6789
 - physiology 2808
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 2795, 4792, 10399
 - disease resistance 2798
 - growth 108, 2796, 2799-2800, 5689, 6789
 - water relations 1031
 - yields 108, 2796, 2799-2800
- rootstocks
 - assessment
 - Canada 2800
 - Chile 9499
 - USA 2797, 5599
 - characteristics
 - Italy 58, 9499
 - Spain 6791
 - USA 4688
 - nutrition 2719
 - pest resistance 1875, 2796
 - propagation
 - cuttings 6790
 - in vitro* culture 10523
 - salinity 2719
- sap, composition 8666
- seedlings, development, growth regulators 7741
- seeds
 - composition 5704
 - germination
 - maturity 7741
 - seed treatment 7741
 - storage 7741
- shade, responses 5699

Peaches cont.

- shoots
 - development
 - assessment 3779, 4796, 4798, 4800
 - cultivars 2807, 3779, 4797
 - growth regulators 109
 - models 6799
 - soil management 8657
 - soil amendments 1878, 10528-10529
 - soil management
 - responses 1878, 8657
 - systems 5689
 - soil sickness 1038
 - stomata, frequency 5693
 - storage
 - quality
 - cultivars 2794
 - cultural methods 1879
 - systems
 - cold storage 1885, 6805
 - controlled atmosphere storage 10536
 - treatment 118, 7489, 9508
 - training, systems 4795, 9500, 10524
 - translocation
 - source sink relations 4803
 - water relations 10531
 - transpiration, physiology 1050
 - vascular system 910, 3680, 9506
 - water relations
 - diurnal variation 6800, 8666
 - drought 11054
 - physiology 2808
 - planting 2802
 - soil sickness 1038
 - water stress, responses 5688
 - weed control 8592, 9428
 - winter hardiness
 - assessment 2721, 10525
 - cultivars 1034
 - wounds, biochemistry 3781
- Peaches × almonds**
 - as rootstocks
 - almonds 7659
 - apricots 5659
 - peaches 108, 2799, 6792
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 1039
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1032, 6792
 - mycorrhizas 2836
 - nutrition, iron 7667
 - rootstocks, pest resistance 1875
 - training, responses 8595
- Peaches × *Prunus davidiana***
 - as rootstocks, plums 6821
 - rootstocks, assessment, France 10522
- Peaches × *Prunus kansuensis***, as rootstocks, peaches 108
- Pears**
 - acaricides, residues 8679
 - bark, composition 50
 - buds
 - dormancy
 - cyanamide 2842-2843
 - thiourea 2843
 - chilling requirement 2843, 4701
 - climate, Chile 2850
 - conferences 855, 3656
 - cropping systems, intercropping 7629
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Canada 10538
 - India 8671
 - Russia 4811
 - Spain 2817, 10539
 - characteristics
 - China 5705
 - Netherlands 2819
 - Russia 10419
 - USA 4688
 - Yugoslavia 4812
 - chilling requirement 4701
 - composition 1073
 - consumer preferences 3826
 - disease resistance 1888, 2814-2815, 4810, 10538
 - flavour 2816
 - flowering 8675
 - flowering date 8672

Pears *cont.*cultivars *cont.*

- pest resistance 1057, 10538
- precocity 2845
- storage 128, 3815, 10539
- training 4816

cuttings

- rooting, *in vitro* culture 9511
- types, softwood cuttings 4811

disease control

- conferences 8528
- Erwinia amylovora* 2749, 2839
- Penicillium expansum* 10481
- viruses 5708

disorders

- alfalfa greening 1059, 3791
- black end 1059, 3791, 3804-3805
- black lenticels 3804
- black spots 3804
- brown core 2851
- cork spot 1059, 3791, 3802, 8598, 10543, 10547
- flesh decay 2851, 6811
- hollow core 6811
- internal breakdown 7750
- internal browning 1900, 3805
- scald 3805, 3822, 3824

economics

- Belgium 6687
- Netherlands 6695

fertilizers 8598

- calcium 10543
- nitrogen 1061, 2827, 2837, 3799, 3801
- phosphorus 3799, 9515
- potassium 2837, 3799, 3801

flowers

- composition 3797
- development
 - cultivars 8684
 - phenology 7748
- initiation, growth regulators 10542

fruits

- biochemistry 3808
- cultivars 9520
- maturity 9520
- storage 9520
- colour
 - biochemistry 9480
 - light 10544
- composition 129, 3802, 3825
- development
 - growth regulators 1899, 8686, 9513
 - light 1890
- flavour, cultivars 2816
- maturity, assessment 127
- mechanical properties, assessment 987
- quality
 - assessment 987, 10548
 - light 1890
- ripening
 - anatomy 2846
 - biochemistry 1073, 2846, 3812-3813
 - storage 3818-3820
- russeting
 - anatomy 2850
 - climate 2850
- set
 - assessment 2845
 - temperature 4739
- shape, harvesting date 7751
- thinning
 - growth regulators 10402
 - responses 9443
- ultrastructure 6812
- fungicides
 - residues 8679
 - responses 1835
- grading, equipment 7654
- grafting
 - techniques, assessment 10399
 - unions, anatomy 1058
- growth regulators
 - cytokinins, responses 9467
 - fenoprop
 - absorption 1072
 - persistence 1072

Pears *cont.*growth regulators *cont.*

- gibberellic acid
 - application date 9513
 - responses 2834
- gibberellins, responses 9467
- paclobutrazol
 - application date 9513
 - responses 10542
- harvesting
 - harvesting date
 - assessment 7750
 - forecasting 7718
- herbicides, absorption 8683
- high density planting
 - cultural methods 5619
 - pruning 2830
 - systems 2824-2825
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 1069, 2844, 3809
 - culture media 71
 - organogenesis 1889
 - physiology 1889
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 122, 8676
 - responses 2823
 - responses, temperature 3809
 - storage 4689
- insecticides
 - absorption 8683
 - residues 8679
- interstocks 3789
- irrigation
 - responses 2827, 3795
 - water, salinity 7745
- leaves
 - anatomy 7646
 - composition 1890, 3798, 3802, 3814
- marketing, Italy 2853
- mycorrhizas 2836
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 3694, 3797
- nutrition
 - boron 3805, 4691
 - calcium 3802, 3804-3805, 10547
 - iron 2838, 3693
 - magnesium 10547
 - nitrogen 3800, 3804
 - potassium 10547
 - trace elements 8597
- pest control
 - Acari 1062
 - Belgium 908, 3695
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 1064, 1066-1067, 7748
 - Cacopsylla pyricola* 1062-1063, 1065, 1068
 - Cydia pomonella* 950, 1062
 - Dysaphis pyri* 7748
 - Eriophyes pyri* 7748
 - insects 3696
 - Lepidoptera 1062
 - Pandemis pyrusana* 1062
 - Pseudococcus maritima* 1062
- pests, surveys, New Zealand 2694
- photosynthesis, fruiting 4692
- physiology, books 5551
- plant
 - biochemistry, diurnal variation 10385
 - development, phenology 6673
 - habit, training 4816
 - thinning, responses 2833
- planting, spacing 2832, 3794
- planting stock, treatment 5708
- pollen
 - development, cultivars 8674
 - germination, physiology 1071
- pollination
 - cultivars 126, 8685
 - pollinators, Apidae 3810, 4818
- pollution
 - acid rain 9512
 - polychlorinated dibenzodioxins 1818
 - polychlorinated dibenzofurans 1818
- production
 - Central Europe 2813
 - Germany 3658
 - Romania 2813
 - USA 2812
- protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 2826

Pears *cont.*

pruning

- responses 124, 2829, 2831
- seasons 4725
- systems
 - assessment 123, 4815
 - cultivars 2830
 - mechanical methods 2830
 - root pruning 4725, 9443
- reports, South Africa 28
- reproduction, cultivars 8673
- research 3787
- roots, development, assessment 2840
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 3792-3793, 10399
 - disorders 1059
 - growth 2821, 3788, 3790
 - yields 2822, 3789, 3791, 4813, 9510
- rootstocks
 - assessment, Netherlands 2820
 - characteristics 5600
 - Italy 58
 - disease resistance 3690
 - dwarfing 2825
 - propagation, *in vitro* culture 71
 - selection 3790
- sap, composition 8666
- shoots, development, growth regulators 2835, 10542
- soil amendments 9514
- stomata, movement, assessment 1894
- storage
 - biochemistry 2852
 - disease control 10481
 - disorders 980, 1900-1901, 2851, 3822
 - quality
 - harvesting date 1901, 7750
 - nutrition 10547
 - systems
 - cold storage 1900, 2819, 2851
 - controlled atmosphere storage 128, 2819, 2851-2852, 3815-3816, 3820-3821, 6811, 8687, 9520
 - treatment 3818, 3824, 5714, 6812
 - wrappings 980
- training, systems 1892, 2822, 2829, 2832, 3796, 4816, 5707, 6731, 8678
- water relations
 - cultivars 8681
 - diurnal variation 8666
 - physiology 8681
 - training 8681
- weeds, surveys, Portugal 1796
- yields
 - correlation 3814
 - diseases 7747

Pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia*

- flowers, development, cultivars 8684
- fruits, set, growth regulators 9518

Peas

- allelopathy 9617
- chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 376, 382, 1283, 9768, 10644, 10744
 - composition 5808
 - development, herbicides 10756
 - physiology, anoxia 377
 - ultrastructure 374
- cotyledons
 - biochemistry 379
 - growth regulators 1285
 - wounds 1285
- development
 - biochemistry 10764
 - ultrastructure 7986
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 368-369, 7044
 - Russia 1278
 - Ukraine 1278
 - Uzbekistan 1278
 - characteristics, New Zealand 2129-2130
- cultural methods
 - Italy 2001
 - USA 274
- cytology 7645
- disease control
 - Erysiphe polygoni* 370
 - Pythium ultimum* 5076

Peas cont.

- embryos, biochemistry 3948
- fertilizers 9411
 - nitrogen 370, 5951-5952
 - phosphorus 370
 - potassium 370
- flooding, responses 5954
- flowers, senescence 9772
- geotropism 7989, 10762
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 5956
 - ancymidol, responses 5957
 - cytokinins, metabolism 5956
 - gibberellic acid, responses 5957
 - gibberellins, metabolism 10760
 - IAA, metabolism 5956
- herbicides, responses 10756
- hydrotropism 10762
- in vitro* culture
 - somatic embryogenesis 10754
 - ultrastructure 2138
- irrigation, requirements, determination 7984
- leaves
 - biochemistry 726, 897
 - composition 3069, 10676, 10759
 - initiation, growth regulators 10761
 - physiology 5955, 7045
- mitochondria, biochemistry 4058
- mutants, physiology 5955-5956
- mycorrhizas 7872, 8923, 10757
- nutrition
 - boron 2131
 - copper 1281
 - iron 1281, 9767
 - sulfur 7923
 - zinc 1281
- pest control
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum* 2132
 - Bruchus pisorum* 2132
 - Chromatomyia horticola* 3068
 - Cydia nigricana* 2132
 - Etiella zinckenella* 3068
 - Sitona* 2132
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 378
 - carbon dioxide 7987
 - photoinhibition 375
 - pollution 10755
- plant
 - biochemistry 7643
 - books 3642
 - development, light 4680
- pod, development, models 384
- pollution, ozone 5950, 8922, 10755
- protoplasts, biochemistry 373
- roots
 - biochemistry 383, 3960
 - cytology 5953, 9765
 - development
 - assessment 10758
 - biochemistry 7985
 - cultural methods 5805
 - growth regulators 5957
 - physiology 9766
 - temperature 7988
- salinity
 - responses 1265, 1282, 7979, 9768, 10759
 - tolerance 5951-5952
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 380, 1583, 4056, 7990-7992, 9770
 - anaerobiosis 2134
 - composition 1248, 2135-2137, 3069
 - development
 - growth regulators 7047
 - wounds 7950
 - physiology 7046
- seeds
 - biochemistry 381, 9771
 - composition 385, 8925-8926, 9627
 - development
 - biochemistry 386, 1286, 7993, 9773
 - models 384, 2139
 - germination
 - biochemistry 1286, 5949, 9765
 - fertilizers 9620
 - physiology 9766
 - moisture content 7976

Peas cont.

- seeds *cont.*
 - physiology 10765
 - quality
 - assessment 7983
 - tests 2172
 - sowing
 - sowing date 368-369, 7044
 - spacing 1279
 - storage
 - biochemistry 10682
 - temperature 5948
 - treatment 381, 8921
 - viability, seed treatment 10753
- shade, responses 384
- shoots
 - anatomy 7969
 - composition 2133
 - development
 - apical dominance 371
 - growth regulators 8924
 - soil compaction, responses 372
 - stomata, development 48
 - storage, quality, assessment 9774
 - translocation, physiology 8917
 - water relations, measurement 9769
 - water stress, responses 1284
 - weed control 1280, 3669
 - wounds, physiology 1285, 4057
 - yields, correlation 5077, 7048

Peat

- utilization
 - casing, mushrooms 2236, 3152
 - fertilizers, lawns and turf 2328
 - growing media
 - Adiantum capillus-veneris* 6220
 - Asparagus* 4061
 - aubergines 5970
 - bedding plants 2257, 9929, 10862
 - Begonia cucullata* 9975
 - Capsicum* 5970, 5981-5982, 9809
 - camellions 1387, 9938
 - chrysanthemums 9050, 9940, 10880-10881
 - container grown plants 3317, 6659
 - cucumbers 5050, 7023, 8891, 9735
 - Cyclamen* 8154
 - Daphniphyllum macropodum* 2425
 - Ficus elastica* 9940
 - Gerbera* 1394
 - greenhouse crops 8545
 - horticultural crops 4682, 10362
 - Hosta* 10896
 - Impatiens walleriana* 7208, 9975
 - Ixora coccinea* 5332
 - lettuces 5006, 8854
 - Leucanthemum superbum* 10896
 - mandarins 11082
 - olives 9275
 - peaches 9275
 - Pentas lanceolata* 5332
 - pineapples 3600
 - poinsettias 9929, 10881
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1060
 - Rhododendron* 9141
 - sour oranges 6458
 - strawberries 192, 8761
 - tomatoes 5999, 6028, 6030, 6032-6033, 9809, 9835, 10804
 - vegetables 3929
 - woody plants 1490, 3315, 10969
 - in vitro* culture, *Begonia hiemalis* 1426
 - propagation
 - Akebia quinata* 5324
 - apples 5617
 - Cotoneaster* 4395
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 3147
 - peaches 4791
 - tomatoes 6001
 - Vaccinium* 4872
 - soil amendments, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 6174

Pecans

- buds, composition 2856
- conferences 1745
- cover crops
 - cultural methods 9521
 - responses 10550

Pecans cont.

- cultivars
 - assessment, South Africa 3828
 - characteristics
 - books 5553
 - USA 2854, 4688, 4819
 - composition 3830, 8689
 - disease resistance 2856, 5715, 10549
 - propagation 1074
 - winter hardiness 3829
- cultural methods, Italy 3827
- cuttings, rooting, cultivars 1074
- disorders, shuck dieback 4820
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 6813, 8690
 - phosphorus 8690
- flowers
 - development
 - anatomy 2857
 - fruiting 8691
- fruits
 - abnormal development 6814, 10552
 - development, anatomy 10551
 - drop, cultivars 8692
- fungicides, adjuvants 1906
- grafting, techniques, assessment 130
- growth retardation, growth regulators 5716
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 4821
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1905
- irregular bearing, assessment 6815
- irrigation
 - fertigation 6813
 - responses 10549
- leaves, composition 2856, 5715, 8689
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 3830
- nuts
 - flavour, storage 6817
 - maturity, growth regulators 6816
 - quality
 - growth regulators 6816
 - harvesting date 4821
- pest control
 - Monellia caryella* 7753
 - Monelliopsis pecanis* 7753
- plant, development, assessment 8688
- pollen, composition 131
- production 1903
 - France 3659
- pruning, seasons 5716
- seeds
 - composition 9522
 - germination
 - cultivars 2855
 - seed treatment 1904
 - imbibition, imagery 7754
 - treatment 1904
- shoots, development, fruiting 8691
- storage, humidity 6817
- weed control 7752

Pecteilis radiata, seedlings, development, assessment 2350**Pectins**

- biochemistry
 - Cucurbita pepo* 7031
 - tomatoes 5147
- composition
 - Alcea rosea* 1547
 - carrots 6089, 8083
 - fruit crops 1792
 - grapes 1997
 - leeks 6946
 - olives 7500
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 5725
 - ornamental plants 3163
 - quinces 5725
 - Smyrniun perfoliatum* 2460
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 1939
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 1939
- determination
 - horticultural crops 904
 - pawpaws 3590
 - peaches 9506
- extraction
 - Crataegus* 8719
 - plants, reviews 906
- metabolism
 - aluminium, *Cucurbita maxima* 5065

Pectins *cont.*metabolism *cont.*

cultivars

apples 970

satsumas 2531

development, *Annona muricata* 7512

disorders, nectarines 5702

fruiting, oranges 6504

in vitro culture, apples 5615

maturity, satsumas 2531

ripening

apples 970

bananas 3543, 6552, 7524

cherries 4771

Crataegus aestivalis 144*Crataegus opaca* 144

grapes 263, 7862

nectarines 1886, 5702

persimmons 4552

plums 6829

tomatoes 1339, 4135, 6070, 6072

senescence, kiwifruits 3856

storage

apples 970, 5655, 6764

apricots 5663

grapes 7862

nectarines 1886, 5702

persimmons 5446

plums 135, 6829

satsumas 4525

responses

carrots 2218

lettuces 8860

Pedilanthus tithymaloides, plant, composition 11045***Pediocactus nigrispinus***, characteristics 7262***Pediocactus simpsonii***, characteristics 7262***Pegohylemyia fugax***, cabbages 9711***Pelargonium***

cultivars

assessment

Germany 7197

USA 4189

bedding plants 4189

disease resistance 7197

cuttings

production, techniques 7169

storage 7326

treatment 7326

leaves, composition 5389

plant, development, temperature 6147

protected cultivation

cultural methods 5578

microclimate 5578

temperature 3184

salinity, responses 6139

stomata, development 3185

Pelargonium grandiflorum*in vitro* culture

culture media 7198

disorders, vitrification 7198

explants, sources 3183

techniques 7198

Pelargonium hortorum

bedding plants, production, cultural methods 2273

cultivars, assessment, USA 9946

cut flowers, vase life 9937

growth regulators

ancymidol, responses 2273

chlormequat, responses 2273

paclobutrazol, responses 2273

growth retardation, growth regulators 476

planting stock, storage 9934

pot plants, production, cultural methods 476, 6166

protected cultivation

growing media 4183

light 6166

temperature 6146

seeds

storage

humidity 10870

temperature 10870

shoots, development, photoperiod 4186

stomata, movement, biochemistry 6167

transpiration

models 2255

physiology 2255

weed control 6138

Pelargonium pellatum, cuttings, water relations 465***Pelargonium zonale***

fertilizers, phosphorus 7172

growing media, characteristics 10886

plant, height, temperature 7179

pollen, development, cytology 1399

stomata, development 48

Peltophorum pterocarpum, pollution, tolerance 5574***Penicillium***

apples 1857-1858, 10478

mandarins 713

Phaseolus vulgaris 2118

plums 4828

Penicillium corymbiferum, *Crocus sativus* 9175***Penicillium digitatum***

grapefruits 3487

lemons 4527

mandarins 7480

oranges 9262

satsumas 3489

Penicillium expansum

apples 6770, 10480-10481

pears 10481

Penicillium frequentans, control, of*Monilinia laxa*, peaches 1043***Penicillium implicatum***, pawpaws 9334***Penicillium italicum***

mandarins 7480

satsumas 3489

Penicillium purpurogenum, control, of*Monilinia laxa*, peaches 1043***Pennisetum clandestinum***

as weeds, lawns and turf 10925

species, assessment, Japan 4288

Penstemon

cultivars

assessment, UK 9966

characteristics, USA 494

Penstemon hartwegii* × *Penstemon cobaea, cut flowers, vase life 6143***Pentas lanceolata***

cuttings, rooting, fog 6153

growing media, composition 5332

Peperomia campiotricha

leaves

biochemistry 2344

physiology 5264

Peperomia obtusifolia

electrical properties, physiology 5027

leaves, development, anatomy 5265

planting stock, production, containers 7235

Peperomia orba, leaves, biochemistry 2344***Peperomia serpens***

leaves, biochemistry 2344

planting stock, production, containers 7235

Peptides

composition

Citrus 7461*Poncirus trifoliata* 7461*Vitis* 6917

metabolism

biochemistry, onions 298

gamma radiation, *Chelidonium majus* 7387*in vitro* culture*Lactarius deliciosus* 2240*Rubia tinctorum* 6355

ripening, grapes 1153

storage, avocados 688

translocation, tomatoes 5138

Perilla frutescens

flowers, initiation, photoperiod 7211

in vitro culture

biochemistry 3418

metabolites, production 7363

leaves, development, assessment 4419

photoperiodism 7211

pollution, acid rain 4011

Periploca laevigata

seeds

germination

temperature 3435

water relations 3435

Peristeria elata, flowers, initiation, cultural methods 10057**Perlite**

utilization

casing, mushrooms 3152

growing media

Asparagus 4061

aubergines 5970

Capsicum 5970, 5981, 8011

carnations 4195, 9938

chrysanthemums 9940

container grown plants 3317, 6659

cucumbers 8891

Ficus elastica 9113, 9940

foliage plants 9104

Gerbera 7194, 8128, 9057

horticultural crops 4682

Impatiens walleriana 7208

lettuces 6972

mandarins 11082

ornamental plants 46

Phalaenopsis 9131

roses 587

shallots 2041

strawberries 192, 1944

tomatoes 5999, 6020, 6032-6033

watermelons 9327

woody plants 3315

in vitro culture*Diuris longifolia* 3297*Elythranthera brunonis* 3297

mulches, tomatoes 4096

propagation

Akebia quinata 5324

apples 5617

figs 9493

peaches 4791

tomatoes 6001

Vaccinium 4872

soilless culture

Gerbera 5202

tomatoes 5124

Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae, spinach 1189***Peronospora parasitica***, radishes 4006***Persea*** (see also *Avocados*)**Persimmons**

cultivars

assessment

Australia 3508

Azerbaijan 8411

composition 4554

ripening 11175

storage 9285

cultural methods, Brazil 8409

defoliation, responses 1649

disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 11174

disorders, chilling injury 4553, 9285

embryos, abnormal development 5445

flowers, sex, cultivars 9283

frost

resistance

cultivars 3507

species 3507

fruits

abscission, physiology 9284

biochemistry 3513

cultivars 1650

browning

nutrition 10260

storage 10260

characteristics 4551

composition 737, 2718, 4554

development

cultural methods 7502

growth regulators 5443, 10258

parthenocarp 3512

physiology 7502

pollination 10258

flavour

carbon dioxide 11176

treatment 9286

mechanical properties, storage 1649, 5446

ripening

biochemistry 736, 3515, 4552

cultivars 11175

set

growth regulators 1647, 6534

nutrition 1647

pollination 10258

size, pollination 1648

Persimmons *cont.*

- growth regulators, abscisic acid, physiology 9284
- in vitro* culture
 - pollen 1648
 - propagation, responses 7501
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 3510, 3694
- nutrition, iron 3693
- ovules, abnormal development 3514, 4550
- pests, surveys, New Zealand 2694
- photosynthesis
 - assessment 4549
 - physiology 4548
- physiology, books 5551
- plant, development, phenology 2555
- pollen
 - germination
 - cultivars 1648
 - in vitro* culture 1648
- pollination, responses 10258
- roots
 - colour, soil temperature 2556
 - cytology 2556, 3511
- seeds
 - abnormal development 5445
 - composition 4554
 - development, cultivars 5444
- soil types 3509
- species, assessment, Russia 8410
- storage
 - biochemistry 5446
 - diseases 10260
 - disorders 9285, 10260
 - physiology 1649, 3516, 5446
 - systems
 - cold storage 9285
 - modified atmosphere storage 4553
 - temperature 10259
 - treatment 3516
- vascular system 3680
- yields, correlation 4549

Persoonia, ethnobotany 11052**Peru**, Cactaceae, conservation 8188**Pestalotiopsis eriotryicola**, loquats 10249**Pestalotiopsis longiseta**, tea 816**Pesticides** (*see also* Acaricides; Antibiotics; Fungicides; Herbicides; Insecticides; Nematicides)

- chlorothalonil, responses, tomatoes 10822
- lindane, residues, carnations 8123
- mancozeb, responses, tomatoes 10822
- parathion-methyl, residues, carnations 8123
- sodium arsenite
 - residues, tomatoes 9861
 - uptake, tomatoes 9862

Petasites japonicus, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8862**Petilium** (*see* *Fritillaria*)**Petroselinum crispum**

- cultural methods, USA 2454
- fertilizers 631
- harvesting, frequency 632
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 629
 - cell suspensions 2447
 - responses, fungal elicitors 6349
- irrigation, water, composition 4952
- leaves
 - biochemistry 2018
 - ozone 5355
 - composition 2442, 9628
 - senescence 4007
- manures 631
- pest control, Aphididae 11015
- plant, composition 10111
- pollution
 - cadmium 10637
 - fluorine 1766
 - lead 10637
- products, chlorophyll 10111
- protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 278
- seedlings, biochemistry, light 5356
- seeds, treatment 5154
- soilless culture, responses 7351
- storage
 - biochemistry 8294
 - quality, biochemistry 4007

Petroselinum crispum subsp. **tuberosum**

- cultivars
 - assessment, Poland 5166
 - storage 5168
- fertilizers, nitrogen 5167
- roots, composition 5168
- seeds, sowing, sowing date 5166, 5168

Petunia

- bedding plants, production, cultural methods 2257
- buds, composition 4218
- cultivars, assessment, USA 6144
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 10887
 - phosphorus 7172
- flowers
 - biochemistry 5204-5205
 - colour, genetics 2275
 - composition 1401, 4218, 7200
 - development
 - bacteria 3186
 - biochemistry 4217
 - gene expression 3188, 4217
 - senescence 3189, 4219, 9059-9060
- genetics 6168
- growing media, characteristics 7199
- growth regulators, ethylene, physiology 4219
- in vitro* culture
 - cell suspensions 1400
 - protoplasts 4216
- leaves
 - cytology 3187
 - development, ultraviolet radiation 3187
 - mechanically induced stress, responses 5188
- nutrition, boron 7106
- plant
 - biochemistry 49
 - composition 477
 - development
 - bacteria 3186
 - temperature 6147
 - height, temperature 7174, 7179
- planting stock, storage 9934
- pollen
 - germination, biochemistry 6170
 - tubes, composition 3163
- pollination, compatibility 5206, 6169
- pollution, exhaust gases 4215
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5578
 - microclimate 5578
- respiration, biochemistry 9415
- seeds
 - germination
 - light 1383
 - temperature 1383
 - water relations 1383
 - treatment 2677
- shoots, development, photoperiod 4186, 6677
- soilless culture, nutrition 10887
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 880
- weed control 6138

Petunia inflata, pollination, compatibility 3190**Petunia parodii**, anthers, development, anatomy 2274**Peucedanum morisoni**

- nutrients, uptake, assessment 9220
- plant, composition 9220

Peziza vesiculosa, surveys, Turkey 4160**Phacelia**

- as cover crops
 - strawberries 7808
- temperate fruits 9426

Phalaenopsis

- breeding, Taiwan 2371
- cultivars, identification 565
- cut flowers, senescence 2373, 7286
- cuttings, cultural methods 7287
- disease control, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 2372
- fertilizers, nitrogen 4346
- flowers
 - development
 - growth regulators 10059
 - light 7284

Phalaenopsis *cont.*

- flowers *cont.*
 - initiation
 - altitude 4348
 - cultural methods 4345
 - growth regulators 4347
 - temperature 4347-4348
 - senescence 3308, 7286, 9129
- fungicides, injuries 2372
- growing media, composition 9131
- growth regulators, thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 6256
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7285
 - histology 9130
 - organogenesis 6256, 7285
- leaves, histology 9130
- nutrition
 - carbon 3309
 - nitrogen 3309
 - phosphorus 3309
- plant
 - biochemistry 1486
 - light 4344
 - composition 10865
 - development
 - fertilizers 10058
 - growing media 10058
 - light 4344
- pollen
 - development, cytology 564
 - storage 3307
- pollination, biology 3308
- seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 1484-1485

Phalaenopsis amabilis

- flowers
 - development
 - growth regulators 4349
 - temperature 4349

Phalaenopsis equestris

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 2374
- pollen, development, cytology 564

Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana, roots, anatomy 5274**Phalaenopsis venosa**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 7288**Pharbitis** (*see also* *Ipomoea*)**Pharbitis nil**

- buds, development, cultural methods 6165
- cotyledons, biochemistry, light 2269
- cultivars, composition 2272, 4214
- flowers
 - colour, biochemistry 2272, 4214
- initiation
 - biochemistry 9058
 - growth regulators 2271, 3181, 4212, 6164, 7196, 8132
 - in vitro* culture 7180, 7196
 - light 3182
 - photoperiod 4213, 6163, 8132-8133
 - physiology 4212
 - temperature 6164
- nutrition, chlorine 4211
- photoperiodism 470, 6163
- seedlings
 - biochemistry
 - flowering 1398
 - light 2270
 - temperature 2270
 - development
 - growth regulators 9945
 - photoperiod 9945

Pharbitis purpurea, flowers, colour, genetics 2267**Phaseolus**

- organic culture 275
- plant, biochemistry, books 3642

Phaseolus coccineus

- chloroplasts, biochemistry 5938
- cultivars, disease resistance 7962
- embryos, composition 4054
- growth regulators
 - gibberellins
 - assessment 7971
 - composition 4054
- leaves, movement, physiology 2123
- nutrition, copper 3067
- photosynthesis, copper 3067

***Phaseolus coccineus* cont.**

seeds

- composition 4054
- development, embryology 364
- shoots, morphology 5187

Phaseolus vulgaris

chloroplasts

- biochemistry 10644, 10744
- composition 5808

cold

- resistance, cultural methods 7970
- responses 7034, 8915

cotyledons, senescence 7035

cropping systems, rotations 9616

cultivars

assessment

- Brazil 1259
- Italy 2125

characteristics, China 5074

- disease resistance 3064, 7962
- nutritive value 286

cultural methods, Italy 2001

cuttings, rooting, biochemistry 10738

disease control

- Botrytis cinerea* 1212, 7033
- Corticium rolfsii* 2121
- Fusarium solani* 2120
- Pythium ultimum* 2120
- Rhizoctonia solani* 2118, 2120

disorders, chilling injury 10646

drying, equipment 2708, 8569

fertilizers

- nitrogen 1262, 9621, 9758-9760
- phosphorus 1262, 9621, 9758-9759
- potassium 1262, 9621, 9758-9759

flowers, development, temperature 363

fruits, set, pollination 1275

growth regulators

- abscisic acid, metabolism 10745
- benzyladenine, responses 5916
- cytokinins, metabolism 1271

in vitro culture

- cell suspensions 8914
- responses, cadmium 7945

intercropping, aubergines 7073

irrigation

- frequency 10740
- water, salinity 10739

leaves

- abscission
- growth regulators 1272
- physiology 1273, 7972
- biochemistry 5943, 10748
- movement

- light 360-361, 8913
- measurement 1274

physiology 5939

senescence 359

manures 9620

mechanically induced stress, responses 10747

nutrition

- aluminium 352
- chromium 10741
- iron 353
- lead 10741
- magnesium 5937, 5940-5941
- molybdenum 2013
- nitrogen 280, 1261
- phosphorus 280, 1263, 5937, 5940-5941
- polonium 10741
- potassium 280, 5937, 5940-5941
- zinc 1264

pest control

- Liriomyza huidobrensis* 1267
- Ophiomyia phaseoli* 2122
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1267

photosynthesis

- light 5942
- measurement 355
- pollution 9729, 10370
- rain 9761

plant

- biochemistry 49
- composition 7977
- development, growth regulators 7973
- physiology 6680, 10746

pods

- biochemistry 7036
- composition 9627

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

pollination, biology 1275

pollution

- carbon dioxide 6938
- dusts 9729
- formaldehyde 3066
- heavy metals 351
- nitrogen oxides 1261, 5933
- ozone 5934-5935, 7964-7965
- radionuclides 10369
- sulfuric acid 1234

production, Indonesia 2948

protected cultivation

- harvesting 7966
- irrigation 7966
- light 2008
- systems, greenhouses 8889

rain, injuries 9761

reports, Belgium 871

roots

- biochemistry 353
- composition 362
- development
- models 10743
- nutrition 10743
- nodulation 5936, 8911, 8916, 10740
- physiology 2697, 5075, 8561

salinity

- responses 354, 1265, 10742
- tolerance 1266

seedlings

- biochemistry 9762
- cultivars 7968
- light 7037
- composition 1248
- development, irradiation 358
- vascular system 4053

seeds

- biochemistry 7974
- composition 285, 3065
- cytology 10750
- development
- assessment 8910
- biochemistry 2124, 9763, 10763
- histology 7975
- physiology 7975, 8919-8920
- translocation 10749

germination

- biochemistry 9757
- cultivars 7963
- salinity 2005
- seed treatment 1260, 4940, 9757
- temperature 7963
- moisture content 7976
- production, cultural methods 2125
- quality, tests 2065
- storage, diseases 2118
- treatment 2122, 5932, 10635
- viability, storage 5931
- vigour, tests 2949

shade, responses 8428

shoots

- anatomy 7969
- development, physiology 10747

soil amendments 9758-9759

stomata

- movement
- light 357
- temperature 357
- water stress 357

storage

- disorders 10646
- physiology 10646
- systems, cold storage 10646
- translocation, growth regulators 5916
- transpiration, pollution 9729
- water stress, responses 356, 1269-1270, 7032, 7034, 7967, 8912
- weed control 1280, 2119, 2125, 3669, 8546

yields

- diseases 3064
- pests 2126

Phasmarhabditis hermaphrodita*, control, of *Deroceras reticulatum*, Chinese cabbage 7928**Phellorinia inquinans*, biochemistry 8098****Phenolic compounds**

- biochemistry
- fruit crops 1784
- tea 1784

Phenolic compounds cont.

biosynthesis

- Bletilla striata* 3286
- hops 6371
- mushrooms 8093
- raspberries 3862

characterization

- Agrostophyllum callosum* 10949
- Arundina bambusifolia* 3285
- Coelogyne flaccida* 10949
- Coelogyne nitida* 548
- grapes 7851
- pomegranates 3519

composition

- almonds 7668
- Aquilegia hybrida* 6171
- Aquilegia vulgaris* 6171
- Aster scaber* 316
- Botryococcus braunii* 2492
- Campsis grandiflora* 4391
- Capsicum* 10784
- cherries 3760, 4761, 5672, 10497
- chestnuts × *Castanea crenata* 2788
- fruit crops 2716
- grapes 1993-1994, 2947, 4906, 5794
- Heliophora heterodoxa* 10894
- Heliophora tatei* 10894
- kiwifruits 50
- mangoes 1687, 4625, 7554
- melons 5927
- nectarines 10533
- oil palms 2614
- olives 2550
- peaches 10533
- pears 50, 3825
- pecans 2856
- Pharbitis nil* 4214
- Quercus* 50
- Stevia rebaudiana* 6405
- tea 9376
- Vaccinium* 8750
- Zingiber officinale* 4421

determination, olives 728

exudation

- Capsicum* 4067
- mangoes 11224

metabolism

- biochemistry, tomatoes 1337
- browning, apples 977, 10484
- cold, apples 5612
- cultivars, pears 9520
- cultural methods
- cucumbers 5050
- onions 2029
- flowering, *Pharbitis nil* 9058
- fruiting
- apples 6755
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2124

growth regulators, plums 7763

in vitro culture

- cherries 5673, 7732
- Datura fastuosa* 661
- Hericium erinaceus* 2239
- Lactarius deliciosus* 2240
- Melittis melissophyllum* 1581
- plants, reviews 7732
- Zinnia elegans* 6185

light, *Pharbitis nil* 2270, 3182

maturity, pears 9520

nutrition, radishes 4000

physiology

- apples 7713
- coffee 781
- Hypoxis hemerocallidea* 2483
- processing, mushrooms 4166
- ringing, peaches 3770, 3783
- ripening
- apples 9472
- bananas 3541
- Ilex opaca* 1495
- Ilex verticillata* 1495
- olives 11158

rootstock scion relationships, peaches 3783

salinity

- grapes 3906
- radishes 7937
- seasonal variation, apples 5634
- shade, grapes 271
- sprouting, *Polianthes tuberosa* 9998

Phenolic compounds cont.

- metabolism cont.
- storage
 - carrots 9909
 - globe artichokes 8843
 - lettuces 2063, 5009
 - pears 9520
 - plums 7763
 - temperature, *Pharbitis nil* 2270
- production, *in vitro* culture, tea 3630, 4653
- responses
 - apples 6711
 - Begonia hiemalis* 1426
 - cucumbers 3047
 - lettuces 6974, 8848
 - olives 11160
- taxonomy
 - Mentha piperita* 3416
 - plums 3832
- Phialophora*, kiwifruits 6841
- Philadelphus*
 - breeding, Sweden 570
 - seeds, morphology 10971
- Philadelphus mexicanus*
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 10887
 - soilless culture, nutrition 10887
- Philesia magellanica*, cultural methods, UK 10962
- Philippines**, coconuts, cultivars 3549
- Philodendron*, plant, composition 10023
- Philodendron cordatum*, chloroplasts, biochemistry 3161
- Phleum pratense*
 - durability 10003
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 523
- Phleum pratense* subsp. *bertolonii*, cultivars, assessment, Denmark 10005
- Phloeotribus scarabaeoides*, olives 10254
- Phlomis*
 - pollen, morphology 6358
 - taxonomy, morphology 6358
- Phlomis fruticosa*
 - leaves, physiology 8116
 - water relations, water stress 8116
- Phlox**
 - books 6
 - seeds
 - germination
 - light 1383
 - temperature 1383
 - water relations 1383
- Phlox drummondii*
 - plant, morphology 10899
 - seeds
 - storage
 - humidity 10870
 - temperature 10870
- Phlox paniculata*, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3206
- Phlox subulata*
 - characteristics 3157
 - planting stock, storage 1384
- Phoenix* (see also Dates)
- Phoenix canariensis*
 - geographical distribution 8276
 - seeds, germination, seed treatment 10021
- Phoenix roebelenii*
 - fertilizers 7236
 - planting
 - cultural methods 8277
 - depth 10944
 - seeds, treatment 2345
- Phoenix sylvestris*, seeds, composition 6391
- Pholiota nameko*
 - mycelium, growth 7149
 - pollution, ozone 7159
 - quality, assessment 6120
 - spawn, quality, assessment 6120
- Phoma eupyrena*, melons 9334
- Phoma tropica*, cauliflowers 3011
- Phomopsis**
 - pawpaws 9334
 - pecans 10549
- Phomopsis perseae*, avocados 689
- Phomopsis sclerotoides*, cucumbers 338
- Phomopsis vexans*, aubergines 1306
- Phomopsis viticola*, grapes 6913
- Phoracantha semipunctata*, *Eucalyptus* 10090

Phosphorus

- composition
 - Acanthosicyos horridus* 3525
 - apples 932, 937, 3753
 - bananas 4581, 8433
 - chicory 9679
 - cocoa 8456
 - coffee 9318
 - edible fungi 6106
 - figs 103
 - Malva neglecta* 3079
 - mandarins 4498
 - mangoes 8483
 - oranges 4498
 - pears 1890
 - pecans 3830, 8689
 - plums 6821
 - Portulaca oleracea* 6102
 - raspberries 9545
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3865
- deficiency
 - Catharanthus roseus* 3429, 10994
 - grapes 10617
 - guavas 2601
 - mangoes 9342
 - melons 3577
 - oranges 4500
 - ornamental plants 8140
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1263, 5937, 5940-5941
 - Syzygium aromaticum* 2449
- determination
 - Citrus* 1605
 - planting stock 7302
 - vegetables 8812
- fertilizers
 - Ageratum houstonianum* 9950
 - Annona squamosa* 8419, 10266
 - apples 940, 2743, 4729-4730, 6735, 9450, 10435, 10473
 - avocados 1591, 4474
 - bananas 3538
 - bedding plants 7172
 - beetroots 2072
 - Begonia* 9977
 - Boehmeria nivea* 6400
 - broccoli 7921, 7926
 - cabbages 2072, 2074, 9707
 - Capsicum* 1298, 4018, 8014, 8939
 - carrots 1348-1350, 10840
 - cashews 8444-8446
 - Cattleya dowiana* 9122
 - cauliflowers 322
 - celery 4155
 - cherries 9485
 - Chinese cabbages 5010
 - chrysanthemums 7189
 - Citrus limonia* 11067
 - coconuts 10284
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 4305
 - coffee 4598, 6564-6565, 9317
 - Coriandrum sativum* 625, 7357
 - Crocus sativus* 7358
 - cucumbers 1245, 4018
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5071
 - Curcuma longa* 9178
 - Cymbopogon winterianus* 4432
 - Dieffenbachia maculata* 2338
 - Eleocharis tuberosa* 9915
 - Ensete ventricosum* 443
 - garlic 9644
 - globe artichokes 3967, 10678
 - gooseberries 6853
 - grapefruits 7448, 9248, 10206
 - grapes 3903
 - guavas 3583, 8477
 - Hevea* 7575, 10328-10329, 11238-11239
 - hops 1561
 - Hypoxis hemerocallidea* 8317
 - Ilex crenata* 6276
 - Ixodia achillaeioides* 9160
 - kiwifruits 3845
 - lawns and turf 2329, 6217, 10012
 - leeks 9651, 10657
 - lettuces 8849-8850, 8857, 9685, 9694, 10684, 10687
 - Leucospermum cordifolium* 3396
 - Limonium peregrinum* 4406
 - Litchi* 1625, 5433, 8396, 10245
 - mandarins 8353

Phosphorus cont.

- fertilizers cont.
 - mandarins × tangelos 10210
 - mangoes 791, 5503
 - Marrubium vulgare* 8318
 - melons 1245, 3575, 4018, 4614, 5480, 7548
 - Mentha piperita* 3411
 - Momordica dioica* 5903
 - Nymphoides aquatica* 10018
 - Ocimum basilicum* 10121
 - okras 9788
 - olives 10253
 - onions 294, 4976, 6950, 10663
 - oranges 10210
 - Papaver somniferum* 9219
 - peaches 1041-1042, 2804, 9501
 - pears 3799, 9515
 - peas 370
 - pecans 8690
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1262, 9758-9759
 - pineapples 3602-3603, 4636
 - Piper betle* 7391
 - Piper nigrum* 3404
 - pistachios 9524
 - Plantago ovata* 9221
 - poinsettias 7172
 - pummelos 4501
 - radishes 1233, 5042
 - raspberries 8736
 - roses 589, 3363
 - satsumas 7447, 10205, 11084, 11087
 - shallots 2987
 - sour oranges 7446
 - soyabeans 387
 - spinach 1349-1350
 - squashes 3037, 9707
 - strawberries 193, 6887, 7810, 9558-9559
 - Tagetes patula* 4244
 - tamarinds 8517
 - Tapeinochilus ananassae* 10920
 - tea 8500
 - Telopea* 3396
 - tomatoes 1346, 3111, 5137, 5998, 7100, 8048-8049, 8977, 9810, 9837, 9840, 9846
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 2885
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4877
 - vegetables 8809, 9621
 - watermelons 3574-3575
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 8507
- metabolism
 - age, tomatoes 5130
 - cadmium, tomatoes 3116, 9813
 - carbon dioxide
 - cucumbers 5055
 - tomatoes 8964
 - cultivars
 - chrysanthemums 4204
 - melons 4613
 - cultural methods
 - apples 6722
 - tomatoes 5118
 - development
 - aubergines 9802
 - coffee 3554
 - diurnal variation, tomatoes 5130
- fertilizers
 - apricots 8635
 - Coriandrum sativum* 625
 - pistachios 9524
 - Solanum nigrum* 10141
 - tomatoes 9838
- fruiting
 - apples 959, 3737
 - satsumas 11083
- growing media
 - Capsicum* 5981
 - Lentinula edodes* 9026
 - sour oranges 6458
- growth regulators, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7973
- irrigation
 - olives 11137
 - tomatoes 8036
- light
 - grapes 6910
 - tomatoes 5130
- magnesium, oranges 8363
- mulching, *Capsicum* 3085

Phosphorus cont.

metabolism cont.

mycorrhizas

- Callistephus chinensis* 8138
- Capsicum* 7061
- cucumbers 4017
- tamarinds 8517

nitrogen

- apples 9451
- Brassica chinensis* 5019
- Capsicum* 2158
- Cornus florida* 8269
- Cryptomeria japonica* 6273
- lawns and turf 3255
- onions 9658
- tomatoes 9842

potassium

- bananas 9302
- Capsicum* 3085
- olives 11141

pruning, *Cornus florida* 8269

rooting, poinsettias 9139

rootstock scion relationships

- apples 9438
- satsumas 3461
- watermelons 1676

salinity

- Anethum graveolens* 10115
- lawns and turf 3245
- Moringa oleifera* 3432
- olives 11133
- Thymus vulgaris* 10115
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 2639

seasonal variation

- grapes 10617
- Litchi* 7491
- loquats 10248
- olives 11138
- Rhododendron lapponicum* 5317
- tomatoes 9838

shade, tomatoes 6004

soil pH, *Vaccinium corymbosum* x

- Vaccinium angustifolium* 1103

soil types

- Citrus* 2509
- Piper betle* 677

soilless culture, strawberries 4897

sulfur

- plums 5723
- tomatoes 9854

temperature

- Capsicum* 10777
- spinach 9671
- water stress, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 4814
- waterlogging, grapes 9575

zinc

- cucumbers 8895
- tea 3627

nutrition

- Achillea millefolium* 2468
- apples 2743, 3725, 7698, 10475
- Asparagus* 2144
- aubergines 5108
- avocados 1591
- Bactris gasipaes* 2641
- black currants 3858
- Brassica campestris* 10700
- Brassica chinensis* 10700
- cabbages 3987
- Capsicum* 5096
- Citrus*, reviews 5414
- cucumbers 9622
- fruit crops 3694
- grapefruits 9248
- horticultural crops 7638
- Ixodia achillaeioides* 9160
- lettuces 3975-3976, 9622, 10700
- Limonium peregrinum* 4406
- Litchi* 721
- Macadamia* 5439
- mangoes 8481, 9341-9342
- Olearia phlogopappa* 11024
- olives 10253, 11138
- onions 294
- Orchidaceae 5272
- peaches 9501
- pears 3799
- Phalaenopsis* 3309
- radishes 4000, 8883
- Rhododendron lapponicum* 4377, 5317

Phosphorus cont.

nutrition cont.

- roses 588
- satsumas 11084
- tea 4650, 9374
- tomatoes 4101, 6035, 9622
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 2885

requirements

- analysis 9702
 - apples 2744
 - Asparagus* 5080
 - Begonia hiemalis* 9978
 - carnations 10871
 - carrots 9007, 9899
 - cauliflowers 9708
 - chrysanthemums 10871
 - Ensete ventricosum* 443
 - Gerbera* 10871
 - grapes 10617
 - lemons 7443
 - lettuces 3976
 - Litchi* 1624
 - oranges 7436, 7443, 9246, 10211
 - peaches 1042
 - persimmons 3510
 - vegetables 280, 9623
 - Viola odorata* 9972

assessment, woody plants 7301

determination, onions 5822

responses

- chicory 8845
- cucumbers 7943
- Cucurbita pepo* 5924
- grapes 10620
- leeks 7880
- olives 3502

toxicity, lettuces 3975-3976

translocation, tomatoes 7114

uptake

- Agave sisalana* 1558
- aubergines 3097, 5995
- bananas 8430
- cabbages 2071
- carrots 438
- Catharanthus roseus* 7386
- chives 10670
- Citrus* 3462, 3472, 8362
- cucumbers 4017, 5125, 5859, 7019, 7021, 9741
- Curcuma longa* 626
- grapes 245, 1136, 1141, 3901, 8777, 9582
- guavas 8477
- Hevea* 809, 8495
- kale 2071
- lawns and turf 10928
- leeks 6944
- lemons 6459
- lettuces 8851
- limes 6457
- mandarins 701, 6457
- melons 10302
- oil palms 6592
- onions 3941
- oranges 1603
- pecans 8690
- pistachios 3831, 5718
- planting stock 7302
- poinsettias 580
- Poncirus trifoliata* 3462, 3472
- Proteaceae 10063
- radishes 10715
- Rhododendron lateritium* 10986
- satsumas 7447
- tomatoes 4109, 5125, 8893, 8965, 9844
- Tuber* 457
- Viola odorata* 9972
- Zingiber officinale* 1544
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 701

Photiniadisease control, *Entomosporium mespili* 1534

fungicides, injuries 1534

soilless culture, growing media 1490

Photinia fraseri

growth regulators

- dikegulac, responses 7295
- flurprimidol, responses 7295
- planting, systems 3386

Photinia fraseri cont.

planting stock, production, cultural meth-

ods 7295

weed control 6137-6138

Photinia serrulata, frost, resistance, assessment 3319**Photography**

techniques

surveys

- apples 945
- horticultural crops 945

Photoperiodism

- Achillea millefolium* 470
- Artemisia annua* 7382
- Asteraceae 5189
- Callistephus chinensis* 470
- Campanula isophylla* 470
- chrysanthemums 470
- Corylopsis pauciflora* 6262
- Hamelia patens* 7337
- Iris pumila* 4256
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 470
- Leucanthemum superbum* 6177
- Lysimachia congestiflora* 6178
- onions 9662
- Perilla frutescens* 7211
- Pharbitis nil* 470, 6163, 6165, 7180
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 360
- Pimelea ciliata* 7342
- Prunus* 6262
- rhubarb 8931
- Rudbeckia hirta* 7180, 7211
- strawberries 200, 7816
- Telosma cordata* 9167
- Torenia fournieri* 7180
- Trachelium caeruleum* 470
- Welsh onions 5832

Photosynthates

metabolism

- carbon dioxide, plants 7642
- cultivars, *Capsicum* 401
- cultural methods
 - Castanea crenata* 1869
 - pineapples 3609
 - tea 9371
- diurnal variation
 - grapes 8666
 - peaches 8666
 - pears 8666
- fruiting, strawberries 1113
- growth regulators, grapes 9602
- light, *Capsicum* 401
- manganese, *Mentha piperita* 3415
- mycorrhizas, cucumbers 7019
- temperature
 - Brussels sprouts 6996
 - cucumbers 2104
- water stress, kiwifruits 6838

translocation

- avocados 682
- Dendrobium* 8212
- grapes 2913
- horticultural crops, reviews 1782
- mangosteens 7595
- Oncidium* 7281, 9128, 10957
- peaches 1881
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8919-8920
- strawberries 1111
- tomatoes 2199, 4120, 9868
- Vicia faba* 8919-8920
- walnuts 9532

Photosynthesis

age, grapes 1144, 9569

assessment

- cucumbers 4030
- Juglans nigra* 7768
- kiwifruits 3848-3849
- persimmons 4549
- walnuts 4832

biochemistry

- avocados 6411
- cucumbers 4010
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 5263
- peas 378
- pineapples 11234
- spinach 7897, 8836, 10674

CAM pathway

- Agave sisalana* 9202
- Callisia fragrans* 4224
- Clusia vitana* 660

Photosynthesis cont.

CAM pathway cont.

- Guzmania monostachia* 4296
- Hesperaloe* 4443
- horticultural crops 898
- Hylocereus undatus* 6228
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 4307, 10037
- Kalanchoe pinnata* 4310
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3270, 4314-4315, 5262-5263, 7259-7260
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 6540, 8414
- pineapples 2620, 3606, 5527
- Sedum album* 3272
- Sedum telephium* 4317
- Tripogandra multiflora* 4224

carbon dioxide

- Alstroemeria* 3239
- Begonia hiemalis* 9980
- Capsicum* 4074
- carobs 4483
- Chinese cabbages 3007
- chrysanthemums 5197
- Citrus* 1601
- Clusia vitana* 660
- cucumbers 9732
- Cyperus papyrus* 8333
- Hylocereus undatus* 6228
- Kalanchoe pinnata* 4310
- lettuces 3972
- mangosteens 825
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 738, 4559
- peaches 4806
- peas 7987
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1891
- roses 9148
- sour oranges 5421, 6469
- reviews 1609
- Syringa vulgaris* 3333
- tomatoes 2179, 3122, 5121, 6046, 9830, 9865-9866
- vegetables 283

copper, *Phaseolus coccineus* 3067

cultivars

- apples 2757, 5629
 - Capsicum* 401, 4074
 - grapes 9569
 - kiwifruits 3848
 - Rhododendron* 7311
 - tomatoes 1335
- cultural methods
- algae 10164
 - apples 4711
 - grapefruits 2521
 - grapes 1975, 2925
 - peaches 5686
 - raspberries 6861
 - sour oranges 2521
 - Spirulina platensis* 9230

defoliation, cherries 8643

determination, apples 954

diurnal variation

- apples 10446
- bananas 7522
- grapes 2934
- kiwifruits 3849
- persimmons 4548
- raspberries 2881

drought, *Litchi* 1621

fertilizers

- broccoli 3990
- tea 7588

flooding

- grapes 1130
- mangoes 5498
- mangosteens 825
- Momordica charantia* 3049

fruiting

- apples 953, 3723, 3736, 4692, 5628, 5636
- cucumbers 5925
- grapes 254
- peaches 5686
- pears 4692
- plums 4692
- satsumas 9254

growth regulators, apples 7694, 10439

humidity

- citranges 7459
- citrumelos 7459
- plums 7759

Photosynthesis cont.

in vitro culture

- broccoli 8864
- cauliflowers 8865
- Choisya ternata* 4392
- Cymbidium* 9123
- kiwifruits 5728
- strawberries 195, 1112, 1946, 8751

irradiation

- loquats 10384
- olives 10384
- quinces 10384

irrigation

- Capsicum* 5099
- oranges 6453
- tea 814

light

- Alstroemeria* 3239
- apples 2757
- Begonia hiemalis* 9980
- Capsicum* 401, 4074
- cherries 8643
- Chinese cabbages 3993
- cucumbers 5925, 8898
- Gelidium sesquipedale* 10150
- grapes 248, 4923, 7835, 8782
- Hylocereus undatus* 6228
- kiwifruits 3848
- mangosteens 825
- Oeceoclades maculata* 2368
- Olearia phlogopappa* 644
- ornamental plants 2252
- peaches 4806
- persimmons 4549
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5942
- spinach 10673
- strawberries 195
- Thymus vulgaris* 8307
- tomatoes 1334, 4113, 10827
- vegetables 283
- Vicia faba* 7042

measurement

- apples 4735
- cucumbers 10732
- grapes 5778
- kiwifruits 1092
- Litchi* 9267
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 355
- pistachios 1907
- pomegranates 1651
- tomatoes 4094
- walnuts 141

models

- Begonia hiemalis* 9980
- Capsicum* 284
- cucumbers 284
- greenhouse crops 6679, 9625
- horticultural crops 10386
- oil palms 5523
- persimmons 4549
- tomatoes 284, 9866

mutants, tomatoes 4114

mycorrhizas, lettuce 10686

nutrition

- apples 8599
- Capsicum* 2156
- carobs 4483
- cauliflowers 6992
- coconuts 7535
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 7365
- kiwifruits 3846
- passion fruits 6532
- Rhododendron lapponicum* 4377

oxygen, spinach 9673

photoinhibition

- Citrus* 6470
- coffee 6569
- Cotyledon orbiculata* 2337
- Cotyledon paniculata* 2337
- cucumbers 341
- Cucurbita pepo* 4988, 5061
- Guzmania monostachia* 4296
- peas 373, 375
- spinach 2044, 2992, 4988
- tomatoes 3123
- Valerianella locusta* 2992

photoperiod

- spinach 2044
- strawberries 8764

physiology

- apples 79

Photosynthesis cont.

physiology cont.

- Chinese cabbages 3992
- grapes 3910
- Hedera helix* 1500
- okras 10772
- olives, reviews 2547
- Oncidium* 2369
- onions 10665
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 4559
- oranges 6499
- peaches 1050
- persimmons 4548
- spinach 4989
- Typha latifolia* 5245

pollution

- Chlorophytum comosum* 10034
- cucumbers 9729, 10370
- Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 327
- melons 4610
- olives 11130
- peas 10755
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7964, 9729, 10370
- radishes 327, 7002
- satsumas 10370
- tomatoes 327
- Viburnum odoratissimum* 10370
- watermelons 4610

protected cultivation, tomatoes 1334

rain, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9761

ringing, pummelos 3470, 9244

ripening, olives 11158

rooting, mangoes 6585

rootstock scion relationships

- apples 4711
- grapes 1130, 9569
- roses 9147
- tomatoes 5115

salinity

- celery 3145
- Citrus* 6465
- cucumbers 3039
- Cucurbita pepo* 4021
- figs 8652, 10507
- kiwifruits 7774
- lemons 4488
- pears 7745
- peas 1282, 7979
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10739
- Simmondsia chinensis* 673
- tomatoes 4113, 6054
- Vicia faba* 7979

seasonal variation

- Agave sisalana* 9202
- apples 953
- bananas 7521-7523
- grapes 3912
- kiwifruits 3849
- Lemnaea ceres* *queretaroensis* 7511
- persimmons 4548
- raspberries 2881

senescence, *Alstroemeria pelegrina* 3241

shade

- Capsicum* 2156, 2159
- grapes 8797
- Ligustrum ovalifolium* 5336
- mangosteens 826
- shallots 2041
- tomatoes 4114

soil water

- citranges 7459
- citrumelos 7459
- Thymus vulgaris* 8307

soilless culture

- cucumbers 9740
- tomatoes 9835

temperature

- Ajuga reptans* 2276
- Alstroemeria* 3239
- apples 10446
- aubergines 1315
- Capsicum* 1315, 3080, 4074
- Chinese cabbages 4028
- citranges 7459
- citrumelos 7459
- cucumbers 2104, 2109, 4028, 5925, 8898, 9740, 10732
- grapes 10625
- horticultural crops 898
- Hylocereus undatus* 6228

Photosynthesis cont.

temperature cont.

- Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* 8198-8199
- kiwifruits 3848
- kohlrabi 6997
- lettuces 3972
- mangoes 793
- Olearia phlogopappa* 644
- peaches 4806
- peas 373
- raspberries 2881
- Rhododendron* 7313
- Rhododendron catawbiense* 3355
- sour oranges 5421
- spinach 2044, 8835
- tea 4651
- tomatoes 1315, 1335, 2199, 3123, 7108

thinning

- apples 9465
- grapes 1987

training, grapes 3899-3900, 7835, 10612

viruses, *Agave sisalana* 9202

water relations

- peas 373
- tomatoes 9866

water stress

- Capsicum* 2159
- carambolas 822, 5542
- Chinese cabbages 3993
- Clusia uvitana* 660
- cocoa 9306
- grapes 1987, 3891, 3913
- hazelnuts 1023
- Hylocereus undatus* 6228
- kiwifruits 6838
- lettuces 10686
- Litchi* 719, 7492
- oranges 5422
- peas 1284
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 356
- pineapples 3606
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 4817
- tomatoes 2182, 9868
- Vitis berlandieri* × *Vitis riparia* 6918

waterlogging

- carnations 10874
- Cucurbita pepo* 4021
- grapes 9575
- strawberries 8764

Phototropism

- cucumbers 5064
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 361

Phragmidium mucronatum, roses 8559*Phragmipedium*, taxonomy, revisions 2370*Phragmipedium besseae*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 10958*Phragmipedium caudatum*, mutants, morphology 7273*Phragmipedium longifolium*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 10958*Phthorimaea operculella*, tomatoes 8057*Phyllanthus emblica*

- cultural methods, India 10264
- fruits, characteristics 6617
- storage, systems, assessment 8516

Phyllanthus fraternus, in vitro culture, organogenesis 2485*Phyllanthus niruri*

- seeds
- germination
- age 11041
- light 11041
- storage, temperature 11041

Phyllitis scolopendrium, spores, germination, temperature 528*Phyllobius pomaceus*, strawberries 10586*Phyllocoptura oleivora*, oranges 8365*Phyllodoce aleutica*, leaves, drop, snow 10985*Phyllonorycter blancardella*, apples 7700*Phyllostachys*

- cultural methods, UK 7341
- species, identification 6328

Phyllostachys aurea, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2231*Phyllostachys aureosulcata*, characteristics 7341*Phyllostachys dulcis*, characteristics 7341*Phyllostachys nigra*, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2231*Phyllostachys viridi-glaucescens*, characteristics 7341*Phymatidium falcifolium*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320*Physalis ixocarpa*

- cultivars, assessment, Turkey 6083
- fertilizers 4141
- production possibilities, USA 9883
- protected cultivation systems
- greenhouses 6083
- plastic tunnels 6083

Physalis peruviana

- cultivars, assessment, Turkey 6083
- fruits, ripening, biochemistry 6546
- protected cultivation systems
- greenhouses 6083
- plastic tunnels 6083
- storage, quality, maturity 6546

Physiology

- books 6629
- plants, books 6631

Physocarpus opulifolius

- cuttings, treatment 7293
- growing media, composition 10969
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 10969
- soilless culture, growing media 3316
- winter hardiness, assessment 2380

Phytoalexins

- biochemistry
- grapes 2937
- horticultural crops, books 3642

biosynthesis

- Bleilla striata* 3286
- grapes 9601
- tomatoes 8069

characterization

- bananas 2572
- Cotoneaster* 6266
- medlars 6266
- radishes 10717

composition

- Cotoneaster* 6266
- medlars 6266

extraction, carrots 7138

metabolism

- biochemistry
- Capsicum* 5100
- carrots 2216
- fertilizers, *Vitis* 1965

in vitro culture

- Capsicum* 402
- carrots 4151
- grapes 6919
- Petroselinum crispum* 629
- tomatoes 8069

Phytochelatin, metabolism, in vitro culture,

- Rubia tinctorum* 6355

Phytochromemetabolism, light, *Datura stramonium*

- 1574

physiology

- Adiantum capillus-veneris* 10935
- Argyranthemum frutescens* 7201
- horticultural crops 4680
- kiwifruits 2869
- lettuces 5851
- olives 2869
- Pharbitis nil* 6163
- tomatoes 4114

Phytolacca americana, in vitro culture, biochemistry 5782*Phytolacca dioica*

- flowers, morphology 8278
- nectar 8278
- nectaries 8278

Phytolacca dodecandra, fruits, biochemistry, seasonal variation 3436*Phytophthora*

- Begonia hiemalis* 9079
- lemons 9251

Phytophthora cactorum

- apples 921, 1831
- Panax pseudoginseng* 3433
- strawberries 3868, 5761

Phytophthora cambivora, apples 921*Phytophthora capsici*

- Capsicum* 1300-1301, 8940, 10781
- Piper nigrum* 9182

Phytophthora cinnamomi

- avocados 11056
- Camellia* 5301
- Rhododendron* 10071

Phytophthora citrophthora, lemons 5409*Phytophthora cryptogea*

- apples 921
- Campanula carpatica* 9952

Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 8559*Phytophthora katsurae*, coconuts 10285*Phytophthora meadii*, Hevea 10332*Phytophthora megasperma*

- apples 921
- Asparagus* 8000

Phytophthora nicotianae

- Citrus* 10219, 11092
- oranges 10071

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tomatoes 424*Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*

- mandarins 11091
- Rhododendron* 10071
- tomatoes 8984

Phytophthora palmivora, coconuts 10285*Phytopus avellanae*, hazelnuts 7737*Phytoseiulus*, control, of *Tetranychus urticae*, greenhouse crops 894*Phytoseiulus persimilis*

control

- of *Tetranychus urticae*
- Gerbera* 3180
- strawberries 7811

Phytotoxins, responses, onions 4977*Picea*, plant, development, assessment 3318*Picea glauca*, weed control 2379*Pichia anomala*

control

- of *Botrytis cinerea*, apples 1858
- of *Penicillium*, apples 1858

Pieris brassicae, cabbages 8874*Pieris rapae*

- Brussels sprouts 5025
- cabbages 1225, 2084, 10704
- kale 1224

Pigments (see also Chlorophyll)

biochemistry

- Carthamus tinctorius* 5359
- lettuces 9696

biosynthesis

- books 4
- mushrooms 8093
- Rhododendron simsii* 6286

characterization

- Carthamus tinctorius* 6352
- Dendrobium* 552
- Eichhornia crassipes* 524
- Pharbitis nil* 2272
- Tibouchina urvilleana* 4416

composition

- avocados 11062
- Capsicum* 9801
- chrysanthemums 3176
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 5215
- Lathyrus aphaca* 490
- persimmons 737
- roses 592, 7322
- Salvia patens* 2291
- tea 6612

Tradescantia pallida 10112determination, *Ipomoea aquatica* 444extraction, *Carthamus tinctorius* 3405

metabolism

- biochemistry, cucumbers 5060
- cultural methods, *Curcuma longa* 626
- fertilizers, melons 4614
- pollution
- Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 326
- radishes 326

ripening

- Capsicum* 404
- pomegranates 10262
- shade, tomatoes 6004
- storage, *Petroselinum crispum* 8294

production

- cyanobacteria 8299
- in vitro culture, beetroots 3955

Pilea cadierei

- drought, resistance, growth regulators 2347

- growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 6234

***Pilea cadieri* cont.**

- pot plants, quality, growth regulators 2346

Pileostegia*, seeds, morphology 10971**Pilosocereus*, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 10934*****Pimelea***

- cultural methods, Australia 614
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 615

- species, assessment, Australia 615

Pimelea ciliata*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 615, 7342**Pimelea ferruginea*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 615*****Pimelea linifolia*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 615*****Pimelea rosea*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 615*****Pimelea spectabilis*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 615*****Pimenta dioica***

- characteristics 7361
- flowers, initiation, growth regulators 8295
- growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 8295

Pineapples

- bibliographies 6598
- conferences 2659
- cropping systems, intercropping 3668
- cultivars

- characteristics, Japan 4631
- composition 7571
- consumer preferences 7571
- disorders 3614

disorders

- black heart 3613-3615
- chilling injury 3613
- identification 3605
- internal browning 805, 10324
- translucency 3610, 4637-4638

embryos, development, cytology 2623**fertilizers**

- boron 3604
- copper 3604
- iron 3604
- nitrogen 1701, 3596, 3602-3603, 4636
- phosphorus 3602-3603, 4636
- potassium 3602-3603, 4636
- zinc 3604

flowers

- development, growth regulators 2622
- initiation
- growth regulators 2621, 3607-3608, 11235
- seasons 4632-4633, 4639

forcing 3609**fruits**

- composition 2625
- development
- biochemistry 4638
- cultural methods 3609
- growth regulators 4634
- physiology 4637
- quality
- assessment 3616
- handling 3613
- harvesting date 4633
- models 3615
- planting date 4632
- size 10324
- storage 10324
- shape, cultural methods 2624
- size, seasonal variation 3597
- ultrastructure 10323
- growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 3608
- harvesting, harvesting date, forecasting 3611, 4640
- heat, tolerance 7572
- high density planting
- erosion 3601
- yields 3595
- in vitro* culture
- explants, sources 3594
- propagation
- micropropagation 3594
- techniques 6599

Pineapples cont.**leaves**

- composition 1702
- development, biochemistry 11234
- mycorrhizas 9288
- nutritive value 7571
- ovules, development, cytology 2623
- pest control
- Dysmicoccus brevipes* 8494
- Nematoda 2619
- Rotylenchulus reniformis* 5526
- photosynthesis
- biochemistry 11234
- CAM pathway 898, 2620, 3606, 5527
- temperature 898
- physiology, books 5552
- plant
- development
- fertilizers 3602
- growing media 3600
- soil water 3599

planting

- planting date 2624, 3597, 4632-4633
- spacing 1701, 3596, 3609

planting stock

- size 3599, 4633
- treatment 7572

pollen, development, cytology 2623**pollination, biology 10167****production**

- Australia 3598, 3615
- Guyana 3591
- research, India 1655
- roots, initiation, soil water 3599
- storage
- biochemistry 9366
- disorders 805, 3614, 10324
- quality, reviews 3612
- systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2711
- temperature 10324
- treatment 3613-3614
- suckers, production, cultural methods 3592-3593, 4633
- yields, forecasting 3611

Pinus*, as shade plants, *Rhododendron* 10070**Pinus densiflora*, pollen, tubes, development 10064*****Pinus patula*, utilization, shelterbelts 11079*****Pinus radiata*, utilization, shelterbelts 7419*****Pinus sibirica*, wild plants, utilization, Russia 10400*****Pinus thunbergii*, plant residues, utilization, growing media 4331*****Piper***

- cropping systems, intercropping 8461
- drying, equipment 5595
- leaves, areas, assessment 4567

Piper betle

- cultural methods
- India 4574
- conferences 856
- disease control, fungi 1538
- economics, India 10162
- fertilizers
- manganese 8321
- molybdenum 8321
- nitrogen 7391
- phosphorus 7391
- potassium 4437, 7391
- zinc 8321

in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5394, 11016*India, books 1723****leaves, composition 677****soil types 677****staking, systems 5395*****Piper callosum*, cultural methods, Brazil 6366*****Piper hispidinervium*, cultural methods, Brazil 6366*****Piper longum*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 11016*****Piper methysticum*, seeds, development, embryology 1589*****Piper nigrum***

- as shade plants, cocoa 8451
- cropping systems, intercropping 3557, 11187
- cultural methods, India 3400, 4574
- cuttings, treatment 9181

***Piper nigrum* cont.**

- disease control, *Phytophthora capsici* 9182
- drying, equipment 1543
- fertilizers, phosphorus 3404
- growth regulators, responses, reviews 11018
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 11016
- intercropping
- coffee 3557
- Syzygium aromaticum* 3557
- leaves, biochemistry 11017
- mycorrhizas 9181
- planting, spacing 8296
- production, Thailand 5357
- reports, Costa Rica 21
- staking, materials 8296

Piper sarmentosum*, nutritive value 2230**Piqueria trinervia*, shoots, development, assessment 6141*****Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas, *Quercus rubra* 7345*****Pisonia*, taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 9134****Pistachios****cultivars**

- characteristics, USA 4688
- flowering date 2859
- nutrition 1077

cultural methods, Italy 9523**disorders, little leaf 5717****drought, resistance, physiology 11054****establishment, arid regions 7755****fertilizers**

- boron 1077
- nitrogen 1077, 9524
- phosphorus 9524

fruits, set, pollination 2858***in vitro* culture, culture media 1075****irregular bearing****irrigation 1076****nutrition 5718****irrigation, frequency 1076****manures 9524****nutrients, uptake, irregular bearing 5718****nutrition**

- boron 3831
- copper 3831
- phosphorus 3831
- zinc 3831, 5717

nuts, composition 4823**photosynthesis, measurement 1907****planting stock, production, containers 7755****pollen**

- development, assessment 2859
- tubes, development 8693
- viability, tests 2859

pollination, compatibility 2858**production possibilities, USA 10401****roots, morphology 7755****rootstock scion relationships, nutrition 3831****rootstocks, selection 3831****seeds, development, biochemistry 4822****sorting, techniques 1078****water relations, drought 11054*****Pistacia* (see also *Pistachios*)*****Pistacia atlantica*, pollination, compatibility 2858*****Pistacia atlantica* × *Pistacia integerrima*, as****rootstocks, pistachios 3831*****Pistacia chinensis*, stooling, techniques 11002*****Pistia stratiotes*, ornamental value 1455*****Pisum* (see also *Peas*)*****Pithecellobium dulce*****as shade plants, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 1711****seeds, composition 10146*****Pitosporum tobira*****frost, resistance, assessment 3319****growing media, composition 3317****irrigation****water****salinity 10966****sources 10966*****Planckonia*, ethnobotany 11052*****Planococcus citri*, oranges 8366**

Planotortrix excessana

apples 8723
kiwifruits 8723

Planotortrix octo

apples 8723
kiwifruits 8723

Plant

aroma

assessment, *Artemisia dracunculus* 4426
cultivars, *Cryptotaenia japonica* 1361
soilless culture, *Cryptotaenia japonica* 1361

biochemistry

correlation, strawberries 174
cultural methods, *Vicia faba* 7041
diurnal variation, horticultural crops 10385

elicitors, *Capsicum* 4076

environment

Chamomilla recutita 637
Vaccinium myrtillus 8746
growth regulators, *Cymbopogon citratus* 10117

light

chrysanthemums 5196
Phalaenopsis 4344
radishes 7006

nutrition

Datura stramonium 2474
passion fruits 6532

photoperiod

Mentha piperita 641
Rhododendron indicum 3357

pollution

Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* 326
radishes 326

reviews 5591

carrots 9903
olives 1639

seasonal variation

Ajuga reptans 2276
Anthriscus cerefolium 2469
Artemisia annua 634, 1571, 2470
chrysanthemums 5196
fennel 2458
peaches 8662
Thalictrum minus 9224
Vaccinium macrocarpon 2887

temperature

Ajuga reptans 2276
cucumbers 7954
Onoclea sensibilis 529
radishes 7006
spinach 7954

water stress, radishes 4004

canopy

assessment

Citrus 3455
fruit crops 5592
development, coconuts 768
fruiting, apples 5621

light

apples 952, 5621, 6720
grapes 1960, 5769
kiwifruits 6837
nectarines 113, 5690
oil palms 800

microclimate

grapes 3899
kiwifruits 7772
models, oil palms 800

physiology

apples 2756
citranges 7459
citrumelos 7459

rootstock scion relationships, satsumas 3461

temperature

Capsicum 7064
cherries 1002
grapes 1960
oranges 6450

development

age, grapes 3896
anatomy
books 5549
Cactaceae 3258
apical dominance
apples 2763
Dodecatheon meadia 4230

Plant cont.

development cont.

apical dominance cont.

Nicotiana glauca 3385

aspect, *Hevea* 5535

assessment

Angelica archangelica 9211
Anthyllis tetraphylla 9212
apples 5626
cabbages 5026
Calanthe discolor 8207
coconuts 768-769
cucumbers 9741
Cymbidium ensifolium 4330
Dodecatheon meadia 3196
leeks 8826
Manihot glaziovii 8338
Oenothera 4452
Oncidium 2369
ornamental bulbs 1425
ornamental plants 3318
pecans 8688
Potentilla palustris 9222
Primula veris 9223
Quercus rubra 5338
Rhododendron mucronulatum 2398
roses 591
Salvia pratensis 8323
strawberries 3877
tomatoes 8021, 9864
woody plants 4359

bacteria, *Petunia* 3186

biochemistry

aubergines 9802
cucumbers 9742
fruit crops 1797
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 3270
Satureja obovata 3419
tomatoes 9742
watermelons 4616
carbon dioxide
carrots 4146
cherries 4768, 5671
greenhouse crops 8552
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 4308
Opuntia ficus-indica 5449, 6540
sour oranges 4494
tomatoes 5121, 9830

cultivars

apricots 6773
bananas 751
Capsicum 403, 3080
Chrysanthemum coronarium 8861
hazelnuts 4778
onions 9662
raspberries 2879
strawberries 4899
Vaccinium 10576

cultural methods

Capsicum 3402
Cattleya dowiana 9122
cherries 5671
chrysanthemums 7192
mandarins 2506
mangoes 5492
natsudaids 2527
ornamental plants 7171
Photinia fraseri 3386
roses 7320
Thymus vulgaris 11028
Urceolina grandiflora 10921

embryology, *Halesia carolina* 4402

energy balance

coffee 4596
grapes 3889

fertilizers

Capsicum 4071
grapefruits 10193
pears 3801
Phalaenopsis 10058
pineapples 3602-3603

flowering, *Mentha piperita* 3414

fruiting

apples 3736-3737
cucumbers 4040
peaches 8669
strawberries 1113

gamma radiation, *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 4448

Plant cont.

development cont.

gravity, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 6221

green manures, lettuces 8855

growing media

apples 6733
Cymbidium kanran 4331
Phalaenopsis 10058
pineapples 3600

growth regulators

apples 956
Aster tataricus 1406
Buddleja davidii 5325
Capsicum 5980, 6342
coffee 6562
Cucumis utilissimus 8470
Cymbopogon citratus 10117
Elettaria cardamomum 9179
Eucommia ulmoides 1576
Gloriosa superba 2478
hazelnuts 2789
lawns and turf 6215
lemons 8361
Liatris spicata 1440
mandarins 2506
Myrica rubra 5452
Parthenium argentatum 3448
Pelargonium hortorum 476
Phaseolus vulgaris 7973
strawberries 189
tomatoes 3109, 6027

harvesting, *Gracilaria heteroclada* 8336

humidity, greenhouse crops 8552

in vitro culture, grapes 3888

irrigation

grapefruits 10193
grapes 5773
mangoes 790
oranges 6453, 10194
tangelos 10194
tomatoes 2178
Vaccinium ashei 9548
Vaccinium corymbosum 9548
woody plants 7298

light

Adiantum capillus-veneris 5252
Argyranthemum frutescens 3191
Begonia hiemalis 1428
books 2654
Capsicum 403, 10782
chrysanthemums 5196, 7188
cucumbers 4040
Exacum affine 6166
Freesia 8155
greenhouse crops 8552
horticultural crops 4680
lettuces 3973
Ligustrum japonicum 5335
Lilium 10911
nectarines 113
Olearia phlogopappa 644
peas 5956
Pelargonium hortorum 6166
Phalaenopsis 4344
roses 591, 3366
Scaevola 9068
tomatoes 8064

magnetism, *Brassica* 9717

measurements

Ligustrum japonicum 4405
tomatoes 5136

mechanically induced stress, tomatoes 4123

models

apricots 6773
Brussels sprouts 6994
cabbages 1222, 10705
carrots 9902, 10705
cucumbers 2108
greenhouse crops 4683, 4941
conferences 6649
lettuces 314, 1222, 3978, 6979
mangoes 9348
oil palms 5523
onions 295-296
pawpaws 803
peaches 1881, 4799
plants 4686
roses 3366

Plant cont.

development cont.

models cont.

tomatoes 1332-1333, 2198, 8989-8990

vegetables 2957

morphology

Fragaria nipponica 9562

leeks 9652

mulching

melons 11213

strawberries 5759

mycorrhizas

Anthurium andraeanum 479

mandarins 11082

sour oranges 7446

strawberries 7640, 9558

nutrition

cabbages 1221-1222, 7922

Capsicum 2156, 3088

chrysanthemums 9052

Cymbopogon winterianus 7365

Dryopteris filix-mas 10936

lettuces 1221-1222, 7922

Ligustrum japonicum 5335

Mentha piperita 3415

onions 9658

strawberries 5760, 9558

tomatoes 6039, 8064, 9841

phenology

cucumbers 9742

Eugenia dysenterica 11259

fruit crops 6673

grapes 7830

hops 650

kiwifruits 1917

Lemaireocereus gummosus 7510

olives 11136

oranges 6479

persimmons 2555

reviews, *Gracilaria* 10153

Thalictrum minus 9224

tomatoes 9742

Vaccinium corymbosum 4880

photoperiod

Aster 1405

Begonia hiemalis 7216

Chrysanthemum coronarium 8861

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 4308

lettuces 2996

Lilium 10911

Lysimachia congestiflora 6178

physiology

bananas 7523

Cucurbita pepo 5913

Litchi 8398

peaches 3775

strawberries 6892

plant extracts, radishes 5891

planting

bananas 751

peaches 2802

pollution

Carissa carandas 8511

cucumbers 7941

Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* 326

Phaseolus vulgaris 3066

radishes 326, 7002

raspberries 1098

tomatoes 411

propagation, grapes 1131

protected cultivation

strawberries 5759

Tagetes patula 3210

tomatoes 6009

Viola wittrockiana 3210

pruning

apples 4725

pears 4725

reviews, greenhouse crops 9416

salinity

aubergines 3098

Brassica carinata 7925

cucumbers 5912

guavas 787

mangoes 5493

Parthenium argentatum 4466

passion fruits 1646

seasonal variation

chrysanthemums 5196

lawns and turf 6215

Plant cont.

development cont.

seasonal variation cont.

raspberries 2881

shade

bananas 8427

Capsicum 2156

cucumbers 9814

kiwifruits 8721

Lilium 10911

Ocimum basilicum 11023

tomatoes 9814

slopes, coconuts 4592

soil temperature, passion fruits 735

soil types, oil palms 7557

soil water, pineapples 3599

soilless culture

carrots 9006

cucumbers 5907, 8891

radishes 9006

shallots 2041

tomatoes 2184

source sink relations, tomatoes 10825

sowing date, *Anthyllis* 9212

temperature

Anemia phyllitidis 4298

apples 956, 3725

aubergines 5993

bedding plants 6146-6147

Begonia hiemalis 7216

Brassica juncea var. *itsaisai* 5028

Capsicum 3080

carrots 4146

cauliflowers 2069

Chionodoxa luciliae 7225

chrysanthemums 4205

coffee 7542

cucumbers 4038, 4040, 7117

Cymbidium ensifolium 4330

greenhouse crops 4941, 8552,

9416

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 4308

kohlrabi 6997

lettuces 2055, 3973, 7911

Litchi 3496

Lysimachia congestiflora 6178

Olearia phlogopappa 644

poisettias 7309

pot plants 6147

pummelos 7466

roses 591, 3366

Scaevola 9068

strawberries 4899, 8762

tomatoes 1313, 5993, 6039, 7117,

9871

Vaccinium 10576

vegetables 5807

training, apples 4726

ultraviolet radiation, cucumbers 7941

water stress

Capsicum 3088

carambolas 822

Litchi 7490

oranges 7465

dormancy, temperature, strawberries

10588

flavour

biochemistry

Allium ursinum 2988

leeks 2968

height

growth regulators, *Alstroemeria* 4266

photoperiod, *Alstroemeria* 4266

injuries, anatomy, grapes 9578

maturity

assessment, cabbages 5026

models, *Brassica* 4938

mechanical properties, growth regulators,

almonds 5604

quality, cultural methods, *Epipremnum*

pinnatum 10035

sex, assessment, spinach 4991

size, cultural methods, roses 7320

thinning, responses, pears 2833

Plant extracts

utilization

fertilizers, culinary herbs 631

propagation, tomatoes 2175

Plant residues

utilization

casing, mushrooms 2236, 6114

Plant residues cont.

utilization cont.

culture media

Diuris longifolia 3297

Elythranthera brunonis 3297

Orchidaceae 1469

disease control, tomatoes 1329

energy sources, coffee 4606

fertilizers

broccoli 5869

coffee 4606

okras 2148

pummelos 4501

tomatoes 5127, 9838

vegetables 279, 2011

fodder, coffee 4606

growing media

Ageratum houstonianum 9950

Agroclype aegerita 10852

Auricularia polytricha 5177

Capsicum 8936, 9809

Cattleya dowiana 9122

citranges 6447

coconuts 4594

container grown plants 3317

cucumbers 7942, 9738, 9833

Cymbidium kanran 4331

Datura 9953

edible fungi 2238

Euterpe oleracea 8273

Gerbera 9057

horticultural crops 10365

Ilex crenata 575

Laelia purpurata 8216

lawns and turf 10927

Lentinula edodes 7158

lettuces 6975

Ocimum basilicum 5366

olives 9275

peaches 9275

Phalaenopsis 10058

Pleurotus 452, 6121-6124, 9921

Pleurotus flabellatus 4172

Pleurotus florida 9029, 10855

Pleurotus ostreatus 2243

Pleurotus sajor-caju 2245, 4173,

6129, 8100

Pleurotus squarrosulus 9030

roses 587

Rudbeckia hirta 10900

tomatoes 6975, 7231, 8973, 9809,

9833

vegetables 5798

watermelons 9327

in vitro culture, horticultural crops

11035

mulches

avocados 8343

bananas 8429

Boehmeria nivea 6398

cabbages 9705

Capsicum 3084-3086

citranges 8343

Citrus iyo 3468

coconuts 1672

Cucurbita pepo 3084

garlic 2961

Hevea 808

lemons 7428

mangoes 5499

okras 7053, 9705

onions 4975

pomegranates 7503

Poncirus trifoliata 3468

satsumas 3468

tomatoes 1318, 3086, 4097-4098

pest control

okras 2148

olives 3501

soil amendments

Bletilla striata 2356

Citrus iyo 3468

coconuts 7534

grapes 6903

horticultural crops 2693

lawns and turf 10013

Phaseolus vulgaris</

Plantago lanceolata, seeds, germination, seed treatment 468

Plantago major, as weeds, lawns and turf 8185-8186

Plantago ovata

fertilizers

nitrogen 9221

phosphorus 9221

products, polysaccharides 3666

weed control 8322

Plantain (see Bananas)

Planting

equipment

grapes 10607

onions 2032

mechanical methods, onions 1177

spacing

fennel 2225-2226

peaches 1878

Phaseolus vulgaris 2125

Planting stock

age

apples 7689

raspberries 7785

development, assessment, strawberries 7812

establishment

Acer platanoides 7328

Acer saccharinum 6317

Acer saccharum 11005

bananas 9298, 10270

Cornus florida 2423

Corylus colurna 7333

Gymnocladus dioica 6317

Hevea 3620-3621

pears 2824

Prunus yedoensis 7328

Pyrus calleryana 11005

Quercus alba 6335

strawberries 174

grading, garlic 9633

lifting

Cornus florida 2423

onions 4971

ornamental plants 9039

strawberries 4889

nutrition

nitrogen 7302

phosphorus 7302

potassium 7302

overwintering, woody plants 5296

pest control, Nematoda 895

production

books, garlic 9380

containers

Anigozanthos flavidus 9993

broccoli 5011, 9702

Buddleja davidii 5325

Capsicum 7056, 9807

Cryptomeria japonica 6273

feijoas 5334

foliage plants 7235

Ilex attenuata 3313

Ilex crenata 6276

Lagerstroemia 3313, 5333

Ligustrum japonicum 5334

loquats 7235

Magnolia soulangiana 3313

Malus zumi 6323

onions 1177

ornamental plants 6322, 7296

pistachios 7755

strawberries 172

Tagetes erecta 6181

tomatoes 5116, 5118, 9807

cultural methods

Anigozanthos bicolor 3359

apples 936, 2734, 4719

Argyranthemum frutescens 3159

Aster tataricus 1406

black currants 4848

Bougainvillea 1493

Brachycome multifida 3159

broccoli 9702

Callistephus chinensis 3193

Catharanthus roseus 10993

Cercis canadensis 6306

cherries 7730

cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus*

7730

Citrus 3460

Planting stock cont.

production cont.

cultural methods cont.

conifers 3326

container grown plants 1379,

5298

Correa 3159

Cytisus racemosus 3159

Elettaria cardamomum 9179

Escallonia laevis 3159

garlic 9630

Gelsemium sempervirens 11009

grapes 4910, 6903

hazelnuts 6784

Hevea 3620

Ilex meserveae 2390

Impatiens walleriana 6183

Juniperus chinensis 3390

Juniperus horizontalis 3324

Lagerstroemia 6306

Laurus nobilis 1529

lawns and turf 6216, 8176

Leucospermum cordifolium 3396

Liquidambar styraciflua 6329

mandarins 8353

onions 1181, 4972

oranges 6422

ornamental palms 8235

ornamental plants 3159

Osteospermum ecklonis 8146,

9963

pears 3794

Platanus occidentalis 6329

Pyracantha 3390

Pyrus calleryana 6334

Quercus rubra 5338

Rhododendron 2402, 3352, 4373

Rhoicissus capensis 3392

Robinia pseudoacacia 3393

roses 3359, 7317

sour oranges 6446

strawberries 167, 170, 4889,

4893, 6880, 8752

Tagetes erecta 6180

Tagetes patula 6183, 7212

Teloepa 3396

Thuja plicata 5307

tomatoes 5118

Trachelospermum asiaticum

11009

Vaccinium corymbosum 3324

Verbena 3159

Vinca major 7348

woody plants 6265, 7295, 7299,

10964, 10969

Zingiber officinale 9186

economics, lawns and turf 10923

equipment, tomatoes 3106, 9808

in vitro culture

apricots 995

cherries 995

essential oil plants 3407

garlic 3935, 9634

medicinal plants 3407

rhubarb 5091

shade, strawberries 7803

soil fumigation, strawberries 6890

quality

assessment

garlic 9635

strawberries 174

size

bedding plants 7179

garlic 2960, 3935, 9634, 9638, 9640

Gladiolus 1430, 9983

onions 2985

Ornithogalum arabicum 3243

pineapples 3599, 4633

strawberries 7807

tulips 10915

storage

Acer platanoides 6299

Asparagus 1384

bedding plants 9934

broccoli 6985

Brussels sprouts 6655

conifers 3326, 8246

Crataegus phaenopyrum 6299

cucumbers 5905

garlic 2959, 8819, 9632

Gladiolus 1430

Planting stock cont.

storage cont.

globe artichokes 1204

ornamental plants 1384

Platycodon grandiflorus 7210

Ranunculus 3244

raspberries 6859-6860

shallots 2959

strawberries 169, 5753-5754

tomatoes 5905

woody plants 5296

transport, pineapples 3594

treatment

antitranspirants, roses 6287

cold

garlic 3934, 8818

strawberries 1109, 4893

growth regulators, onions 1182

heat

pears 5708

pineapples 7572

mists

Acer platanoides 7328

Prunus yedoensis 7328

types

assessment

apples 927

Asparagus 5079

bananas 1666, 9298

Brussels sprouts 5867

garlic 9634

Liquidambar styraciflua 6329

Narcissus 1435

oil palms 3588

onions 4973

pawpaws 1697

Platanus occidentalis 6329

raspberries 4858

strawberries 166-167, 172-173,

8753

Tanacetum cinerariifolium 6373

cultural methods, bananas 4578

Plants

bulbs, movement, assessment 8562

corms, movement, assessment 8562

flowers

colour, assessment 8118

development, reviews 899-900

genetic resources, America, bibliographies 3399

growth regulators, auxins, physiology

1783

identification, histology 2698

in vitro culture

models 8544

nutrition, reviews 10367

responses, temperature 8544

leaves, composition 1785

nutrition, trace elements, reviews 5586

plant

anatomy, books 4664

development, models 4686

soilless culture, systems, hydroponics

10371

translocation, physiology 7642

Plasmodiophora brassicae

Brassica 2081

cabbages 424

cauliflowers 2078, 10701

Chinese cabbages 5024

Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1971, 2930,

4919-4920, 6915, 7843-7844, 7864,

8781

Plastic fabric

utilization

mulches, apples 10432

protected cultivation, vegetables 8803

Plastic film

utilization

mulches

Plastic film cont.

utilization cont.

mulches cont.

- carnations 9040
- cherries 5670
- coconuts 1672
- cucumbers 1242, 4015, 5053
- Cucurbita maxima* 9733
- Cucurbita pepo* 3040, 3084, 9733
- endives 7903
- grapes 9579
- horticultural crops 9553
- leeks 4967
- lemons 7428
- lettuces 5004, 7907, 9685
- melons 2593, 5479, 7545, 10297-10298, 10300, 11213
- okras 7053, 9705
- peaches 9428
- plums 6790
- Polymnia sonchifolia* 5865
- pomegranates 7503
- Prunus insititia* × *Prunus spinosa* 6790
- radishes 5890
- satsumas 5412, 6456
- squashes 5053
- strawberries 173, 188, 3874-3875, 5759, 6884, 9555-9556
- tomatoes 416, 1318, 4096-4098, 5119, 5122, 5966, 6003, 7920, 8029, 9831-9832, 10799-10800, 10815
- vegetables 277, 4946, 8805
- watermelons 5004, 10295, 10298-10299

overwintering

- apples 8613
- strawberries 9552

packing

- Asparagus* 5964
- Capsicum* 7071, 9800
- Chinese cabbages 5886
- Colocasia esculenta* 9013, 10844
- fennel 1363
- fruit crops 2712, 6682
- horticultural crops 8565
- Lentinula edodes* 9025
- melons 2599
- Physalis peruviana* 6546
- vegetables 6682

pest control

- leeks 4967
- tomatoes 9859
- propagation, woody plants 7294
- protected cultivation 6008

- Asparagus* 9779
- carrots 5155, 9897
- celery 5162
- cucumbers 5051-5052, 9732
- endives 7903
- grapes 1956-1957, 1989, 5771
- horticultural crops 42
- Lentinula edodes* 10853
- lettuces 5004
- mangoes 9338
- nectarines 5687
- okras 9787
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 4557
- Prunus pseudocerasus* 4767
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 8677
- strawberries 179, 5759, 8757, 8759
- tomatoes 6010, 10798
- vegetables 4945-4946, 8803
- watermelons 5004

row covers

- horticultural crops 9553
- strawberries 9552, 9555
- tomatoes 9832
- watermelons 10295, 10299

storage

- Annona muricata* 9293
- apples 3743, 5654
- Asparagus* 3076, 5085, 5964
- broccoli 8879
- Brussels sprouts 5035
- Capsicum* 9800
- carambolas 10337
- chicory 3969, 5036

Plastic film cont.

utilization cont.

storage cont.

- Chinese cabbages 3019, 5036, 5885
- Colocasia esculenta* 9013, 10844
- Eugenia malaccensis* 9378
- fruit crops 8566
- garlic 9649
- globe artichokes 6968
- grapes 5793
- horticultural crops 8565
- Lentinula edodes* 9025
- lettuces 5008
- mangoes 6589, 9352
- mushrooms 7152
- passion fruits 10257
- sapodillas 2631
- strawberries 5763
- Vaccinium* 4883
- vegetables 5809, 8566
- wrappings, avocados 11061

Plastic foam

utilization

growing media

- Anthurium andraeanum* 10890
- Capsicum* 8011, 8936
- cucumbers 9738
- foliage plants 9104
- Gerbera* 8128
- horticultural crops 4682, 9401
- Phalaenopsis* 9131
- tomatoes 7094, 8972
- in vitro* culture, chrysanthemums 3666

Plastic nets

utilization

protected cultivation

- grapes 229
- vegetables 8803

shading

- Arachniodes adiantiformis* 10027
- cucumbers 9814
- tomatoes 7079, 9814

Platanthera, ecology, Canada 542**Platanthera andrewsii**, flowers, characteristics 1487**Platanthera bifolia**, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 8220**Platanthera chlorantha**, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 8220**Platanthera grandiflora**, flowers, characteristics 1487**Platanthera grandiflora** × **Platanthera lacera**, flowers, characteristics 1487**Platanthera integrilabia**

- conservation, USA 4351
- seeds, germination, light 4350

Platanthera keenanii, flowers, characteristics 1487**Platanthera lacera**

- flowers, characteristics 1487
- hybrids, identification 1487

Platanthera lacera × **Platanthera psycodes**, flowers, characteristics 1487**Platanthera psycodes**, flowers, characteristics 1487**Platanus**, cultural methods, urban sites 2377**Platanus acerifolia**

- leaves, composition 5389
- pruning, responses 10967
- salinity, injuries 616
- water relations, irrigation 7298

Platanus occidentalis, planting stock, production, cultural methods 6329**Platonia esculenta**, wild plants, edible species 2562**Platyserium**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3260**Platycodon grandiflorus**

- plant, composition 6385
- planting stock, storage 7210
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 5221
- seeds, germination, storage 5386

Platynota idaeusalis, apples 916, 9456**Plectonema boryanum**, extracts, *in vitro* culture, bananas 7517**Pleospora herbarum**, *Asparagus* 7049**Pleseobyrsa bicincta**, oil palms 8488**Pleurothallis**, taxonomy, genetics 6246**Pleurothallis phoenicoptera**, taxonomy, new taxa 566**Pleurothallis steinbuchiae**, taxonomy, new taxa 566**Pleurotus**

- cultural methods, Canary Islands 7160
- fertilizers

- manganese 2242

- nitrogen 2242

- growing media, composition 6122, 9028
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8099

Pleurotus citrinopileatus, growing media, composition 6121, 6124**Pleurotus columbinus**

- composition 451
- fructification 9922
- in vitro* culture, cryopreservation 9922

Pleurotus djamor

- fructification 9922
- in vitro* culture, cryopreservation 9922

Pleurotus flabellatus, growing media, composition 4172, 9921**Pleurotus florida**

- growing media, composition 6121, 9029, 10855
- nutrition, iron 6125

Pleurotus ostreatoroseus

- growing media
- composition 452
- utilization 2243

Pleurotus ostreatus

- biochemistry 6127, 10856
- browning, biochemistry 5171
- composition 3150, 3155, 4162, 6128
- fructification 9922
- growing media, composition 453, 6116, 9921

- in vitro* culture, cryopreservation 9922
- mycelium, growth 6123, 6126, 7149

- pollution, ozone 7161

- protoplasts, development 6126

Pleurotus platypus

- growing media
- composition 6121, 6124
- utilization 10857

Pleurotus pulmonarius

- biochemistry, growing media 2244
- growing media, composition 452

Pleurotus sajor-caju

- disease control, *Pseudomonas agarici* 5180

- growing media

- composition 4173, 6121, 6124, 6129, 7162, 8100, 9921

- utilization 10857

- manures 2245

- mycelium, growth 6123

- weed competition 454

Pleurotus sapidus, growing media, composition 6121**Pleurotus squarrosulus**, growing media, composition 9030**Pleurotus tuber-regium**

- growing media, composition 3156
- toxicology 7148

Plum pox potyvirus

- apricots 8633
- peaches 2805
- plums 6820, 8705

Plumbago europaea

- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 666

- plant, composition 666

Plumeria, cuttings, treatment 1376**Plums**

- acaricides, injuries 6825

- as rootstocks

- apricots 994

- peaches 108, 2795, 6789, 9499

- buds

- biochemistry, flowering 8711

- development, cultivars 8698

- conferences 8531

- cooling, techniques 6805

- cropping systems, intercropping 7629

- cultivars

- assessment

- Belgium 8699

- China 2860

- Germany 1085

- Hungary 6818

Plums cont.

cultivars cont.

assessment cont.

India 5719-5720
Macedonia 4824
Netherlands 8699
Poland 8701
Russia 7757
Switzerland 5721
Turkey 8700, 8702
USA 1908

characteristics

Czech Republic 10553
Russia 134
Ukraine 7726
USA 4688
Yugoslavia 4825

chilling requirement 8695

disease resistance 6788, 6820, 8697

dried fruit 1911

drying 1086

fruiting 1084

identification 7756

pollination 1909, 8713

production possibilities 8695

reproduction 6819

rootstock scion relationships 8705

cuttings

rooting, *in vitro* culture 7759

treatment 1081, 6790, 9525

defoliation, responses 8714

disease control, *Tranzschelia discolor*

10555

disorders

breakdown 6828

chilling injury 135, 6805

gel breakdown 135, 6829

internal browning 7763

short life 2797

dormancy, cultivars 6827

dried fruit, production, storage 1086

drying, cultivars 1911

embryos

germination

growth regulators 9527

in vitro culture 9527

fertilizers

nitrogen 7762, 8709

sulfur 5723

flowers, morphology 8696, 8712

frost

injuries 1912

resistance, cultivars 1912

fruits

biochemistry, assessment 7764

colour

growth regulators 7763

storage 7763

maturity, assessment, reviews 3785

mechanical properties, assessment

7764

quality, cultivars 5720

ripening, storage 135

set, growth regulators 9529

thinning

growth regulators 3835, 10402

responses 1084, 8714

growth regulators

carbaryl, responses 3835

ethephon, responses 3835

NAA, responses 3835

paclobutrazol, responses 3835

high density planting

cultivars 6826

training 8708

in vitro culture

culture media 1877

embryos 9527

propagation, micropropagation 1082,

6823

protoplasts 2900

responses

humidity 6823-6824, 7759

light 6824

interstocks 8707

irrigation, requirements, determination

2862

leaves, composition 6821

mulching, responses 6790

mycorrhizas 7651, 9528

Plums cont.

nutrition

aluminium 9429

boron 4691

calcium 8710

nitrogen 2863

potassium 2863, 8710

sulfur 3834

ovules

senescence 8709

viability 7762

pest control

Cydia funebrana 1083

Czech Republic 8575

Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 1081

photosynthesis

fruiting 4692

humidity 7759

planting, spacing 6818

pollen

development, morphology 7761

tubes, development 1909, 7762, 8709

pollination

cultural methods 10556

pollinators, *Apis* 1910

pollution

nitrogen oxides 10554

ozone 6825, 10554

sulfur dioxide 10554

production

France 132

Germany 3658

production possibilities

China 8694

Mexico 8695

protoplasts, isolation 2900

pruning

responses 4769, 10399

systems, assessment 7760

reports, South Africa 28

rootstock scion relationships

compatibility 4792

growth 1080, 4826, 6821-6822, 8701,

8703-8706

yields 1080, 4826, 6822, 8701, 8705-

8706

rootstocks

assessment

Chile 9526

USA 2797

characteristics 5600

Italy 58

Netherlands 2861

disease resistance 6820

mycorrhizas 9528

nutrition 2719

pest resistance 1875

propagation

cuttings 1081

physiology 1079

salinity 2719

seeds, germination, seed treatment 69,

7758

shoots, development, cultivars 8698

soil amendments 9514

soil types 8710

soilless culture, nutrient solutions, pH

9429

storage

diseases 4828

disorders 6828-6829

quality

harvesting date 6828

maturity 6829

systems

cold storage 135, 6805, 6828-

6829

controlled atmosphere storage

4828

treatment 7763

taxonomy

chemotaxonomy 3832

morphology 8696

transpiration, humidity 7759

vascular system 3680

water relations

irrigation 4827

nutrition 4827

water stress, responses 2862, 3833, 5724

winter hardiness

assessment 1912, 2721

Plums cont.

winter hardiness cont.

cultivars 134

Plums × apricots, cultivars, characteristics, USA 4688**Plums × peaches**

as rootstocks

apricots 994

plums 8704

Plums × *Prunus munsoniana*

as rootstocks

apricots 5659

plums 6822

Plums × *Prunus spinosa*, as rootstocks,

peaches 108

Plutella xylostella*Brassica* 8875

Brussels sprouts 5025, 10701

cabbages 1225, 3012, 8874, 10702,

10704

kale 7927

Pluteus atricapillus, composition 4161**Plutonium**

uptake

cabbages 8869

carrots 8869

Poa annua

as weeds, lawns and turf 2329, 8177,

8185-8186, 10926

roots, development, assessment 2336

species, assessment, UK 10002

Poa compressa

as cover crops, apples 6728

durability 10003

Poa nemoralis, durability 10003***Poa pratensis***

climate, microclimate 3250

cultivars

assessment

Denmark 10005

USA 10927-10929

characteristics, USA 518-519

disease resistance 519

disease control, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*

10013

durability 3249, 6207, 10003-10004

fertilizers, nitrogen 523, 1448, 10013

grass clippings 1448

growing media, composition 10927

growth retardation, growth regulators

4293

herbicides, injuries 8182

insecticides, injuries 10015

irrigation, water, salinity 3252

nutrition

aluminium 352

phosphorus 10928

potassium 10929

plant residues, utilization, growing media

7231

quality, assessment 6209

seeds

germination

cultivars 8175

diseases 9093

temperature 8175

mixtures 3249, 6209

soil amendments 10013

species, plant competition 6209

weed control 8178, 8181, 9096, 10925

winter hardiness, cultivars 9092

Poa supina

species

assessment

Austria 6208

Germany 6208

Poa trivialis

cultivars, assessment, Denmark 10005

cultural methods, golf courses 4289

growth retardation, growth regulators

4293

herbicides, tolerance 4289

Poaceae

as cover crops, temperate fruits 9426

as weeds

apples 1796

apricots 1796

container grown plants 2379

pears 1796

books 7603

winter hardiness, assessment 4192

- Podophyllum pleianthum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2448
- Podosphaera**, apples 2751
- Podosphaera leucotricha**, apples 65, 2726, 4699, 6696, 10409-10411, 10443
- Pogostemon**
pollen, morphology 6358
taxonomy, morphology 6358, 10114
- Pogostemon cablin**
in vitro culture
culture media 11026
protoplasts 11026
- Poinsettias**
books 3649, 8523
circadian rhythm 7216
cultivars, assessment, USA 2394
cuttings
 biochemistry, assessment 9139
 rooting, physiology 7307
 water relations 465
disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 10980-10981
disorders, bract necrosis 1503-1504
fertilizers 7310
 nitrogen 580-581, 2395, 3338, 6279, 9037
 phosphorus 7172
 sulfur 2395
growing media
 characteristics 9140
 composition 9929, 10881
 pH 5313
growth retardation, growth regulators 8250
humidity, responses 7310
in vitro culture
 propagation, techniques 5570
 somatic embryogenesis 5570
irrigation
 responses 579
 systems 580, 6279
leaves
 colour
 photoperiod 4369
 position 4369
 senescence 3340
nutrition
 calcium 1503-1504
 nitrogen 3339, 5313
 potassium 1503
pest control
 Bemisia argentifolii 8252
 Bemisia tabaci 4368, 8251, 10982-10983
 Bradysia 3223
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum 4368, 8253
plant
 development, temperature 7309
 height
 irrigation 579
 models 7308
 temperature 7174
pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
pot plants
 production, cultural methods 579-580, 2395, 3338, 10069, 10881
 quality, cultural methods 6136
protected cultivation
 growing media 4183
 temperature 3184
shoots
 development
 photoperiod 4186, 6677
 temperature 7187
soil amendments 8249
soilless culture, nutrition 3339
transpiration
 models 2255
 physiology 2255
- Poland**
apples, cultivars 66, 3700
Brussels sprouts, cultivars 5012, 5867
celery, cultural methods 5162
chicory, cultivars 4937
Chinese cabbages, cultivars 4937
cucumbers
 disease control 4025
 pest control 4025
Dracocephalum moldavica, cultural methods 6361
- Poland** *cont.*
garlic, cultivars 4963
grapes, cultivars 6897
hazelnuts, production 1009
Jerusalem artichokes, cultivars 2047
lettuces, cultivars 4937
marrows
 disease control 4025
 pest control 4025
Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum*, cultivars 5166
plums, cultivars 8701
red currants, cultivars 10567
Satureja hortensis, cultivars 6369-6370
small fruits, production 6834
strawberries, cultivars 4885, 6878
tomatoes
 cultivars 2169
 disease control 4025
 pest control 4025
 vegetables, production 4936
- Polianthes tuberosa**
bulbs, dormancy, growth regulators 9998
cut flowers
 preservatives 1441
 production, cultural methods 5236
fertilizers
 copper 6203
 iron 6203
 manganese 6203
 nitrogen 5236
 zinc 6203
flowers, initiation, assessment 4278
growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 9998
 gibberellic acid, responses 5236
 IAA, metabolism 9998
- Pollen**
anatomy
 Averrhoa bilimbi 11257
 carambolas 11257
biochemistry, *Lilium longiflorum* 6197
colour, Cactaceae 8189
composition
 Cucurbita maxima 10736
 hazelnuts 2790
 Oleaceae 10970
 pecans 131
 tulips 10736
cytology, *Lilium longiflorum* 9987
development
 anatomy, *Lilium longiflorum* 10912
 assessment
 olives 11150
 pistachios 2859
 biochemistry
 Cucurbita maxima 10736
 Lilium 5229
 tulips 10736
 cultivars
 pears 8674
 Pyrus pyrifolia 1898
 cultural methods, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1898
 cytology
 Pelargonium zonale 1399
 Phalaenopsis 564
 fertilizers, *Cucurbita pepo* 5071
 histology
 Aucuba japonica 6300
 Dendrobium 3296
 Gloriosa superba 4274
 olives 10255
 morphology, plums 7761
 mycorrhizas, *Cucurbita pepo* 5924
 nutrition
 Cucurbita pepo 5924
 strawberries 6885
 physiology, *Lilium* 10913
 temperature, tomatoes 3133, 6064
 ultrastructure
 Dendrobium gouldii 4352
 Dryandra polyccephala 6312
 Grevillea rosmarinifolia 6312
 kiwifruits 7777
 Pterostylis concinna 4352
 tomatoes 5143-5144
germination
 assessment
 olives 11151
 Ziziphus sativa 2640
- Pollen** *cont.*
germination *cont.*
 biochemistry, *Petunia* 6170
 cultivars
 hazelnuts 4780
 persimmons 1648
 plums 8713
 Pyrus pyrifolia 1897
 culture media, *Litchi* 1627
 exudates, figs 9496
 heat, tomatoes 10830
 in vitro culture
 Antirrhinum 1385
 apples 3730
 figs 9496
 grapes 3922
 olives 1642
 persimmons 1648
 tomatoes 6066
 inhibitors, grapes 7854
 pesticides, tomatoes 10822
 physiology
 Lilium longiflorum 509
 pears 1071
 pollution, *Lilium longiflorum* 8163
 salinity, olives 9276
 storage
 dates 10241
 Litchi 1628
 stress, almonds 10407
 temperature
 Litchi 1627
 melons 9331
 Pyrus pyrifolia 1897
 tests
 apricots 9484
 Heliconia psittacorum 5235
 kiwifruits 1094
 walnuts 142
morphology
 Acanthaceae 8119
 Averrhoa bilimbi 11257
 Banksia 597
 carambolas 11257
 Cistaceae 7176
 Cola nitida 3565
 Euphorbia 7175
 Euphorbia caput-medusae 3265
 Lamiaceae 6358
 lemons 11101
 Litchi 1628
 olives 6530
 Rosa 10988
 roses 5322
 Sideritis 667
 Verbenaceae 8119
 walnuts 142
storage
 apples 10449
 Bixa orellana 8300
 dates 717, 10241
 fruit crops 2705
 humidity
 medicinal plants 6681
 ornamental plants 6681
 kiwifruits 3851
 Narcissus poeticus 3164
 Orchidaceae 2354
 Papaver rhoeas 3164
 Phalaenopsis 3307
 Rhododendron 2403
 roses 594
 Simmondsia chinensis 11043
 Typha latifolia 3164
surveys, olives 7497
treatment
 gamma radiation, cucumbers 5072
 heat, *Rhododendron* 2403
tubes
 biochemistry, *Nicotiana glauca* 3203
 composition
 Lilium longiflorum 2308, 8161
 ornamental plants 3163
 Tradescantia virginiana 8161
 cytology, *Tradescantia virginiana* 7389
 development
 almonds 7673, 10406
 apples 3730
 Castanea crenata 1868
 damsons 1909

Pollen cont.

tubes cont.

development cont.

- dates 10241
- Gasteria verrucosa* 10941
- grapes 6921
- kiwifruits 5732
- Lilium* 9084
- Lilium longiflorum* 508-509, 7221, 8163
- melons 9331
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 2290
- olives 1643, 11151
- ornamental plants 10064
- peaches 6804
- pistachios 2858, 8693
- plums 1909, 7762, 8709
- Smyrniun perfoliatum* 2460

ultrastructure

- apples 8615
- Lilium* 5230
- Lilium longiflorum* 510

ultrastructure

- Amaryllis belladonna* 4268
- Antirrhinum* 1385
- Artemisia* 2455
- Convallaria majalis* 9087
- fruit crops 9418
- grapes 1985, 3919
- Hippeastrum vittatum* 9089
- Liriodendron* 608
- pears 1071
- tomatoes 5142
- Ursinia* 2455

viability

- biochemistry, *Typha latifolia* 1456
- cultivars, aubergines 5992
- genetics, *Alstroemeria pelegina* 3240
- storage

- apples 10449
- kiwifruits 3851
- medicinal plants 6681
- ornamental plants 6681
- temperature, tomatoes 7122

tests

- almonds 7673
- apricots 9484
- Catharanthus roseus* 3663
- Citrus limettoides* 2526
- cocoa 9307
- Cola nitida* 3565
- grapefruits 2526
- Heliconia psittacorum* 5235
- kiwifruits 1094, 3851
- kohlrabi 3663
- mandarins 2526
- oranges 2526
- pistachios 2859
- Rhododendron* 2403
- roses 594
- tomatoes 3133, 3663
- walnuts 142

Pollination

biology

- Asclepiadaceae 3259, 10869
- Asphodelus albus* 512
- avocados 3451
- Berberis thunbergii* 8263
- Campanula* 4227
- Ceropegia* 7248
- cherries 1007
- Comparettia falcata* 1475
- Disa* 2364
- Disa atricapilla* 555
- Disa bivalvata* 555
- Disa ferruginea* 556
- Himantoglossum hircinum* 10956
- kiwifruits 3850, 5732-5733, 10561
- Lobelia cardinalis* 1418
- Orchidaceae 10948
- Phalaenopsis* 3308
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1275
- pomegranates 6538
- Portulaca umbraticola* 3207
- Rhamnus alaternus* 11006
- subtropical fruits 10167
- tropical fruits 10167
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6873

compatibility

- almonds 2722, 7670-7671, 7673, 10406

Pollination cont.

compatibility cont.

- Annona muricata* 1663
- apples 80, 6750, 8622, 10448
- apricots 9481
- Blandfordia grandiflora* 513
- Brassica oleracea* 7930
- Cactaceae 5397
- carambolas 1715
- cocoa 3545-3546
- gooseberries 1923
- hazelnuts 4780
- kiwifruits 1094
- Lilium* 9084
- Lythrum* 3202
- Malus* 6749
- mangoes 9350
- Nicotiana alata* 3190
- Pandorea* 613
- pears 8673
- Petunia* 5206, 6169
- Petunia inflata* 3190
- pistachios 2858
- Pistacia atlantica* 2858
- plums 6819, 10556
- raspberries 1929
- Vaccinium ashei* 1936
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 1936
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2891

cultivars

- almonds 62
- apples 6750, 8616
- apricots 9481
- avocados 3451
- cherries 8645
- cocoa 8452
- pears 126, 8685
- plums 8713
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2892

cultural methods

- cherries 10496
- oil palms 802
- plums 10556
- red currants 1922

models, strawberries 5762

pollinators

Apidae

- almonds 7653
- Apios americana* 5958
- apples 7653, 7690
- Asphodelus albus* 512
- avocados 684
- Berberis thunbergii* 8263
- black currants 8731
- cabbages 5033
- cauliflowers 5033
- cherries 3761
- chrysanthemums 4209
- cocoa 8452
- cucumbers 9330
- Disa versicolor* 5282
- Eichhornia paniculata* 3256
- Galeandra* 9126
- horticultural crops 1725
- kiwifruits 1093, 4841
- Litchi* 684, 1629, 2537
- Macadamia* 6525
- mangoes 684, 796, 9351, 10316
- pears 3810, 4818
- raspberries 1928
- red currants 8731
- strawberries 1114, 5762, 9564
- tomatoes 1338
- watermelons 9330

Apis, plums 1910

birds

- Comparettia falcata* 4327
- Protea laurifolia* 617
- Telopea speciosissima* 9165
- Bombus terrestris*, tomatoes 4127
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus*, *Comparettia falcata* 1475, 4327

Diptera

- Asclepiadaceae 3259
- carrots 5160
- cocoa 8452
- Dendrochilum longibracteatum* 6252

Pollination cont.

pollinators cont.

- hummingbirds, *Pyrostegia venusta* 3391
- Hymenoptera, *Dendrochilum longibracteatum* 6252
- insects
- Carum carvi* 7355
- Litchi* 1629
- Panax quinquefolius* 11040
- Protea laurifolia* 617
- Zinnia violacea* 10902
- Musca domestica*
- chrysanthemums 4209
- mangoes 796
- Muscidae, *Leontopodium alpinum* 4235
- Osmia rufa*, carrots 8086
- Rhyncomyia forcipata*, mangoes 796
- Tegeticula yuccasella*, *Yucca* 3398
- Trochilidae, Cactaceae 8189
- Vespidae
- Disa* 555
- Steveniella satyrioides* 9133
- Xylocopa*, passion fruits 9280
- rain, cherries 5674
- research
- apples 960
- Orchidaceae 539
- woody plants 6267
- Ziziphus sativa* 11256
- responses, persimmons 10258
- techniques
- Aloe polyphylla* 9109
- cherries 1008, 3761
- kiwifruits 3852
- Lilium* 9084
- Magnolia delavayi* 4367
- Orchidaceae 4323
- tomatoes 6065
- temperature, cherries 5674

Pollution

acid rain

- cucumbers 4011
- pears 9512
- Perilla frutescens* 4011
- Rhododendron* 6283

air pollutants, cherries 4766

cadmium

- lawns and turf 1452
- Petroselinum crispum* 10637
- tomatoes 9812-9813
- vegetables 10637

carbon dioxide

- lettuces 6938
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6938
- radishes 6938
- tomatoes 6938

carbonyl sulfide, cabbages 319

chlorinated hydrocarbons, carrots 4145

dusts

- Carissa carandas* 8511
- cucumbers 9729, 10370
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9729, 10370
- satsumas 10370
- Viburnum odoratissimum* 10370

exhaust gases

- carrots 1217
- Chinese cabbages 1217
- Petunia* 4215
- Rhododendron oomurasaki* 5316
- strawberries 1217

factory fumes, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 5747

fallout, edible fungi 5173

fluorine

- horticultural crops 1766
- okras 8002
- spinach 6959

formaldehyde

- Chlorophytum comosum* 1463
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3066

heavy metals

- edible fungi 5172
- fruit crops 5812
- hops 11030
- lettuces 5003, 7906
- Ligustrum vulgare* 7306
- Lilium longiflorum* 8163
- medicinal plants 6375
- Nigella sativa* 8319

Pollution cont.

heavy metals cont.

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 351
- radishes 7000-7001, 7906
- Salvia sclarea* 6368
- spinach 5003
- Syringa vulgaris* 7306
- tomatoes 7078
- vegetables 4942, 4957, 5812, 8809

hydrogen sulfide

- cabbages 319

Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* 326-327

- radishes 326-327
- spinach 302, 2991, 5836
- tomatoes 327

industrial wastes

- Aster amellus* 5209
- cabbages 6986
- carrots 6986
- horticultural crops 2687
- Tropaeolum majus* 5209

injuries

- melons 4610
- watermelons 4610
- iodine, vegetables 6936

lead

- lawns and turf 1452
- Petroselinum crispum* 10637
- vegetables 10637

nitrogen oxides

- Carissa carandas* 8511
- lettuces 3972
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1261, 5933
- plums 10554
- pot plants 3160
- tomatoes 411, 1314
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 8741

nurseries, container grown plants 4182

oils

- Capsicum* 8009
- lawns and turf 7230
- tomatoes 8009

ozone

- apples 6721
- cabbages 7918
- Carissa carandas* 8511
- Chlorophytum* 4303
- cucumbers 7941
- Cucurbita pepo* 2102
- melons 4610
- peas 5950, 8922, 10755
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5934-5935, 7964-7965
- Pholiota nameko* 7159
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 7161
- plums 6825, 10554
- radishes 7002, 7934, 10713
- raspberries 1098
- spinach 1190
- swedes 7918
- tomatoes 1314, 5935, 10796
- turnips 10713
- watermelons 4610

polychlorinated dibenzodioxins

- apples 1818
- carrots 8079
- cucumbers 4012
- Cucurbita pepo* 4012
- lettuces 2056
- pears 1818

polychlorinated dibenzofurans

- apples 1818
- cucumbers 4012
- Cucurbita pepo* 4012
- lettuces 2056
- pears 1818

radionuclides

- Brassica* 5855
- cabbages 8869
- carrots 8869
- edible fungi 3667
- fruit crops 3667
- lettuces 5854-5855, 10369
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10369
- spinach 4986, 9670
- strawberries 4895
- tea 6605, 10369
- vegetables 6660, 7868

research

- cherries 2782

Pollution cont.

research cont.

- radishes, reviews 3999
- responses, *Citrus* 8354
- reviews, horticultural crops 886
- smoke

- aubergines 2167

- okras 8003

sulfur dioxide

- Aster amellus* 5209
- cabbages 7918
- Carissa carandas* 8511
- Chlorophytum comosum* 10034, 10939
- cucumbers 5920
- olives 11130
- plums 10554
- spinach 5836, 7896
- swedes 7918
- tomatoes 411, 1314, 10796
- Tropaeolum majus* 5209
- Vicia faba* 7039

sulfuric acid

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1234
- radishes 1234
- tolerance, plants 5574
- volcanic ash, cucumbers 4013

Polonium

uptake

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10741
- vegetables 7868

Polyamines

biosynthesis

- cucumbers 4050
- pears 3813

composition

- Nelumbo nucifera* 10930
- Nymphaea tetragona* 10930
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8916
- Vicia faba* 8916

metabolism

- calcium, carrots 4149
- development

- apricots 5661
- cherries 8646
- Crocus sativus* 1542
- diurnal variation, tomatoes 4112
- growth regulators

- Cucurbita pepo* 10737
- radishes 4003

in vitro culture

- cherries 8646
- chrysanthemums 3174
- Euonymus europaeus* 4400, 9156
- Torenia fournieri* 3212
- juvenility, hazelnuts 1024
- nitrogen, Chinese cabbages 5018
- physiology, *Euonymus europaeus* 6314

- pruning, hazelnuts 5679

- rooting, pears 9511

- seasonal variation, apples 3727-3728

- seed treatment, onions 2975

- senescence, peas 9772

storage

- apricots 5661
- broccoli 3020
- Cucurbita pepo* 10737
- grapefruits 4526
- lemons 4526
- Litchi* 6519
- mangoes 4627
- Myrica rubra* 3526
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3817
- radishes 3020

- temperature, satsumas 3475, 4510

- water relations, poinsettias 579

water stress

- carambolas 5542
- Malus hupehensis* 2759

physiology

- oranges 10227
- Pharbitis nil* 7196
- plants, reviews 5594

responses

- carnations 1388
- lettuces 5864
- Lilium longiflorum* 8158
- Litchi* 6519
- mandarins 6483
- oranges 10227

Polyamines cont.

responses cont.

- peas 8923
- Pharbitis nil* 7196
- satsumas 3475
- Torenia fournieri* 3212
- translocation, carrots 4149

Polychlorinated dibenzodioxins

uptake

- apples 1818
- carrots 8079
- cucumbers 4012
- Cucurbita pepo* 4012
- lettuces 2056
- pears 1818

Polychlorinated dibenzofurans

uptake

- apples 1818
- cucumbers 4012
- Cucurbita pepo* 4012
- lettuces 2056
- pears 1818

Polycyenis, taxonomy, new taxa 5271**Polygala**, characteristics 10095**Polygala chamaebuxus**, characteristics 10095**Polygonum amphibium**, ornamental value 1455**Polygonum coriarium**, roots, composition 11020**Polygonum perfoliatum**, seeds, germination 7378**Polygonum persicaria**, as weeds, cucumbers 10725**Polygonum vacciniifolium**, characteristics 3157**Polymnia sonchifolia**

- mulching, responses 5865
- planting, spacing 5865

Polyporus tuberaster, products, flavour compounds 4467, 10163**Polsaccharides**

biosynthesis

- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8927
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 8927

characterization

- algae 3449
- reviews, *Gracilaria* 10152

composition

- Alcea rosea* 1547
- algae 9226
- apricots 10488
- Asparagus* 5962, 7052
- chicory 310
- fennel 10108
- grapes 1997
- guavas 6582
- Hydnum repandum* 5178
- Jerusalem artichokes 310
- mushrooms 8094
- Nicotiana glauca* 6179
- Nymphaea stellata* 526
- oil palms 2614
- olives 7500
- radishes 8884
- Raphanus raphanistrum* 5896

determination

- coffee 3564
- pawpaws 3590

metabolism

- abscission, apples 4740
- aluminium, *Cucurbita maxima* 5065

biochemistry

- fruit crops 2700
- roses 2700
- tomatoes 2207, 2700
- cultivars, satsumas 2531

development

- cabbages 5030
- onions 5829

germination

- Cucurbita moschata* 7015
- onions 5829

in vitro culture, apples 5615

light, *Gelidium sesquipedale* 10150

maturity

- apricots 6775
- satsumas 2531

physiology, avocados 4476

pollution

- Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 327

Polysaccharides *cont.*metabolism *cont.*pollution *cont.*

radishes 327

tomatoes 327

ripening

bananas 6552, 7524

grapes 263, 7862

kiwifruits 10562

pears 2846, 3812

persimmons 736, 4552

tomatoes 3134, 4135, 6072

storage

apples 1852

grapes 7862

persimmons 5446

temperature, tulips 511

production, seasonal variation, *Gelidium**canariensis* 10149

responses

blackberries 10569

lettuces 8860

tomatoes 5149

taxonomy, Fabaceae 8111

ultrastructure

apples 3741

tomatoes 4130

utilization, *in vitro* culture, chrysanthemums 3666**Polystachya**, characteristics 5275**Polystichum adiantiforme** (see *Arachniodes adiantiformis*)**Polytrichum commune**, as weeds, container grown plants 2379**Pomatocalpa bicolor**, characteristics 5292**Pomatocalpa brachybotrya**, characteristics 5292**Pomatocalpa latifolia**, characteristics 5292**Pomatocalpa spicata**, characteristics 5292**Pome fruits**

chilling requirement 8571

climate, Australia 8571

pest control

Pratylenchus penetrans 9412*Pratylenchus vulnus* 9412

Tephritidae 6691

Pomegranates

air layering, treatment 8413, 11177

buds, development, assessment 1652

cultivars

characteristics

China 3517, 6535

Yugoslavia 5447

cultural methods, India 10264

cuttings, treatment 8412

deblossoming, responses 6537

disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris*pv. *punicae* 3518

flowers, sex, growth regulators 6536

fruits

colour, biochemistry 10262

injuries, cultural methods 11178

ripening, biochemistry 10262

set

growth regulators 6537

pollination 6538

size, growth regulators 6537

growth regulators

carbaryl, responses 11179

ethephon, responses 11179

gibberellins, responses 11179

maleic hydrazide, responses 11179

NAA, responses 11179

paclobutrazol, responses 2558

in vitro culture, organogenesis 4555

leaves, composition 3519

mulching, materials 7503

nutrients, requirements, analysis 3694

nutrition, iron 3693

ornamental value 2557

pest control, *Deudorix livia* 2559

photosynthesis, measurement 1651

production, Asia 2557

protected cultivation, systems, plastic

nets 10261

seedlings, emergence, seed treatment

2440

seeds, physical properties, assessment

6539

yields, correlation 3520

Poncirus

as rootstocks, mandarins 6427

roots, characteristics 1602

taxonomy

chemotaxonomy 691

numerical taxonomy 692

Poncirus trifoliata

as interstocks

grapefruits 6443

mandarins 6443

satsumas 3463

as rootstocks

Citrus iyo 7409

clementines 6434

lemons 6431, 6434-6435, 6437, 8350

mandarins 5404, 7483, 10177

oranges 697, 1596, 1598, 4489, 6424,

6432, 6434, 6439, 7410, 11071

pummelos 10179, 11069-11070

satsumas 3461, 6435, 10180, 11073

tangelos 6439

cold, responses 7461

cuttings, treatment 6420

drought, responses 4509

growth regulators, imperatorin, physiol-

ogy 6495

leaves, composition 10223

mycorrhizas 8362

nutrition

iron 704

nitrogen 694

phosphorus 3472

roots

development, diseases 10219

morphology 3472

physiology 3462

rootstocks, biochemistry 6435

seedlings

development, assessment 10222

emergence, salinity 6419

seeds, composition 6495

Poncirus trifoliata × mandarins, as root-

stocks, lemons 6437

Poncirus trifoliata × oranges, as interstocks,

satsumas 3463

Ponerorchis chidori, taxonomy, morphology

10060

Ponerorchis graminifolia, taxonomy, mor-

phology 10060

Ponerorchis joo-iokiana, taxonomy, mor-

phology 10060

Ponthieva campestris, taxonomy, nomencla-

ture 9132

Poppy (see *Papaver*)**Populus alba**

landscaping, USA 4355

leaves, composition 5389

Populus canadensis, utilization, shelterbelts

7773

Populus lasiocarpa, rootstock scion relation-

ships, compatibility 3387

Populus nigra, landscaping, USA 4355,

4412

Populus simonii, utilization, shelterbelts

7419

Populus tremula, landscaping, USA 4355**Populus wilsonii**, rootstock scion relation-

ships, compatibility 3387

Portugal, almonds, rootstocks 7660**Portulaca grandiflora**, planting stock, stor-

age 9934

Portulaca oleracea

as weeds, sour oranges 8357

nutritive value 6102

Portulaca umbraticola, flowers, develop-

ment, pollination 3207

Pot plantsbonsai, *Larix* 5304breeding, *Pimelea* 615cultivars, *Begonia hiemalis* 9078

development

cultivars, *Saintpaulia* 8134

models, chrysanthemums 1391

temperature, chrysanthemums 7179

growing media, characteristics 10886

landscaping, interior decoration 7167

longevity

chrysanthemums 4210

Dicentra 8139*Pimelea* 615

nutrients, uptake, assessment 7170

Pot plants *cont.*

pest control, Nematoda 2253

production

Argentina 6132

cultural methods

Acacia 8262*Ageratum houstonianum* 9950*Alstroemeria* 4265-4266*Aster tataricus* 1406

Asteraceae 5189

Begonia 9977*Begonia hiemalis* 1428, 3220,

6186, 9079

Begonia tuberhybrida 3220*Caladium hortulanum* 9110,

10031

Camellia japonica 6270

carnations 1387, 3169

Centaurea arbutifolia 4357

chrysanthemums 472, 1390, 5198,

6155, 8124, 10863, 10881

Clerodendrum myricoides 4394*Codiaeum variegatum* 531*Cyclamen* 8154, 9982*Dahlia pinnata* 10905*Daphniphyllum macropodium* 2425*Dieffenbachia maculata* 2338*Dracaena glauca* 10040*Eustoma grandiflorum* 3198*Exacum affine* 6166*Ficus* 6226*Ficus elastica* 9113*Gardenia jasminoides* 6316,

10091

Gerbera 5203*Hebe* 6318*Hebe albicans* 6318*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 2431*Hibiscus syriacus* 2432, 6320*Hippeastrum* 2316*Ilex ciliatospinosa* × *Ilex aquipernyi*

2391

Iris pumila 4255*Isoplexis canariensis* 4357*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 3220,

3267, 4308

Lachenalia aloides 8171*Nauplius sericeus* 4357

ornamental bulbs 1425

ornamental palms 8235-8236

ornamental plants 2252

Pachypodium lamerei 6233*Pelargonium hortorum* 476, 6166*Pimelea* 615*Pimelea ciliata* 7342*Platycodon grandiflorus* 5221

poinsettias 579-580, 1503, 2395,

3338, 8250, 10069, 10881

Ptilotus exaltatus 8147*Rhododendron* 3353*Rosa chinensis* 1513

roses 3220

Saintpaulia 8135*Salvia canariensis* 4357*Sinningia* 8156*Spathiphyllum wallisii* 10040*Triteleia* 6205*Viola* 9072, 9074*Zantedeschia* 4280

mechanization, ornamental plants

7166

Netherlands 9930

Senecio kleinii 4318

Turkey 6133

protected cultivation, models 6666

quality

cultural methods

Codiaeum variegatum 4305*Hibiscus syriacus* 4403

ornamental plants 6136

fertilizers, poinsettias 3339

growth regulators

Cymbidium sinense 3289*Pilea cadierei* 2346

poinsettias 10069

light, *Codiaeum variegatum* 4305

reports, South Africa 28

transport, ornamental plants 4187

Potamogeton crispus, ornamental value 1455**Potamogeton illinoensis**, ornamental value

1455

Potamogeton pectinatus, ornamental value 1455**Potassium**

biochemistry, *Lilium longiflorum* 9987
composition

apples 932, 937, 1829, 2740, 3753,
4754, 6698, 6771, 10475

bananas 4581, 8433

Capsicum 1299

Cassia fistula 8512

cherimoyas 11185

chicory 9679

Citrus 10222

cocoa 8456

coffee 9318

edible fungi 6106

figs 103

grapes 219, 9605

Hibiscus sabdariffa 4462

Lagenaria siceraria 4052

leeks 10656

Malva neglecta 3079

mandarins 4498

mangoes 8483

olives 11141

Opuntia ficus-indica 8416

oranges 4489, 4498

pears 10547

pecans 3830, 8689

pineapples 5527

Poncirus trifoliata 10222

Portulaca oleracea 6102

raspberries 9545

Telfairia occidentalis 4052

tomatoes 1321

Vaccinium corymbosum 1939

Vaccinium macrocarpon 3865

Vaccinium myrtillus 1939

Vitis 6917

watermelons 4052

deficiency

apples 940

bananas 1666

black currants 3858

Citrus volkameriana 5416

cucumbers 10729

grapes 10617

oranges 4500

ornamental palms 8241

ornamental plants 8140

pawpaws 1698

Phaseolus vulgaris 5937, 5940-5941

Syzygium aromaticum 2449

Vaccinium corymbosum 4877

determination

Citrus 1605

Hevea 10327

planting stock 7302

vegetables 2953

fertilizers

Ageratum houstonianum 9950

Annona squamosa 8419, 10266

apples 940, 4729-4730, 6736, 9450,
9452, 10473

bananas 3538, 9302

beetroots 2072

Begonia 9977

Boehmeria nivea 6400

broccoli 3990, 7921, 7926

cabbages 2072, 2074, 9707

Capsicum 3085, 3090, 4018, 8938-
8939, 9692

carrots 10840

cashews 8445-8446

Cattleya dowiana 9122

cauliflowers 3008

celery 4155

cherries 9485-9486

Chinese cabbages 5010

coconuts 9310, 10284

Codiaeum variegatum 4305

coffee 4598, 6564, 9317

Coriandrum sativum 625, 7357

Crocus sativus 7358

cucumbers 1245, 4018, 9756, 10729

Curcuma longa 626, 4417, 9178

Cymbopogon winterianus 4432

Dieffenbachia maculata 2338

Eleocharis tuberosa 9915

Ensete ventricosum 443

garlic 2023

Potassium cont.**fertilizers cont.**

globe artichokes 3967, 10678

Glossostemon bruguieri 10135

gooseberries 6853

grapefruits 7448, 9248, 10206

grapes 249, 1139

guavas 3583

Hevea 3622, 10328

hops 1561

horticultural crops 893

Hypoxis hemerocallidea 8317

Ilex crenata 6276

Ixodia achillaeioides 9160

kiwifruits 3845

lawns and turf 1447, 3255, 6217,
10012

leeks 9651

lettuces 10684

Limonium peregrinum 4406

Litchi 1625, 5433, 8396, 10245

mandarins 4503

mangoes 791, 5503

melons 1245, 3575, 4018, 4614, 5480

Momordica dioica 5903

Nymphoides aquatica 10018

oil palms 799

olives 11140-11141

onions 294, 4976, 6950, 8828

oranges 7451, 10211

Papaver somniferum 4453

pawpaws 11232

pears 2837, 3799, 3801

peas 370

Phaseolus vulgaris 1262, 9758-9759

pineapples 3602-3603, 4636

Piper betle 4437, 7391

pummelos 4501

radishes 5042

roses 589, 3363

satsumas 7447, 10205, 11084, 11087

shallots 2987

soyabeans 387

squashes 3037, 9707

strawberries 193, 7810, 9559

Tanacetum cinerariifolium 652

Tapeinochilus ananassae 10920

tea 5541, 7585-7586, 7588, 8500,
9371

tomatoes 422, 1325, 1346, 3090,
3111, 4104-4107, 5137, 5998,
7100, 8048-8050, 8977, 9810,
9823, 9837, 9840, 9842, 9846

Vaccinium angustifolium 2885

Vaccinium corymbosum 4877

Vaccinium macrocarpon 6872

vegetables 2012, 9621

Vitis 1965

watermelons 3575

Ziziphus mauritiana 8507

metabolism

abscission, apples 4740

age

Chinese cabbages 2073

tomatoes 5130

aldehydes, *Mesembryanthemum crys-*
tallinum 9114

amino acids, *Mesembryanthemum*
crystallinum 9114

cadmium, tomatoes 3116

calcium, coffee 9319

carbon dioxide, tomatoes 3124, 8964

climate, grapes 250

cultivars

chrysanthemums 4204

figs 9497

tomatoes 8955

cultural methods

apples 963, 6722

tomatoes 5118

development

apples 10451

aubergines 9802

coffee 3554

figs 9497

tomatoes 2183

diurnal variation, tomatoes 5130

fertilizers

apricots 8635

Asparagus 5961

avocados 1591

Potassium cont.**metabolism cont.****fertilizers cont.**

Coriandrum sativum 625

pears 3801

pistachios 9524

Solanum nigrum 10141

fruiting

apples 959, 3737

satsumas 11083

growing media

Capsicum 5981

Lentinula edodes 9026

sour oranges 6458

growth regulators

lemons 8361

mandarins 2506

Myrica rubra 5452

natsudaidais 6471

peaches 1040

humidity

apples 3724

tomatoes 5125

in vitro culture

kiwifruits 5731

tomatoes 7120

irrigation

mangoes 790, 2605

olives 11137

tomatoes 8036

light

grapes 6910

Phaseolus coccineus 2123

tomatoes 5130

mulching, *Capsicum* 3085

mycorrhizas, tamarinds 8517

nitrogen

apples 9451

avocados 4474

Brassica chinensis 5019

Capsicum 2158

Cornus florida 8269

Cryptomeria japonica 6273

cucumbers 4019

olives 11141

oranges 10207

tomatoes 9842

nutrition, garlic 8820

phosphorus

apples 2743

avocados 4474

pollution, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 7161

potassium, *Capsicum* 3085

pruning, *Cornus florida* 8269

ripening, grapes 261

rooting, poinsettias 9139

rootstock scion relationships

apples 9438

satsumas 3461

watermelons 1676

salinity

Anethum graveolens 10115

Brassica carinata 7925

cucumbers 4023

globe artichokes 9677

lawns and turf 3245

Moringa oleifera 3432

Murraya paniculata 610

olives 11133

Thymus vulgaris 10115

tomatoes 5125, 8955, 8981

Ziziphus mauritiana 2639

seasonal variation

almonds 7674

Crataegus 3842

grapes 10617

Litchi 7491

loquats 10248

olives 11138

tomatoes 9838

shade, tomatoes 6004

silicon, strawberries 204

sodium

Potassium cont.

metabolism cont.

soil types cont.

Piper betle 677

sulfur, tomatoes 9854

vanadium, lettuces 8858

water stress, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 4814

waterlogging, grapes 9575

zinc, tea 3627

nutrition

Achillea millefolium 2468

apples 2745, 3725, 7698, 8601, 9452

Asparagus 2144

bananas 9302

Brassica campestris 10700*Brassica chinensis* 10700

cabbages 3987

Capsicum 8938

carnations 9041

cherries 9486

Chinese cabbages 3015

chrysanthemums 4203, 5199, 10882

cucumbers 3041

Cucurbita maxima 332

fruit crops 3694

gooseberries 6853

grapefruits 9248

grapes 1139, 3885, 10628

Hevea 4644

horticultural crops 893, 7638

Ixodia achillaeioides 9160

lawns and turf 3255

lettuces 10700

Limonium peregrinum 4406*Litchi* 721*Macadamia* 5439

mangoes 8481, 9341-9342, 9345

melons 9328

Olearia phlogopappa 11024

olives 11138

onions 294

pawpaws 6597

plums 8710

poinsettias 1503

raspberries 5743

reviews, coconuts 6556

roses 588

satsumas 11084

strawberries 9559

tomatoes 1324-1325, 4101, 6035, 6039, 8976, 9848

requirements

analysis 9702

Asparagus 5080*Begonia hiemalis* 9978*Callistephus chinensis* 3194

carnations 10871

carrots 9007

chrysanthemums 10871

Ensete ventricosum 443*Gerbera* 10871

grapes 10617

guavas 4621

lemons 7443

Litchi 1624

mangoes 1689

oranges 7443, 9246, 10211

pears 2837

persimmons 3510

tomatoes 4100, 10807

vegetables 280, 9623

Viola odorata 9972

assessment, woody plants 7301

determination, onions 5822

responses

apples 3730

coconuts 7535

cucumbers 5922

grapes 7840

olives 9277

onions 2029

oranges 710

peaches 1051

Petunia 9060

tomatoes 6075, 9853

Viola wittrockiana 9075

translocation

Phaseolus vulgaris 7973

spinach 9670

uptake

Agave sisalana 1558**Potassium cont.**

uptake cont.

bananas 8430

cabbages 2071

Cactaceae 9232

carrots 438

chives 10670

Citrus 3462*Coriandrum sativum* 8293

cucumbers 5125, 7021, 9741, 9744

Curcuma longa 626

grapes 245, 1136, 1141, 1966, 3901, 8777

kale 2071

lawns and turf 10929

lettuces 8851

mandarins 701

melons 9326, 10302-10303

oil palms 6592

peaches 10528

peas 7979

Phaseolus vulgaris 10742

pistachios 5718

planting stock 7302

plums 2863

Poncirus trifoliata 3462*Prunus* 8704

pumpkins 3043

radishes 7001

Rhododendron lateritium 10986

satsumas 7447

tomatoes 4109, 5125, 6038, 6040, 7102, 8893, 8965, 9844, 9847-9848, 9853

Vicia faba 7979*Viola odorata* 9972*Zingiber officinale* 1544*Ziziphus mauritiana* 701**Potato Y potyvirus***Capsicum* 2151

tomatoes 2151

Potentilla egedii, as weeds, *Vaccinium**macrocarpon* 6874**Potentilla fruticosa**

growing media, composition 10969

planting stock, production, cultural methods 10969

Potentilla palustris

plant

composition 9207

development, assessment 9222

Potinara, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 10061**Pots**

size, tomatoes 5116, 5118

types

Lagerstroemia 5333

ornamental plants 6322

tomatoes 5116

Viola 9074*Viola wittrockiana* 9075

washing, disinfectants 9614

Poultry manure

utilization

fertilizers

broccoli 5869, 10699

cabbages 2071, 9707

Cassia 8265

garlic 10651

kale 2071

peaches 10528-10529

spinach 9839

squashes 9707

tomatoes 9837, 9839

vegetables 2954

watermelons 4611

growing media, *Cotoneaster dammeri* 10998

mulches

avocados 8343

citranges 8343

soil amendments

broccoli 10699

lawns and turf 4294

lettuces 7908

tomatoes 6021

vegetables 10642

Pouteria, ethnobotany 11052**Pouteria campechiana**, characteristics 830, 11262**Pouteria sapota**

pollination, biology 10167

wind, injuries 4565, 10265

Pratylenchus

roses 585

vegetables 9412

Pratylenchus brachyurus, okras 2148**Pratylenchus penetrans**

apples 3718

cherries 3718

pome fruits 9412

radishes 4001

stone fruits 9412

Pratylenchus vulnus

pome fruits 9412

quinces 10557

stone fruits 9412

Prays oleae, olives 10254**Primula**, seeds, treatment 2677**Primula aureata**, taxonomy, nomenclature 9947**Primula denticulata**, pest control, Nematoda 10866**Primula kewensis**, leaves, histology 10888**Primula malacoides**, flowers, fragrance, assessment 1375**Primula veris**

ecology, Ukraine 9223

plant, development, assessment 9223

Propagation (see Air layering; Budding; Bulbs; Corms; Cuttings; Grafting; Layering; Offshoots; Rhizomes; Seeds; Stooling; Suckers; Tubers)**Prosopis alba**

transpiration

measurement 10016

water stress 10016

water relations, assessment 7343

Prosopis juliflora, products, beverages 11050**Protea**

cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8223

nectar 7303

pruning, responses 10096

Protea aurea, cultural methods, UK 6330**Protea laurifolia**

pollination

pollinators

birds 617

insects 617

seeds, quality, pollination 617

Protea nerifolia

cut flowers, storage 7344

disorders, leaf blackening 7344

Protea susannae × **Protea compacta**, cut

flowers, senescence 3388

Proteaceae

roots, morphology, reviews 10063

wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 4181

Protected cultivation (see also

Greenhouses)

carbon dioxide

Chinese cabbages 3007

chrysanthemums 5197

cucumbers 9732

Homalomena 10036

lettuces 3972

roses 9148, 10991

tomatoes 2179, 4094, 6019, 6025, 9866

vegetables 278

closed systems, horticultural crops 7636

conferences

horticultural crops 8534

Solanaceae 4671

cooling systems, tomatoes 1317

cultivars

Capsicum 7058

cucumbers 1237

garlic 3934

roses 591

strawberries 5756-5757

cultural methods

Anthurium 5578*Asparagus*, books 10345

aubergines 7057

Capsicum 7057*Carica pentagona* 6543

carnations 5578

Protected cultivation cont.

- cultural methods cont.
 - cherries 5669
 - chrysanthemums 5578
 - ferns 5578
 - horticultural crops 5578
 - Orchidaceae 5578
 - Pelargonium* 5578
 - Petunia* 5578
 - pummelos 7467, 7474, 8373, 8375
 - radishes 5040
 - raspberries 5742
 - Rhododendron* 5578
 - roses 5578
 - strawberries 177
 - Taraxacum officinale* 8324
 - tomatoes 6013, 6020, 7057, 8031-8032, 8959, 9815
 - vegetables 8803
- disease control, tomatoes 6000, 6044
- disorders, Chinese cabbages 5015, 5023
- economics
 - carnations 10875
 - tomatoes 412, 9817
- energy conservation, Solanaceae 5580
- energy consumption, vegetables 6937
- fertilizers
 - Capsicum* 5982
 - cucumbers 10729
 - horticultural crops 5576
 - Tagetes erecta* 6181
 - tomatoes 6036
 - vegetables 4944
- growing media
 - Capsicum* 5981-5982
 - ornamental plants 4183
 - Tagetes erecta* 9970
 - tomatoes 6032-6033, 8971
- harvesting, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7966
- heating systems
 - Capsicum* 5973
 - carnations 10875
 - Impatiens* 8142
 - lettuces 2996
 - Tagetes patula* 3210
 - tomatoes 3107, 6015-6016
 - Viola wittrockiana* 3210
- humidity
 - mushrooms 8095
 - roses 3362, 9148
 - tomatoes 6017
- irrigation
 - greenhouse crops 3677, 8545
 - horticultural crops 5576
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7966
 - roses 10990
 - tomatoes 415, 2178, 6035, 8962
 - vegetables 4944
- labour requirements
 - chrysanthemums 2689
 - radishes 2689
 - tomatoes 2176, 2689
- light
 - Capsicum* 2008
 - cucumbers 2008, 9750
 - Exacum affine* 6166
 - Iris pumila* 4255
 - lettuces 2996, 9687, 10692
 - Marrubium vulgare* 8318
 - ornamental plants 2252
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 6166
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2008
 - roses 3361, 8259, 10989, 10991
 - strawberries 4896, 7804-7805, 9551
 - tomatoes 1334, 4683, 6009
- microclimate
 - Anthurium* 5578
 - carnations 5578
 - chrysanthemums 5578
 - ferns 5578
 - horticultural crops 5578
 - Orchidaceae 5578
 - Pelargonium* 5578
 - Petunia* 5578
 - Rhododendron* 5578
 - roses 4380, 5578
- models
 - cucumbers 9730
 - greenhouse crops 9730
 - pot plants 6666
 - tomatoes 1332-1333, 6666

Protected cultivation cont.

- mulching
 - melons 11213
 - tomatoes 6015
- nutrition
 - carrots 9897
 - passion fruits 6532
 - tomatoes 2182, 6038
 - vegetables 5800
- pest control
 - ornamental plants 1166, 2254
 - roses 6289
 - vegetables 1166
- physiology, reviews, horticultural crops 5581
- planting
 - planting date
 - Alstroemeria* 10917
 - strawberries 5755-5757, 10583
- pollination
 - strawberries 1114, 9564
 - tomatoes 1338, 4127
- pollution
 - lettuces 3972
 - pot plants 3160
- pruning, tomatoes 421
- reviews, horticultural crops 6661
- rootstocks
 - apples 6778
 - cherries 6778
- shading
 - Crossandra infundibuliformis* 603
 - roses 6288
 - tomatoes 1317, 6012, 7079
- spacing
 - Clarkia* 4228
 - kiwifruits 2870
 - tomatoes 421, 9816
- stress, horticultural crops 5590
- systems
 - greenhouses
 - Capsicum* 10797
 - carnations 1386
 - celery 5162
 - cucumbers 335, 6006, 8889
 - horticultural crops 5579, 8549, 9819
 - lettuces 314
 - loquats 1634
 - mangoes 2604
 - nectarines 8656
 - okras 9787
 - peaches 1036, 8656
 - pears 2826
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8889
 - Physalis ixocarpa* 6083
 - Physalis peruviana* 6083
 - satsumas 696
 - strawberries 177, 179, 199, 202, 8758-8759
 - tomatoes 412, 6008-6011, 6014, 9819, 10797
 - tropical fruits 4566
 - vegetables 5569, 5799
 - netting
 - broccoli 8871
 - grapes 229
 - plastic film
 - Asparagus* 9779
 - cherries 3758
 - chicory 4948
 - endives 7903
 - grapes 1956, 1989, 5771
 - horticultural crops 9553
 - lettuces 4948
 - mangoes 9338
 - Prunus pseudocerasus* 4767
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 8677
 - strawberries 5759, 6877, 8757, 8759
 - tomatoes 413, 4098, 10798
 - Valerianella locusta* 4948
 - plastic nets
 - pomegranates 10261
 - vegetables 8803
 - plastic tunnels
 - Anethum graveolens* 4947
 - Asparagus* 3074
 - celery 5162
 - chicory 4948
 - cucumbers 5053

Protected cultivation cont.

- systems cont.
 - plastic tunnels cont.
 - grapes 1957
 - horticultural crops 9819
 - lettuces 4948, 5005
 - melons 5479
 - Narcissus* 9989
 - nectarines 5687
 - peaches 1037
 - Physalis ixocarpa* 6083
 - Physalis peruviana* 6083
 - radishes 5890
 - raspberries 159
 - red currants 6844
 - squashes 5053
 - strawberries 177-179, 182-184, 199, 4893, 9549
 - tomatoes 4098, 6007, 6012, 9818-9819
 - tulips 9989
 - Valerianella locusta* 4948
 - vegetables 4945, 4947, 5569, 8803
 - row covers
 - Asparagus* 3073, 5084
 - Brassica campestris* 1191
 - Capsicum* 8935
 - carrots 5155
 - celery 5162
 - cucumbers 5051-5052
 - horticultural crops 2688
 - kohlrabi 5017
 - leeks 4967
 - lettuces 5004
 - mangoes 9338
 - melons 2593, 5478
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 4557
 - spinach 1191, 3956
 - strawberries 176, 180-181, 8757, 9552, 9555
 - tomatoes 9832
 - vegetables 4946
 - watermelons 5004, 10295, 10299
 - temperature
 - apples 78
 - aubergines 1315
 - bedding plants 6146
 - Capsicum* 1297, 1315, 5974
 - cauliflowers 8878
 - chrysanthemums 3184
 - Gerbera* 6162
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 3267
 - mushrooms 8095
 - Pelargonium* 3184
 - poinsettias 3184
 - pummelos 7467, 7474
 - Solanaceae 5580
 - strawberries 182
 - tomatoes 1315, 6012, 6017-6018, 7079
 - thinning, tomatoes 9816
 - transpiration, tomatoes 10829
 - ventilation
 - Lentinula edodes* 10853
 - lettuces 9686
 - tomatoes 414, 6018, 9819
 - water stress, tomatoes 2182
- Proteins**
 - biochemistry
 - cocoa 4590
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 2341
 - pears 3809
 - peas 7993, 9771
 - Sambucus nigra* 145
 - spinach 1192, 4990
 - biosynthesis
 - Gladiolus* 4247
 - grapes 9597
 - characterization
 - beetroots 2989
 - broccoli 3017, 10708
 - carnations 3170, 7183
 - carrots 4154, 9008
 - cashews 5469
 - cauliflowers 9715
 - cocoa 4589, 9305
 - coconuts 773
 - cucumbers 2989, 5918-5919, 9754, 10734
 - dates 10242

Proteins cont.

characterization cont.

- Erythrina variegata* 11037
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 6229
- Lilium longiflorum* 2308
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4313
- Momordica charantia* 5073, 7030
- Nicotiana glauca* 1419
- Petunia* 7200
- Poncirus trifoliata* 10223
- radishes 3029
- Solanaceae 1419
- spinach 1194, 2993, 6962
- tomatoes 5919
- Vaccinium* 1106

composition

- Adiantum raddianum* 5061
- apples 4738
- apricots 10488
- Asparagus* 7052
- breadfruits 10268
- carrots 9008
- Celosia argentea* 4158
- cucumbers 2113
- Dacryodes edulis* 2644
- edible fungi 6106
- Elaeocarpus floribundus* 10339
- fennel 10108
- Ficus elastica* 4465, 4646
- grapes 7820
- Hedera helix* 6278
- Hevea* 2630, 4646
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 4462
- Hydnum repandum* 5178
- Jatropha gossypifolia* 10145
- Lagenaria siceraria* 4052
- leeks 10656
- lettuces 7913
- Lilium longiflorum* 8161
- Lyophyllum shimeji* 8097
- mangoes 7554
- mushrooms 4163, 6110, 8094
- Parthenium argentatum* 4465, 4646
- peas 1286, 2137, 3069, 10759
- Peperomia campotricha* 5264
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 362
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 6128
- Portulaca oleracea* 6102
- Sagittaria trifolia* 10846
- Spirulina platensis* 6404
- Telfairia occidentalis* 4052
- tomatoes 4128, 5110
- Tradescantia virginiana* 8161
- Ustilago zeae* 10858
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 1939
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 1939
- watermelons 4052
- Zinnia elegans* 7214

deposition, peas 7986

determination

- Chinese cabbages 10710
- peaches 9506
- peas 4058
- plants 1785
- tomatoes 3105, 9876

metabolism

- abscission, apples 4740
- biochemistry
 - mushrooms 1367
 - peas 386
 - tomatoes 1337
- cadmium, tomatoes 9813
- calcium
 - coffee 9319
 - cucumbers 5915
- carbon dioxide
 - cherries 4768
 - tomatoes 6025
- cold, peaches 6803
- cultural methods, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10740
- development
 - cabbages 5030
 - cocoa 4588
 - cucumbers 9742
 - oil palms 7561
 - peas 9773
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10763
 - pumpkins 3061
 - tomatoes 9742

Proteins cont.

metabolism cont.

- disorders, *Hevea* 6601, 10330-10331
- drought
 - Craterostigma plantagineum* 6173
 - radishes 3027
- fertilizers, tomatoes 5126
- flowering
 - chrysanthemums 2265
 - Hemerocallis fulva* 487
 - Silene coeli-rosa* 9069
- fluorine, spinach 6959
- fruiting, pistachios 4822
- germination
 - cauliflowers 10695
 - cocoa 4588
 - cucumbers 5902
 - pumpkins 3034
- growing media, *Lentinula edodes* 9026
- growth regulators
 - Bougainvillea* 8245
 - carnations 4197
 - cashews 6553
 - cucumbers 349
 - Hevea* 1703
 - melons 4618
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 121
 - roses 4382
 - satsumas 5423
 - tomatoes 8068
 - Zinnia elegans* 498
- heat, cucumbers 4035
- in vitro culture
 - cauliflowers 8865
 - cherries 5673
 - cucumbers 349
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4313
 - pears 1069
 - Petunia* 4216
 - Spathoglottis plicata* 3310
 - tomatoes 7121
 - Zinnia elegans* 498
- irregular bearing, olives 11153
- light
 - melons 4618
 - peas 375, 378
 - spinach 10673
- mycorrhizas, peas 10757
- nitrogen, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 8741
- nutrition, spinach 5841
- photoinhibition
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5061
 - spinach 2992
 - Valerianella locusta* 2992
- photoperiod, *Rhododendron indicum* 3357
- physiology
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 6167
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8915
- pollution
 - Aster amellus* 5209
 - cherries 4766
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 7161
 - Tropaeolum majus* 5209
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 8741
- ripening
 - apples 3747
 - avocados 11060
 - dates 10242
 - nectarines 2811
 - peaches 117, 2811
- rootstock scion relationships, peaches 2795
- salinity
 - melons 8471
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4313, 10038
 - mulberries 2792
 - radishes 3027
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 4460
 - Tamarix jordanis* 6336
 - tomatoes 5141, 8068
- seasonal variation
 - Hedera helix* 3330
 - peaches 8662
- seed treatment
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 121
 - tomatoes 3105

Proteins cont.

metabolism cont.

- senescence
 - chrysanthemums 4210
 - Clivia miniata* 3162
 - Iris* 9985
 - Nopalxochia ackermannii* 3162
 - Paeonia suffruticosa* 3162
 - tomatoes 3123
 - snow, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 8741
 - soilless culture, Chinese cabbages 8872
 - storage
 - Aesculus indica* 4447
 - broccoli 3021, 6999
 - cherimoyas 6548
 - garlic 5816
 - lettuces 10693
 - temperature 2046
 - melons 8471
 - Onoclea sensibilis* 529
 - peaches 1045
 - pears 1069
 - satsumas 5423
 - spinach 1193
 - Vaccinium* 1106
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2888
 - water stress
 - Aloe arborescens* 530
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 10038
 - peas 1284
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8912
 - tomatoes 8068, 8991
 - wounds, peaches 3781
 - zinc, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1264
 - responses, cucumbers 4044
 - taxonomy
 - Brugmansia arborea* 2472
 - Datura metel* 2472
 - Datura stramonium* 2472
 - ultrastructure
 - peas 10764
 - Tradescantia virginiana* 8203
- Protoplasts**
- biochemistry
 - blackberries 10569
 - carrots 439, 4149
 - cucumbers 5921
 - Hevea* 6603
 - peas 373
 - Petroselinum crispum* 5356
 - Stachys sieboldii* 6103
 - Tagetes* 8309
 - Vicia faba* 365
 - development, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 6126
 - histology, grapes 7852
 - in vitro culture
 - grapes 1954, 1983
 - strawberries 4891
 - isolation
 - Alstroemeria pelegriana* 10774
 - Capsicum* 10774
 - cherries 2900
 - grapes 6920
 - plums 2900
 - roses 6291
 - strawberries 2900
 - physiology, senescence, lettuce 5864
- Prunella vulgaris**, production possibilities, Finland 9208
- Pruning** (see also Ringing)
- equipment, temperate fruits 4690
 - nurseries, *Taxus* 5308
 - prunings disposal
 - black currants 4846
 - grapes 4915
 - responses
 - Abelmoschus manihot* 5965
 - Amaranthus hybridus* 7144
 - apples 930, 932, 4731, 5623, 6729-6730, 7693
 - bananas 5464
 - cherries 2783, 3759, 4769
 - chrysanthemums 2264, 5195, 5198
 - Dahlia imperialis* 3224
 - Dahlia pinnata* × *Dahlia coccinea* 2297
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 10035
 - fennel 2227
 - grapefruits 2521

Pruning *cont.*responses *cont.*

- grapes 236, 238, 250, 1134, 1958, 1962, 1979, 2921, 3894-3896, 3924, 6907, 6911, 7834, 9580, 9606, 10622
- guavas 8479
- hazelnuts 1014, 1016-1017, 5679
- Hibiscus syriacus* 4403
- mandarins 10199
- mangoes 1693, 9340
- Ocimum basilicum* 2227
- olives 1641
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 2560
- oranges 11068
- peaches 8659, 10525
- pears 124, 2829, 2831
- plums 4769, 6818, 10399
- Protea* 10096
- raspberries 6862
- Rosa chinensis* 1513
- roses 4379
- Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
- sour oranges 2521
- tea 2634, 7579, 7582, 9371
- tomatoes 417, 419, 421, 4093, 6013, 7087, 8965
- woody plants 7300, 10967

reviews, grapes 3893

seasons

- apples 931, 3712, 4725, 8593
- blackberries 4855-4856
- cashews 8443
- grapes 235, 1958
- guavas 5485
- Jasminum auriculatum* 1501
- peaches 6798, 8659
- pears 4725
- pecans 5716
- plums 7760
- raspberries 5742
- tea 7581, 11249-11250
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 8505

systems

- assessment
 - almonds 7666
 - apples 7708, 8617
 - aubergines 5994
 - Capsicum* 5978
 - cashews 8443
 - cherries 10493
 - grapes 237, 10610
 - Hevea* 11236
 - olives 10252
 - peaches 4793-4794
 - pears 123, 4815
 - plums 7760
 - tea 8497-8499
 - walnuts 3838
- bonsai, woody plants 8240
- burning, *Vaccinium myrtilloides* 1935
- cultivars, pears 2830
- mechanical methods
 - grapes 235, 1959, 4915
 - Litchi* 6518
 - pears 2830
 - Vaccinium* 4875
- root pruning
 - Anigozanthos flavidus* 9993
 - apples 930, 4725, 6722, 7692, 9443, 10438
 - container grown plants 2685
 - Cornus florida* 8269
 - fruit crops, reviews 3671
 - Lagerstroemia* 5333
 - mangoes 9337
 - peaches 8658
 - pears 4725, 9443
 - plums 7760
 - satsumas 5412
 - tea 6607, 7581
 - tomatoes 418, 420, 8979

techniques, books 5548

Prunus (see also Almonds; Apricots; Cherries; Damsons; Nectarines; Peaches; Plums)

- as rootstocks, apricots 7724
- disorders, chlorosis 7667
- in vitro* culture, storage 5722
- rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 4792

Prunus *cont.*

- rootstocks
 - assessment, USA 5599
 - nutrition 8704
 - water relations, irrigation 7298
 - waterlogging, tolerance 2439
- Prunus americana**
 - dormancy, cultivars 6827
 - winter hardiness, assessment 2721
- Prunus besseyi**
 - winter hardiness
 - assessment 2721
 - physiology 2699
- Prunus bireana**, as rootstocks, plums 2861
- Prunus brigantina**, dormancy, cultivars 6827
- Prunus caroliniana**, waterlogging, tolerance 2439
- Prunus cerasus**, leaves, composition 5389
- Prunus dasycarpa**, as rootstocks, apricots 5659
- Prunus davidiana**, winter hardiness, assessment 2721
- Prunus davidiana** × **peaches**, as rootstocks, peaches 1031
- Prunus fruticosa**
 - as rootstocks, cherries 6777
 - cultivars
 - assessment, China 5727
 - characteristics, China 10492
 - winter hardiness, assessment 2721
- Prunus glandulosa**
 - cuttings
 - rooting, *in vitro* culture 8233
 - storage 6331
 - in vitro* culture, responses, light 6262
- Prunus hortulana**, winter hardiness, assessment 2721
- Prunus humilis**, plant, biochemistry 4833
- Prunus incisa**, as rootstocks, cherries 8639
- Prunus incisa** × **Prunus campanulata**, waterlogging, tolerance 2439
- Prunus insititia** (see also Damsons)
 - as rootstocks
 - almonds 7657
 - apricots 5659
 - peaches 108
 - plums 1079, 4826, 6822
 - mycorrhizas 9528
 - rootstocks, mycorrhizas 9528
- Prunus insititia** × **Prunus spinosa**
 - cuttings, treatment 6790
 - mulching, responses 6790
- Prunus japonica**
 - waterlogging, tolerance 2439
 - winter hardiness, assessment 2721
- Prunus kurilensis**
 - cuttings, storage 6331
 - in vitro* culture, responses, light 6262
- Prunus laurocerasus**
 - leaves
 - anatomy 7646
 - composition 5389
 - physiology 8279
- Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus**
 - hops 7376
 - peaches 10535
- Prunus nigra**, winter hardiness, assessment 2721
- Prunus padus**, winter hardiness, assessment 2721
- Prunus pensylvanica**, fruits, composition 9533
- Prunus pseudocerasus**, protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 4767
- Prunus sargentii**, waterlogging, tolerance 2439
- Prunus serotina**
 - cotyledons, development, biochemistry 5337
 - fruits, development, assessment 11004
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3389
 - seedlings, development, biochemistry 5337
 - seeds, composition 4772
 - shoots, histology 6332
 - winter hardiness, assessment 2721
- Prunus serrulata**
 - transpiration, measurement 8272
 - waterlogging, tolerance 2439

Prunus spachiana, shoots, habit, growth regulators 4413**Prunus spinosa**

- flowers, morphology 8696
- fruits, composition 2716, 10397
- taxonomy, morphology 8696

Prunus subhirtella

- cultivars, ornamental value 8280
- waterlogging, tolerance 2439
- winter hardiness, assessment 2721

Prunus tenella

- cuttings, treatment 7292
- in vitro* culture, responses, light 6262

Prunus tomentosa

- as rootstocks, peaches 3783
- winter hardiness, assessment 2721

Prunus triloba, winter hardiness, assessment 2721**Prunus virginiana**

- fruits, development, assessment 11004
- waterlogging, tolerance 2439
- winter hardiness
 - assessment 2721
 - physiology 2699

Prunus yedoensis

- as rootstocks, cherries 2781
- planting stock, establishment 7328
- waterlogging, tolerance 2439

Prunus zaitzkyi, as rootstocks, apricots 994**Psarocolius decumanus**, fruit crops 3529**Pseudaulacaspis pentagona**, peaches 2806**Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum**, characteristics 3157**Pseudococcus affinis**, fruit crops 2694**Pseudococcus calceolariae**, fruit crops 2694**Pseudococcus longispinus**, fruit crops 2694**Pseudococcus maritima**, pears 1062**Pseudomonas**

- broccoli 5874
- cabbages 6993
- control
 - of bacteria, cabbages 3010
 - of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, cabbages 3010
 - soil inoculation, mushrooms 6111
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**, control, of *Pythium*, tomatoes 2188
- Pseudomonas agarici**, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5180
- Pseudomonas aureofaciens**, control, of *Rhizoctonia solani*, poinsettias 10981
- Pseudomonas cepacia**, control, of *Rhizoctonia solani*, poinsettias 10980-10981
- Pseudomonas chlororaphis**, control, of *Rhizoctonia solani*, poinsettias 10981
- Pseudomonas cichorii**, chrysanthemums 8126
- Pseudomonas fluorescens**
 - control
 - of fungi, cabbages 2089
 - of *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 8055
 - of *Fusarium solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2120
 - of *Pythium ultimum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2120
 - of *Rhizoctonia solani*
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2120
 - poinsettias 10981
 - of *Septoria*, black currants 8055
 - ice nucleation, fruit crops 885
 - soil inoculation, tomatoes 1322
- Pseudomonas glathei**, control, of *Penicillium digitatum*, oranges 9262
- Pseudomonas putida**, root inoculation, cucumbers 5911
- Pseudomonas solanacearum**
 - aubergines 5103
 - tomatoes 3102, 8984
- Pseudomonas syringae**, apricots 4757
- Pseudomonas syringae** pv. *actinidiae*, kiwifruits, reviews 9535
- Pseudomonas syringae** pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 1249
- Pseudomonas syringae** pv. *syringae*
 - control, of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 1249
 - pears 1888
- Pseudomonas tolaasii**, mushrooms 10849
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis**
 - cucumbers 1250, 3045, 8559

- Pseudoperonospora cubensis** cont.
melons 11210
squashes 1251
- Pseudospondias microcarpa**, nutritive value 3532
- Pseudotheraptus wayi**, avocados 8346
- Pseudotsuga menziesii**, winter hardiness, physiology 2699
- Pseudowintera colorata**, production possibilities, New Zealand 2453
- Psidium** (see also Guavas)
- Psidium acutangulum**, wild plants, utilization, Amazonia 3528
- Psidium cattleianum**, wild plants, utilization, Amazonia 3528
- Psila rosae**, carrots 2213
- Pilotum nudum**, shoots, morphology 5187
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus**
as green manures, Chinese cabbages 320
cultivars, assessment, Japan 4059
plant, composition 4060
shoots, biochemistry 8928
- Psychotria ipecacuanha** (see *Cephaelis ipecacuanha*)
- Ptelea trifoliata**, cultivars, ornamental value 10097
- Pteridium aquilinum**, shoots, morphology 5187
- Pterocladia capillacea**, composition 3449
- Pterostylis concinna**, pollen, development, ultrastructure 4352
- Ptilotus exalatus**
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8147
pot plants, production, cultural methods 8147
- Puccinia allii**, *Allium ramosum* 4983
- Puccinia antirrhini**, *Antirrhinum* 10860, 10872
- Puccinia asparagi**, *Asparagus* 7049
- Puccinia chrysanthemi**, chrysanthemums 8126
- Puccinia horiana**, chrysanthemums 8126
- Puccinia menthae**
Mentha arvensis 4434
Mentha piperita 4434
- Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis**, *Pelargonium* 7197
- Puccinia porri**, leeks 7879
- Pueraria phaseoloides**, as cover crops, *Hevea* 8495, 10328
- Puerto Rico**
cucumbers, cultivars 4008
grapes, cultivars 9567
wild plants, edible species 2563
- Pulsatilla cernua**
seeds
germination
light 6386
storage 6386
temperature 6386
- Pumice**
utilization
growing media
Capsicum 5981-5982
Cattleya dowiana 9122
chrysanthemums 9050
Gerbera 1394
tomatoes 6032, 7093
woody plants 1490
soilless culture, roses 586
- Pummelos**
as interstocks, oranges 10186
as rootstocks, lemons 10181
cultivars
characteristics, China 4487
composition 7471
fertilizers
nitrogen 4501
phosphorus 4501
potassium 4501
flowers
development, position 3484
initiation
growth regulators 4518
ringing 4518, 7467, 8373
temperature 7467
fruits
biochemistry, growth regulators 8375
composition 7471
- Pummelos** cont.
fruits cont.
development
growth regulators 4518
parthenocarp 8375
ringing 4518
flavour, biochemistry 7475
quality
ringing 7467, 7474
temperature 7466-7467, 7474
set
ringing 6478, 8373
temperature 7466
size, growth regulators 8375
grafting
height 10179
techniques, assessment 8349
growth regulators, ethylene, responses 6473
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 5426
in vitro culture
cytology 10224
propagation, micropropagation 11074
leaves, composition 1604
nutrition, trace elements 1604
plant
composition 2523
development, temperature 7466
protected cultivation, cultural methods 7467, 7474
ringing, responses 3469-3470, 6478, 7467, 7474, 8373, 9244
roots, composition 4514
rootstock scion relationships
compatibility 11070
fruiting 11070
yields 11069
seeds, development, assessment 8374
storage, quality, harvesting date 5426
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 691
numerical taxonomy 692
water stress, responses 4519
winter hardiness, anatomy 705
- Pummelos × grapefruits**
disorders, chilling injury 4526
roots, composition 3479
storage
diseases 4526
disorders 4526
treatment 4526
- Pummelos × Poncirus trifoliata**, as rootstocks, oranges 6425
- Pummelos × sour oranges**
as interstocks, oranges 10186
nutrition, iron 2511
- Pumpkins** (see also *Cucurbita*)
cotyledons
cytology 3061
senescence 8903
cultivars, characteristics, South Africa 1239
cultural methods
Australia 2096
India 2002
fruits, mechanical properties, measurement 5046
growth regulators, benzyladenine, responses 5916
in vitro culture, biochemistry 5066
pest control
Acalymma vittatum 7949
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi 7949
plant, composition 5068
reports, South Africa 28
salinity, responses 3043
seeds
composition 9753
cytology 3061
germination, biochemistry 3034, 5066
translocation
growth regulators 5916
physiology 8917
wounds, biochemistry 5066
- Punica** (see also Pomegranates)
- Purines**
biosynthesis, coffee 780, 782
composition, coffee 11209
- Purines** cont.
metabolism
biochemistry, peaches 7742
in vitro culture, coffee 4602, 8466
responses, *Lilium longiflorum* 509
- Puschkinia scilloides**
flowers, development, temperature 7228
leaves, development, temperature 7228
- Pycnonotus cafer**, *Dendrobium* 4337
- Pyraecantha**
fruits, development, anatomy 8281
planting stock, production, cultural methods 3390
- Pyraecantha coccinea**, growing media, water relations 3314
- Pyraecantha fortuneana**, frost, resistance, assessment 3319
- Pyrethrins**, production, cultural methods, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 652
- Pyrethrum** (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)
- Pyricularia zingiberi**, *Zingiber* 10110
- Pyrostegia venusta**, nectar 3391
- Pyrus** (see also Pears)
cultivars, characteristics, China 2818
rootstocks, propagation, *in vitro* culture 8676
species, disease resistance 2814
- Pyrus betulifolia**
as rootstocks
pears 3791, 9510
Pyrus pyrifolia 3811
flooding, tolerance 8680
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8676
pollen, storage 2705
utilization, propagation 1808
- Pyrus bretschneideri**
cultivars, disease resistance 2814-2815
disorders, internal browning 3823
fruits, ripening, physiology 2849
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 3823
in vitro culture, disorders, browning 1813
storage
disorders 3823
physiology 5713
- Pyrus calleryana**
as rootstocks
pears 3791, 9510
Pyrus pyrifolia 7744
cultivars, landscaping 8282
flooding, tolerance 8680
fruits, set, growth regulators 4414
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8676
plant, habit, growth regulators 6334
planting stock, production, cultural methods 6334
soil compaction, responses 11005
winter hardiness, assessment 6333
- Pyrus fauriei**, winter hardiness, assessment 6333
- Pyrus melanocarpa** (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)
- Pyrus pashia**, as rootstocks, apples 10399
- Pyrus pyrifolia**
buds
development
cultural methods 1070
cytology 1896
histology 1895
dormancy
growth regulators 3807
temperature 3806-3807, 9517
chilling requirement 3807, 8577, 8677, 9516
cultivars
assessment, USA 7744
characteristics
China 10541
Japan 120, 10540
USA 4688
disease resistance 120, 2814-2815, 10540
identification 6807
storage 5712
cultural methods, Taiwan 6808
cuttings, development, cultural methods 1898
disorders
flesh spot decay 4814

***Pyrus pyrifolia* cont.**

- disorders cont.
 - skin blackening 9519
 - water core 2847-2848
- dormancy, cyanamide 8682
- fertilizers
 - calcium 1902
 - zinc 3803, 7746
- flooding, tolerance 8680
- flowers
 - development
 - cultivars 8684
 - cultural methods 1070, 1898
 - initiation
 - biochemistry 5710
 - growth regulators 6809
 - protected cultivation 6809
- frost, responses 5706
- fruits
 - biochemistry 9461
 - composition 910, 2718, 5711
 - histology 6810
 - maturity, growth regulators 7749
 - quality
 - carbon dioxide 1891
 - storage 5712
 - thinning, responses 3811
 - growing media, temperature 1060
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 1060
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 5712, 9519
 - leaves, composition 125, 910
 - mutants, induction, gamma radiation 120
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 125
 - nutrition, nitrogen 1893
 - pests, surveys, New Zealand 2694
 - photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 1891
 - water stress 4817
 - pollen
 - development, cultural methods 1898
 - germination
 - cultivars 1897
 - temperature 1897
 - protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 8677
 - rootstock scion relationships, yields 7744
 - seeds
 - germination
 - biochemistry 121
 - seed treatment 121
 - shade, responses 1060
 - shoots, development, carbon dioxide 1891
 - storage
 - diseases 10545
 - disorders 9519, 10545
 - physiology 2773, 3817
 - quality
 - fertilizers 1902
 - maturity 10545
 - systems, cold storage 10545
 - temperature 3817
 - treatment 9519, 10546
 - tillage, responses 2828
 - transpiration
 - measurement 5709
 - models 5709
 - vascular system 910, 3680
 - water relations, water stress 2841, 4817, 5709
 - water stress, responses 4814

***Pyrus serotina* (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)**

***Pyrus sinkiangensis*, cultivars, disease resistance 2814**

Pyrus ussuriensis

 - as rootstocks, pears 3791
 - cultivars, disease resistance 2814-2815
 - winter hardiness, assessment 6333

Pythium

 - Capsicum* 399, 7946
 - cucumbers 338, 7946
 - tomatoes 2188

Pythium aphanidermatum

 - cauliflowers 3011
 - lawns and turf 2332

***Pythium graminicola*, lawns and turf 2332**

***Pythium mamillatum*, cucumbers 9746**

Pythium nunn

- control
 - of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Rhododendron* 10071
 - of *Phytophthora nicotianae*, oranges 10071
 - of *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, *Rhododendron* 10071
- Pythium spinosum*, *Anthurium* 5207**
- Pythium splendens*, *Anthurium* 5207**
- Pythium ultimum***
 - peas 5076
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2120
- Pythium vexans*, *Anthurium* 5207**
- Qatar, medicinal plants, books 3644**
- Quadraspidiotus perniciosus***
 - almonds 9430
 - plums 1081
- Quercus alba***
 - planting stock, establishment 6335
 - tillage, responses 6335
- Quercus ilex***
 - bark, composition 50
 - leaves, composition 571
- Quercus pubescens*, leaves, composition 571**
- Quercus robur***
 - cuttings, production, techniques 3336
 - landscaping, USA 4355
 - mycorrhizas 618
 - pruning, responses 10967
- Quercus rubra***
 - mycorrhizas 7345
 - plant, development, assessment 5338
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 5338
 - seedlings, development, growth regulators 7345
- Quercus serrata*, plant residues, utilization, growing media 4331**
- Quercus suber*, bark, composition 50**
- Quercus virginiana***
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 7299
 - transpiration
 - measurement 10016
 - water stress 10016
 - water relations, assessment 7343
 - weed control 10062
- Quinones**
 - as rootstocks, pears 2820-2821, 2825, 3788-3789, 3792, 3794, 3796
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Netherlands 9530
 - Romania 8715
 - characteristics, Yugoslavia 4829
 - fruits, composition 5725
 - grafting, unions, anatomy 1058
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 3836
 - somatic embryogenesis 8716
 - mycorrhizas 10557
 - physiology, books 5551
 - rootstocks
 - disease resistance 3690
 - pest resistance 10557
 - seeds, ultrastructure 2864
 - trichomes 10384
- Quinones**
 - biosynthesis, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 6353
 - characterization, pummelos × grapefruits 3479
 - composition
 - Aloe* 9210
 - Liliaceae 9076
 - metabolism
 - age, *Plumbago europaea* 666
 - biochemistry, reviews 5591
 - in vitro* culture, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 6353
 - seasonal variation, *Plumbago europaea* 666
 - production, *in vitro* culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 1549
 - responses, radishes 3028
 - toxicity, grapes 4926
- Radermachera sinica***
 - leaves, drop, growth regulators 535
 - planting stock, production, containers 7235

Radionuclides

- composition
 - edible fungi 3667
 - fruit crops 3667
 - translocation, strawberries 4895
 - uptake
 - cabbages 8869
 - carrots 8869
 - lettuces 5854
 - vegetables 7868
- Radishes**
- allelopathy 8087, 8804
 - as cover crops, grapes 7832
 - as rootstocks, Chinese cabbages 9700
 - bolting, growth regulators 3024
 - cotyledons
 - biochemistry, salinity 5895, 7937
 - development, growth regulators 4003
 - senescence 7939
 - cropping systems
 - intercropping 276, 9618
 - rotations 4001
 - cultivars, nutrition 1231
 - dark, responses 7006
 - disorders
 - brown heart 4000, 8883
 - sponginess 10714
 - drought, responses 3027
 - drying, techniques 2094
 - fertilizers 9411
 - nitrogen 1233, 2093, 3025-3026, 5042, 7008-7009, 9722
 - phosphorus 1233, 5042, 10715
 - potassium 5042
 - flowers, development, assessment 2088
 - growth regulators
 - gibberellins
 - determination 328
 - metabolism 5894
 - translocation 4002
 - harvesting, harvesting date 5887
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 5894
 - organogenesis 2092
 - intercropping
 - aubergines 7073
 - garlic 276
 - jute 9618
 - soyabeans 276
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 4949
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 3027
 - senescence 5044
 - manures 7004
 - mulching, responses 5890
 - nutrients, uptake, pollution 7001
 - nutrition
 - boron 4000
 - cadmium 7935
 - calcium 5892
 - nickel 7007
 - nitrogen 1231, 5892
 - phosphorus 4000
 - sulfur 8883
 - trace elements 8882
 - organic culture 275
 - pest control
 - Lipaphis erysimi* 5043
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 4001
 - plant
 - biochemistry 5893
 - light 7006
 - temperature 7006
 - water stress 4004
 - composition 905, 3025, 7936, 10717
 - development
 - plant extracts 5891
 - soilless culture 9006
 - planting, spacing 1233, 5041, 7008, 9722
 - pollution
 - carbon dioxide 6938
 - heavy metals 4942, 7001, 7906, 8809
 - hydrogen sulfide 326-327
 - iodine 6936
 - ozone 7002, 7934, 10713
 - radionuclides 7868
 - research, reviews 3999
 - sulfuric acid 1234
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5040

Radishes cont.

- protected cultivation *cont.*
 - labour requirements 2689
 - systems, plastic tunnels 4947, 5890
- roots
 - anatomy 1235
 - biochemistry 4006, 7938, 10643
 - pollution 7000
 - composition 330, 2091, 5042, 7906, 8884
 - development
 - anatomy 7003
 - cultivars 1235
 - cultural methods 5805
 - soil temperature 1235, 7003
 - mechanical properties, measurement 5046
- salinity, responses 3027, 5045, 7937
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 329, 1209, 3028, 4005
 - growth regulators 10716
 - emergence, fertilizers 7004
- seeds
 - composition 3029
 - germination
 - biochemistry 5888, 10711
 - pollution 6936
 - imbibition, water relations 5889
 - morphology 6981
 - production, cultural methods 2093, 7008-7009
 - quality, assessment 5039
 - sowing
 - sowing date 5038, 5040, 10712
 - spacing 5887, 10712
 - treatment 381
 - vigour, tests 1232
- shoots, composition 10715
- soil amendments 5891, 10715
- soil temperature, responses 7003
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, pH 7007
 - systems, hydroponics 7005
- stecklings, size 5041
- stomata, movement, pollution 7934
- storage
 - biochemistry 3020
 - quality, bolting 5044
 - temperature 3020
- translocation, physiology 5892
- water stress, responses 4004
- yields, forecasting 2957

Radium

- uptake
 - cabbages 5804
 - Capsicum* 5804
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5804

Radopholus similis

- bananas 8434-8435
- Musa* 2568

Rain

- injuries, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9761
- measurement
 - oranges 6452
 - peaches 3768
- protection, small fruits 4859
- responses
 - coconuts 7533
 - grapes 6911
 - mangoes 8481
 - olives 11169
 - tea 8501
 - tropical crops 9287

Rambutans

- as shade plants, cocoa 8451
- books 5554
- fruits
 - browning
 - anatomy 829
 - storage 9268
 - quality, assessment 11261
- reviews 4533
- storage
 - systems
 - cold storage 6616
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2711, 6616
 - treatment 9268

Ramie (see Boehmeria nivea)**Rangaeris**, characteristics 5275**Ranunculus**

- cover crops, responses 6204
- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 3244
- planting, planting date 3244
- planting stock, storage 3244

Ranunculus trichophyllus, ornamental value 1455**Raphanus (see also Radishes)**

- Raphanus raphanistrroides**
 - cultivars, composition 5896
 - roots, composition 5896

Raspberries

- cover crops, responses 6861
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Argentina 6858
 - Belgium 10570
 - Italy 7786
 - Netherlands 2878
 - Romania 8734
 - USA 2879
 - characteristics
 - Canada 9542
 - UK 9543
 - USA 4688, 8735
 - Yugoslavia 4853
 - composition 5744
 - harvesting date 6860
 - identification 158, 1925
 - seasons 7785
- disease control
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8737
 - Botrytis cinerea* 6862
 - Didymella applanata* 6862
- economics, USA 1914
- fertilizers
 - boron 4898
 - calcium 5743
 - magnesium 5743
 - molybdenum 4898
 - nitrogen 5743, 7789, 8736
 - phosphorus 8736
- flowers, composition 5744, 7790
- frost, resistance, cultivars 9541
- fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 3862
 - composition 2716, 4860, 7770, 7790
 - development, pollution 1098
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 1100
 - measurement 6836
 - ripening, biochemistry 3862, 7790

- in vitro* culture
 - callus, growth 2880
 - cell suspensions 2880
 - organogenesis 4854
- propagation
 - micropropagation 5740
 - models 3860
 - responses 3861
- protoplasts 2877
- responses
 - carbon dioxide 5740
 - humidity 5740
- irrigation, responses 7788, 9544
- leaves, composition 7770
- mycorrhizas 7640
- nutrients
 - requirements, analysis 1926
 - uptake, seasonal variation 1927
- nutrition, nitrogen 1099
- pest control, Russia 1088
- photosynthesis, seasonal variation 2881
- physiology, books 5551
- plant
 - composition 9545
 - development
 - cultivars 2879
 - pollution 1098
 - seasonal variation 2881

- planting
 - planting date 6859-6860
 - spacing 5741
- planting stock
 - age 7785
 - storage 6859-6860
 - types, assessment 4858
- pollination
 - compatibility 1929
 - pollinators, Apidae 1928

Raspberries cont.

- pollution, ozone 1098
- production, Poland 6834
- production possibilities, Spain 4834
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5742
 - systems, plastic tunnels 159
- pruning
 - responses 6862
 - seasons 5742
- rain, protection 4859
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 7787
- shoots, development, seasonal variation 1927
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, composition 1099
 - nutrition 5743
- storage
 - quality, work study 7791
 - systems, assessment 7771
 - temperature 6864
- training, systems 6863
- water relations, irrigation 9546
- weed control 1768
- winter hardiness, assessment 9541

Rastrococcus invadens

- Citrus* 1691
- mangoes 1691

Rats

- coconuts 3551
- fruit crops 53
- Macadamia* 9270
- oil palms 3589, 9360
- vegetables 53

Rattus

- coconuts 3551
- oil palms 3589

Rattus rattus

- fruit crops 53
- vegetables 53

Rauhiella silvana, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320**Rebutia haagei**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3264**Reichsteineria (see Sinningia)****Red currants**

- buds, development, phenology 157
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Netherlands 3857
 - Norway 8730
 - Poland 10567
 - characteristics, Yugoslavia 4835
- cultural methods, containers 6844
- disease control
 - mycoplasma-like organisms 1921
 - viruses 1921
- fertilizers, nitrogen 1922
- flowers, development, phenology 157
- fruits
 - composition 2716
 - histology 7783
 - thinning, responses 1922
 - ultrastructure 5736
- growing media, composition 6846
- irrigation, responses 6845
- leaves, composition 5737
- planting, spacing 10567
- pollination, pollinators, Apidae 8731
- production, Poland 6834
- production possibilities, Spain 4834
- protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 6844
- storage, systems, controlled atmosphere
 - storage 4852, 5738, 6850
- winter hardiness, physiology 2699

Refuse compost

- utilization
 - fertilizers
 - carrots 438
 - lawns and turf 2328
 - growing media
 - apples 6733
 - bedding plants 10862
 - Begonia* 9979
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 10998
 - horticultural crops 7639
 - lawns and turf 8176
 - ornamental plants 46, 10863
 - red currants 6846
 - Rudbeckia hirta* 10900

Refuse compost *cont.*utilization *cont.*growing media *cont.*

- tomatoes 6034
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 6846
- vegetables 3929

mulches

- Capsicum* 3084
- Cucurbita pepo* 3084
- tomatoes 1320

propagation, ornamental plants 10863

soil amendments

- cabbages 9706
- guavas 8477
- lettuces 9706
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9759
- spinach beets 8837
- tomatoes 8047

weed control, *Capsicum* 2155**Regeneration**

burning

- Vaccinium caespitosum* 1934
- Vaccinium membranaceum* 1934

in vitro culture, *Hevea* 2628

interplanting, tea 2634

nutrition, tea 7579

pruning

- hazelnuts 1016-1017
- tea 2634, 7579, 7581

replanting

- apples 928, 1822-1823
- coffee 777
- strawberries 2898
- tea 2633, 7579-7580

topworking, grapes 218

Replant disease

- apples 928, 938, 2737, 2747-2748, 3718-3719, 5625, 7696, 8591

cherries 3718

roses 585

Replanting

cultural methods

- apples 927, 9440
- coffee 776
- tea 2633, 7580

Reports (*see also* Yearbooks)

- Australia, Board of the Botanic Gardens of Adelaide and State Herbarium 1747

Belgium

- Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen 5565
- Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 870-871, 1748-1749, 5566

- Research Station for Agricultural Engineering 20

Costa Rica, Corporación Bananera

- Nacional 21, 872

Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 1750

Ghana, Cocoa Research Institute 1751, 3657

Guyana, National Agricultural Research Institute 1752

India

- Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 22, 7623
- National Research Centre for Cashew 4675

- Rubber Research Institute of India 873

Irish Republic, University College Dublin, Faculty of General Agriculture 23

Israel, Institute of Horticulture 4676

Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per le Colture Industriali 874

Malaysia

- Guthrie Research Chemara 24
- Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 2672
- Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 1753

Nepal, Lumle Agricultural Research Centre 1754

Norway, Institutt for Tekniske Fag, Norges Landbrukshogskole 25

Reports *cont.*

Philippines

- Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development 875

- Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development, Department of Science and Technology 26-27

Slovenia, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije 1755

South Africa, Department of Agriculture 28

Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute 29

UK

- British Agrochemicals Association 1756
- Horticulture Research International 1757
- Natural Resources Institute 1758
- Scottish Crop Research Institute 876

Republic of Georgia

- botanical gardens 877
- hazelnuts, cultivars 1011

Reseda luteola, plant, composition 4423**Resins**

- biochemistry, *Parthenium argentatum* 5393
- composition, *Grindelia* 8337
- metabolism, growth regulators, *Parthenium argentatum* 3448
- production
- cultural methods
- Grindelia camporum* 3446
- Parthenium argentatum* 4463

Respiration

- assessment, cucumbers 4048

biochemistry

- Catharanthus roseus* 10994
- cucumbers 4050
- horticultural crops 9415

carbon dioxide

- cucumbers 9732

- tomatoes 9865

circadian rhythm, *Anthurium andraeanum* 1404

cultivars

- Capsicum* 401, 4074
- walnuts 3840

cultural methods, tulips 3237

determination, apples 954

diurnal variation, apples 10446

dormancy, apples 8606

flooding, *Momordica charantia* 7026

fruiting

- apples 953, 3723, 3736
- cucumbers 5926
- satsumas 9254

growth regulators

- apples 2768
- Iris* 4257
- strawberries 1118
- tomatoes 2768

harvesting date, walnuts 3840

humidity

- Litchi* 4522
- oranges 4522

in vitro culture

- Catharanthus roseus* 10994
- Cymbidium* 9123

injuries, onions 8829

light

- Capsicum* 401
- cucumbers 4031
- Vicia faba* 365

measurement

- Litchi* 9267
- strawberries 7813
- tomatoes 3125
- walnuts 141

nutrition, *Catharanthus roseus* 10994

photoinhibition, peas 373

photoperiod, strawberries 8764

photorespiration, horticultural crops 897

physiology

- Agave* 1587
- camellions 9046
- carrots 8081
- cucumbers 3048
- mushrooms 5175

Respiration *cont.*physiology *cont.*

- tomatoes 10831

ripening

- bananas 8438
- melons 5483
- olives 11158
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 2849

rootstocks, oranges 10184

salinity

- Citrus* 6465
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 4558
- Simmondsia chinensis* 673

seasonal variation, apples 953, 2758

storage

- apples 5647, 6765
- Asparagus* 4063
- avocados 1593
- carrots 1357
- cucumbers 8909
- fruit crops 1787
- horticultural crops 8565
- kiwifruits 9537
- loquats 4540
- mangoes 4627
- Momordica charantia* 8908
- strawberries 1948
- tomatoes 4138
- vegetables 1787

temperature

- apples 10446
- Capsicum* 4074
- cucumbers 2109, 3051
- Cucurbita pepo* 7953
- Cymbidium sazanami* 2361
- kohlrabi 6997
- peas 373
- tomatoes 1339, 2199
- tulips 4262
- walnuts 3840

thinning, apples 9465

transpiration, physiology, avocados 6412

vibration, figs 5680

water relations, peas 373

waterlogging, strawberries 8764

Restionaceae*in vitro* culture

- embryos 10931
- propagation, micropropagation 10932

Retinol

- composition, *Capsicum* 5101
- metabolism, ripening, *Capsicum* 2163

Réunion, *Vetiveria zizanioides*, production

7371

Reviews

Aizoaceae, taxonomy 9101

algae

- cultural methods 9168
- India 1590

alkaloids, biosynthesis, plants 2702

Alpinia purpurata, cut flowers 4188*Amomum subulatum* 621*Anthurium andraeanum*, cut flowers 4188

apples

- disorders, scald 93
- fruits, flavour 3754

Atriplex 7384

black currants

products

- essential oils 4846
- fuels 4846

boron, vegetables 8810

carbon dioxide, horticultural crops 6664

Catharanthus roseus, cytology 2471

cell walls, composition, horticultural crops 8563

chestnuts, Switzerland 1865

Clematis, diseases 5327

coconuts

- cultural methods, India 10279
- nutrition 6556

cold

resistance

- grapes 7831
- horticultural crops 3682

cones, development, conifers 899

cover crops

- Citrus* 2720
- nut crops 2720
- temperate fruits 2720
- edible fungi, *Tuber* 4174

Reviews cont.

- epiphytes, *Gracilaria* 10156
- Eremophila*, utilization 662
- Eutrema wasabi* 6347
- feijoas, production 10243
- flowers
 - development
 - physiology, *Citrus* 10229
 - plants 899
 - fragrance, biochemistry, plants 5593
- fruit crops, nutrition, iron 10377
- fruits
 - maturity, assessment, stone fruits 3785
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 2710
 - mangoes 5512
- Gracilaria*
 - cultural methods, Chile 10154
 - plant, development, phenology 10153
 - products, polysaccharides 10152
- Gracilaria gracilis*, cultural methods, Namibia 10158
- Gracilariaceae, taxonomy 10159
- Gracilariopsis tenuifrons*, cultural methods, Venezuela 10158
- grapes 267
 - pruning 3893
- greenhouse crops 5578
- growth regulators, ethylene, physiology, carnations 6150
- handling
 - pineapples 3612
 - techniques
 - avocados 3454
 - Litchi* 3454
 - mangoes 3454
- hazelnuts, cultural methods 1015
- Heliconia*, cut flowers 4188
- horticultural crops
 - dormancy
 - biochemistry 2704
 - physiology 2703
 - flowers, development, cultural methods 2706
 - nutrition 6672
 - pollution 886
 - protected cultivation, physiology 5581
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 7627
 - treatment 3665
- in vitro* culture
 - nutrition, plants 10367
 - propagation, responses, bananas 8426
- India, ethnobotany 8290
- iron, deficiency, fruit crops 10377
- Jatropha curcas* 11048
- juvenility, *in vitro* culture, grapes 3888
- kiwifruits, disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidiae* 9535
- lectins, jackfruits 6549
- lichens 8289
- lignin, biochemistry, ornamental plants 8117
- lipids, biochemistry, olives 1639
- Litchi* 4533
 - fruits, colour 4537
 - storage 1633
- longans 4533
- mangoes, fruits, composition 10319
- mycorrhizas, ornamental plants 467
- olives, fruits, ripening 11155
- Opuntia*, production, Mexico 3521
- Opuntia ficus-indica*, research 7504
- Orchidaceae
 - flowers
 - anatomy 3274
 - morphology 3274
- organic culture, vegetables 2007
- ornamental plants, plant, biochemistry 8117
- Panax pseudoginseng* 8320
- Panax quinquefolius* 8320
- pectins, extraction, plants 906
- phenolic compounds
 - astringency 1784
 - metabolism, *in vitro* culture, plants 7732
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide, sour oranges 1609
 - physiology, olives 2547

Reviews cont.

- Piper nigrum*, growth regulators, responses 11018
- plant
 - biochemistry 5591
 - carrots 9903
 - development, greenhouse crops 9416
- plants
 - in vitro* culture, nutrition 10367
 - nutrition, trace elements 5586
- polyamines, physiology, plants 5594
- Proteaceae, roots, morphology 10063
- pruning, systems, root pruning, fruit crops 3671
- radishes, pollution, research 3999
- rambutans 4533
- reproduction, hazelnuts 1025
- rhizosphere, nutrition, horticultural crops 1776
- salinity
 - Citrus* 8364
 - responses
 - Citrus* 1606
 - grapes 10619
- seeds, treatment 31
- senescence, biochemistry, carnations 6150
- shoots, development, temperature, horticultural crops 10382
- Simmondsia chinensis*, production, oils 8330
- storage
 - fruit crops 9420
 - pineapples 3612
 - quality
 - subtropical fruits 2713
 - tropical fruits 2713
- systems
 - modified atmosphere storage
 - fruit crops 8567
 - vegetables 8567
 - temperature, horticultural crops 8564
 - treatment, horticultural crops 6683
 - vegetables 9420
- strawberries 162
- Strelitzia reginae*, cut flowers 4188
- Symphoricarpos albus* 9164
- taxonomy, ferns 1459
- Taxus baccata* 3395
- tea
 - in vitro* culture 11246
 - leaves, quality 2637
- tillage, vegetables 1165
- tomatoes, roots, development, physiology 10826
- translocation, horticultural crops 1782
- vascular system, horticultural crops 1780
- vegetables, storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 4955
- vitamins, metabolism, fertilizers, horticultural crops 5597
- volatile compounds, composition, plants 5593
- water relations, horticultural crops 1781
- Zantedeschia*, research, USA 4283
- Zinnia elegans*, vascular system 3215
- Rhagoletis mendax*, *Vaccinium* 1104
- Rhamnus alaternus*
 - pollination, biology 11006
 - reproduction, biology 11006
- Rhaphidophora aurea* (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)
- Rhaphiolepis indica*
 - irrigation
 - water
 - salinity 10966
 - sources 10966
- Rhaphidophyllum hystrix*, seeds, germination, seed treatment 10098
- Rhapis excelsa*, growing media, composition 8283
- Rhapis humilis*, transpiration, measurement 10024
- Rheum* (see also *Rhubarb*)
- Rhinopetalum* (see *Fritillaria*)
- Rhipsalidopsis*
 - flowers
 - development
 - assessment 536
 - temperature 9066
 - seeds, production, extraction 3271

Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri, flowers, development, growth regulators 7263

Rhipsalis baccifera

- roots
 - anatomy 532
 - development, water relations 532
 - water relations, anatomy 532

Rhipsalis monacantha, taxonomy, new taxa 8202

Rhipsalis pilocarpa, seeds, germination, vivipary 5266

Rhizobiaceae, soil inoculation, woody plants 6264

Rhizobium leguminosarum, symbiosis, salinity, *Vicia faba* 5945

Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *viciae, inoculation, peas 2131

Rhizobium phaseoli, seed inoculation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5932, 8911

Rhizoctonia

- Anthurium* 5207
- Begonia hiemalis* 9079
- lawns and turf 2333
- mycorrhizas
 - Dactylorhiza majalis* 9124
 - Spiranthes sinensis* var. *amoena* 8221

Rhizoctonia solani

- Capsicum* 7946
- cauliflowers 1223, 3011
- cucumbers 7946
- lawns and turf 2332
- lettuces 10690
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2118, 2120
- poinsettias 10980-10981
- tomatoes 8046

Rhizomes

- biochemistry
 - anoxia, *Iris* 6192
 - wounds
 - Iris germanica* 2301
 - Iris pseudacorus* 2301
- development
 - flowering, *Mentha piperita* 3414
 - physiology, bananas 7523
- treatment
 - cold, *Iris pumila* 4255
 - growth regulators
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 5236
 - Zantedeschia* 4280

Rhizopus

- Cucurbita maxima* 3062
- plums 4828

Rhizopus stolonifer

- almonds 10404
- pawpaws 9334
- tomatoes 9881
- Treculia africana* 11264

Rhizosphere

- microorganisms
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 10979
 - Laurus nobilis* 1531
 - Telopea speciosissima* 9166
 - watermelons 10299
- nutrition, horticultural crops, reviews 1776

Rhodanthe floribunda, pot plants, production, cultural methods 5189

Rhodanthe manglesii, pot plants, production, cultural methods 5189

Rhodiola rosea, shoots, anatomy 4454

Rhododendron

- botanical gardens
 - Russia 3342
 - Sweden 3341
- breeding
 - genetic resources, USA 4370
 - interspecific hybridization 1507
 - polyploidy 4372
- cold, resistance, ultraviolet radiation 6285
- conferences 2667
- cultivars
 - assessment, USA 1508, 10070
 - characteristics
 - Germany 3346
 - USA 3345
 - nomenclature 2400
- cultural methods
 - Belgium 3343
 - UK 1506
- cuttings, cultural methods 5314

- Rhododendron** *cont.*
 disease control
Botrytis cinerea 8257
Cylindrocylindrium scoparium 8256
Ovulinia azaleae 8257
Phytophthora cinnamomi 10071
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 10071
 economics, Belgium 3344
 fertilizers, nitrogen 4373-4374
 flowers
 characteristics 3358
 colour, biochemistry 9144
 development, phenology 1505
 injuries, pollution 6283
 frost, resistance, water stress 7312
 geographical distribution 2396
 growing media
 characteristics 9141
 water relations 3314-3315
 growth regulators
 flurprimidol, responses 7295
 paclobutrazol, responses 2402
 uniconazole, application date 5318
 herbicides, injuries 3354
 in vitro culture
 propagation
 micropropagation 3349-3351, 6282
 responses 6284
 somaclonal variation 10984
 irrigation
 water
 salinity 10966
 sources 10966
 leaves, anatomy 6284
 nutrition, iron 4376
 pest control, *Oriohynchus sulcatus* 8557, 9931
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 2402, 3352, 4373, 7295
 pollution, acid rain 6283
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 3353
 production, Belgium 3344
 propagation, techniques 3347
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 5578
 microclimate 5578
 seeds, germination, tests 4371
 shoots, development, cultivars 7311
 species, identification 2399
 surveys, China 2397
 transpiration, models 10072
 utilization, medicinal plants 3342
 weed control 2379
- Rhododendron aureum**, leaves, drop, snow 10985
- Rhododendron catawbiense**
 cuttings, treatment 3348
 fertilizers, nitrogen 4375
 photosynthesis, temperature 3355, 7313
 seedlings, development, temperature 3356
 seeds
 germination
 photoperiod 2401
 provenance 2401
 temperature 2401
 winter hardiness
 photoperiod 5315
 protected cultivation 5315
- Rhododendron christii**, cultural methods, UK 1506
- Rhododendron culmicolum**, cultural methods, UK 8254
- Rhododendron dendrocharis**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1507
- Rhododendron eriocarpum**, leaves, biochemistry, stress 9142
- Rhododendron himantodes**, cultural methods, UK 1506
- Rhododendron hyperythrum**, photosynthesis, temperature 7313
- Rhododendron indicum**
 leaves, biochemistry, stress 9142
 plant, biochemistry, photoperiod 3357
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 7299
 weed control 6137-6138
- Rhododendron japonicum**, in vitro culture, organogenesis 1509
- Rhododendron jasminiflorum**, cultural methods, UK 1506
- Rhododendron keiskei**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1507
- Rhododendron konori**, flowers, fragrance, assessment 1375
- Rhododendron lapponicum**
 defoliation, responses 8255
 nutrition
 nitrogen 5317
 phosphorus 5317
 photosynthesis, nutrition 4377
 seeds, development, physiology 5317
 shoots, development, physiology 5317
Rhododendron lateritium, nutrients, uptake, photoperiod 10986
- Rhododendron leucogigas**, flowers, fragrance, assessment 1375
- Rhododendron lineare**, cultural methods, UK 1506
- Rhododendron macgregoriae**, cultural methods, UK 1506
- Rhododendron maximum**, flowers, colour, genetics 6281
- Rhododendron minus**, characteristics 6280
- Rhododendron mucronatum**
 flowers, composition 10064
 pollen
 tubes, development 10064
 viability, tests 2403
- Rhododendron mucronulatum**
 in vitro culture, organogenesis 1509
 plant, development, assessment 2398
 pollen, viability, tests 2403
- Rhododendron obtusum**
 buds
 development
 photoperiod 9143
 temperature 9143
 in vitro culture, organogenesis 1509
- Rhododendron oomurasaki**, pollution, exhaust gases 5316
- Rhododendron polyanthemum**, cultural methods, UK 1506
- Rhododendron russatum**, photosynthesis, temperature 7313
- Rhododendron scabrum**, leaves, biochemistry, stress 9142
- Rhododendron schlippenbachii**
 in vitro culture, organogenesis 1509
 pollen, viability, tests 2403
- Rhododendron simsii**
 flowers
 colour, biochemistry 6286
 initiation, growth regulators 7314
 pest control, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 1510
 pollen, viability, tests 2403
 pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
 shoots
 development
 assessment 6141
 growth regulators 7314
- Rhododendron suaveolens**, flowers, fragrance, assessment 1375
- Rhododendron tashiroi**, leaves, biochemistry, stress 9142
- Rhododendron yakushimanum**, heat, resistance, assessment 10070
- Rhododendron yedoense**
 in vitro culture, organogenesis 1509
 leaves, biochemistry, stress 9142
 pollen, viability, tests 2403
- Rhodopaxillus** (see *Lepista*)
- Rhodotorula glutinis**
 control
 of *Botrytis cinerea*
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7033
 tomatoes 7033
- Rhoicissus capensis**
 cuttings, treatment 3392
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 3392
- Rhubarb**
 dormancy, photoperiod 8931
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 5091
 planting stock, production, in vitro culture 5091
 protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 4947
- Rhus cotinus** (see *Cotinus coggygia*)
- Rhus glabra**, characteristics 10099
- Rhus hirta**, taxonomy, nomenclature 10099
- Rhus pulvinata**, taxonomy, new taxa 10099
- Rhus verniciflua**, plant, biochemistry 11007
- Rhynchosyilis coelestis**, cultural methods, USA 7289
- Rhynchosyilis gigantea**, cultural methods, USA 7289
- Rhynchosyilis retusa**, cultural methods, USA 7289
- Rhyncomya forcipata**, pollinators, mangoes 796
- Ribes** (see also Black currants; Gooseberries; Red currants; White currants)
 conferences 6651
 fruits
 composition 2716
 mechanical properties, maturity 1089
 in vitro culture, organogenesis 4847
 plant, development, phenology 6673
- Ribes alpinum**, reproduction, biology 7346
- Ribes aureum**, reproduction, biology 7346
- Ribes glandulosum**, reproduction, biology 7346
- Ribes magellanicum**, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 7784
- Ribes sanguineum**
 nutrition, nitrogen 6265
 reproduction, biology 7346
- Ricinodendron rautanenii**, production possibilities, Israel 11053
- Rigidoporus lignosus**, *Hevea* 810
- Rimacola**, taxonomy, anatomy 540
- Ringing**
 responses
 apples 930, 8594, 10438
 apricots 9483
 Citrus 6487
 clementines 7429
 grapes 255, 8775
 hazelnuts 1013
 Litchi 1625, 8398
 Macadamia 5438
 mandarins 2506
 mangoes 1688
 olives 731, 4544
 oranges 2507
 peaches 1050, 3770, 3783
 pummelos 3469-3470, 4518, 6478, 7467, 7474, 8373, 9244
 satsumas 6482
- Robinia**, plant, development, assessment 3318
- Robinia hispida**, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 7347
- Robinia pseudoacacia**, planting stock, production, cultural methods 3393
- Robots**
 utilization
 cultural methods, horticultural crops 10368
 grafting, Cucurbitaceae 10724
 handling, vegetables 2006
 harvesting
 cucumbers 5929, 8907
 oranges 11106
 tomatoes 8032, 9880
 propagation, vegetables 1164, 8802
 spraying, tomatoes 8032
 thinning, cabbages 5014
- Rockwool**
 utilization
 growing media
 Capsicum 4069, 8011, 8937
 carnations 4195
 Cotoneaster dammeri 10998
 cucumbers 7942, 8891, 9735
 Gerbera 3179, 7194, 8128, 9057
 horticultural crops 4682, 6662-6663, 10362
 lettuces 8854
 pot plants 10886
 roses 587, 7318
 strawberries 1944, 7802
 tomatoes 1321, 6028, 6030, 8972, 8975, 9835, 10804
 vegetables 7870, 8806
 in vitro culture
 Begonia hiemalis 1426
 Gerbera 9055

Rockwool cont.

utilization cont.

soilless culture

- Gerbera* 5202
- roses 586, 588, 1515
- tomatoes 412, 5124

Rodents, tropical crops 3589***Rodgersia pinnata*, in vitro culture, propagation, responses** 469***Rodriguezia*, taxonomy, new taxa** 3282**Romania**

- apples, production 6694
- cherries, cultivars 4762, 8638
- nectarines, cultivars 8654
- pears, production 2813
- quinces, cultivars 8715
- raspberries, cultivars 8734
- tomatoes, cultivars 8951
- walnuts, cultivars 8717

Roots

abscission

drought

- Citrus* 4509
- Poncirus trifoliata* 4509

water stress

- Agave deserti* 5255
- Ferocactus acanthodes* 5255

aroma, biochemistry, *Angelica archangelica* 4425

biochemistry

- anoxia, beetroots 1188
- cultivars, carrots 9910
- defoliation, strawberries 8760
- growth regulators, tomatoes 3109
- heavy metals, cucumbers 7944
- hypoxia

Bletilla striata 1472*Vanda luzonica* 1472

mycorrhizas, onions 7886

nutrition

- grapes 9587
- peas 1281
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1263

pollution, radishes 7000

salinity

- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3269

mulberries 2792

Phaseolus vulgaris 354

seasonal variation, apples 3727

shade, strawberries 6882

spacing, carrots 9910

species, grapes 9587

temperature

- cucumbers 7028
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 7028
- strawberries 6882

water stress, *Malus hupehensis* 2759

colour

- cultivars, carrots 7139
- soil temperature, persimmons 2556
- storage, carrots 9908

development

allelopathy, chrysanthemums 4981

anatomy

- hazelnuts 7739
- onions 3945
- radishes 7003
- tomatoes 8061

assessment

- apples 3708, 3722, 8605, 10445
- avocados 6410, 7400
- Brussels sprouts 1226
- cherries 7731
- cucumbers 7951
- grapes 3911
- Hevea* 4645
- kiwifruits 3847, 6794, 7776
- lawns and turf 1451, 2336
- leeks 1226
- nectarines 6794
- oil palms 6593
- peaches 1044, 4796
- pears 2840
- peas 372, 10758
- tea 4652

biochemistry

- Cucurbita maxima* 5065
- peas 7985

blanching, apples 4720

carbon dioxide, carrots 4146

Roots cont.

development cont.

containers

- container grown plants 2679
- Lagerstroemia indica* × *Lagerstroemia fauriei* 5333

copper, container grown plants 2679

cultivars

- cherimoyas 5455
- cucumbers 7951
- grapes 4921
- guavas 8479
- mangoes 5505
- radishes 1235

cultural methods

- apples 1820
- Capsicum* 5099
- Cucurbita pepo* 3040
- foliage plants 7235
- Ilex cassine* 7305
- loquats 7235
- ornamental plants 7178
- peaches 8658
- satsumas 2504
- Tagetes patula* 9971
- Taraxacum officinale* 8324
- tomatoes 8965
- vegetables 5805

cytology, onions 7890

defoliation, grapes 10611

diseases

- Citrus* 10219
- Poncirus trifoliata* 10219

fertilizers

- avocados 1591, 4474
- Citrus* 694
- Glossostemon bruguieri* 10135
- lawns and turf 1450, 9097
- lettuces 3000
- Nymphoides aquatica* 10018
- tea 6608

flooding, mangoes 5498

fruiting, strawberries 1113

growing media

- Ficus benamina* 10940
- onions 3945

growth regulators

- Armoracia rusticana* 10103
- chrysanthemums 3172
- nectarines 10527
- peaches 109, 10527
- peas 5957
- tea 4650
- tomatoes 433, 4122

in vitro culture

- melons 10308
- pawpaws 4630
- spinach 9669
- Vitis berlandieri* × *Vitis riparia* 10605

irrigation

- almonds 3697
- apples 3721
- avocados 681
- grapes 6906
- lettuces 2059
- olives 6528
- oranges 3466, 7423
- peaches 3769, 6797

light, radishes 5040

measurement, almonds 3697

models

- apples 3721
- Armoracia rusticana* 10103
- cucumbers 7024
- Hevea* 6602
- lettuces 2999
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10743
- mycorrhizas, satsumas 7445
- nutrition
- cherries 10495
- coffee 9319
- lettuces 2059
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10743
- tea 4650

physiology

- lettuces 8860, 10691
- onions 2036, 6952
- peas 9766
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10745
- tomatoes, reviews 10826

Roots cont.

development cont.

pruning

- container grown plants 2679
- guavas 8479

rootstock scion relationships

- almonds 8578
- apples 3705, 3708
- guavas 8479
- limes 6457
- mandarins 6457
- nectarines 6794
- peaches 6789
- pears 2821, 3788

rootstocks

- apples 4710
- grapes 9568

salinity

- Cucurbita pepo* 4022
- grapes 5776
- olives 11142
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 4558

seasonal variation

- Agave* 1587
- Asparagus* 5080
- medicinal plants 4445

seasons, cherries 10495

seed treatment, cucumbers 3033

sex, spinach 9669

soil, carrots 9894

soil air, tea 6607

soil amendments

- grapes 4910
- oil palms 7558

soil compaction, bananas 8430

soil management, grapes 2926

soil temperature, radishes 1235, 7003

soil types

- apples 4710
- Citrus* 5413

soil water, carrots 9894

soilless culture

- carrots 9006
- cucumbers 7018
- lettuces 6974, 8853
- radishes 9006

temperature

- apples 3725
- Capsicum* 10777
- carrots 4146
- cucumbers 3051, 7028
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 7028
- onions 5825
- peas 7988

training

- apples 8595
- peaches × almonds 8595

water relations

- Epiphyllum phyllanthus* 532
- Rhipsalis baccifera* 532

water stress

- Cucurbita pepo* 3040
- grapes 1977
- kiwifruits 6838

waterlogging, *Cucurbita pepo* 4022

flavour, storage, carrots 9908

initiation

- cultivars, tomatoes 7075
- cultural methods, apples 2736
- in vitro culture, *Asparagus* 7051
- soil water, pineapples 3599

injuries, soilless culture, lettuce 9689

mechanical properties

assessment

- apples 6706
- carrots 2220
- plants 8562
- measurement, radishes 5046
- physiology, carrots 6088
- rootstock scion relationships, apples 6706

nodulation

- Maackia amurensis* 7339
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5936, 8911, 8916, 10740
- soybeans 7995
- Vicia faba* 8916
- woody plants 6264
- production, cultural methods, *Ipomoea purga* 664

Roots cont.

quality

- cultivars, *Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 5167
- cultural methods
 - beetroots 5833
 - radishes 5038
- fertilizers, carrots 9899
- irrigation
 - beetroots 10671
 - carrots 9005
- nutrition, carrots 9898
- soil management, carrots 9005

size

- cultivars, carrots 1353
- cultural methods, carrots 9885
- models, carrots 4938
- rootstocks, grapes 9568
- seed treatment, carrots 4142
- storage, temperature, chicory 2994
- treatment, gamma radiation, *Vicia faba* 7982

Rootstock scion relationships

colour, roses 3367

compatibility

- apples 10399
- apricots 4757, 7724
- Betula platyphylla* 9152
- Castanea* 2786
- cherries 8639
- chestnuts 9487
- Chinese cabbages 9700
- cucumbers 9728
- grapes 10604
- Litchi* 10244
- peaches 2795, 6791, 10399
- pears 3792-3793, 10399
- Populus lasiocarpa* 3387
- Populus wilsonii* 3387
- Prunus* 4792
- pummelos 11070
- tomatoes 5115
- walnuts 10399

composition, grapefruits 7411

disease resistance, peaches 2798

disorders

- grapes 5783
- oranges 1599
- pears 1059

flooding, mangoes 5498

flowering, roses 9147

fruiting

- apples 963, 1803, 1806
- pummelos 11070

growth

- almonds 7657, 8578
- apples 917-918, 920, 1807, 2732, 3705-3706, 3715, 4710, 4714, 6700, 6702-6703, 7687, 8584, 9450, 10424, 10426
- apricots 994, 4757
- avocados 4472, 7399-7400
- cherries 2781, 6781, 8640, 10493
- chestnuts 9487
- Citrus iyo* 7409
- Citrus latifolia* 7408
- coffee 3556
- grapefruits 1597, 6430, 6443, 10182
- grapes 5767
- guavas 786, 8479
- Hevea* 4642, 5532
- lemons 6435, 6455, 8350, 9251
- mandarins 5405, 6443, 7408
- mangoes 5494-5495
- nectarines 5683
- oranges 2502, 6426, 6440, 7408, 7410, 7416, 7455, 10183
- peaches 108, 2796, 2799-2800, 5689, 6789, 6791, 9499
- pears 2821, 3788, 3790
- plums 1080, 4826, 6821-6822, 8701, 8703-8706
- satsumas 3461, 6435, 10180
- tangelos 5403, 7408
- tomatoes 5115

nutrition

- apples 932, 937, 1830, 9438, 10441
- avocados 8342
- cherries 9486
- grapes 1141, 1966, 3885, 5767
- lemons 6466

Rootstock scion relationships cont.

nutrition cont.

- limes 6457
- mandarins 6457
- oranges 4489
- pistachios 3831
- satsumas 11083

physiology

- apples 1836
- cherries 7729
- grapes 1953, 1975, 2913, 9569
- watermelons 1676

quality

- apples 1805
- grapes 2912, 4908
- mandarins 5404-5405
- oranges 5407

salinity

- avocados 10169
- clementines 11072
- grapefruits 10182
- oranges 1599, 11072

storage, oranges 2501

transpiration, oranges 697

water relations

- apples 1836, 10441
- grapes 1130
- peaches 1031

wind, apples 3710

yields

- almonds 912, 7659
- apples 918-920, 1807, 2732, 3706-3707, 3717, 4710-4711, 4713, 5614, 5623, 6700-6702, 6718, 7687, 8584-8585, 9450, 10424-10425, 10427, 10429
- apricots 994, 4757
- avocados 4472
- cherries 5667, 6777, 8640, 10493
- chestnuts 9487
- Citrus* 6427, 7412
- Citrus latifolia* 7408
- clementines 6434
- cucumbers 9728
- grapefruits 1597, 6430
- grapes 219-220, 223-224, 241, 1963, 4908
- guavas 786
- Hevea* 5532
- lemons 6428, 6431, 6434, 6437, 7414, 10181
- limes 6428
- mandarins 5404, 6427, 6433, 7408
- nectarines 5683
- oranges 1596, 1598-1599, 5407-5408, 6425-6426, 6429, 6432, 6434, 6436, 6439-6440, 7408, 7414-7416, 11068
- peaches 108, 2796, 2799-2800, 6791
- pears 2822, 3789, 3791, 4813, 9510
- plums 1080, 4826, 6822, 8701, 8705-8706
- pummelos 11069
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 7744
- roses 10074
- satsumas 3461, 10180
- tangelos 5403, 6439, 7408
- tomatoes 5115

Rootstocks

propagation

in vitro culture

- apples 6778
- cherries 6778

Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (see Watercress)**Rosa* (see also Roses)**

- nutritive value 3881
- pollen, morphology 10988
- taxonomy, morphology 10988

Rosa alberti*, nutritive value 3881**Rosa alexandriae*, taxonomy, new taxa 5319*****Rosa banksiae***

- breeding, polyploidy 582
- cuttings, treatment 3312
- nutritive value 3881

Rosa canina

- fruits, composition 2716
- pest control
 - Archips rosanus* 10128
 - Archips xylosteanus* 10128
- wild plants, utilization, Russia 6374

Rosa chinensis

- pinching, responses 1513
- roots, physiology 2697

Rosa damascena

- flowers, development, growth regulators 4438

growth regulators

- cytokinins, composition 4438
- gibberellins, composition 4438

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 6292
- culture media 2459
- propagation, micropropagation 2459
- responses
 - fungal elicitors 1516
 - ultraviolet radiation 1516

- production possibilities, New Zealand 2453

Rosa fedtschenkoana*, nutritive value 3881**Rosa henryi*, nutritive value 3881*****Rosa micrugosa*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 10073*****Rosa multiflora*, as rootstocks, roses 5321, 10074*****Rosa noisettiana***

- as rootstocks, roses 10074
- cuttings, sources, cultural methods 2408
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2408

Rosa roxburghii

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 10073

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3360

Rosa rugosa

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 10073

- leaves, fragrance, biochemistry 2411
- trichomes 2411, 7368

Rosa sempervirens

irrigation

water

- salinity 10966
- sources 10966

Rosa sericea*, nutritive value 3881**Rosa sinowilsonii*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 10073*****Rosa soulieana*, nutritive value 3881*****Rosa uniflora*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5319*****Rosa villosa*, harvesting, techniques, assessment 3882****Rosaceae**

- disease control, *Erwinia amylovora* 2381
- taxonomy, morphology 3664

Roscoe purpurea*, characteristics 4279*Rose geraniums (see Pelargonium)*****Rosellinia necatrix*, loquats 10249****Rosemary (see Rosmarinus officinalis)****Roses (see also Rosa)**

breeding

- genetic transformation 5320
- Sweden 570
- techniques 1512

budding

- rootstocks, assessment 5321
- scions, assessment 5321

buds

development

- assessment 4381
- growth regulators 7317
- physiology 590
- temperature 2410

chloroplasts, biochemistry 3161

cultivars

- composition 2412
- disease resistance 570, 583
- identification 4378, 5322
- cultural methods, Netherlands 1511
- cut flowers
 - cultivars 9145, 10082

development

- models 7319
- physiology 6294
- disease control 2413
- economics 10987
- grading 3368
- handling 2413
- physiology 2415, 6293
- preservatives 1518, 2414-2415, 4389, 7322

Roses cont.

- cut flowers cont.
 - production
 - Brazil 9031
 - cultural methods 586, 588, 3361, 3363, 4379, 6288, 9148, 10076-10077, 10989, 10991
 - Kenya 8108
 - quality
 - anatomy 4386
 - physiology 7327
 - rootstock scion relationships 9147, 10074
 - responses, growth regulators 4385
 - senescence 4382, 4388
 - storage 7321, 8261
 - vase life 1518, 2414, 4387, 6296, 7326, 8261, 9145, 10082
 - vase water, microorganisms 7324
 - water relations 6295, 7321, 7323, 7325, 8261
- cuttings
 - sources, cultural methods 2408
 - treatment 2405
- disease control
 - apple mosaic ilarvirus 8114
 - Botrytis cinerea* 2413
 - Marssonina rosae* 8559
 - Phragmidium mucronatum* 8559
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* 8559
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 10080
- diseases, replant disease 585
- disorders, bent-neck 7327
- economics, Argentina 10987
- embryos, *in vitro* culture 1512
- fertilizers 1514
 - nitrogen 589, 3363
 - phosphorus 589, 3363
 - potassium 589, 3363
- flowers
 - abnormal development 6290
 - colour
 - biochemistry 592, 2412, 4384
 - growth regulators 4389
 - measurement 3367
 - development
 - cultivars 593, 1517
 - light 9151
 - temperature 1517
 - physiology 6291
- fruits
 - quality
 - harvesting date 10597
 - storage 10597
- growing media, composition 10969
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, composition 9146
 - benzyladenine, responses 7317
 - cytokinins, composition 4388
 - dikegulac, responses 7317
 - dodecanoic acid, *in vitro* culture 7316
 - propylbutylphenoxyacetic acid, *in vitro* culture 7316
 - TIBA, *in vitro* culture 7316
- herbicides, injuries 9413
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 2700
 - callus, growth 10081
 - culture media 2406
 - embryos 2407
 - organogenesis 7316
- propagation
 - micropropagation 2408-2409, 7315, 10075
 - responses 587, 3359
 - techniques 2407
- techniques 4383
- irrigation
 - responses 1514
 - systems 10990
 - water, sources 10077
- leaves, development, temperature 2410
- mutants, composition 592
- nutrition, nitrogen 10078-10079
- pest control
 - Macrosiphum rosae* 10883
 - Tetranychus urticae* 3364
- plant
 - development
 - assessment 591

Roses cont.

- plant cont.
 - development cont.
 - cultural methods 7320
 - light 591
 - models 3366
 - temperature 591
- planting
 - planting date 584
 - spacing 4379
- planting stock
 - production, cultural methods 3359, 7317, 10969
 - treatment 6287
- pollen
 - morphology 5322
 - storage 594
 - viability, tests 594
- pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 3220
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 9148, 10991
 - cultivars 591
 - cultural methods 5578
 - growing media 4183
 - humidity 3362, 9148
 - irrigation 10990
 - light 3361, 8259, 10991
 - microclimate 4380, 5578
 - pest control 6289
 - shading 6288
- protoplasts, isolation 6291
- roots, physiology 5589, 8561
- rootstock scion relationships
 - colour 3367
 - flowering 9147
 - yields 10074
- rootstocks
 - propagation
 - cuttings 2408
 - in vitro* culture 2408
- seeds
 - dormancy, physiology 2404, 9146
 - germination, *in vitro* culture 8258
- shoots
 - development
 - light 9151
 - temperature 2410
 - histology 4386
- soil sickness 585
- soilless culture
 - cultural methods 4380
 - growing media 586-587, 1490
 - nutrient solutions, salinity 3362
 - nutrition 588, 1515, 7318
 - systems
 - assessment 8260, 9149
 - hydroponics 10079
- transpiration, physiology 4380
- vascular system 9150
- water relations
 - cultivars 6293
 - physiology 6293
 - protected cultivation 3362
 - seasonal variation 3362, 3365
 - winter hardiness, breeding 570

Rosmarinus officinalis

- in vitro* culture, histology 4420
- leaves
 - biochemistry
 - humidity 5367
 - temperature 5367
 - composition 2442, 8306
- mowing 5186

Rotylenchulus reniformis

- cucumbers 8896
- pineapples 5526
- tomatoes 9856-9857

Rough lemons

- as rootstocks
 - Citrus iyo* 7409
 - grapefruits 6454
 - lemons 6435, 6437, 8350
 - mandarins 5405
 - oranges 1596, 1598, 5407-5408, 6422, 6454, 7455, 10184
 - ortaniques 1611
 - satsumas 6435
 - tangelos 5403
- cuttings, treatment 6420

Rough lemons cont.

- growing media, porosity 7433
- irrigation, carbon dioxide, application 10198
- mycorrhizas 8362
- nutrition
 - boron 3678
 - nitrogen 694
 - phosphorus 3472
- roots, physiology 3462, 10184
- rootstocks, salinity 10185
- salinity
 - injuries 10185
 - tolerance 10185
- seedlings
 - development
 - assessment 10222
 - salinity 10178
 - emergence
 - assessment 10198
 - salinity 10178
 - taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 692
- Rubber** (see *Hevea*)
- Rubia tinctorum**
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6355
 - metabolites, production 1549
 - roots, composition 1549
- Rubidium**, composition, tomatoes 1346
- Rubus** (see also Blackberries; Raspberries)
 - conferences 6651
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, responses 10571
 - leaves, composition 4861
- Rubus chamaemorus**, fruits, ripening, temperature 8738
- Rubus laciniatus**
 - seeds
 - germination
 - moisture content 5745
 - seed treatment 5745
- Rubus lambertianus**, leaves, composition 4861
- Rubus occidentalis**
 - fruits, composition 2716
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, responses 10571
 - training, systems 6863
- Rubus rosaefolius**
 - fruits, histology 5746
 - leaves, histology 5746
- Rudbeckia**, weed control 8546
- Rudbeckia fulgida**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 495
- Rudbeckia hirta**
 - flowers
 - initiation
 - in vitro* culture 7180
 - photoperiod 7211
 - growing media, composition 10900
 - photoperiodism 7211
 - weed control 8112
- Rudbeckia purpurea** (see *Echinacea purpurea*)
- Ruellia tuberosa**, characteristics 463
- Rumex acetosa**
 - flowers, sex, genetics 8005
 - plant, composition 5810
- Rumex crispus**
 - as weeds
 - apples 1796
 - apricots 1796
 - pears 1796
- Rumex obtusifolius**
 - as weeds
 - apples 10433
 - cherries 10433
- Rumohra adiantiformis** (see *Arachniodes adiantiformis*)
- Russia**
 - apples
 - cultivars 7685, 10409, 10419
 - rootstocks 70
 - Aronia melanocarpa*
 - climate 4901
 - cultural methods 4901
 - black currants, cultivars 10566
 - botanical gardens 877
 - Rhododendron* 3342
 - fruit crops, wild plants, utilization 10400
 - gooseberries, pest control 1088

Russia cont.

- grapes, cultivars 212, 214
- greenhouse crops, pest control 894
- Hippophae rhamnoides*, cultivars 1124
- lawns and turf, surveys 5238
- medicinal plants, wild plants, utilization 6374
- nut crops, wild plants, utilization 10400
- pears, cultivars 4811, 10419
- peas, cultivars 1278
- persimmons, species 8410
- plums, cultivars 134, 7757
- raspberries, pest control 1088
- storage, research, fruit crops 10463
- tomatoes, cultivars 8025-8026
- Vaccinium*
 - pest control 1088
 - production 8742
 - wild plants, surveys 4866
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea*, production 4863
- Russula*, composition 2246
- Russula paludosa*, wild plants, edible species 9016
- Ruta graveolens*
 - in vitro culture
 - biochemistry 1584, 6387
 - cell suspensions 4455
 - plant, composition 1584
- Rutabaga** (see Swedes)
- Rye**
 - as cover crops
 - apples 8592
 - broccoli 1219
 - cabbages 1219
 - peaches 1878, 8592
 - as green manures, lettuces 8855
- Sabal texana*, seeds, germination, seed treatment 10021
- Sagina*, as weeds, container grown plants 2379
- Sagittaria trifolia*, plant, composition 10846
- Saintpaulia**
 - cold, injuries 9948
 - cultivars, assessment, Germany 8134
 - in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 8121
 - pest control, Nematoda 10866
 - pollen, tubes, composition 3163
 - pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 8135
- Saissetia*, *Citrus* 9252
- Saissetia coffeae*, coffee 4599
- Saissetia oleae*, olives 10254
- Salacca wallichiana*, harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 831
- Salacca zalacca*, fruits, aroma, biochemistry 4662
- Salacia owabiensis*, nutritive value 3532
- Salinity**
 - injuries
 - Citrus* 10185
 - Moringa oleifera* 3432
 - olives 11133
 - ornamental plants 616
 - passion fruits 1646
 - measurement, chrysanthemums 6157
 - protection, horticultural crops 33
 - resistance, cultivars, figs 10509
 - responses
 - apples 1830, 3715, 3717, 10441
 - aubergines 2168, 3098
 - avocados 10169
 - beetroots 7895
 - Brassica carinata* 7925
 - Cactaceae 9232
 - celery 3145
 - chrysanthemums 6157
 - Citrus* 6465
 - reviews 1606
 - clementines 11072
 - cucumbers 337, 3039, 4023-4024, 5900, 5912, 8892-8893, 9851
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4021-4022
 - Cymbopogon winterianus* 4432
 - figs 8652, 10507-10508
 - garlic 2965
 - globe artichokes 5846, 9677
 - grapes 3906, 5776
 - reviews 10619
 - guavas 787

Salinity cont.

- responses cont.
 - horticultural crops 5590
 - kiwifruits 7774
 - lawns and turf 3252
 - lettuces 2057
 - Limonium perezii* 5217
 - mangoes 5493
 - melons 8469, 8471
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3269-3270, 8200, 9114, 10038
 - Moringa oleifera* 3432, 6101
 - mulberries 2792
 - Murraya paniculata* 610
 - olives 9276, 11133, 11137
 - onions 7891
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 4558
 - oranges 11072
 - ornamental plants 6139
 - Parthenium argentatum* 4466
 - passion fruits 1646
 - pears 7745
 - peas 1265, 1282, 7979, 9768, 10759
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 354, 1265-1266, 10742
 - pumpkins 3043
 - radishes 3027, 5045, 5895, 7937
 - Rhododendron* 9142
 - roses 10989
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 673, 4460
 - spinach 303
 - strawberries 7807
 - tomatoes 1319, 1326, 4106-4107, 4109, 4113, 4118, 4121, 4133, 5132, 5141, 6041-6042, 6056, 7081, 7110, 7118, 7120, 8068, 8893, 8981, 9836, 9851-9852, 10794, 10808
 - Vicia faba* 1265, 5945, 7979
 - Ziziphus* 7590
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2639
- reviews, *Citrus* 8364
- tolerance
 - Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2322
 - Atriplex nummularia* 7644
 - avocados 6409
 - carnations 10871
 - carrots 7644
 - Chinese cabbages 7644
 - chrysanthemums 10871
 - citrons 9250
 - Citrus* 10178, 10185
 - Gerbera* 10871
 - grapefruits 10182
 - Grindelia camporum* 3446
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 9159
 - lawns and turf 3245
 - lemons 4488
 - limes 9250
 - olives 3500, 11117, 11142
 - oranges 1599
 - ornamental plants 616
 - peas 5951-5952
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1266
 - Prunus* 2719
 - spinach 5838
 - tomatoes 4117, 4124, 6041, 6055, 8955
 - vegetables 282, 2005
- Salix elaeagnos*, winter hardiness, assessment 2380
- Salix matsudana*, utilization, shelterbelts 1916, 7773
- Salix purpurea*, winter hardiness, assessment 2380
- Salvia**
 - cultivars
 - assessment, UK 10860
 - pest resistance 9935
 - seeds
 - germination
 - light 1383
 - temperature 1383
 - water relations 1383
 - treatment 2677
 - shoots, development, morphology 4439
 - taxonomy
 - keys 496
 - morphology 496
 - trichomes 5360

- Salvia aethiopis*, shoots, development, morphology 4439
- Salvia canariensis*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 4357
- Salvia coccinea*
 - cultivars, assessment, USA 6144
 - shoots, development, morphology 4439
- Salvia columbariae*
 - seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 3450
 - storage 3450
 - temperature 3450
- Salvia darcyi*, cultural methods, UK 1421
- Salvia dorrii*
 - seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 3394
 - temperature 3394
- Salvia farinacea*, seeds, germination, temperature 2251
- Salvia farinacea* × *Salvia longispicata*, growth retardation, growth regulators 9067
- Salvia fruticosa*, ethnobotany 3437
- Salvia mellifera*, water stress, responses 3438
- Salvia nutans*, shoots, development, morphology 4439
- Salvia officinalis*
 - cuttings, treatment 10124
 - herbicides, tolerance 6367
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 5370
 - composition 2442
 - histology 10123
 - senescence 4007
 - storage, quality, biochemistry 4007
 - trichomes 10123
- Salvia patens*, flowers, colour, biochemistry 2291
- Salvia pratensis*, plant, development, assessment 8323
- Salvia sclarea*, pollution, heavy metals 6368
- Salvia splendens*
 - fertilizers, phosphorus 7172
 - flowers, ultrastructure 4239
 - plant
 - height
 - cultural methods 8148
 - temperature 7179
 - planting stock, storage 9934
 - seeds
 - storage
 - humidity 10870
 - temperature 10870
 - shoots
 - development
 - morphology 4439
 - photoperiod 4186, 6677
 - weed control 6138
- Salvia tiliaefolia*, shoots, development, morphology 4439
- Salvia verbenaca*, shoots, development, morphology 4439
- Salvia viridis*, shoots, development, morphology 4439
- Samarium**, composition, tomatoes 1346
- Sambucus canadensis*, fruits, colour, biochemistry 6356
- Sambucus nigra*
 - cuttings, treatment 10100
 - seeds, biochemistry 145
 - wild plants, utilization, Russia 6374, 10400
- Sambucus pubens*, fruits, composition 9533
- Sand**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - Asparagus* 4061
 - aubergines 5970
 - Capsicum* 5970, 5981
 - citranges 6447
 - citrons 9250
 - coconuts 7531
 - container grown plants 6659
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 10998
 - cucumbers 5909, 9735
 - Daphniphyllum macropodum* 2425
 - Gerbera* 7194
 - lawns and turf 3254

Sand *cont.*utilization *cont.*growing media *cont.*

- limes 9250
- mandarins 11082
- olives 9275
- peaches 9275
- rough lemons 7433
- sour oranges 6458
- Tagetes* 3208
- Tagetes erecta* 6180
- Theobroma grandiflorum* 5545
- tomatoes 6028, 6032-6033, 10802
- vegetables 3929
- woody plants 3314, 10969

in vitro culture, *Begonia hiemalis*

1426

mulches

- Parthenium argentatum* 9228
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 5748

propagation

- apples 5617
- Cotoneaster* 4395
- figs 9493
- Ipomoea aquatica* 3147
- tomatoes 6001
- Vaccinium* 4872

soil amendments, lawns and turf 2330

soilless culture

- Gerbera* 5202
- tomatoes 5124

Sandersonia aurantiaca

cut flowers

- production, cultural methods 5237
- senescence 9999

flowers, senescence 9999

tubers, storage, temperature 5237

Sanguinaria canadensis, *in vitro* culture,

cell suspensions 2486

Sanguisorba minor, leaves, composition

2442

Sansevieria

wild plants

utilization

- Namibia 7264
- South Africa 7264

Sansevieria aethiopica, characteristics 7264**Sansevieria concinna**, characteristics 7264**Sansevieria ehrenbergii**

characteristics 537

products, fibres 537

Sansevieria hyacinthoides, characteristics

7264

Sansevieria longiflora, characteristics 7264**Sansevieria metallica**, characteristics 7264**Sansevieria pearsonii**, characteristics 7264**Santalum**, ethnobotany 11052**Santalum acuminatum**, seeds, germination,

seed treatment 7509

Santalum album, seeds, artificial seeds 4440**Sapodillas**

cultivars, characteristics, USA 4688

fertilizers, calcium 11243

pollination, biology 10167

research, India 1655

storage

- disease control 812
- packing 2631
- quality, fertilizers 11243
- wind, injuries 4565

Saponinscomposition, *Jatropha gossypifolia*

10145

metabolism

- phenology, *Phytolacca dodecandra*

3436

ripening

- Ilex opaca* 1495
- Ilex verticillata* 1495

seasonal variation

medicinal plants 4445

Phytolacca dodecandra 3436*Thalictrum minus* 9224storage, *Aesculus indica* 4447

responses, lettuce 10691

Sarcocephalus latifolius, nutritive value

3532

Sarcocilus huliorum, taxonomy, new taxa

567

Sarcococca orientalis, cultural methods, UK

4415

Sargassum, wild plants, surveys, Taiwan

3444

Sargentia greggii

fruits, composition 10147

seeds, composition 10147

Sarothamnus (see *Cytisus*)**Sasa pygmaea** (see *Arundinaria pygmaea*)**Satsumas**

climate, China 8355

cold

resistance

- biochemistry 4510, 5423
- growth regulators 3475, 4510

cultivars

- composition 3490
- harvesting date 5400
- mutants 3490

defoliation, responses 7476

disease control

- Alternaria citri* 3489
- Diaporthe citri* 3489
- Geotrichum candidum* 3489
- Guignardia citricarpa* 3489
- Penicillium digitatum* 3489
- Penicillium italicum* 3489

fertilizers

- magnesium 11087
- nitrogen 7447, 10205, 11084
- phosphorus 7447, 10205, 11084, 11087
- potassium 7447, 10205, 11084, 11087

flowers

development

- biochemistry 6482
- cultural methods 6482
- drop, temperature 2525
- initiation, physiology 9254

frost, injuries 8355

fruits

- biochemistry 11102
- cultivars 2531
- growth regulators 2528
- maturity 2531
- temperature 1612

colour

- biochemistry 2530
- temperature 1612

composition 1617, 10236

development

- growth regulators 6503
- parthenocarp 4521
- physiology 4521, 7476

drop

- growth regulators 6489
- temperature 2525, 11076

injuries, storage 3489

maturity

- cultural methods 11104
- harvesting date 6508

morphology 2531

quality

- assessment 3491
- fertilizers 11087
- soil amendments 11088
- ripening, biochemistry 2529
- size, growth regulators 7473
- thinning
- growth regulators 7470
- responses 6492

growth regulators

- dichlorprop, application date 6496
- paclobutrazol, responses 7431

in vitro culture, biochemistry 1612

interstocks 3463, 11073

leaves

- biochemistry, growth regulators 5423
- composition 1604, 11083

mulching

- materials 3468, 4495, 6456
- responses 5412

mycorrhizas 7445

nutrition 2504

- iron 9249
- magnesium 11083
- manganese 9249
- nitrogen 7460, 11083
- phosphorus 11083
- potassium 11083
- sulfur 11083
- trace elements 1604
- zinc 9249

Satsumas *cont.*

- photosynthesis, pollution 10370
- production, Japan 696
- protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 696

pruning, systems, root pruning 5412

roots, development, cultural methods

2504

rootstock scion relationships

growth 3461, 6435

nutrition 11083

yields 3461, 10180

rootstocks, assessment, New Zealand

3461

shoots, physiology 9867

soil amendments 11088

soil conditioners, responses 7445

soil management, responses 2504

soil pH, responses 9249

storage

- biochemistry 4525
- diseases 3489

taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 692

vascular system 3680

water relations, physiology 9867

Satsumas × **mandarins**, cultivars, character-

istics, China 3459

Satureja hortensis

cultivars

- assessment, Poland 6369
- characteristics, Poland 6370

cultural methods, USA 2454

seeds, sowing, spacing 9183

Satureja obovata, plant, development, bio-

chemistry 3419

Saudi Arabia, medicinal plants, books 3644**Sauromatum guttatum**

flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 2319

inflorescences

- biochemistry 1442
- cytology 1442

development, biochemistry 6148

Sauropus androgynus*in vitro* culture

culture media 8091

propagation, micropropagation 8091

Saussurea uchiyamana

storage

- packing 5809
- temperature 5809

Savory (see *Satureja*)**Sawdust**

utilization

growing media

- Auricularia polytricha* 5177
- citranges 6447
- cucumbers 5050, 8969
- Grifola frondosa* 6116
- horticultural crops 4682
- Lentinula edodes* 4170, 9026
- Pleurotus* 6121
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 6116
- Tagetes patula* 6182
- Theobroma grandiflorum* 5545
- tomatoes 6033, 8969
- woody plants 3316

in vitro culture, *Begonia hiemalis*

1426

mulches

- Asparagus* 5084
- lemons 7428
- onions 4975
- pomegranates 7503

propagation

- cherries 1000
- Cotoneaster* 4395
- hazelnuts 1000
- Vaccinium* 4872

soil amendments, tomatoes 8985

Saxifraga oppositifolia, leaves, biochemistry,

snow 6313

Scaevola humilis

plant

- development
- light 9068
- temperature 9068

Scaevola stricta

plant

- development
- light 9068
- temperature 9068

Scandinavia

- Cladonia stellaris*, economics 9112
- Vaccinium*, production 4868
- Scaphosepalum*, cultural methods, USA 6257
- Scapiteriscus borellii*, lawns and turf 8187
- Scapiteriscus vicinus*, lawns and turf 8187
- Seelochilus*, taxonomy, new taxa 5271
- Scenedesmus*, photosynthesis, cultural methods 10164
- Schefflera actinophylla*
 - growing media, composition 3317
 - planting stock, production, containers 7235
- Schefflera arboricola*
 - chloroplasts, biochemistry 3161
 - growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, metabolism 6235
 - cytokinins, composition 4316
 - zeatin, metabolism 6235
 - leaves, variegation, growth regulators 4316, 6235
 - transpiration
 - measurement 10024
 - models 2255
 - physiology 2255
- Schizanthus wisetonensis*, seeds, germination, temperature 2251
- Schizobasis intricata*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4456
- Schizophragma*, seeds, morphology 10971
- Schizothyrium pomi*, apples 74
- Schlumbergera*
 - cultural methods, UK 5267
 - flowers, development, assessment 536
 - photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 898
 - temperature 898
 - seeds, production, extraction 3271
- Schlumbergera buckleyi*, reproduction, biology 6236
- Schlumbergera truncata*, reproduction, biology 6236
- Schomburgkia humboldtii*, roots, anatomy 5274
- Schwantesia borchersii*, geographical distribution 9116
- Schwenkia americana*, leaves, anatomy 7392
- Scilla campanulata* (see *Hyacinthoides hispanica*)
- Scindapsus aureus* (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)
- Sciothrips cardamomi*, *Elettaria cardamomum* 11013-11014
- Scirtothrips citri*, *Citrus* 11097
- Sciuridae*, coconuts 3551
- Sciurus granatensis*, cocoa 7528
- Sclerocactus papyracanthus*, taxonomy, nomenclature 6237
- Sclerocarya birrea*
 - cuttings, sources, juvenility 10340
 - production possibilities, Israel 11053
 - shoots
 - development
 - growth regulators 10340
 - pruning 10340
- Sclerocystis dussii*, mycorrhizas, *Callistephus chinensis* 8138
- Sclerotinia fuckeliana*, *Astilbe* 9951
- Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, lawns and turf 9098, 10013
- Sclerotinia minor*
 - chicory 2050
 - lettuces 2061-2062
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 - Carum carvi* 2444
 - cauliflowers 3011
 - lettuces 7908
 - melons 2594
- Sclerotinia squamosa*, onions 2034
- Scolytus rugulosus*, peaches 2806
- Scoria* soils
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - Cymbidium kanran* 4331
 - strawberries 1944
- Scoring, responses, apples 930, 8594
- Scorzonera*, herbicides, tolerance 1214
- Scrobipalpula absoluta*, tomatoes 6045, 8058, 10819
- Scudderia furcata*, *Citrus* 11097

- Scutellaria baicalensis*, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 5387
- Scutellista caerulea*, control, of *Saisettia oleae*, olives 10254
- Scutellospora*, mycorrhizas, bananas 9288
- Scutellospora calospora*
 - mycorrhizas
 - cucumbers 7019
 - guavas 7549
- Scutellospora heterogama*, mycorrhizas, leeks 10657
- Scytonema*, products, pharmaceutical products 10140
- Seaweed extracts, responses, lawns and turf 3252
- Seaweeds
 - plant extracts, application, *Citrus* 11104
 - utilization
 - fertilizers
 - Tagetes patula* 3211
 - vegetables 9620
- Secchium edule*
 - cultivars, cytology 4027
 - growth regulators, IAA, physiology 7961
 - production, China 10718
 - seeds
 - development
 - growth regulators 8905
 - physiology 7961
 - germination, vivipary 4049
 - surveys, Nepal 5795
- Securinega suffruticosa*, ornamental value 8284
- Sedirea japonica*, characteristics 10959
- Sedirea subparishii*, characteristics 10959
- Sedum*
 - books 2656
 - breeding, intergeneric hybridization 5269, 6240
 - genetics 2348
 - landscaping, Turkey 5246
- Sedum album*
 - photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3272
 - water stress, responses 3272
- Sedum aytacianum*, taxonomy, new taxa 5268
- Sedum burrito*, cultural methods, hanging baskets 7265
- Sedum morganianum*, cultural methods, hanging baskets 7265
- Sedum multiflorum*, characteristics 7266
- Sedum rosea* (see *Rhodiola rosea*)
- Sedum telephium*, water stress, responses 4317

Seedlings

- biochemistry
 - anaerobiosis, peas 2134
 - cultivars, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7968
 - diurnal variation, tomatoes 4112
 - flowering, *Pharbitis nil* 1398
 - growth regulators, radishes 10716
 - light
 - Petroselinum crispum* 5356
 - Pharbitis nil* 2270
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7037
- pollution
 - Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 327
 - radishes 327
 - tomatoes 327
- temperature
 - Capsicum* 4075
 - Cucurbita pepo* 7953
 - Pharbitis nil* 2270
 - tomatoes 4112
- development
 - allelopathy
 - Asteraceae 4981
 - Capsicum* 4067
- assessment
 - apples 9434
 - carrots 9891
 - Citrus* 10198, 10222
 - coffee 775
 - Orchidaceae 2350
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 10222
 - vegetables 8801
- biochemistry
 - Asclepias curassavica* 5377
 - cucumbers 5069
 - Cucurbita maxima* 9752
 - Prunus serotina* 5337

Seedlings cont.

- development cont.
 - cultural methods, vegetables 3927
- fertilizers
 - Hevea* 11239
 - tomatoes 5998
- growing media
 - Capsicum* 4070
 - coconuts 7531
 - sour oranges 6458
- growth regulators
 - cucumbers 3932
 - lettuces 3932, 8848
 - peaches 7741
 - peas 7047
 - Pharbitis nil* 9945
 - Quercus rubra* 7345
 - radishes 3024
 - sour oranges 6442
- hypoxia, *Impatiens walleriana* 1414
- in vitro* culture
 - Cypripedium calceolus* 3292
 - grapefruits 8371
 - radishes 2092
- irradiation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 358
- light
 - Capsicum* 8933
 - carrots 9891
 - cucumbers 2110, 4039
 - Eugenia dysenterica* 11259
 - lettuces 5007
 - Platanthera integrilabia* 4350
 - tea 1708
- models
 - Capsicum* 5096
 - lettuces 3971
- morphology, *Azara serrata* 6301
- mulching
 - avocados 8343
 - citranges 8343
- mycorrhizas
 - apples 7695
 - Asparagus* 9782
 - coffee 8464
 - guavas 7549
 - Taeniophyllum obtusum* 8222
 - vegetables 7872
- nucellar clones
 - Citrus* 5406
 - mandarins 6445
 - oranges 6445
- nutrition
 - Bactris gasipaes* 2641
 - olives 11122
 - tomatoes 9841
 - walnuts 2866
- pH, watermelons 2589
- photoperiod, *Pharbitis nil* 9945
- physiology
 - cucumbers 5064
 - lettuces 8848
 - walnuts 141
- plant residues, *Poncirus trifoliata* 3468
- pollution
 - Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 327
 - radishes 327
 - tomatoes 327
- salinity
 - Citrus* 6419, 10178
 - cucumbers 5900
 - Moringa oleifera* 3432
 - Murraya paniculata* 610
- seed treatment
 - Capsicum* 8953, 9791
 - carrots 4143-4144
 - cucumbers 333
 - Passiflora ligularis* 4547
 - radishes 3024
 - tomatoes 2175, 3104, 9791
- shade, mangosteens 826
- soil amendments, guavas 7549
- soil types, *Citrus* 2509
- soilless culture
 - lettuces 2058
 - mangoes 9346
- temperature
 - Anigozanthos* 8137
 - Brussels sprouts 6983, 6996
 - cabbages 6983
 - Capsicum* 10777

Seedlings cont.

development cont.

temperature cont.

- carrots 9891
- cucumbers 3038, 9749
- Cucurbita pepo* 3038, 7953
- onions 1175
- Rhododendron catawbiense* 3356
- swedes 6983

ultraviolet radiation

- cucumbers 2110, 4039
- tomatoes 7115-7116

water stress, carrots 4144

wounds

- cucumbers 7950
- peas 7950

emergence

assessment

- carrots 9886-9887, 10837
- Citrus* 10198

cultural methods, *Parthenium argentatum* 9228

fertilizers, radishes 7004

growing media

- Capsicum* 4070
- wild flowers 6145

irrigation

- cucumbers 9727
- vegetables 4949

mathematical models, onions 5820

models, carrots 9892, 10839

salinity

- Citrus* 10178
- mandarins 6419
- Poncirus trifoliata* 6419
- sour oranges 6419
- tomatoes 7077

seed treatment

- carrots 2498
- carrots 2212, 4142, 9888
- Cucurbita pepo* 2100
- Echinacea purpurea* 3197
- Phoenix roebelenii* 2345
- pomegranates 2440
- sour oranges 2500
- tomatoes 2174

soil inoculation, lettuces 5858

soil management, carrots 5157

soil structure, carrots 9889, 10839

soil water, onions 2031, 5820

sowing

- carrots 9889
- leeks 9615
- lettuces 9615
- onions 9615

sowing date

- Cucurbita pepo* 2100
- tomatoes 2174

temperature

- Asparagus* 3070
- cucumbers 9727
- onions 2031

establishment, seed treatment, tomatoes 2175

greening

- biochemistry, cucumbers 5914
- herbicides, peas 10756
- pollution, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1261

movement, physiology, cucumbers 5064

planting

age

- cauliflowers 1216
- melons 784
- onions 1176
- tomatoes 5113

mechanical methods, vegetables 9613

planting date

- Begonia cucullata* 4248
- Ocimum basilicum* 8304
- radishes 7009

techniques, cabbages 9703

production

containers

- broccoli 5011
- Brussels sprouts 5867
- Capsicum* 7056
- Citrus limonia* 4490
- Citrus sunki* 4490
- kohlrabi 9683
- lettuces 9683
- Tagetes patula* 9971

Seedlings cont.

production cont.

containers cont.

- tomatoes 5113, 6028, 8956
- watermelons 7544

cultural methods

- Asparagus* 3070
- Capsicum* 1294, 1298, 5097, 5099, 8939
- cauliflowers 1216
- Euterpe oleracea* 8273
- globe artichokes 10678
- horticultural crops 2676
- lettuces 2676, 3000
- tomatoes 5114, 6028, 7101, 8956
- vegetables 9614
- watermelons 3574

energy requirements, olives 2541

equipment

- horticultural crops 10368
- vegetables 2006, 7867, 8802

growing media

- Asparagus* 4061
- aubergines 5970
- cabbages 2067
- Capsicum* 2067, 5970, 9809
- citranges 6447
- Euterpe oleracea* 8273
- Hovenia dulcis* 5382
- kohlrabi 9683
- lettuces 4092, 9683-9684, 10683
- tomatoes 4092, 5999, 6028, 9809

handling

- Impatiens walleriana* 1414
- vegetables 2006, 8801

in vitro culture, broccoli 6985

models, lettuces 5853

protected cultivation

- lettuces 3971
- tomatoes 6000
- vegetables 8803

soilless culture, horticultural crops 2690

storage

- cucumbers 5905
- tomatoes 5905

thinning, mechanical methods, cabbages 5014

treatment

- bacteria, lettuces 5857
- growth regulators
 - cucumbers 5905
 - onions 10661
 - tomatoes 5905
- mechanically induced stress
 - cucumbers 3035
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3035
 - watermelons 3035
- water stress
 - cucumbers 3035
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3035
 - watermelons 3035

Seeds

aroma

biochemistry

- cocoa 3547-3548, 4590, 10278
- coffee 3564
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 9185

artificial seeds

- Armoracia rusticana* 5347, 9172
- bananas 7517
- carrots 9001-9002, 9314
- celery 9011
- coffee 9314
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 2283
- Genista monosperma* 2283
- Geonoma gamiova* 8274
- horticultural crops 883
- Ipomoea aquatica* 4159
- Morus* 6787
- Santalum album* 4440

biochemistry

- age, *Vicia faba* 7978
- cultural methods, onions 2029

development

- apricots 993
- Camellia meiocarpa* 6393
- Camellia oleifera* 6393
- growth regulators, *Phaseolus coccineus* 364
- parthenocarp, grapes 3923

Seeds cont.

biochemistry cont.

storage

- Aesculus indica* 4447
- Camellia meiocarpa* 6393
- Camellia oleifera* 6393
- Pulsatilla cernua* 6386

conferences 1738, 8529

cracking

assessment

- leeks 10653
- onions 10653

development

anatomy

- Apostasia nipponica* 1471
- avocados 4477
- Gasteria verrucosa* 10942
- Leucospermum cordifolium* 9162

assessment

- apples 5639, 9434, 9468
- Cucurbita pepo* 2116
- Lilium auratum* 10914

okras 2149, 3078

olives 11118, 11156

Phaseolus vulgaris 8910

pummelos 8374

strawberries 2904

tomatoes 7076

biochemistry

- cocoa 4588
- Litchi* 10246
- onions 5829
- oranges 2532
- peas 386, 1286, 7993, 9773
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2124, 9763, 10763
- pistachios 4822
- tomatoes 9876
- Trapa bispinosa* 7146, 10246

correlation, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 740

cultivars

- apples 9468
- persimmons 5444
- tomatoes 6076

embryology

- carrots 9905
- Cercis siliquastrum* 10995
- Citrus* 11105
- Phaseolus coccineus* 364
- Piper methysticum* 1589
- Vicia faba* 367

fertilizers, *Tagetes patula* 3211

growth regulators

- Cucurbita maxima* 3058
- lawns and turf 1446
- onions 2038
- Sechium edule* 8905
- tomatoes 6027

harvesting, *Banksia hookeriana* 4390histology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7975in vitro culture, *Cypripedium calceolus* 4332

models, peas 384, 2139

photoperiod, onions 2037

physiology

- apples 969
- Clausena lansium* 1630
- Litchi* 1630
- melons 5482
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7975, 8919-8920
- Rhododendron lapponicum* 5317
- Sechium edule* 7961
- Tagetes patula* 4206
- tea 9375
- Vicia faba* 8919-8920

pollination

- Amerorchis rotundifolia* 539
- black currants 8731
- Calypso bulbosa* 539
- Cypripedium calceolus* 539
- Dorilla x Doritis pulcherrima* 8215
- Lilium* 9084
- melons 9332
- red currants 8731
- Vaccinium* 1936
- Vaccinium corymbosum x Vaccinium angustifolium* 2891
- walnuts 2867
- polyembryony, mangoes 2608

Seeds cont.

development cont.

- salinity, cucumbers 5912
- shade, chestnuts 1867
- sowing date, onions 2038
- temperature
 - grapes 6922
 - melons 9332
 - onions 2037
- thinning, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 7506
- translocation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10749
- ultrastructure, *Cercis siliquastrum* 2419
- water relations, melons 5482
- water stress, cucumbers 2115

dormancy

- age, olives 11121
- assessment, okras 2147
- physiology, roses 2404, 9146
- seed treatment

- Acacia* 2416, 6297
- conifers 5305

- flavour, processing, cocoa 9308

germination

age

- Lithops* 7258
- Phyllanthus niruri* 11041

allelopathy

- Capsicum* 4067
- cucumbers 8804
- lettuces 9617, 10288
- onions 8804
- radishes 8804

assessment

- Orchidaceae 4319
- succulent plants 5249

biochemistry

- apples 5608, 9435-9436
- Capsicum* 1293
- cauliflowers 1215, 10695
- cocoa 4588
- coconuts 10281
- cress 3023
- cucumbers 5901-5902, 9725, 10723

- Cucurbita moschata* 7015
- Cucurbita pepo* 8886
- hazelnuts 9490
- leeks 10649
- lettuces 313
- olives 11118
- onions 5829
- peas 1286, 5949, 9765
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8910, 9757
- pumpkins 3034, 5066
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 121
- radishes 1232, 5888, 10711
- tomatoes 1293, 8030, 8954
- Trachyspermum ammi* 9184
- Vicia faba* 1277
- walnuts 9531

cultivars

- coconuts 764
- Elettaria cardamomum* 11012
- lawns and turf 8175
- pecans 2855
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7963
- tomatoes 2169, 8955, 9805
- watermelons 4608

cultural methods

- chicory 2051
- Chrysophyllum cainito* 741
- fennel 2223
- Grindelia* 8337
- Hevea* 11241
- onions 2029
- vegetables 3927
- Vicia faba* 2223

- culture media, *Conospermum triplinervium* 8268

- cytology, tomatoes 408

- diseases, lawns and turf 9093

fertilizers

- peas 9620
- tomatoes 9810

- genetics, chives 2042

growing media

- coconuts 7531
- Grindelia camporum* 3446
- Theobroma grandiflorum* 5545

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

growing media cont.

- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 8740
- vegetables 3929

growth regulators

- apples 1804, 5608
- Conospermum triplinervium* 8268
- cucumbers 9806
- lettuces 7905, 8848
- tomatoes 409, 4091, 9806

harvesting date

- coffee 6560
- Impatiens balsamina* 6176

histology

- hazelnuts 7735
- Spathoglottis plicata* 7290

hypoxia

- leeks 4965
- melons 6570

in vitro culture

- Bletilla formosana* 10950
- carrots 4144
- coconuts 764
- cucumbers 9806
- Cypripedium* 2362
- Cypripedium acaule* 3290
- Cypripedium calceolus* 3292, 4332
- Cypripedium candidum* 6249
- Cypripedium reginae* 7279
- Diuris longifolia* 3297
- Elythranthera brunonis* 3297
- Ephedra fragilis* 8314
- guavas 8476
- Orchis laxiflora* 5291
- Phalaenopsis* 1484-1485
- Platanthera integrilabia* 4351
- roses 2404, 8258
- Tillandsia* 1458
- tomatoes 9805-9806

inhibitors

- Eremophila maculata* 7335
- lettuces 8848
- Thymus vulgaris* 8308

- irrigation, cucumbers 9727

light

- apples 3703
- Aralia continentalis* 2004
- Aster glehnii* 2004
- Aster scaber* 2004
- Asteraceae 4191
- bedding plants 1383
- Begonia* 7215
- Cactaceae 5248
- Catharanthus roseus* 7332
- chicory 3968
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 3981
- Cirsium nipponicum* 2004
- Datura stramonium* 1574
- Dipteryx alata* 4656
- fennel 2229, 4157
- Gloriosa rothschildiana* 1438
- Gloriosa superba* 1438
- Hancornia speciosa* 4659
- Impatiens walleriana* 488-489
- Lamiaceae 9190
- Ligularia fischeri* 2004
- Orostachys erubescens* 5384
- Phyllanthus niruri* 11041
- Platanthera integrilabia* 4350
- Pulsatilla cernua* 6386
- Solidago virgaurea* 2004
- Synurus deltoideus* 2004
- tomatoes 8030
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 9547
- wild flowers 468

- magnetism, *Brassica* 9717

maturity

- Capsicum* 5969
- Elettaria cardamomum* 11012
- Myristica fragrans* 6348
- peaches 7741

models

- lettuces 3970
- tomatoes 1331

moisture content

- Gerbera* 6161
- Myristica fragrans* 6348
- Rubus laciniatus* 5745
- Virola surinamensis* 10143

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

morphology

- Cactaceae 5248
- horticultural crops 4939

mycorrhizas

- Spiranthes sinensis* var. *amoena* 8221
- Taeniophyllum obtusum* 8222

oxygen

- carrots 10636
- leeks 10636
- Strelitzia reginae* 9967
- Valerianella locusta* 10636

- photoperiod, *Rhododendron cat-awbiense* 2401

physiology

- apples 3703, 8582
- carrots 10838
- cucumbers 7012
- Impatiens walleriana* 7012
- oil palms 9358
- okras 2150
- peas 9766
- tomatoes 4091

- plant extracts, Chinese cabbages 2404

- plant residues, *Bletilla striata* 2356

pollination

- cabbages 5033
- cauliflowers 5033
- Protea laurifolia* 617

pollution

- Capsicum* 8009
- tomatoes 8009
- vegetables 6936

- provenance, *Rhododendron cat-awbiense* 2401

salinity

- cucumbers 5900, 9806
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 9159
- Luffa acutangula* 3032
- Parthenium argentatum* 4466
- tomatoes 7077, 8955, 9805-9806
- vegetables 2005

- seed quality, onions 1175

seed treatment 5852

- Acacia* 2416
- Akebia quinata* 5324
- Amaranthus caudatus* 478
- Amaryllis belladonna* 2312
- Anigozanthos manglesii* 1403
- apples 69, 9436
- Arnica montana* 657
- Aster scaber* 2004
- Asteraceae 4191
- Astragalus mongholicus* 10132
- aubergines 2165
- Bauhinia thonningii* 1656
- Bridelia* 1656
- Cactaceae 6219, 7234
- Canthium foetidum* 1656
- Capparis spinosa* 10104
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* 7378
- Capsicum* 1293, 2152, 5968, 7055, 8953
- carobs 2498
- carrots 2212, 4143-4144, 5154, 9888
- Cassia* 8265
- cauliflowers 10695-10696
- celery 5163
- Centaurea cyanus* 7932
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 3981
- Cirsium nipponicum* 2004
- Commelina communis* 7378
- Conospermum triplinervium* 8268
- cress 7932
- Crotalaria verrucosa* 1572
- cucumbers 333, 7940, 10721
- Cucurbita moschata* 7015
- Cypripedium acaule* 3290
- Cypripedium candidum* 6249
- Daphniphyllum macropodum* 2425
- Datura stramonium* 1575
- Diospyros mespiliformis* 1656
- Dodecatheon meadia* 1409
- Echinacea purpurea* 3197, 5213
- Elettaria cardamomum* 3403, 5352, 10106
- Eugenia calycina* 4563
- Eutrema wasabi* 7010

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

seed treatment cont.

fennel 2228-2229
Flacourtia indica 1656
Gloriosa rothschildiana 1438
Gloriosa superba 1438, 2479
Grindelia 8337
Grindelia camporum 3446
Impatiens walleriana 489
Ipomoea purga 664
 leeks 2967, 4965, 10654
 lettuces 5002, 5851
Ligularia fischeri 2004
Litchi 11113
Manihot glaziovii 10160
 melons 9324
Musa balbisiana 11189
Nelumbo nucifera 5244
Nigella sativa 5354
Olea cuspidata 8400
 olives 11119-11121
 onions 2030, 2975-2976
 ornamental palms 10021
 ornamental plants 2677, 9927
Parinari curatellifolia 1656
Parkia filicoidea 1656
Passiflora ligularis 4547
 peaches 7741
 pecans 1904
Petroselinum crispum 5154
Phaseolus vulgaris 1260, 9757
 plums 69, 7758
Polygonum perfoliatum 7378
Pyrus pyrifolia 121
 raspberries 7787
Rhapidophyllum hystrix 10098
Rubus laciniatus 5745
Rudbeckia fulgida 495
Salvia columbariae 3450
Salvia dorrii 3394
Santalum acuminatum 7509
Securinega suffruticosa 8284
Simmondsia chinensis 4461
Solidago virgaurea 2004
 sour oranges 2500, 5402
 spinach 2990
Stewartia ptero-petiolata 1535
Strelitzia reginae 9968
Strychnos spinosa 1656
 sweet peas 9959
Syzygium cordatum 1656
 tamarinds 1656, 5544
Terminalia catappa 1656
Thespesia 1656
Tilia 5341
 tomatoes 1293, 1312, 4090, 5112, 8028, 8030, 8953, 9804, 10790-10791
Uapaca kirkiana 1656
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 8740
 vegetables 2003, 2677, 4940, 5797, 10635
 watermelons 4940
 wild flowers 468
 woody plants 3311, 10021
Ziziphus abyssinica 1656
Ziziphus mauritiana 1656, 1709, 9377

seed weight, watermelons 11212

sex, spinach 4991

size, carrots 9886

sowing, Cucurbitaceae 7013

storage

Allium 3950
Anethum graveolens 5343
Anthurium scherzerianum 480
Capsella bursa-pastoris 7378
 celery 5163
Citrus limonia 11066
Commelina communis 7378
Elettaria cardamomum 11012
Eugenia calycina 4563
Gerbera 6161
 leeks 2967, 4965
 lettuces 5851
Litchi 11113
Myristica fragrans 6348
 onions 2974, 4970
 Orchidaceae 2352
 ornamental plants 10870

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

storage cont.

peaches 7741
Platycodon grandiflorus 5386
Polygonum perfoliatum 7378
Pulsatilla cernua 6386
 raspberries 7787
Salvia columbariae 3450
 tomatoes 5112
Virola surinamensis 10143
Ziziphus mauritiana 1709, 9377
 temperature
Allium 3950
Aster scaber 2004
 bedding plants 1383
Capsella bursa-pastoris 7378
Capsicum 2152
 carrots 4143, 9890-9891, 10636
Catharanthus roseus 7332
 chicory 3968
Chrysanthemum coronarium 3981
Cirsium nipponicum 2004
Commelina communis 7378
Conospermum triplinervium 8268
 cucumbers 9727
Daphniphyllum macropodum 2425
Datura stramonium 1574
Echinacea purpurea 3197, 5212
Elettaria cardamomum 5352
Eutrema wasabi 7010
 fennel 2228-2229, 4157
Gerbera 6161
Gloriosa rothschildiana 1438
Gloriosa superba 1438
Helenium aromaticum 11022
 Lamiaceae 9190
 lawns and turf 8175
 leeks 4965, 10636
 lettuces 9682
Ligularia fischeri 2004
Luffa acutangula 3032
 melons 6570, 9726
Nigella sativa 5354
 olives 11121
 onions 1175, 5820
 ornamental plants 2251
Orostachys erubescens 5384
 peas 9620
Periploca laevigata 3435
Phaseolus vulgaris 7963
Polygonum perfoliatum 7378
Pulsatilla cernua 6386
Rhododendron catawbiense 2401
Salvia columbariae 3450
Salvia dorrii 3394
Solidago virgaurea 2004
Theobroma grandiflorum 5545
 tomatoes 1312, 1331, 4090, 5112, 9804-9805, 10791
Valerianella locusta 10636
 watermelons 11212
 wild flowers 468

tests

Anethum graveolens 5343
 carrots 9890, 10837
Crotalaria pallida 604
Eremophila 7335
 fennel 2224-2225
 lawns and turf 9609
 okras 2149
Rhododendron 4371
 vegetables 9609
Vicia faba 1277
 woody plants 4356
 treatment, *Sophora japonica* 1519
 vivipary
Rhipsalis pilocarpa 5266
Sechium edule 4049
 water relations
 bedding plants 1383
 carrots 9890
 cucumbers 5902
 onions 5820
Periploca laevigata 3435
 tomatoes 1312, 1331, 10791
 water stress
 carrots 4144
 chives 2042
 sweet peas 9959

Seeds cont.

imbibition

biochemistry
 onions 4970
 tomatoes 3105
 imagery, pecans 7754
 physiology, melons 8887
 responses, carrots 4142-4144
 salinity, *Citrus* 6419
 water relations, radishes 5889
 injuries, assessment, onions 9656
 mechanical properties, assessment, melons 8887
 moisture content
Elettaria cardamomum 11012
Myristica fragrans 6348
 okras 2149
 peas 7976
Phaseolus vulgaris 1260, 7976
Strelitzia reginae 9967
 physical properties, assessment, pomegranates 6539
 production
 assessment
Coriandrum sativum 8332
 garlic 2966
 cultural methods
Anethum graveolens 5344-5345
Beta vulgaris var. *bengalensis* 7899
 cabbages 1229, 7917
Callistephus chinensis 4225
Capsicum 7352
 carrots 1355-1356, 5160, 6085, 8078
 cauliflowers 1256
 chicory 2051, 4999
Coriandrum sativum 7357
Cucurbita pepo 5071
Dahlia pinnata × *Dahlia coccinea* 2297
Dalea purpurea 3165
 fennel 2223-2227, 7366
 lawns and turf 521, 10017
 lettuces 9697
 melons 2596, 7548
Ocimum basilicum 2227
 oil palms 802
 okras 2150, 8001
 onions 1185, 2029, 2037-2039, 2985, 3943, 6955, 8828
Papaver somniferum 9219
Phalaenopsis 3307
Phaseolus vulgaris 2125
Plantago ovata 9221
 radishes 2093, 5041, 7008-7009
Spartina pectinata 3165
 spinach 4992
 spinach beets 6964
Tagetes erecta 3209
Tagetes patula 3209
 tomatoes 3115
Tradescantia ohiensis 3165
Vicia faba 2223
 watermelons 5477
 drying, *Myristica fragrans* 4418
 extraction
Rhipsalidopsis 3271
Schlumbergera 3271
 genetics, *Asparagus* 9785
 India, onions 299
 light, *Carum carvi* 7356
 Nepal, onions 2969
 pollination
 carrots 8086
Carum carvi 7355, 9191
 position, melons 2596
 shade, *Carum carvi* 9191
 source sink relations, *Carum carvi* 7356
 temperature, *Anigozanthos* 8137
 Turkey, vegetables 2019
 water stress, onions 10666
 yields, vegetables 10645
 purity
 tests
 lawns and turf 9609
 vegetables 9609
 quality
 assessment
Capsicum 5967

Seeds cont.

quality cont.

assessment cont.

carrots 9885, 9887, 9890
Echinacea purpurea 5212
 leeks 10654
 okras 2149
 peas 7983
 radishes 5039
 tomatoes 5967

cultural methods

coffee 2587
Echinacea purpurea 5212
 peas 368
 spinach 4992
 tomatoes 9810

fertilizers, onions 8828

harvesting date

Anethum graveolens 5345
 pecans 4821

irrigation, watermelons 5477

pollination, *Protea laurifolia* 617

position

Anethum graveolens 5343
 fennel 2224
 melons 2596

tests

Brussels sprouts 2065-2066
 cauliflowers 2066
 onions 1175
 peas 2172
Phaseolus vulgaris 2065
 tomatoes 2172

ripening, light, *Datura stramonium* 1574

set

assessment, pawpaws 7569

climate, cucumbers 5072

cultivars

Curcuma longa 10105
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2892

growth regulators, *Ziziphus sativa* 11256

mutants, tomatoes 2206

pollination

Asphodelus albus 512
Clarkia amoena 1408
 cocoa 3546
Lilium auratum 10914
 Orchidaceae 10948
Portulaca umbraticola 3207
Protea laurifolia 617
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2892
Vaccinium macrocarpon 6873
Zinnia violacea 10902
Ziziphus sativa 11256

polyploidy, *Lapeirousia laxa* 1439source sink relations, *Carum carvi* 7355temperature, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 363

shape

assessment

peas 7976
Phaseolus vulgaris 7976

size

assessment

Amaryllis belladonna 2312
 Brussels sprouts 2066
 carrots 10837
 cauliflowers 2066
 peas 7976
Phaseolus vulgaris 7976
 spinach beets 6964
 woody plants 4356

cultivars, lawns and turf 8175

fertilizers, tomatoes 9810

germination, radishes 5039

sex, spinach 4991

sowing

depth

Aster glehnii 2004
Aster scaber 2004
 Cactaceae 10022
 carrots 9889
 Cucurbitaceae 7013
Dipteryx alata 4656
Hancornia speciosa 4659
Solidago virgaurea 2004
 succulent plants 10022
Synurus deltoideus 2004

Seeds cont.

sowing cont.

equipment

broccoli 1210
 leeks 9615
 lettuces 1210, 9615
 onions 9615
 vegetables 2950, 8800

mechanical methods, vegetables 9613

orientation

cherimoyas 5455
 Cucurbitaceae 7013

responses

Asparagus 5079
Eustoma grandiflorum 7205

site preparation

cabbages 10697
Parthenium argentatum 9228

sowing date

Amaranthus tricolor 2233
Anethum graveolens 6339
Anthyllis 9212
Asparagus 3070
 bedding plants 7179
 Brussels sprouts 5012, 6994
 Cactaceae 10022
 carrots 4142
 chicory 4999, 5036
 Chinese cabbages 3006, 5010
 chives 4984
Coriandrum sativum 624, 8293
Cucurbita pepo 2100, 5047, 7014
 fennel 2225, 6098
 garlic 2962
 globe artichokes 4994
 lawns and turf 521
 lettuces 5005
Limonium sinuatum 9961
Ocimum basilicum 8304
 okras 8001
 onions 291, 2037, 2039, 4968
 ornamental plants 9038
 peas 368-369, 7044
Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 5166, 5168
Phaseolus vulgaris 2125
 radishes 5038, 5040, 10712
 spinach 4992
 succulent plants 10022
Thymus vulgaris 7370
 tomatoes 2174, 8029
 watermelons 11215
 wild flowers 9933

sowing depth, carrots 9890

sowing rates

Anethum graveolens 5344
 chives 4984
 onions 1181, 4968

spacing

Anethum graveolens 5344
Chamomilla recutita 1553
Cucurbita pepo 7014

techniques

Cactaceae 10022
 chicory 10679
 leeks 9615
 lettuces 9615
 onions 9615
 succulent plants 10022
 tomatoes 2175

storage

assessment, *Viola surinamensis* 10143

biochemistry

Camellia meiocarpa 6393
Camellia oleifera 6393
 lettuces 10682
 onions 4970
 peas 10682
 tomatoes 2173

diseases, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2118

duration, tomatoes 8027

humidity

Citrus limonia 11066
Gerbera 6161
 lettuces 10682
 medicinal plants 7378
 ornamental plants 10861, 10870
 peas 10682
Phaseolus vulgaris 5931

Seeds cont.

storage cont.

moisture content

Capsicum 5093
Citrus 10287
 coffee 2582, 10287
 onions 3938

physiology

Capsicum 7055
 cucumbers 4969
 onions 4969

seed treatment, onions 2973, 3938

systems

Anthurium scherzerianum 480
Capsicum 7354
 celery 5163
Elettaria cardamomum 10106
Eugenia calycina 4563
 oil palms 9358
 onions 2972, 2974
 Orchidaceae 2352, 2354, 4323

temperature

Capsicum 5093
Citrus limonia 11066
 coffee 6560
Elettaria cardamomum 11012
Eugenia calycina 4563
Gerbera 6161
 medicinal plants 7378
Myristica fragrans 6348
 onions 2972-2973, 4970
 ornamental plants 10861, 10870
 peas 5948
Phyllanthus niruri 11041

water stress

Castanospermum australe 881
Landolphia kirkii 881
 tea 881

treatment

accelerated aging

tomatoes 3103
 vegetables 9612

acids, lettuces 5851

aeration, melons 9324

aging

Capsicum 2152
 okras 2147

alcohols

Citrus 6419
 cucumbers 3033

bacteria

cabbages 3010
Capsicum 3087, 7353
Phaseolus vulgaris 5932
 carbamates, *Asparagus* 9783
 cattle dung, tamarinds 5544

coatings

carrots 9888
 horticultural crops 882

cold

Ceanothus 10085
Chrysanthemum coronarium 3981
 cucumbers 333, 3033
Cypripedium acaule 3290
Daphniphyllum macropodum 2425
Grindelia camporum 3446
 olives 11119, 11121
Orostachys erubescens 5384
Tilia 5341

conferences 869

cryopreservation, *Musa balbisiana* 11189cutting, *Rubus laciniatus* 5745

desiccants, onions 3938

deuterium oxide, lettuces 5002

drying

cucumbers 7012
Impatiens walleriana 7012
 oil palms 9358
 onions 2973
Santalum acuminatum 7509

electricity, *Lagenaria siceraria* 4009

electromagnetic radiation

peas 381
 radishes 381

enzymes 5797

vegetables 5797

freezing, *Astragalus mongholicus* 10132

fungi

Capsicum 7353

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

fungi cont.

- Platanthera integrilabia* 4350
- fungicides 6219
- Capsicum* 7353-7354
- carrots 5154, 9888
- Citrullus lanatus* var. *fistulosus* 10307
- Eugenia calycina* 4563
- marrows 10731
- melons 10731
- Petroselinum crispum* 5154
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2118
- Phoenix roebelenii* 2345
- Tilia* 5341
- tomatoes 8045

Garotta, woody plants 3311

growth regulators

- Akebia quinata* 5324
- Amaranthus caudatus* 478
- Anigozanthos manglesii* 1403
- Asteraceae 4191
- aubergines 1305, 2165
- Cactaceae 7234
- Capparis spinosa* 10104
- Capsicum* 2152, 5979-5980
- Cassia* 8265
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 3981
- Cypripedium acaule* 3290
- Cypripedium candidum* 6249
- Datura stramonium* 1575
- Elettaria cardamomum* 3403, 5352
- Eutrema wasabi* 7010
- fennel 4157
- Gloriosa superba* 2479
- lettuces 5851
- Manihot glaziovii* 10160
- medicinal plants 7378
- Nigella sativa* 5354
- okras 9788
- Olea cuspidata* 8400
- olives 11119-11120
- ornamental palms 10021
- Orostachys erubescens* 5384
- Passiflora ligularis* 4547
- peaches 7741
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9757
- Plantago ovata* 9221
- plums 7758
- Primula* 2677
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 121
- radishes 3024
- Salvia columbariae* 3450
- Salvia dorrii* 3394
- Santalum acuminatum* 7509
- sour oranges 5402
- spinach 5838
- Stewartia ptero-petiolata* 1535
- sweet peas 9959
- Tilia* 5341
- tomatoes 5979, 5997, 8030
- vegetables 4940
- Verbena* 2677
- watermelons 4940
- wild flowers 468
- woody plants 10021
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 9377

heat

- Acacia* 6297
- Ceanothus* 10085
- cucumbers 3033, 10722

herbicides, olives 11120

hot water treatment

- onions 2030
- tropical fruits 1656

hydrogen cyanide, apples 9436

hydrogen peroxide, *Bletilla*

- formosana* 10950

hypoxia, carrots 9890

insecticides

- kale 8876
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2122
- swedes 8876

irradiation, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 8740

light

- Impatiens walleriana* 489
- lettuces 5851
- olives 11120

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

- magnetism, tomatoes 5996
- matricconditioning
- carrots 10836
- cucumbers 10721
- Echinacea purpurea* 3197
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1260
- vegetables 4940
- watermelons 4940
- osmotic pretreatment
- Arnica montana* 657
- aubergines 2165
- Capsicum* 1293, 2152, 3402, 4066, 5968, 7055, 8953
- carobs 2498
- carrots 2212, 4142-4144, 5154
- cauliflowers 10695-10696
- celery 5163
- cucumbers 7012
- Cucurbita pepo* 2100
- Echinacea purpurea* 3197, 5213
- fennel 2228
- horticultural crops, reviews 3665
- Impatiens walleriana* 7012
- leeks 2967, 4965
- melons 9324
- onions 2975-2976
- ornamental plants 2677
- peas 8921
- Petroselinum crispum* 5154
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9757
- Rudbeckia fulgida* 495
- sour oranges 2500
- spinach 2990
- tomatoes 1293, 1312, 2174, 3104, 4090, 5112, 7076, 8028, 8953, 9804, 10790-10791
- vegetables 2677, 2950, 10635
- watermelons 4608
- oxygen, *Strelitzia reginae* 9968
- pelleting, *Litchi* 11113
- pesticides
- carrots 2213
- vegetables 4940
- watermelons 4940
- phosphoric acid, cucumbers 10721
- plant extracts, vegetables 2003
- potassium hydroxide
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 3980
- medicinal plants 7378
- potassium nitrate
- Capparis spinosa* 10104
- medicinal plants 7378
- plums 7758
- pregermination
- carrots 4142-4144
- Impatiens walleriana* 1414
- lawns and turf 10924
- watermelons 4608
- reviews 31
- salinity, *Citrus* 6419
- scarification
- Acacia* 2416
- Anigozanthos manglesii* 1403
- Asteraceae 4191
- Capparis spinosa* 10104
- carobs 2498
- Cassia* 8265
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 3981
- Crotalaria verrucosa* 1572
- Datura stramonium* 1575
- Elettaria cardamomum* 5352, 10106
- Gloriosa* 1438
- Ipomoea purga* 664
- Nelumbo nucifera* 5244
- okras 2147
- Olea cuspidata* 8400
- ornamental palms 10021
- raspberries 7787
- Rhaphidophyllum hystrix* 10098
- Salvia dorrii* 3394
- spinach 2990
- Tilia* 5341
- woody plants 10021
- smoke
- lettuces 5852
- ornamental plants 9927
- soaking
- Asparagus* 3070

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

soaking cont.

- Elettaria cardamomum* 5352
- peas 10753
- sour oranges 2500
- tomatoes 8028
- tropical fruits 1656
- sodium carbonate, *Olea cuspidata* 8400

sodium hypochlorite, *Cypripedium acaule* 3290

stratification

- Amaryllis belladonna* 2312
- apples 1804
- Dodecatheon meadia* 1409
- Echinacea purpurea* 5213
- Eutrema wasabi* 7011
- Grindelia* 8337
- hazelnuts 9489
- medicinal plants 7378
- Passiflora ligularis* 4547
- peaches 7741
- pecans 1904
- pomegranates 2440
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 121
- raspberries 7787
- Salvia dorrii* 3394
- Securinega suffruticosa* 8284
- Stewartia ptero-petiolata* 1535
- wild flowers 468

testa removal

- Capparis spinosa* 10104
- Conospermum triplinervium* 8268
- Datura stramonium* 1575
- Luffa acutangula* 3032
- Rhaphidophyllum hystrix* 10098
- tropical fruits 1656

titanium

- Capsicum* 9791
- tomatoes 9791
- ultrasound, *Cypripedium acaule* 3290
- urine, tamarinds 5544

washing

- fennel 2229
- pomegranates 2440

water

- Cassia* 8265
- cauliflowers 10696
- Cypripedium acaule* 3290
- Elettaria cardamomum* 10106
- Gloriosa superba* 2479
- olives 11120
- Passiflora ligularis* 4547
- Rhaphidophyllum hystrix* 10098
- Salvia dorrii* 3394

viability

- age, *Lithops* 7258
- assessment, vegetables 1163
- biochemistry, tomatoes 2173
- drying

- jackfruits 4575
- Litchi* 4575
- longans 4575
- Myristica fragrans* 4418

models, lettuces 3970

moisture content

- jackfruits 4575
- Litchi* 4575
- longans 4575

seed treatment

- Capsicum* 7353
- Helichrysum bracteatum* 10895
- onions 3938
- peas 10753
- tomatoes 3104

storage

- Anigozanthos manglesii* 1403
- bedding plants 1383
- Capsicum* 5093, 7354
- Citrus limonia* 11066
- coffee 2582
- Nelumbo nucifera* 5244
- onions 2972, 2974, 3938, 4969
- Orchidaceae 2352
- Origanum vulgare* 6357
- ornamental plants 4190, 10861
- peas 5948
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5931
- tomatoes 8027

Seeds *cont.*viability *cont.*
tests

- Anigozanthos manglesii* 1403
- Brassica* 6982
- Cucurbitaceae 9723
- Cypripedium acaule* 3290
- water stress
 - Castanospermum australe* 881
 - Landolphia kirkii* 881
 - tea 881

vigour

- assessment, cucumbers 10723
- cultivars, tomatoes 2169, 3103
- fertilizers, tomatoes 9810
- harvesting date
 - coffee 6560
 - Impatiens balsamina* 6176
- seed treatment
 - cucumbers 10722
 - onions 3938
 - tomatoes 3103-3104

storage

- cucumbers 10722-10723
- onions 2974, 3938, 4969
- peas 5948

tests

- Brussels sprouts 2066
- cabbages 2949
- cauliflowers 2066
- lettuces 2949
- okras 2149
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2949
- radishes 1232
- tomatoes 2949

Seiulus tiliarum, control, of *Phytopus avelanae*, hazelnuts 7737***Selenicereus***, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 10934***Selenicereus megalanthus***, pollination, compatibility 5397**Selenium**

composition

- Allium* 3937
- Boletus* 1369
- Brazil nuts 6615
- carrots 9900
- dates 3494

determination, apples 6734

fertilizers, carrots 9900

toxicity, carrots 9900

uptake, mushrooms 6107

Sempervivum, landscaping, Turkey 5246***Senecio***, shoots, composition 10025***Senecio bicolor***, mechanically induced stress, responses 5188***Senecio cruentus***

flowers

- colour, biochemistry 8149
- composition 4240

Senecio kleinii, pot plants, production, Netherlands 4318***Senecio royleanus***, flowers, fragrance, assessment 1375***Senecio vulgaris***

as weeds

- cucumbers 10725
- vegetables 2070

Senescence

biochemistry

- apples 3749, 7716
- carnations 4198, 7035
 - reviews 6150
- chrysanthemums 4210, 8127
- Cucurbita moschata* 8899
- Dendrobium* 9129
- Hibiscus syriacus* 6319
- Iris* 9985
- peas 9772
- Petroselinum crispum* 4007
- Phalaenopsis* 9129
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 359, 7035
- Protea susannae* × *Protea compacta* 3388
- pumpkins 8903
- radishes 7939
- Salvia officinalis* 4007
- tomatoes 8993
- watercress 4007
- growth regulators
 - carnations 4197

Senescence *cont.*growth regulators *cont.*

- chrysanthemums 3177
- lettuces 5864
- Phalaenopsis* 7286

light

- poisetias 3340
- Protea susannae* × *Protea compacta* 3388

nutrition

- grapes 248
- melons 9328

physiology

- Alstroemeria pelegina* 4267
- avocados 7130
- broccoli 8880
- Clivia miniata* 3162
- cucumbers 9742
- Gladiolus* 3227
- Hemerocallis fulva* 487
- Iris* 7220
- kiwifruits 3856
- lettuces 5864
- Nopalxochia ackermannii* 3162
- olives 11149
- Paeonia suffruticosa* 3162
- peas 8917
- Petunia* 3189, 4219, 9059-9060
- pumpkins 8917
- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 9999
- sweet peas 3201
- tomatoes 3123, 7130, 9742
- watercress 2095

pollination

- Orchidaceae 2373
- Phalaenopsis* 3308, 7286
- polyamines, carnations 1388
- storage, radishes 5044
- watercress 5897

Septoria, black currants 8055, 10566***Septoria apicola***

celeriac 9913

celery 2221

Septoria chrysanthemella, chrysanthemums 8126***Septoria obesa***, chrysanthemums 8126***Serratia liquefaciens***, control, of fungi, cabbages 2089***Serratia plymuthica***, control, of fungi, cabbages 2089***Serratula tinctoria***, plant, composition 4423***Sesamum radiatum***

fertilizers, nitrogen 9014

planting, spacing 9014

Sesbania, as green manures, Chinese cabbages 320***Sesbania cannabina***, as green manures, cabbages 3987***Sesbania grandiflora***, as supports, *Piper betle* 5395***Setaria faberi***, as weeds, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2119***Setaria viridis***, as weeds, sour oranges 8357**Sewage effluent**

utilization

- fertilizers, okras 5087
- irrigation
 - bananas 5462-5463
 - Citrus* 1600
 - dates 10240
- soilless culture
 - Ficus benjamina* 7096
 - tomatoes 7096

Sewage sludge

utilization

- fertilizers
 - carrots 4145
 - lawns and turf 2328, 3254
 - lettuces 10687
 - okras 2148
 - tomatoes 9838
 - vegetables 8808
- growing media
 - bedding plants 10862
 - horticultural crops 10365
 - lawns and turf 8176, 10927
 - olives 9275
 - ornamental plants 46
 - peaches 9275
 - Rudbeckia hirta* 10900

Sewage sludge *cont.*utilization *cont.*

mulches

- Capsicum* 3084
- Cucurbita pepo* 3084
- pest control, okras 2148
- soil amendments
 - cabbages 6986
 - carnations 1387
 - carrots 6986
 - cucumbers 5859
 - horticultural crops 2693
 - lawns and turf 10013

Seyrigia, characteristics 527**Shade** (*see also* Light)

responses

- Acalypha hispaniolae* 9949
- Agave cantala* 7374
- apples 2757
- Arachniodes adiantiformis* 4299
- bananas 8427-8428
- Blandfordia grandiflora* 9086
- Brassica alboglabra* 8873
- Capsicum* 1296, 1299, 2156, 8010
- Carum carvi* 7356, 9191
- chestnuts 1867
- chrysanthemums 9942
- cocoa 7530
- coffee 3555
- Crossandra infundibuliformis* 603
- cucumbers 9814
- Cucurbita pepo* 4014
- Daphniphyllum macropodum* 2425
- grapefruits 10216
- grapes 248, 271, 3926, 8797
- Heliconia* 486
- Ipomoea tricolor* 2268
- Iris* 9081
- kiwifruits 1915, 8721
- lawns and turf 10008-10009
- Lilium* 10911
- loquats 1634
- mandarins 10216
- mangoes 1687
- mangosteens 826
- melons 10301
- olives 11157
- oranges 8356, 10183
- peaches 5699
- peas 384
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8428
- pineapples 5527
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1060
- Rhododendron lapponicum* 5317
- satsumas 6482
- shallots 2041
- strawberries 6882, 7802-7803
- tomatoes 1317, 4114, 4120, 4133, 6004-6005, 7079, 9814
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8743
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 1711

Shading, materials, *Ocimum basilicum* 11023**Shallots**

altitude, responses 2959

forcing 2987

production, Indonesia 2959

shade, responses 2041

soilless culture

growing media 2041

nutrient solutions, salinity 2041

surveys, India 10667

Shelterbelts (*see also* Windbreaks)*Citrus* 7419

grapefruits 11079

kiwifruits 1090, 1916, 7772-7773

Litchi 2536

oranges 11079

Shoots

biochemistry

flowering, *Litchi* 8397

growth regulators, peaches 3771

harvesting date, *Asparagus* 10768

seasonal variation, figs 2791

storage, *Asparagus* 1288browning, anatomy, *Carnegiea gigantea* 3262

development

anatomy

Brassica parachinensis 2086*Matteuccia struthiopteris* 9106

Shoots cont.

- development cont.
 - apical dominance
 - mandarins 10199
 - peas 371
 - assessment
 - Alpinia purpurata* 9991
 - apples 5626
 - avocados 7400
 - coconuts 769
 - Fritillaria lanceolata* 10868
 - grapes 3911, 4931
 - lawns and turf 1453
 - Lemaireocereus aragonii* 4311
 - Lilium columbianum* 10868
 - Mentha* 6363
 - ornamental plants 6141
 - peaches 3779, 4796, 4798, 4800
 - biochemistry, apples 3728
 - carbon dioxide, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1891
 - correlation, apples 3753
 - cultivars
 - apples 6740
 - mangoes 5505
 - nectarines 2807, 4797
 - peaches 2807, 3779, 4797
 - plums 8698
 - Rhododendron* 7311
 - cultural methods
 - apples 10438
 - mangoes 10310
 - oranges 10200
 - Taraxacum officinale* 8324
 - tomatoes 2180
 - fertilizers
 - apples 2742
 - lawns and turf 9097
 - peaches 2804
 - tea 815
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 2885
 - flooding
 - grapes 1130
 - Momordica charantia* 7026
 - fruiting
 - apples 6740
 - grapes 254
 - kiwifruits 150
 - peaches 8669
 - pecans 8691
 - genetics, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 483
 - growth regulators
 - apples 72, 936, 1815, 8596
 - Asparagus* 9780
 - Begonia hiemalis* 7217
 - Boehmeria nivea* 6399
 - cherries 1005
 - cucumbers 7956
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 4045
 - grapes 8776
 - lawns and turf 1454
 - mangoes 10310
 - Metrosideros collina* 6324
 - nectarines 10527
 - olives 1637, 1641
 - oranges 700, 4496, 10200
 - peaches 109, 3771, 10527
 - pears 2835, 10542
 - peas 8924
 - Rhododendron* 7311
 - Rhododendron simsii* 7314
 - Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
 - tangelos 700
 - tomatoes 7956
 - herbicides, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2885
 - in vitro culture
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 4420
 - Torenia fournieri* 9071
 - irregular bearing, apples 6753
 - irrigation
 - olives 11131
 - oranges 3466
 - peaches 6797
 - Ribes* 6845
 - tea 815
 - light
 - Argyranthemum frutescens* 7201
 - chrysanthemums 473, 3173, 7193
 - grapes 9583
 - roses 9151
 - Tagetes erecta* 4245

Shoots cont.

- development cont.
 - light cont.
 - tomatoes 473
 - measurement, pears 2840
 - models
 - chrysanthemums 7193
 - lettuces 2999
 - peaches 6799
 - morphology
 - apples 10447
 - coffee 9320
 - Salvia* 4439
 - nutrition
 - Asparagus* 2144
 - chicory 8845
 - coffee 9319
 - grapes 9583, 9586
 - photoperiod
 - Capsicum* 4186
 - chrysanthemums 4186
 - greenhouse crops 6677
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 9138
 - Liatris spicata* 9997
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 4186
 - Petunia* 4186
 - poinsettias 4186
 - Rhododendron* 7311
 - Rhododendron obtusum* 9143
 - Salvia splendens* 4186
 - Verbena bonariensis* 7213
 - physiology
 - Dendrobium* 8212
 - mangoes 10314
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10747
 - Rhododendron lapponicum* 5317
 - roses 590
 - spinach 7898
 - Tipularia discolor* 568
 - pruning
 - olives 1641
 - Sclerocarya birrea* 10340
 - ringing, pummelos 3469
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 8584
 - grapes 1130
 - salinity
 - cucumbers 337
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4022
 - seasonal variation
 - Asparagus* 5080
 - Lemaireocereus queretaroensis* 7511
 - raspberries 1927
 - soil management, peaches 8657
 - soilless culture
 - carrots 9006
 - cucumbers 7018
 - radishes 9006
 - temperature
 - apples 3725
 - Begonia hiemalis* 7217
 - Camellia hiemalis* 10973
 - chrysanthemums 473, 7187, 7193
 - horticultural crops, reviews 10382
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 9138
 - poinsettias 7187
 - Rhododendron obtusum* 9143
 - roses 2410
 - tomatoes 473
 - Verbena bonariensis* 7213
 - training, grapes 10612
 - water stress
 - kiwifruits 6838
 - pummelos 4519
 - waterlogging
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4022
 - grapes 9575
 - initiation, growth regulators, apples 1815
 - injuries, harvesting, black currants 6849
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment, ornamental plants 6140
 - harvesting date, *Asparagus* 10768
 - production, cultural methods, *Asparagus* 1287
 - quality
 - harvesting date, *Asparagus* 10768
 - standards, chicory 5000
 - storage, *Asparagus* 5085, 5963, 9786, 10770
 - size, cultivars, *Asparagus* 9776

Shoots cont.

- thinning, responses, grapes 2922-2923, 3907
- Sicily, grapes, research 209
- Sicyos angulatus*, as rootstocks, cucumbers 9728
- Sideritis*
 - pollen, morphology 667, 6358
 - taxonomy, morphology 6358
- Silene coeli-rosa*
 - flowers
 - development, cytology 9069
 - initiation
 - assessment 4242
 - growth regulators 4241
 - in vitro culture 4242
 - photoperiod 4241-4242
- Silene compacta*, landscaping, Turkey 5246
- Silene vulgaris*
 - wild plants
 - utilization
 - Italy 2234
 - ornamental plants 2234
- Silicon
 - determination, *Citrus* 1605
 - responses
 - cucumbers 10379
 - horticultural crops 10379
 - Lilium longiflorum* 509
 - uptake
 - cucumbers 46
 - Phalaenopsis* 9130
- Silver
 - composition
 - avocados 4478
 - oranges 4478
 - responses
 - broccoli 1230
 - carnations 9046
 - pears 2834
 - pears x *Pyrus pyrifolia* 9518
 - Petunia* 9060
 - Santalum acuminatum* 7509
 - uptake, carnations 9044
- Silver nitrate, responses, roses 10082
- Silver thiosulfate
 - injuries, *Capsicum* 8017
 - responses
 - Antirrhinum* 9937
 - Camellia japonica* 6269
 - Capsicum* 7068, 8017
 - carnations 2260, 4200, 4202, 5191, 6152, 7184-7185, 9044
 - chrysanthemums 1392
 - cucumbers 2105
 - Delphinium elatum* 10892
 - Dicentra* 8139
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 2282
 - Freesia* 10907
 - Gladiolus* 3227, 10910
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 9063
 - olives 11119
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 9937
 - Pharbitis nil* 3181
 - pineapples 3608
 - Radermachera sinica* 535
 - roses 1518, 10082
 - sweet peas 9065
- Silybum eburneum*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6388
- Silybum marianum*
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 6389
 - harvesting, desiccants 3439
 - herbicides, responses 3439
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 6389
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6388
- Simmondsia californica* (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)
- Simmondsia chinensis*
 - in vitro culture
 - organogenesis 9225
 - responses, salinity 4460
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 4460
 - composition 5389
 - plant, biochemistry 7643
 - pollen, storage 11043
 - production, oils, reviews 8330
 - production possibilities, Turkey 6395
 - reproduction, biology 8340

Simmondsia chinensis *cont.*

- salinity, responses 673
- seeds
 - biochemistry 6396
 - composition 672
 - germination, seed treatment 4461
- shoots, physiology 6394
- water relations, physiology 8331
- water stress, responses 8331

Sinapis arvensis, as weeds, cucumbers 10725**Sinningia**

- in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 8121
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 8156
- transpiration
 - models 2255
 - physiology 2255

Sinningia cardinalis, seeds, germination, temperature 2251**Sinningia tubiflora**, cultural methods, containers 10000**Sisal** (see *Agave sisalana*)**Sitona**, peas 2132**Skimmia japonica**, cultivars, nomenclature 8285**Slovakia**

- Capsicum*, cultivars 9801
- Chamomilla recutita*
 - cultivars 5376
 - cultural methods 2457
- grapes, cultivars 1126
- Leucocum aestivum*, ecology 515
- Lonicera*, production possibilities 2909

Slovenia

- grapes, cultivars 211
- hops, economics 647
- walnuts, cultivars 140

Small fruits

- books 7597
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 893
 - potassium 893
- fruits
 - composition 7770
 - mechanical properties
 - maturity 1089
 - measurement 6836
- leaves, composition 7770
- production
 - Poland 6834
 - USA 6833
- reports, UK 876
- storage, systems, assessment 7771

Smilacina japonica

- storage
 - packing 5809
 - temperature 5809

Smilax oldhami, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7145**Sminthurus viridis**, kale 8876**Smoke**, toxicity, aubergines 2167**Smyrniun perfoliatum**, flowers, ultrastructure 2460**Snow**

- injuries, coffee 776
- responses
 - Dryas octopetala* 6313
 - Saxifraga oppositifolia* 6313
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 8741

Sodium

- composition
 - bananas 8433
 - Cassia fistula* 8512
 - cherimoyas 11185
 - Citrus* 10222
 - cocoa 8456
 - garlic 2965
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 4462
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 4052
 - Malva neglecta* 3079
 - oranges 4489
 - pecans 3830, 8689
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 10222
 - raspberries 9545
 - Telfairia occidentalis* 4052
 - watermelons 4052
- deficiency
 - grapefruits 10193
 - grapes 10617

Sodium *cont.*

- fertilizers, *Vaccinium ashei* 3866
- metabolism
 - aldehydes, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9114
 - amino acids, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9114
- calcium
 - coffee 9319
 - cucumbers 4024
 - figs 10510
 - tomatoes 4107
- climate, grapes 250
- development, tomatoes 2183
- fertilizers, grapefruits 10193
- in vitro* culture
 - kiwifruits 5731
 - tomatoes 7120
- irrigation
 - grapefruits 10193
 - olives 11137
- pollution, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 7161
- potassium, tomatoes 4107
- rootstock scion relationships, grapefruits 10182
- salinity
 - Brassica carinata* 7925
 - citrons 9250
 - Citrus* 10178
 - cucumbers 4023
 - grapefruits 10182
 - lawns and turf 3245
 - limes 9250
 - mangoes 5493
 - Moringa oleifera* 3432
 - Murraya paniculata* 610
 - olives 11133
 - tomatoes 8981, 9838
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2639
- waterlogging, grapes 9575
- zinc, tea 3627

requirements

- analysis
 - camellias 10871
 - carrots 9007
 - chrysanthemums 10871
 - Gerbera* 10871
 - grapes 10617

responses

- ornamental plants 8561
- Petunia* 9060
- tomatoes 6075

toxicity

- Impatiens* 9958
- olives 11133
- onions 7891

translocation

- citrons 9250
- limes 9250
- olives 11142
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7973
- Vaccinium ashei* 5749

uptake

- Athyrium filix-femina* 10966
- Cactaceae 9232
- camellias 7182
- cucumbers 9851
- figs 10509
- Gerbera* 7182
- kiwifruits 7774
- olives 3500
- ornamental plants 6139
- pears 7745
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10742
- Spathiphyllum* 6239
- tomatoes 4109, 6042, 9851
- Vaccinium ashei* 5749
- woody plants 10966

Soil air, responses, tea 6607**Soil amendments**

- ash, lettuces 2997, 5859
- bacteria, *Valerianella locusta* 6104
- bark
 - lawns and turf 4294
 - tomatoes 6021
- charcoal
 - Citrus iyo* 7445
 - satsumas 7445
- chelating agents, okras 8004
- crab waste, lawns and turf 4294

Soil amendments *cont.*

- dolomite
 - oranges 7452-7453
 - peaches 10528-10529
 - strawberries 1110
 - tomatoes 4105
- farmyard manure
 - apples 4728
 - garlic 276
 - grapes 6903
 - lawns and turf 10013
 - onions 3941
 - Valerianella locusta* 6104
- grass clippings, apples 10440
- gypsum, strawberries 1110
- hay, lettuces 7908
- horse manure, lettuces 7908
- humates, grapes 8777
- hydrophilic polymers
 - cabbages 5870
 - poinsettias 8249
- industrial wastes
 - cabbages 9706
 - lettuces 9691, 9706
 - oil palms 7558
 - spinach beets 4993
 - strawberries 3878
- lime
 - cauliflowers 5871, 9709
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 6360
 - lawns and turf 2330
 - pears 9514
 - plums 9514
 - radishes 10715
 - satsumas 11088
 - strawberries 194
 - tomatoes 4105
- limestone, oranges 7452-7453
- manures, strawberries 1110
- mushroom compost
 - tea 9373
 - vegetables 10642
- oilseed cakes
 - cucumbers 8896
 - tomatoes 8985
- organic matter, cabbages 6988
- peat, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 6174
- plant extracts, radishes 5891
- plant residues
 - coconuts 7534
 - grapes 6903
 - lawns and turf 10013
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9758
 - Valerianella locusta* 6104
- poultry manure
 - broccoli 10699
 - lawns and turf 4294
 - lettuces 7908
 - tomatoes 6021
 - vegetables 10642
- refuse compost
 - cabbages 9706
 - guavas 8477
 - lettuces 9706
 - peaches 1878
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9759
 - spinach beets 8837
 - tomatoes 8047
- sand, lawns and turf 2330
- sawdust, tomatoes 8985
- sewage sludge
 - horticultural crops 2693
 - lawns and turf 10013
 - lettuces 5859
- silicates, grapes 4910
- soil conditioners, guavas 7549
- straw, apples 10440
- vinasse, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 6174
- wood chips
 - apples 9440
 - horticultural crops 5577
 - worm casts, *Capsicum* 8012
 - zeolites, lawns and turf 4294, 8184

Soil compaction

- cultural methods, lawns and turf 4291
- responses
 - Acer saccharum* 11005
 - bananas 8430
 - peas 372
 - Pyrus calleryana* 11005

Soil conditioners

responses

- Citrus iyo* 7445
- leeks 9615
- lettuces 9615, 10684
- onions 9615
- Parthenium argentatum* 9228
- satsumas 7445
- tomatoes 3108, 3111

Soil depth, responses, plums 5724**Soil fumigation**

chloropicrin

- apples 1822
- strawberries 6890
- tomatoes 8984

dazomet

- apples 2804
- lettuces 9685
- strawberries 2898

1,2-dichloropropane, strawberries 2898

1,3-dichloropropene, strawberries 2898

metam, apples 1821

metham-sodium, apples 2804

methyl bromide

- apples 1821-1822
- strawberries 6890
- tomatoes 8984

Zingiber mioga 10110*Zingiber officinale* 10110

methyl isothiocyanate, strawberries 2898

Soil heating, responses, tomatoes 3107**Soil management**

responses

- apples 6725
- carrots 9005
- grapes 2926, 7832, 10608
- peaches 1878, 8657
- satsumas 2504

systems

- apples 939, 1822, 1825-1826, 3692, 4722, 6722, 6728, 10432
- grapes 231, 6909
- peaches 5689
- temperate fruits 3692
- tropical fruits 10264
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4878
- woody plants 11005

Soil pH

responses

- Artemisia annua* 2470
- carrots 10841
- Chinese cabbages 10841
- Citrus limonia* × *citranges* 6438
- Citrus sunki* × *Poncirus trifoliata* 6438
- hops 10126
- mandarins 6438
- mandarins × *Poncirus trifoliata* 6438
- onions 4978
- oranges 7455, 9249
- peaches 10528-10529
- pears 2837
- satsumas 9249, 11088
- sour oranges 6438
- Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1102-1103
- soil amendments
- pears 9514
- plums 9514

Soil pollution (see Pollution)**Soil salinity** (see also Salinity)**Soil sickness**

- apples 926, 940, 1821, 4723, 6733
- conferences 867
- fruit crops, conferences 2668
- Gypsophila* 7206
- peaches 1038
- roses 585

Soil solarization

- aubergines 2191
- cauliflowers 9710
- cucumbers 9710
- lettuces 2061-2062
- melons 1680
- onions 4975
- Tagetes erecta* 9970
- tomatoes 1328, 2191, 6043, 8984, 9832, 9859

Soil sterilization

- equipment, apples 5625

Soil sterilization cont.

responses

- Cactaceae 6219
- Valerianella locusta* 6104

Soil structure

responses

- carrots 9889
- oil palms 7558

Soil temperature

mulching, melons 11213

protected cultivation, *Asparagus* 9779

responses

- oranges 10190
- persimmons 2556
- radishes 7003
- tomatoes 3107, 10799

Soil water (see also Waterlogging)drainage, *Citrus* 9245

irrigation, olives 11143

protected cultivation, *Asparagus* 9779

responses

- bananas 9303
- cherries 8648
- cucumbers 3052
- grapes 2920, 10616
- olives 11144
- oranges 2505
- pineapples 3599
- Thymus vulgaris* 8307, 11027
- tomatoes 2182, 8043

Soiless culturebiochemistry, *Brassica campestris* 6989

books 6632

conferences 6645, 8538, 9392

cultivars

- lettuces 6973
- tomatoes 3110, 4093, 7090, 8950

cultural methods

- horticultural crops 2690
- lettuces 9686
- roses 4380, 10077
- Taraxacum officinale* 8324
- tomatoes 2177, 5123
- Trifolium dubium* 9119
- vegetables 3928, 7871, 8805

disease control

- Myriophyllum spicatum* 525
- tomatoes 2188-2189

disorders

- aubergines 2168
- tomatoes 8976

equipment

- chrysanthemums 9051
- container grown plants 1380
- horticultural crops 8547
- vegetables 2010

fertilizers, *Tagetes erecta* 6181

growing media

- bedding plants 10862
- Capsicum* 8936
- carnations 1387, 4195
- citrons 9250
- Cotoneaster dammeri* 10998
- cucumbers 5057, 7942, 8891, 8969, 9735, 9738, 9833
- foliage plants 9104
- Gerbera* 1394, 5202, 7194, 9057
- horticultural crops 4682, 7628, 9399, 9401, 9409

lettuces 6972, 8854, 10683

limes 9250

Myriophyllum spicatum 525

roses 586-587

shallots 2041

strawberries 1944

tomatoes 3110, 5124, 6030, 7094, 8969, 8971-8973, 9833, 9835

vegetables 7870, 8806

woody plants 1490, 3316

irrigation

- chrysanthemums 9049
- Dieffenbachia maculata* 2338
- greenhouse crops 8545
- Marrubium vulgare* 8318
- melons 10296
- strawberries 10296
- tomatoes 6067, 8976

nutrient solutions

aeration

- cucumbers 10727
- horticultural crops 8547

Soiless culture cont.

nutrient solutions cont.

aeration cont.

- lettuces 9690
- plants 10371
- tomatoes 6037, 9843, 10727

bacteria, tomatoes 9834

carbon dioxide, tomatoes 3124, 9843

circulation, tomatoes 7091

composition

- Begonia hiemalis* 9079
- Brassica chinensis* 5872
- Capsicum* 2156, 10780
- carnations 9041
- chicory 9679, 10680
- chrysanthemums 6156, 9051
- Cryptotaenia japonica* 1361
- cucumbers 3041, 3113, 5910, 7020, 7105, 8895, 9737
- Exacum affine* 10793
- Gerbera* 3179
- globe artichokes 10678
- lettuces 8851-8852, 9689, 9693
- melons 9326, 10302
- onions 9658
- ornamental plants 8113
- raspberries 1099
- spinach 6960
- tomatoes 1340, 3109, 3113, 7104-7105, 10793

electrical conductivity

Anthurium andraeanum 10890

radishes 10714

tomatoes 9835

lettuces 10683

pH

- Agapanthus africanus* 2697
- cherries 9429
- cucumbers 4019, 7105
- Gerbera* 3178
- grapes 9585, 9587
- lettuces 6974
- mulberries 9429
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2697
- plums 9429
- radishes 7007
- Rosa chinensis* 2697
- strawberries 4897
- tomatoes 6037, 7098, 7105

salinity

- Anethum graveolens* 10115
- aubergines 3098
- carnations 7182
- chicory 9679
- cucumbers 337, 3113, 4023-4024, 5907, 8892
- Gerbera* 7182
- Homalomena* 10036
- lemons 6466
- lettuces 6973
- melons 10301
- passion fruits 6532
- roses 3362
- shallots 2041
- strawberries 1943, 4897, 7802, 7807, 9557
- Tagetes erecta* 9070
- Thymus vulgaris* 10115
- tomatoes 2182, 3113, 3135, 4106-4107, 5125, 6037, 6054, 7102, 7111, 8967, 8970, 8972, 8976, 9843, 10805

sterilizing

- cucumbers 1243
- Gerbera* 9056
- greenhouse crops 7630

temperature

- Brassica campestris* 10700
- Brassica chinensis* 10700
- carobs 4481
- chrysanthemums 7191
- cucumbers 2104, 4024, 9740
- lettuces 9693, 10700
- spinach 6960, 9671
- tomatoes 4099, 7091, 9848

nutrition

- aubergines 2168, 5995
- Begonia hiemalis* 9978
- Brassica* 5881
- Brassica chinensis* 3931, 5019
- Capsicum* 2157

Soilless culture *cont.*nutrition *cont.*

- carnations 5190
 - carrots 9898
 - celery 9012
 - chrysanthemums 9053-9054, 10882
 - cucumbers 4016, 4019, 5057, 5125, 5881, 7021, 8893-8894, 9743, 10730
 - Dieffenbachia maculata* 2338
 - grapes 9585
 - horticultural crops 9410
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 3931
 - lettuces 2998, 3931, 3974, 5861
 - Marrubium vulgare* 8318
 - melons 10303-10304
 - Mentha arvensis* 5362, 8303
 - Ocimum basilicum* 5365
 - onions 2033, 9658
 - Petunia* 10887
 - Philadelphus mexicanus* 10887
 - poinsettias 2395, 3339
 - radishes 4000
 - raspberries 5743
 - roses 588, 1515, 7318, 10078
 - strawberries 6885
 - tea 3627
 - tomatoes 1321, 2184, 3116, 4108, 5125, 6035, 6037-6038, 6040, 7097-7099, 7101-7102, 8893, 8978, 9841, 9844
 - Vaccinium ashei* 5749
 - vegetables 9624
- pest control
- aubergines 10787
 - tomatoes 10823
- physiology, tomatoes 7102
- planting
- planting date, leeks 6943
 - spacing, tomatoes 7092
- responses
- culinary herbs 7351
 - lettuces 3973
 - Oreopanax capitatus* 9115
 - tomatoes 1321, 6029, 7088-7090, 7093, 8966
 - vegetables 6938
- systems
- aeroponics
- chicory 7902
 - chrysanthemums 6156, 10884
 - lettuces 2058, 8853
 - Ocimum basilicum* 5366
 - tomatoes 1316, 8950
- assessment
- Capsicum* 4069, 8011, 8937, 10797
 - Chinese cabbages 8872
 - cucumbers 10726
 - greenhouse crops 6939
 - horticultural crops 4681, 9398, 9409
 - lettuces 8852
 - ornamental plants 4681
 - roses 586, 8260, 9149
 - spinach 9671
 - strawberries 8761
 - tomatoes 7104, 8968, 9847, 10726, 10797
 - vegetables 8807
 - Vicia faba* 7040
 - watermelons 9327
- hydroponics
- Brassica alboglabra* 8873
 - Brassica chinensis* 6990
 - chrysanthemums 5199
 - cucumbers 7018, 7020, 9736
 - Ficus benjamina* 7096
 - Gerbera* 8129
 - horticultural crops 6656, 6662, 9400
 - leeks 6942
 - lettuces 2058, 2998, 8974
 - Ocimum basilicum* 5365-5366
 - onions 3945
 - plants 10371
 - radishes 7005
 - roses 10079
 - soyabeans 7995
 - strawberries 199, 4897

Soilless culture *cont.*systems *cont.*hydroponics *cont.*

- tomatoes 421, 2177, 2181, 4093, 6035, 7088, 7096, 8974
 - vegetables 2010
 - woody plants 3312
- nutrient film techniques
- Capsicum* 4069, 8937
 - Chinese cabbages 8872
 - chrysanthemums 10884
 - cucumbers 7942
 - horticultural crops 3670, 7631
 - leeks 8824
 - lettuces 6973, 9693
 - Ocimum basilicum* 5366
 - spinach 9671
 - strawberries 190, 199, 8762
 - tomatoes 7091, 9847
- water relations
- cucumbers 9739
 - lettuces 9739
- Solanaceae**
- flowers, biochemistry 1419
 - leaves, anatomy 7392
 - protected cultivation
 - conferences 4671
 - energy conservation 5580
 - temperature 5580
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 880
- Solanum** (*see also* Aubergines)
- ethnobotany 8541
 - pest control, Lepidoptera 10128
 - taxonomy, keys 8541
- Solanum aethiopicum**, leaves, anatomy 7392
- Solanum aviculare**, *in vitro* culture, histology 4457
- Solanum dasyphyllum**
- leaves, anatomy 7392
 - taxonomy, morphology 6084
- Solanum gilo**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8020
- Solanum incanum**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8020
- Solanum indicum**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8020
- Solanum integrifolium**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8020
- Solanum macrocarpon**
- fruits, anatomy 11263
 - leaves, anatomy 7392
 - taxonomy, morphology 6084, 11042
- Solanum muricatum**
- cultivars, characteristics, China 11182
 - fruits, ripening, assessment 743
- Solanum nigrum**
- as weeds
 - sour oranges 8357
 - vegetables 2070
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 10141
 - fruits, composition 1792
 - in vitro* culture
 - genetic transformation 668
 - physiology 668
 - nutrition, cadmium 668
- Solanum pseudocapsicum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5339
- Solanum quitoense**
- cultural methods, Brazil 3527
 - wild plants, utilization, Amazonia 3528
- Solanum sarrachoides**, as weeds, cucumbers 10725
- Solanum sessiliflorum**, wild plants, utilization, Amazonia 3528
- Solanum stymbriifolium**, as rootstocks, tomatoes 5115
- Solanum surattense**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8020
- Solanum torvum**
- as rootstocks, tomatoes 5115
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8020
- Solanum toxicarium**, as rootstocks, tomatoes 5115
- Solanum verbascifolium**, leaves, anatomy 7392
- Solanum viarum**
- as weeds
 - Capsicum* 8013
 - tomatoes 8013

Solar radiation

measurement

- oranges 6448
 - peaches 3768
 - responses, hops 5373
- utilization
- drying
- culinary herbs 3687
 - cut flowers 3687
 - fruit crops 6686
 - grapes 1991
 - horticultural crops 8569
 - Piper nigrum* 1543
 - tomatoes 1991
 - vegetables 1167, 2020
- energy sources, greenhouses 9407-9408
- Soleirolia soleirolii**, pollution, nitrogen oxides 3160
- Solenidiopsis**, taxonomy, new taxa 3282
- Solenidiopsis peruvianum**, taxonomy, typification 3282
- Solidago altissima**, plant, biochemistry 11051
- Solidago virgaurea**
- production possibilities, Finland 9208
- seeds
- germination
 - light 2004
 - seed treatment 2004
 - temperature 2004
 - sowing, depth 2004
- Solomon Islands**, coconuts, production 760
- Sonchus arvensis**
- as weeds
 - apples 10433
 - cherries 10433
 - guavas 11221
- Sophora japonica**
- bark, composition 574
- seeds
- germination, treatment 1519
 - in vitro* culture 1519
 - stomata, development 48
- Sophora macrocarpa**, cotyledons, cytology 2441
- Sophora microphylla**, cotyledons, cytology 2441
- Sophora secundiflora**, cotyledons, cytology 2441
- Sophrontitis**
- breeding, intergeneric hybridization 10061
 - taxonomy, keys 4353
- Sorbitol**
- responses, apples 923
 - translocation, peaches 4803
 - uptake, apples 5642
- Sorbus**, breeding, Sweden 570
- Sorbus aucuparia**
- fruits, composition 146, 2716
 - products, pectins 903
- Sorbus domestica**, fruits, composition 10397
- Sorbus melanocarpa** (*see* Aronia melanocarpa)
- Sorbus sargentiana**, characteristics 3157
- Sorbus vertesensis**, cuttings, rooting, *in vitro* culture 8233
- Sorghum halepense**, as weeds, guavas 11221
- Sorting**
- equipment, apples 10459
 - systems, vegetables 7874
 - techniques
 - mangoes 10320
 - pawpaws 5524
 - pistachios 1078
 - tomatoes 1345
- Sour oranges**
- as interstocks
 - oranges 10186
 - satsumas 3463
- as rootstocks
- Citrus iyo* 7409
 - clementines 6434
 - grapefruits 1597, 6441, 6443, 6454, 10182
 - lemons 4488, 6434, 6437, 6455, 6459, 6466, 9251
 - mandarins 5404, 6427, 6433, 6443, 7483

Sour oranges cont.

- as rootstocks cont.
 - oranges 1598, 2501-2502, 4489, 5407-5408, 6425-6426, 6429, 6434, 6439-6440, 6454, 7414-7416, 7455, 10184
 - ortaniques 1611
 - pummelos 4487, 11070
 - satsumas 10180
 - tangelos 5403, 6439
- cuttings, treatment 6420
- defoliation, responses 2521
- drought, responses 4509
- fertilizers, phosphorus 7446
- growing media, composition 6458
- herbicides, absorption 8683
- in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 8352
- insecticides, absorption 8683
- irrigation, carbon dioxide, application 10198
- leaves
 - biochemistry 8370
 - composition 3485
 - physiology 11098
- mycorrhizas 7446
- nutrition
 - boron 10215
 - iron 2511
 - zinc 10215
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 5421, 6469
 - reviews 1609
 - photoinhibition 6470
 - temperature 5421
- plant, development, carbon dioxide 4494
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 6446
- pruning, responses 2521
- roots
 - development, diseases 10219
 - physiology 10184
- seedlings
 - development
 - assessment 10222
 - growing media 6458
 - growth regulators 6442
 - salinity 10178
 - emergence
 - assessment 10198
 - salinity 6419, 10178
- seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 2500, 5402
 - treatment 5402
- soil pH, responses 6438
- soil types 2509
- stomata
 - frequency 7462
 - movement, carbon dioxide 6468
- taxonomy
 - chemotaxonomy 691
 - numerical taxonomy 692
- weed control 8357
- winter hardiness, anatomy 705

South Africa

- algae, cultural methods 8335
- bananas
 - climate 7522
 - cultivars 7516
- carambolas, production possibilities 3635
- ethnobotany 1763
- grapes, cultivars 10602
- guavas, cultivars 8475
- Hypoxis hemerocallidea*, cultural methods 8317
- lettuces, cultural methods 9685
- Macadamia*, production 2538
- mangoes, production 5489
- medicinal plants, surveys 1585
- Mimetes chrysanthus*, cultural methods 6325
- Mimusops zeyheri*, wild plants, utilization 6545
- nectarines, cultivars 9498
- oranges
 - cultivars 7407
 - rootstocks 1599
- ornamental plants
 - production 8106
 - research 8106

South Africa cont.

- peaches, cultivars 7740, 9498
 - pecans, cultivars 3828
 - pumpkins, cultivars 1239
 - Sansevieria*, wild plants, utilization 7264
 - succulent plants, wild plants, surveys 7233
 - temperate fruits, production 9422
 - Vetiveria zizanioides*, production possibilities 7371
 - wild plants
 - conservation 30
 - utilization, ornamental plants 4181
- South America**
- Azorella compacta*, wild plants, utilization 9213
 - bananas
 - cultural methods 8423
 - production 8423
 - tamarillos, cultural methods 1653
 - Vaccinium ashei*, production 6865
 - Vaccinium corymbosum*, production 6865
- South East Asia, *Volvariella volvacea*, cultural methods 6130**
- Soyabeans**
- cultivars, characteristics, USA 7994
 - manures 387
 - organic culture 275
 - soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 7995
- Spacing**
- Achillea* 1402
 - Agave cantala* 7374
 - almonds 7662
 - Amaranthus hybridus* 7144
 - Amaranthus tricolor* 2233
 - apples 927, 1817, 3709, 4713, 5614, 5624, 6717-6719, 8581, 9445, 10429
 - Artemisia annua* 2470
 - Asparagus* 7049
 - bananas 4579, 7518, 9297
 - Beta vulgaris* var. *bengalensis* 7899
 - broccoli 3983, 5868
 - Brussels sprouts 6994
 - cabbages 2064, 5879
 - Callistephus chinensis* 4225
 - Capsicum* 3082, 5097, 7352, 8935
 - carrots 6085-6086, 9885, 9910
 - cauliflowers 322, 1256, 8863
 - chicory 2051, 4996
 - Chinese cabbages 5010
 - chrysanthemums 2264
 - Citrullus lanatus* var. *fistulosus* 3570
 - Clarkia* 4228
 - cocoa 7530
 - coconuts 4592
 - coffee 4596
 - cucumbers 5906
 - Cucurbita pepo* 9724
 - fennel 2458
 - garlic 2960, 3936, 9636-9637, 9642
 - Gladiolus* 1430
 - globe artichokes 4995
 - Glycyrrhiza glabra* 2481
 - grapes 223-225, 241, 3897, 5768, 6904, 10613
 - hazelnuts 9491
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 4403
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 3147
 - kiwifruits 5729
 - leeks 4966, 9651
 - loquats 1634
 - Luffa acutangula* 3032
 - mandarins 10177
 - melons 7548
 - Mentha gracilis* 9197
 - nectarines 5683-5684
 - oil palms 4628
 - olives 10252
 - onions 1176, 1185, 4968, 4972, 4976, 6955, 9657
 - oranges 7415, 7417, 11068
 - Ornithogalum arabicum* 3243
 - Parthenium argentatum* 4463
 - passion fruits 5442, 9279
 - peaches 5685, 9500, 10524
 - pears 2832, 3794
 - peas 1279
 - Physalis ixocarpa* 9883
 - pineapples 1701, 3596, 3601, 3609

Spacing cont.

- Piper nigrum* 8296
 - plums 6818, 8708
 - Polymnia sonchifolia* 5865
 - radishes 1233, 5041, 5887, 7008, 9722, 10712
 - raspberries 5741
 - red currants 10567
 - roses 4379
 - Satureja hortensis* 9183
 - Sesamum radiatum* 9014
 - soyabeans 7995
 - squashes 3037
 - stone fruits 7650
 - strawberries 171, 3869, 4892, 4897, 5754, 5759, 6881, 7800, 8758
 - Tagetes erecta* 3209
 - Tagetes patula* 3209
 - tomatoes 417, 421, 3114, 4093, 4102, 5113, 6013, 9816
 - Vicia faba* 1276
 - watermelons 2591, 5477, 9323
- Spain**
- Asparagus*, cultivars 9777
 - avocados, cultural methods 3662
 - cherimoyas, cultural methods 3662
 - cyanobacteria, cultural methods 8299
 - ethnobotany 3437
 - hazelnuts, production 10401
 - loquats, cultural methods 3662
 - mangoes, cultural methods 3662
 - olives, nutrition, surveys 5441
 - peaches
 - cultivars 4784
 - rootstocks 6791
 - pears, cultivars 2817, 10539
 - small fruits, production possibilities 4834
 - strawberries, cultivars 4886
- Spartina pectinata*, seeds, production, cultural methods 3165**
- Spartium junceum*, pollen, viability, storage 6681**
- Spathiphyllum***
- fertilizers 7236
 - nitrogen 6238-6239
 - irrigation, water, salinity 2339, 6239
 - plant, composition 10023
- Spathiphyllum floribundum*, in vitro culture, physiology 10039**
- Spathiphyllum wallisii***
- leaves, biochemistry 10589
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 10040
- Spathodea campanulata*, flowers, development, biochemistry 8286**
- Spathoglottis plicata***
- in vitro culture
 - biochemistry 3310
 - organogenesis 3310
 - seeds, germination, histology 7290
- Spergula arvensis*, as cover crops, temperate fruits 9426**
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea***
- cucumbers 2106, 7947
 - melons 11210
 - Zinnia elegans* 500
- Sphaerotheca macularis*, strawberries 3868**
- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*, black currants 6842, 10566**
- Sphaerotheca pannosa*, roses 570, 8559**
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 10080**
- Sphenoptera dadkhani*, peaches 1880**
- Spice plants**
- bibliographies 9171
 - books 843, 3648, 6636
 - India 11
 - cultural methods, Israel 10102
 - fertilizers 619
 - herbicides, residues 10381
 - irrigation, systems 619
 - new journals, Mexico 837
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 620
 - pesticides, residues 9170
- Spiculaea*, taxonomy, anatomy 540**
- Spilonota ocellana*, temperate fruits 3696**
- Spinach**
- as cover crops, strawberries 7808
 - chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 305, 1192, 2045, 2993, 4987, 5839-5841, 5843, 10644

Spinach cont.

- chloroplasts *cont.*
 - composition 306, 5808
- cold, resistance, biochemistry 1193, 2046
- cotyledons, biochemistry, pollution 7896
- cropping systems
 - intercropping 276, 9618
 - rotations 9616
- cultivars
 - characteristics, China 301
 - composition 1200
 - disease resistance 301, 1189
- cultural methods, Italy 2001
- disorders, chlorosis 5841
- fertilizers
 - cadmium 1349-1350
 - nitrogen 3930, 5837, 8834
 - phosphorus 1349-1350
- flowers
 - initiation
 - photoperiod 3963
 - physiology 1198
- frost, resistance, salinity 303
- growth regulators
 - gibberellins, physiology 7898
 - IAA, responses 3963
- heat, responses 7954
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 3959, 6962
 - callus, growth 4985
 - cell suspensions 3932
 - culture media 9669
 - explants, sources 4985
 - propagation, micropropagation 10672
 - responses
 - pH 9669
 - vitamins 9669
- intercropping
 - garlic 276
 - jute 9618
- irrigation, water, composition 6959
- leaves
 - biochemistry 307, 1194-1196, 2018, 3960, 4990, 6963, 9461, 9674-9675
 - composition 285, 304, 308, 1540, 5811, 9628, 10676
 - development
 - biochemistry 5842
 - cultivars 1199
 - physiology 9672
- manures 2693, 8833
- mulching, responses 3956
- nutrition
 - arsenic 3957
 - cadmium 3958
 - copper 3958
 - iron 9624
 - nitrogen 6961
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 7897, 8836, 10674
 - light 10673
 - oxygen 9673
 - photoinhibition 2044, 2992, 4988
 - photoperiod 2044
 - physiology 4989
 - temperature 2044, 8835
- plant
 - biochemistry 1197, 2017, 3961-3962, 4953, 7643, 10675, 10828
 - composition 1200, 4959, 5810, 9627, 10111
 - physiology 324
 - sex, assessment 4991
- pollution
 - cadmium 10637
 - fluorine 6959
 - heavy metals 4942, 5003
 - hydrogen sulfide 302, 2991, 5836
 - iodine 6936
 - lead 10637
 - ozone 1190
 - radionuclides 4986, 7868, 9670
 - sulfur dioxide 5836
- products, chlorophyll 10111
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5578
 - microclimate 5578
 - systems
 - plastic tunnels 4947
 - row covers 1191, 3956

Spinach cont.

- roots
 - composition 308
 - development
 - in vitro* culture 9669
 - sex 9669
 - salinity, tolerance 5838
 - seeds
 - germination
 - pollution 6936
 - salinity 2005
 - seed treatment 2990
 - production, cultural methods 4992
 - treatment 5838
 - shoots, development, physiology 7898
 - soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 6960
 - temperature 6960
 - systems
 - assessment 9671
 - nutrient film techniques 9671
 - transpiration, oxygen 9673
 - weed control 8546
- Spinach beets**
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 309
 - harvesting, frequency 6964
 - leaves, composition 285, 5811
 - manures 9839
 - plant, composition 8812, 10111
 - products, chlorophyll 10111
 - seeds
 - germination, morphology 4939
 - production, cultural methods 6964
 - size, assessment 6964
 - ultrastructure 4939
 - soil amendments 4993, 8837
- Spiranthes sinensis* var. *amoena***, mycorrhizas 8221
- Spirulina platensis***
- cultural methods, China 6404
 - photosynthesis, cultural methods 9230
- Spodoptera exigua***
- tomatoes 8022
 - vegetables 2015
- Spondias dulcis***
- pest control, birds 3529
 - pollination, biology 10167
- Spondias mombin***, wild plants, edible species 2562
- Spondias purpurea***, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 10341
- Spondias tuberosa***, fruits, ripening, biochemistry 832
- Spores**
- germination
 - growing media, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 6220
 - growth regulators, *Anemia phyllitidis* 8190
 - light, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 6220
 - physiology
 - Adiantum capillus-veneris* 5252
 - Dryopteris paleacea* 1460
 - temperature
 - Anemia phyllitidis* 4298
 - Asplenium ruta-muraria* 528
 - Asplenium trichomanes* 528
 - Phyllitis scolopendrium* 528
- Sporobolus indicus***, as weeds, lawns and turf 9095
- Sporothrix insectorum***, control, of *Leptopharsa heveae*, oil palms 2613
- Sprayers**, techniques, assessment, apples 10444
- Spraying**
- equipment
 - apples 8619
 - fruit crops 7641
 - oranges 7458
 - techniques
 - assessment
 - okras 5089
 - radishes 5043
 - roses 6289
 - work study, fruit crops 1778
- Sprouting broccoli** (see Broccoli)
- Squashes** (see also *Cucurbita*)
- cultural methods
 - Australia 2097
 - USA 274

Squashes cont.

- disease control
 - Erysiphe* 1251
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 1251
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3037, 9707
 - phosphorus 3037, 9707
 - potassium 3037, 9707
 - leaves, biochemistry 2112
 - manures 9707
 - mulching, responses 5053
 - planting, spacing 3037
 - production, Turkey 5569
 - protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 5053
 - weed control 8546
- Squirrels**
- cocoa 7528
 - coconuts 3551
- Sri Lanka**
- Borassus flabellifer*, research 1716
 - coconuts, pest control 746
 - Hevea*
 - cultivars 807
 - pest control 746
 - tea, pest control 746
- St. Augustine grass** (see *Stenotaphrum secundatum*)
- Stachys**
- pollen, morphology 6358
 - taxonomy, morphology 6358
- Stachys sieboldii***, protoplasts, biochemistry 6103
- Stachyurus***, cultivars, characteristics, UK 11008
- Staking**
- materials
 - cucumbers 5056
 - fruit crops 5602
 - Piper nigrum* 8296
 - responses, apples 3701, 7693
 - systems
 - Piper betle* 5395
 - tomatoes 417
- Stanhopea***, characteristics 2375
- Stanhopea intermedia***
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 1469
 - responses, light 1469
- Starch**
- biochemistry, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 8746
 - biosynthesis
 - Capsicum* 8018
 - cauliflowers 3016, 3994
 - characteristics, plants 2698
 - composition
 - avocados 678
 - breadfruits 10268
 - lemons 678
 - Litchi* 678
 - mangoes 678, 3584, 7554
 - onions 6954
 - Pyracantha* 8281
 - determination
 - apples 5640
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7977
 - metabolism
 - biochemistry, cauliflowers 5029
 - carbon dioxide
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 8416
 - tomatoes 6025
 - cold, peaches 6803
 - cultural methods
 - grapes 5783
 - peaches 5686
 - Vicia faba* 7041
 - defoliation
 - grapes 10611
 - satsumas 7476
 - strawberries 8760
 - development
 - Lilium* 5229
 - tomatoes 8075
 - Trapa bispinosa* 7146
 - diurnal variation, mangosteens 7595
 - fertilizers
 - Eleocharis tuberosa* 9915
 - Ensete ventricosum* 443
 - flowering, *Boronia megastigma* 9153
 - fruiting
 - apples 3737

Starch *cont.*metabolism *cont.*fruiting *cont.*

strawberries 1113

germination, cucumbers 9725

growth regulators

apples 85

Hibiscus syriacus 6320*in vitro* culture

oil palms 3587

Spathoglottis plicata 3310

tomatoes 7121

light

chrysanthemums 5196

tomatoes 3137

nutrition, *Citrus volkameriana* 5416photoperiod, *Rhododendron indicum*

3357

photosynthesis, *Mesembryanthemum**crystallinum* 5263

physiology

Litchi 8398

spinach 4989

pruning, *Protea* 10096

ripening

apples 971, 10456

bananas 6552, 7524, 8438

kiwifruits 7780, 10563

pears 127

rootstock scion relationships

peaches 6789

satsumas 3461

salinity

aubergines 2168

celery 3145

oranges 4517

peas 9768

seasonal variation

chrysanthemums 5196

Hedera helix 3330*Litchi* 8398*Protea* 10096

senescence, carnations 9043

shade, strawberries 6882

storage

Aesculus indica 4447

kiwifruits 5735, 7780

strawberries 169

temperature

Cucurbita pepo 4185

grapes 246

ornamental plants 4185

strawberries 6882

tulips 511

ultraviolet radiation, peas 374

water stress, pummelos 4519

zinc, cauliflowers 6992

responses, lettuces 8860

translocation

avocados 687

Hippeastrum 8169**Statistical analysis**

sampling

coconuts 4593

kiwifruits 154

techniques

bananas 6550

Brassica 7918

fruit crops 10360-10361

kiwifruits 1765

oranges 10201

Zantedeschia 1765**Stecklings**

production, cabbages 1229

size

carrots 8078

radishes 5041

storage, cabbages 7917

treatment, carrots 1355

Steinerema feliae

control

of *Lycoriella auripila*, mushrooms

9917

of *Lycoriella mali*, mushrooms 9917**Steinerema bibionis**, control, of *Lycoriella**mali*, mushrooms 2235**Steinernema carpocapsae**

control

of *Otiorynchus ovatus*, *Vaccinium*

1105

Steinernema carpocapsae *cont.*control *cont.*of *Otiorynchus sulcatus*, *Cyclamen*

10904

Steinernema feltiae

control

of *Cyclocephala hirta*, lawns and turf

2335

of *Megaselia halterata*, mushrooms

10848

of *Phyllobius pomaceus*, strawberries

10586

Steinernema scapterisci, control, of *Scapter-**iscus*, lawns and turf 8187**Stellaria media**

as weeds

apples 10433

cherries 10433

Stemphylium vesicarium, onions 10664**Stenia**

taxonomy

keys 3282

new taxa 3282

Stenoglottis fimbriata, stomata, anatomy

5293

Stenotaphrum secundatum

as cover crops

Capsicum 3084*Cucurbita pepo* 3084

species, assessment, Japan 4288

weed control 3251

Stephanotis floribunda

buds

development

photoperiod 5340

temperature 5340

Sternochetus frigidus, mangoes 5489**Steroids**

biosynthesis, spinach 307, 5842

characterization

Capsicum 2161*Petunia* 477

tomatoes 6061

composition

Cyttaria johowii 3153*Leuzea carthamoides* 1580

metabolism

in vitro culture

celery 4446

Morinda citrifolia 4446*Tabernaemontana divaricata* 4446responses, *Cucurbita maxima* 3055**Sterols**

biochemistry

Astrocaryum vulgare 671*Bactris gasipaes* 671*Euterpe oleracea* 671*Jessenia bataua* 671*Oenocarpus bacaba* 671

oil palms 671

composition

celery 6097

cherimoyas 11186

Cyttaria johowii 3153

grapes 1982

olives 1645

peaches 5704

metabolism

biochemistry, *Cucurbita maxima* 9752*in vitro* culture

celery 4156

Lactarius deliciosus 2240physiology, *Lentinula edodes* 4171

ripening

grapes 1990

tomatoes 8072

salinity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 354

storage

apples 3748

tomatoes 3140

Stenieniella satyrioides, pollination, pol-

linators, Vespidae 9133

Stevia rebaudiana*in vitro* culture

metabolites, production 9231

propagation, techniques 5573

leaves, composition 6405, 9231

plant, composition 8341

Stevia serrata (see *Piqueria trinervia*)**Stewartia ptero-petiolata**, propagation, tech-

niques 1535

Stigmatosema cochabambae, taxonomy, new

taxa 6258

Stigmatosema furcula, taxonomy, new taxa

6258

Stigmatosema fuscofloralis, taxonomy, new

taxa 6258

Stigmatosema garayana, taxonomy, new

taxa 6258

Stigmatosema inaequilatera, taxonomy,

nomenclature 6258

Stigmatosema odileana, taxonomy, new taxa

6258

Stigmatosema pedicellata, taxonomy, new

taxa 6258

Stigmatostalix, taxonomy, keys 3282**Stizolobium** (see *Mucuna*)**Stocks** (see *Matthiola*)**Stoeberia**, taxonomy, morphology 7267**Stoeberia arborea**, taxonomy, new taxa 7267**Stoeberia frutescens**, taxonomy, nomencla-

ture 7267

Stoeberia utilis, taxonomy, nomenclature

7267

Stokesia laevis, cold, injuries 9948**Stomata**anatomy, *Stenoglottis fimbriata* 5293biochemistry, *Vicia faba* 7980cytology, *Tradescantia virginiana* 8203

development

anatomy, Solanaceae 7392

olives 11146

peas 48

Pelargonium 3185*Pelargonium zonale* 48*Peperomia obtusifolia* 5265

pollution, tomatoes 10796

Sophora japonica 48

frequency

apples 75, 6726

bananas 7521

black currants 5736

Gerbera 475

mangosteens 826

Moringa oleifera 6101

olives 2544

ornamental plants 8115

passion fruits 1646

peaches 5693

red currants 5736

sour oranges 7462

strawberries 2901

movement

assessment, pears 1894

biochemistry, *Pelargonium hortorum*

6167

carbon dioxide

horticultural crops 10386

sour oranges 6468

growth regulators

cherries 4770

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

4315

natsudaidais 6471

Vicia faba 8918

humidity, coffee 4600

in vitro culture

grapes 4909

plums 6824

light

cucumbers 5062

Hedera helix 1500*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*

4315

Phaseolus vulgaris 357

nutrition, cauliflowers 5880

photoperiod, strawberries 8764

physiology

onions 2983

Orchidaceae 2349

Vicia faba 366, 9764

pollution

Chlorophytum comosum 10034

radishes 7934

temperature

cucumbers 5062

Phaseolus vulgaris 357

ultraviolet radiation, olives 2545

water relations, *Vicia faba* 10752

water stress

apples 5630

cocoa 9306

Stomata cont.

movement cont.

water stress cont.

cucumbers 5062

Phaseolus vulgaris 357

waterlogging, strawberries 8764

wind, coffee 4600

physiology

black currants 7783

carbon dioxide

Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 4364

raspberries 5740

cultivars, tomatoes 1335

diurnal variation, grapes 2934

flowering, *Pharbitis nil* 4212

fruiting, pistachios 1907

growth regulators

olives 6529

Vinca major 7348

humidity

Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 4364

raspberries 5740

in vitro culture, *Agave tequilana* 9203

irrigation

oranges 6453

tea 814

light, roses 7325

measurement

grapes 5778

Tradescantia virginiana 9118

nutrition, Chinese cabbages 3015

red currants 7783

reviews, horticultural crops 9417

salinity, figs 8652

temperature, tomatoes 1335

water stress

Capsicum 9799

grapes 4924

research, horticultural crops 51

ultrastructure

Anemia phyllitidis 4239

black currants 7783

Christella parasitica 8191

Orchidaceae 2349

red currants 7783

Stone fruits

chilling requirement 8571

climate, Australia 8571

disease control, *Agrobacterium**tumefaciens* 7652

fruits, maturity, assessment, reviews 3785

pest control

Czech Republic 8575

Nematoda 9412

Tephritidae 6691

physiology, books 5551

plant, development, phenology 6673

planting, spacing 7650

storage, quality, cultural methods 6692

Stooling

responses

apples 2735

mangoes 5492

sources

cultural methods

chestnuts 5676

chestnuts × *Castanea crenata*

1866

techniques

apples 4709

Pistacia chinensis 11002**Storage**

anatomy, apples 4744

biochemistry

Allium fistulosum var. *caespitosum*

3951

apples 970, 1852-1853, 3747, 3749,

4751, 5650-5651, 5655, 6678,

6763, 10469-10470, 10472,

10477

apricots 6763

Asparagus 1288

avocados 7402, 9238

bananas 5466

broccoli 3020-3021, 8881, 9720,

10708

cabbages 3997

Capsicum 7070

carrots 1358, 9909

Storage cont.

biochemistry cont.

Crocus sativus 5350*Cucurbita pepo* 4051, 5930

garlic 1169

grapefruits 5427, 7478

grapes 7862

hazelnuts 1027

horticultural crops 9419

kiwifruits 4844, 5735

Lentinula edodes 7157*Litchi* 1632-1633

mandarins 7480, 8391

mangoes 5515

mushrooms 4167

nectarines 1886, 2811

olives 11162

peaches 2811

pears 2852

persimmons 5446

Petroselinum crispum 8294*Physalis peruviana* 6546

pineapples 9366

radishes 3020

satsumas 4525

strawberries 2906, 8768

Taxus media 2487

tomatoes 2209, 3140, 6080, 7070

buildings, vegetables 3933

conferences 5561

tropical fruits 2660, 6646

containers, grapes 5793

cultivars

apples 92, 2773, 5646, 10465, 10479

melons 6578

onions 5830, 6956

pears 10539

persimmons 9285

Pyrus pyrifolia 2773

tomatoes 7128

disease control

apples 1858, 6770, 10480-10481

Asparagus 10771

aubergines 4081

avocados 689

bananas 9304

cabbages 2089

Capsicum 4081*Castanea mollissima* 9488

clementines 7485

fruit crops 8558

grapefruits 3487

grapes 252

horticultural crops 6684

conferences 6637

kiwifruits 155, 10564

lemons 6512, 9259

mandarins 713

melons 2597, 8473, 11220

onions 7893

oranges 9262, 11110

pears 10481

pineapples 3612

sapodillas 812

Treculia africana 11264

diseases

apples 1857, 2726, 2774, 5606, 6758,

8630, 10473, 10478-10479

apricots 10487

Asparagus 2146

avocados 2497

bananas 10273

broccoli 10707

Capsicum 7070

carrots 1357, 8083

cherimoyas 10267

Citrus 4526

cucumbers 9756

Cucurbita maxima 3062

fruit crops 6685

garlic 5816, 9647

grapes 9608, 10630

guavas 788, 5486

horticultural crops 6684

kiwifruits 2875, 6841

lemons 4527

mandarins 7480, 9261

mangoes 2610-2611, 5514, 9357

melons 9334

onions 5824, 5831, 6949

oranges 712, 8358, 9260

Storage cont.

diseases cont.

pawpaws 9334

persimmons 10260

plums 4828

Pyrus pyrifolia 10545

red currants 4852

satsumas 3489

strawberries 10595

tomatoes 6078, 7070, 9881

Vaccinium 4882*Vaccinium angustifolium* 8749

vegetables 6685

Zingiber officinale 9169

disorders

apples 93-95, 978-979, 981, 1851,

1854-1856, 2744, 2775-2776,

3712, 3749, 4750-4751, 4753-

4754, 6758, 6760, 6766-6769,

6811, 7721, 8624-8629, 9451,

9477, 10463, 10473, 10475,

10477-10478

apricots 3755, 10487

Asparagus 1289

aubergines 4083, 10646

avocados 1593, 2496-2497, 6414,

7401, 9238, 11059-11060

bananas 4585, 5466, 10273

Capsicum 2164, 3092, 4029, 7069,

8019, 8946, 10646

carambolas 10337

cherimoyas 748, 6548

Chinese cabbages 7919

Citrus 4526, 7484, 8385*Citrus latifolia* 8387

clementines 7485

Colocasia esculenta 9013, 10844

cucumbers 3044, 4029, 8909

Cucurbita pepo 4051, 5930, 10737

cut flowers 7344

globe artichokes 8843

grapefruits 3488

grapes 5793

lemons 3488, 7481, 8383, 8386, 8388

lettuces 5009

Litchi 6520

mandarins 5419, 7479-7480, 7483,

8384, 9258, 9261, 11103

mangoes 5513, 6587, 9356

melons 2597-2598, 6578, 10304

Momordica charantia 8908

nectarines 119, 1886, 2810, 5702-

5703

oranges 8383, 8389, 9260

pears 980, 1900-1901, 2851, 3822,

3824, 6811, 7750, 8687

persimmons 4553, 9285, 10260

Phaseolus vulgaris 10646

pineapples 805, 3612, 3614, 10324

plums 135, 6828-6829, 7763

Protea nerifolia 7344*Pyrus bretschneideri* 3823*Pyrus pyrifolia* 9519, 10545

stone fruits 6805

tangelos 8382, 11108

tangors 8390

tomatoes 2210, 3140, 8998

tropical crops 1659

humidity

bananas 2574, 11197

broccoli 6999

cucumbers 3044

Cymbopogon 638

fruit crops 55

horticultural crops 1791

Litchi 1632

nectarines 5701

onions 2986, 4979

pecans 6817

vegetables 55

Zingiber officinale 9169

light

Asparagus 5963

strawberries 8768

losses

apples 1824, 1854, 10465, 10479

onions 2986

models, nectarines 5701

packing

almonds 7679

Annona muricata 9293

Storage cont.**packing cont.**

apples 9477
 apricots 5663
Asparagus 5964
 aubergines 4083
 avocados 2496, 8347
 bananas 10273
 broccoli 6999, 8879
 Brussels sprouts 5035
Capsicum 7071, 9800
 chicory 3969, 5036
 Chinese cabbages 3019, 5036, 5885
Citrus latifolia 11107
Colocasia esculenta 9013, 10844
 cucumbers 9756
Eugenia malaccensis 9378
 globe artichokes 6968
 grapes 5793
 horticultural crops 8568
 lemons 4527
Lentinula edodes 9025
 lettuces 5008
 mangoes 6589, 9352
 melons 2599
 mushrooms 7152
 passion fruits 10257
 sapodillas 2631
 vegetables 5809

pest control

lemons 8383
 mandarins 7482
 nectarines 112
 oranges 8383
 subtropical fruits 4468
 tropical fruits 2714, 4468, 8417
 vegetables, books 1722

physiology

apples 2773, 5649, 6764-6765, 10471
 apricots 5661
Asparagus 4063
 aubergines 10646
 avocados 688, 9239
 broccoli 8880
Capsicum 8945, 9800, 10646
Curcuma longa 6345
 cut flowers 6293
 figs 6786
 fruit crops 55, 3685
 grapes 1158
 kiwifruits 2875, 7780, 8726
 lettuces 5009
 loquats 4540
 mangoes 11228
Momordica charantia 8908
Myrica rubra 3526
 peaches 1055
 persimmons 1649, 3516, 5446
Phaseolus vulgaris 10646
Pyrus bretschneideri 5713
Pyrus pyrifolia 2773, 3817
 tomatoes 8997
 tropical fruits 3531
 vegetables 55

precooling

broccoli 6998
 carrots 1357
Cucurbita pepo 5930
 cut flowers 8261
 fruit crops 10394
 peaches 1885
 strawberries 2907, 8767
 vegetables 10394

quality**assessment**

almonds 7679
 apples 94, 5645
Asparagus 1289, 4063
 breadfruits 10268
 carrots 9907, 9909
 fruit crops 10463
 onions 8831
 peas 9774
 tomatoes 6082, 10835

biochemistry

apples 10469
Petroselinum crispum 4007
Salvia officinalis 4007
 watercress 4007
 bolting, radishes 5044

Storage cont.**quality cont.****climate**

carrots 9907
 pineapples 3612
 cultivars
 apples 2725, 2771, 4748, 5607, 7686, 9433
 apricots 10487
 bananas 9296
 blackberries 6856
 carrots 9907
 chicory 5036
 Chinese cabbages 5036, 5885
 garlic 5816, 9647
 leeks 7879
 lemons 1615
 loquats 11115
 mangoes 798, 6584, 9344, 9355
 nectarines 10487
 onions 9655
 peaches 2794
 pineapples 3612
 pomegranates 6535
 red currants 4852
 strawberries 176, 2894
Vaccinium 4881-4882

cultural methods

apples 963, 3712
 aubergines 4084
 fruit crops 10463
 lettuces 3004
 onions 291
 peaches 1879, 9508
 stone fruits 6692
 strawberries 1120
Vaccinium corymbosum 10575
 vegetables 2011

fertilizers

apples 4729, 9451, 10473
 broccoli 2075
 cherimoyas 9289
 fennel 6098
 garlic 7877, 10651
 kiwifruits 3845
 lettuces 6977
 onions 7888
 pawpaws 11232
 pineapples 3612
Pyrus pyrifolia 1902
 sapodillas 11243
 tomatoes 7103
 fungicides, apples 7717
 growth regulators
 apples 81, 1851, 2776, 8624, 9467, 9474-9475
Capsicum 2164
 kiwifruits 153
 mangoes 7555, 9355
 pears 9467
 tangelos 11108

harvesting

aubergines 8949
 mangoes 2610
 onions 7881

harvesting date

apples 978, 7717, 8624, 10457-10458
 apricots 998
 avocados 1594, 9238, 10170
 grapes 6929
 kiwifruits 4843
 onions 5830
 pears 1901, 7750
 plums 6828
 pummelos 5426
 tomatoes 5151

humidity, melons 10309**hybrids, mushrooms 448****injuries, onions 5831****light, kiwifruits 1915****maturity**

apples 978, 3742, 10456-10457, 10462
 blackberries 6856
 mandarins 714
 mangoes 4626
Momordica charantia 8908
 pears 8687
Physalis peruviana 6546
 plums 6829

Storage cont.**quality cont.****maturity cont.**

Pyrus pyrifolia 10545

nutrition

apples 94, 5656, 7720, 10475
 carrots 9898
 fruit crops 2709
 mangoes 9344
 melons 10304
 pears 10547
 vegetables 2709

organic culture, vegetables 2007**reviews**

pineapples 3612
 subtropical fruits 2713
 tropical fruits 2713
 rootstock scion relationships
 apples 919
 mandarins 7483
 oranges 2501

shade, melons 10301**size**

apples 10465, 10479
 apricots 3755
 garlic 9647

soil types

grapes 5793
 onions 6949
 soilless culture, melons 10301
 sowing date, chicory 5036
 temperature, apples 978

thinning

apples 919
 apricots 3755
 work study, raspberries 7791

research, fruit crops, Russia 10463**scrubbers****ethylene**

Annona muricata 9293
 apples 1850, 2771, 3745, 6758
 apricots 5663
 bananas 10273
 grapes 8798
 oranges 8381

systems**assessment**

apples 10468
Asparagus 9786, 10770
 Brussels sprouts 6655
 chestnuts 5677
Litchi 6521
 onions 2040, 8830
Phyllanthus emblica 8516
 small fruits 7771
 subtropical crops 1658
 tomatoes 7128
 tropical crops 1658
Vaccinium 4881

cold storage

almonds 7679
 apples 990, 1824, 2765, 2775, 2778, 3747-3748, 4748-4749, 5650, 6760, 6766, 8626, 9477, 10456, 10465-10467, 10471, 10479
 apricots 999, 3755
Asparagus 3076, 5085, 5963, 10770
 aubergines 4083, 10646
 avocados 688, 2496, 6414, 8347, 9238, 11059-11060
 bananas 4585, 5466
 blackberries 8733
 broccoli 10707, 10709
Capsicum 7069, 7071, 8946, 10646
 carrots 442, 6094, 9906-9908
 cherimoyas 3534, 6548
 cherries 5675
 Chinese cabbages 3019
Citrus sudachi 8380
 clementines 7485
Colocasia esculenta 9013, 10844
 cucumbers 9756
Cucurbita pepo 10737
 cut flowers 10889
 grapefruits 7478
 grapes 260, 8798
 kiwifruits 1095, 2876, 5735, 7780, 9538

Storage cont.

systems cont.

cold storage cont.

lemons 7481, 9259
 lettuces 2063, 3004
Litchi 9268
 loquats 3497, 4540
 mandarins 5419, 9258, 9261
 mangoes 9353-9354, 11227
 melons 2599, 6578
Momordica charantia 8908
 mushrooms 6108
 nectarines 119, 5701, 5703
 olives 10256, 11162-11163
 onions 2986
 peaches 1885
 pears 1900, 2819, 2851, 3819, 3822
 persimmons 9285
Phaseolus vulgaris 10646
 pineapples 3614
 plums 135, 4828, 6828-6829
Pyrus pyrifolia 5712, 10545
 rambutans 6616
 stone fruits 6805
 strawberries 2907
 tamarillos 1653
 tomatoes 7103, 10835
 tropical crops 1659
Vaccinium corymbosum 8733
 vegetables 5809
 computers, fruit crops 1790
 controlled atmosphere storage
 apples 95, 975, 990, 1850, 1854,
 1856-1857, 2769, 2771,
 2775, 3745, 4748, 5646-
 5647, 5652-5653, 6758-
 6760, 6768-6769, 6811,
 8624, 8626, 8628-8630,
 9476-9477, 10460-10462,
 10464, 10466, 10471,
 10476-10478
 apricots 998, 3933, 10487
 Asparagus 10770
 avocados 7401, 10170
 carrots 1358
 cherimoyas 3534, 9294, 10267
 fruit crops 56, 9420, 10396,
 10463
 grapes 3925
 horticultural crops 8568, 10395
 kiwifruits 3855, 5735, 6840,
 7780, 9537
 Lentinula edodes 9025
 lettuces 2063, 9699, 10693
 loquats 3497
 mangoes 6588
 Momordica charantia 8908
 nectarines 119, 1886, 5703, 10487
 olives 10256, 11163
 Opuntia ficus-indica 4560
 peaches 10536
 pears 128, 2819, 2851-2852,
 3815-3816, 3820-3821,
 6811, 8687, 9520
 persimmons 10260
 Petroselinum crispum 8294
 plums 4828
 rambutans 6616
 red currants 4852, 5738, 6850
 strawberries 1117, 2906, 3880,
 6895, 10595
 Tricholoma matsutake 5181
 tropical fruits 2711
 Vaccinium angustifolium 8749
 vegetables 3933, 9420
 modified atmosphere storage
 apples 3743, 5654
 apricots 999
 Asparagus 3076, 5085, 10770
 bananas 11198
 broccoli 3022, 6999, 8879, 9720
 Capsicum 9800
 Castanea mollissima 9488
 cherries 5675
 Chinese cabbages 5885
 conferences 4669
 fruit crops 1787, 2712, 8566,
 9420, 10388
 reviews 8567
 globe artichokes 6968

Storage cont.

systems cont.

modified atmosphere storage cont.

horticultural crops 8565, 8568
 kiwifruits 3854, 9538
 mangoes 6589
 mushrooms 7152
 persimmons 4553, 10260
 pineapples 3614
 strawberries 1948, 3880, 5763,
 10595
 tomatoes 6077-6078, 10834
 tropical fruits 2711
Vaccinium 4883
 vegetables 1787, 5809, 8566,
 9420, 10388
 reviews 4955, 8567
 sulfur dioxide, grapes 8798, 10629
 temperature
 apples 3744, 4751
 apricots 10487
 Asparagus 5963
 aubergines 8949
 avocados 2497, 9236
 bananas 4585, 10273
 broccoli 2068, 3020, 8879
 Brussels sprouts 5035
 Capsicum 8019
 carambolas 1714, 10337
 cherimoyas 748, 9295
 Chinese cabbages 3019
 Colocasia esculenta 9013, 10844
 cucumbers 3044
 Cucurbita maxima 3062
 Cymbopogon 638
 Eugenia malaccensis 9378
 grapefruits 5427
 grapes 8798
 horticultural crops, reviews 8564
 kiwifruits 2874, 4844
 lemons 4527, 8383, 8386, 8388
 lettuces 5009
 Litchi 1632
 loquats 4540
 Luffa acutangula 3032
 mandarins 8384, 8391, 9258, 9261
 mangoes 4627, 6587, 9354-9356,
 11227
 melons 6578
 Momordica charantia 8908
 mushrooms 2237, 5176
 Myrica rubra 3526
 nectarines 5701, 10487
 olives 11162
 onions 2986, 4979, 5830
 Opuntia ficus-indica 4560
 oranges 8383
 passion fruits 10257
 peaches 3786
 persimmons 10259
 Phyllanthus emblica 8516
 pineapples 10324
 Pyrus pyrifolia 3817
 radishes 3020
 raspberries 6864
 red currants 4852
 shallots 2987
 strawberries 6687, 8768, 10595
 tangelos 8382
 Taxus media 2487
 tomatoes 2209, 3140, 6080, 7129,
 8998
 vegetables 5809
Zingiber officinale 9169
 treatment
 acetaldehyde
 feijoas 7489
 peaches 7489
 alcohols, mangoes 7556
 aldehydes, mangoes 7556
 anaerobiosis
 feijoas 7489
 peaches 7489
 anthelmintics, tomatoes 4138
 antioxidants
 apples 6760, 6767, 7721, 8626,
 10478
 pears 3824
 persimmons 10260
 antitranspirants, mushrooms 1368,
 2237

Storage cont.

treatment cont.

ascorbic acid, apples 6769
 calcium
 apples 4752, 6763, 6770
 fruit crops, reviews 2709
 peaches 9508
 pears 6812
 vegetables, reviews 2709
 calcium chloride
 apples 974, 976, 2772, 5656,
 6760, 6762, 10470
 avocados 1594
 clementines 7485
 Pyrus pyrifolia 10546
 calcium hydroxide, mangoes 5516,
 6584
 carbon dioxide
 apples 91, 10464
 bananas 3542
 nectarines 5703
 strawberries 2905
 cellulose, guavas 7551
 chitosan, apples 7719
 citric acid, apples 6769
 coatings
 Citrus 4524
 grapefruits 7477
 oranges 7477
 tomatoes 4139
 cold
 apples 3746
 oranges 5429
 disinfectants
 aubergines 4081
 Capsicum 4081
 enzyme inhibitors, mushrooms 9022
 fungicides
 apples 6760, 8627
 avocados 8347
 bananas 9304
 Citrus 4526
 clementines 7485
 guavas 788
 Irvingia gabonensis 828
 lemons 9259
 mandarins 7479
 melons 8473
 onions 7893
 Opuntia ficus-indica 4560
 oranges 2501, 9260
 satsumas 3489
 gamma radiation
 apples 6762-6763
 apricots 6763
 Asparagus 2146
 Capsicum 7070
 garlic 5817
 mushrooms 5176
 onions 4979, 6957, 7893
 pears 6812
 tomatoes 7070
 Zingiber officinale 4422
 growth regulators
 apples 3744
 bananas 3542, 11197
 broccoli 1230
 Citrus 8385
 Citrus latifolia 11107
 durians 2645
 kiwifruits 6840
 lemons 6512
 mandarins 7479
 mangoes 2607, 5514
 peaches 118
 pears 3818-3819
 persimmons 3516
 plums 7763
 tangelos 11108
 tomatoes 6077-6078
 Ziziphus mauritiana 820, 1712
 heat
 apples 976, 3748, 5655, 10469,
 10477-10478
 avocados 2496, 11059
 broccoli 8881
 Citrus 4526
 grapes 6929
 horticultural crops, reviews 6683
 Litchi 10247
 mandarins 7482

Storage cont.

treatment cont.

heat cont.

- mangoes 4626, 7556, 11226
- oranges 5428
- pawpaws 5524
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 9519
- tomatoes 7103
- tropical fruits 2714
- hot water treatment
- broccoli 10707
- Citrus* 1614, 4526
- cucumbers 8909
- Cucurbita maxima* 3062
- fruit crops 4468
- Irvingia gabonensis* 828
- lemons 9259
- Litchi* 9268
- mandarins 9261
- mangoes 1694, 6590, 9357, 11228
- oranges 9260
- pawpaws 9365
- pears 3824
- rambutans 9268

hydrochloric acid, *Litchi* 6520, 10247

hydrogen peroxide, mushrooms 9022

hypoxia

- apples 8628
- avocados 1593, 9237
- mangoes 9237

ionizing radiation, *Vaccinium* 6875

irradiation, tropical fruits 2714

light, *Citrus* 11109

nitrogen, mangoes 7556

nitrous oxide

- avocados 7130
- tomatoes 7130

organic acids, mushrooms 9022

ozone

- Capsicum* 7070
- tomatoes 7070

plant extracts, garlic 9649

polyamines

- grapes 6929
- Litchi* 6519

polysaccharides

- apples 9477
- oranges 10234

potassium permanganate

- avocados 8347
- tomatoes 6077-6078

pyrophosphates, apples 6769

sodium bisulfite, *Irvingia gabonensis* 828sodium dehydroacetate, *Irvingia gabonensis* 828

sodium hypochlorite, garlic 9649

sodium metabisulfite, *Litchi* 1631

sucrose esters

- apples 5648, 6760, 6767, 6769, 7722, 9477, 10474
- apricots 6776
- Citrus* 7484
- durians 2645
- pears 5714
- pineapples 3613
- tomatoes 6081

sulfur, *Litchi* 1633

sulfur dioxide

- grapes 6929
- Litchi* 1631, 6520, 9268
- rambutans 9268
- surfactants
- apples 974
- mangoes 5516, 6584

terpenoids, oranges 8389

water, *Litchi* 10247

waxes

- avocados 8347
- Capsicum* 9800
- carambolas 10337
- cherimoyas 10267
- Citrus* 4524
- Citrus latifolia* 11107
- durians 2645
- Eugenia malaccensis* 9378
- grapefruits 7477, 10233
- guavas 7551
- Irvingia gabonensis* 828
- lemons 8386, 8388
- mandarins 8384, 10233

Storage cont.

treatment cont.

waxes cont.

- melons 2597
- oranges 7477, 10233-10234
- pears 5714
- pineapples 805, 3614
- tangelos 11108

ventilation, onions 2040, 6956

wrappings

- apples 980
- avocados 11061
- bananas 11198
- broccoli 6998
- carambolas 10337
- Chinese cabbages 5886
- fennel 1363
- mandarins 8384
- pears 980
- tangors 8390

Stratiolaelaps miles

control

- of *Bradysia*
- Cyclamen* 3223
- poinsettias 3223

Straw

utilization

fertilizers

- Achillea millefolium* 2468
- garlic 10651

growing media

- Agroclype aegerita* 10852
- Auricularia polytricha* 5177
- cucumbers 5908-5909
- Lentinula edodes* 450
- Pleurotus* 6121
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 2245, 8100
- tomatoes 6020

mulches

- bananas 8429
- Boehmeria nivea* 6398
- Capsicum* 3086
- grapes 231, 1136, 3892, 9579
- lemons 7428
- mangoes 9338
- strawberries 173
- tomatoes 3086, 6003

mulching, strawberries 5758

protected cultivation, *Capsicum* 5973

soil amendments, apples 10440

Strawberries

buds

- development, temperature 8766
- thinning, cultivars 203
- chilling requirement 7805, 7814-7815
- cold, responses 6882
- conferences 15-16
- cover crops, responses 7808
- cultivars

assessment

- Belgium 163, 7797
- Canada 164
- China 9550
- Italy 165, 3873, 10579
- Japan 1940, 2895
- Netherlands 4884, 9549
- Norway 3869
- Poland 4885, 6878
- Spain 4886
- Switzerland 1941
- UK 3868
- USA 164, 2894, 6877, 7798

characteristics

- Australia 10580-10581
- Italy 4887
- Japan 5751
- USA 3870, 4688, 6879
- Yugoslavia 4888

chilling requirement 2895

disease resistance 1941, 3868, 4885, 7799, 10578

flowering 200

identification 7795-7796

pest resistance 1941

soilless culture 8762

storage 176

cultural methods

- Canada 9553
- containers 171, 10584
- high altitude 8755
- Italy 8754, 8756

Strawberries cont.

cultural methods cont.

- Norway 3869
- slopes 178
- Switzerland 3867
- USA 6884

defoliation, responses 7806, 8760

disease control

- Botrytis cinerea* 2014
- Glomerella cingulata* 6891
- Phytophthora cactorum* 5761

disorders, albinism 204

dormancy, assessment 8765

economics, USA 1914

fertilizers

- boron 4898
- molybdenum 4898
- nitrogen 186, 193, 7808, 9559
- phosphorus 193, 6887, 7810, 9558-9559

potassium 193, 7810, 9559

flowers

development

- assessment 10592
- photoperiod 1947
- protected cultivation 202

initiation

- cultivars 8766
- photoperiod 200, 1947
- temperature 200-201

physiology 2901

ultrastructure 2901

forcing 199, 1940

frost

injuries 196

protection

- cryoprotectants 6883
- cultivars 176
- irrigation 185
- techniques 176

fruits

abnormal development 205, 4893, 10583

aroma

- analysis 1949
- biochemistry 1121, 7647

biochemistry 2903

colour

- cultivars 2896
- storage 8767

composition 1110, 3878, 5812, 6678, 6894, 7770, 10397

development

- assessment 206, 10592
- biochemistry 2902, 4900, 9565, 10593

growth regulators 189, 205

temperature 1115

flavour, storage 3880, 5763

mechanical properties, storage 1117, 3880

quality

- cultivars 3869
- cultural methods 3869

ripening

biochemistry 2700, 5454, 6678, 10590

growth regulators 1118

storage 3880

set, salinity 7807

size

- cultural methods 10591
- mulching 5759
- position 1116
- protected cultivation 9552
- temperature 1116

fungicides, determination 1945

growing media, amendments 192

growth regulators

- abscisic acid, metabolism 3879
- gibberellic acid, responses 1118
- gibberellins, composition 7816
- polyamines, physiology 10582
- handling, injuries 10594
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 207, 3843

in vitro culture

- anthers 3872
- biochemistry 9563
- culture media 3876, 8751
- explants, sources 168

Strawberries *cont.**in vitro* culture *cont.*

- meristems 2897
- metabolites, production 3876, 10585
- nutrition 2899
- physiology 1112
- propagation
 - micropropagation 167, 1108, 3871, 10582
 - responses 1942, 2897, 5752
- protoplasts 2900, 4891
- responses, ventilation 1946
- somaclonal variation 2897, 4890
- intercropping, *Vicia faba* 9561
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 3873, 10296
 - responses 186, 5582, 9554
 - systems 187
 - water, sources 190
- leaves
 - areas, assessment 6893
 - biochemistry 10589
 - photoperiod 7816
 - composition 198, 3879, 7770
 - in vitro* culture 2897
- magnetism, responses 197
- mulching
 - materials 188, 3875, 9556
 - responses 3874, 5758-5759, 7801, 9555
- mycorrhizas 5761, 7640, 9558
- nematicides, responses 2898
- nutrients
 - cycling 3877
 - requirements, analysis 6835
 - translocation 8752
 - uptake, assessment 191, 5760
- nutrition 7810, 8752
 - boron 6885
 - chlorine 6888
 - iron 6889
 - lead 194
 - nitrogen 187, 6886, 7809
- pest control
 - Aphelenchoides besseyi* 10577
 - Denmark 907
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 9561
 - Lygus hesperus* 10587
 - Otiorynchus* 9560
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus* 8557
 - Phyllobius pomaceus* 10586
 - Tetranychus urticae* 7811
- photosynthesis, *in vitro* culture 195, 1946
- physiology, books 5551
- plant
 - composition 7795
 - development
 - cultivars 4899
 - fruiting 1113
 - growth regulators 189
 - phenology 6673
 - physiology 6892
 - temperature 4899
 - dormancy, temperature 10588
- planting
 - planting date 4893, 7800, 8758, 10583
 - spacing 171, 3869, 4892, 5754, 5759, 6881, 7800, 8758
 - systems 7801
- planting stock
 - establishment 174
 - lifting 4889
 - production, cultural methods 170, 4889, 4893, 6880
 - quality, assessment 174
 - size 7807
 - storage 5754
 - treatment 1109, 4893
 - types, assessment 166-167, 172-173, 8753
- pollination, pollinators, Apidae 1114, 5762, 9564
- pollution
 - exhaust gases 1217
 - radionuclides 4895, 6660
- production
 - Poland 6834
 - reviews 162
 - slopes 178

Strawberries *cont.*

- propagation, techniques 166
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 5757
 - cultural methods 5578
 - light 4896, 7804-7805, 9551
 - microclimate 5578
 - planting, planting date 5755-5757, 10583
 - pollination 1114, 9564
- systems
 - greenhouses 177, 179, 202, 8759
 - plastic film 5759, 6877, 8757, 8759
 - plastic tunnels 177, 179, 182-184, 4893, 9549
 - row covers 180-181, 8757, 9552, 9555
 - temperature 182
- protoplasts, isolation 2900
- regeneration, replanting 2898
- reports, Belgium 5565
- research, reviews 162
- respiration
 - measurement 7813
 - storage 1948
- reviews 162
- roots, physiology 7813
- runners
 - development
 - assessment 7812
 - photoperiod 8763
 - production
 - cultural methods 8752
 - shade 7803
 - soil fumigation 6890
 - storage 169, 5753
- seeds, development, assessment 2904
- shade, responses 6882, 7802
- shoots, anatomy 196
- soil amendments 194, 1110, 3878
- soil fumigation 2898, 6890
- soilless culture
 - growing media 1944
 - nutrient solutions, salinity 1943, 7802, 7807, 9557
- systems
 - assessment 8761
 - hydroponics 4897
 - nutrient film techniques 190, 8762
- storage
 - biochemistry 2906, 8768
 - diseases 10595
 - precooling 2907, 8767
 - quality
 - cultivars 2894
 - cultural methods 1120
- systems
 - assessment 7771
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1117, 2906, 3880, 6895, 10595
 - modified atmosphere storage 1948, 3880, 5763, 10388, 10595
 - temperature 6687, 10595
 - treatment 2905
- translocation, source sink relations 1111
- transport
 - precooling 1119, 2907
 - refrigeration 1119
- water stress, irrigation 185
- waterlogging, responses 8764
- weed control 1768, 3669, 8546
- winter hardiness
 - assessment 5758
 - cultural methods 175

Strelitzia, leaves, ultrastructure 4184**Strelitzia reginae**

- cut flowers, handling, reviews 4188
- seeds

germination

- oxygen 9967

seed treatment 9968

moisture content 9967

Streptocalyx, characteristics 1457**Streptocarpus**

- geographical distribution 1422

in vitro culture, propagation, techniques

8121

Streptomyces arenae, control, of *Rhizoctonia solani*, cauliflowers 1223**Streptomyces chibaensis**, control, of *Rhizoctonia solani*, cauliflowers 1223**Streptomyces griseoviridis**, control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 2189**Strontium**

- absorption, medicinal plants 6375

composition

- coconuts 9312

- tomatoes 1346

responses

- Anigozanthos flavidus* 9993

- tomatoes 6075

- translocation, strawberries 4895

uptake

- cabbages 8869

- carrots 8869

- vegetables 4942, 6660

Stychnos innocua, nutritive value 1661**Stychnos spinosa**

- nutritive value 1661

- seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656

Styrax japonica, pollen, tubes, development

10064

Suberin, ultrastructure, vegetables 9611**Subtropical crops**

- conferences 866

- research 10165

- storage, systems, assessment 1658

Subtropical fruits

- books 7600

- conferences 861

- ethnobotany 2493

- fruits, quality, cultural methods 1660

- landscaping, USA 10166

- pest control, *Anastrepha suspensa* 4468

- physiology, books 5552

production

- Cyprus 5396

- France 3659

- Mediterranean region, conferences

4672

- reports, Israel 4676

storage

- pest control 4468

- quality, reviews 2713

Succulent plants

seeds

- germination, assessment 5249

- sowing, techniques 10022

wild plants

- surveys, South Africa 7233

- taxonomy 5247

Suckers

control

- equipment, hazelnuts 8650

- herbicides, bananas 1665

development

- cultural methods, pineapples 3596

- gamma radiation, bananas 8437

- physiology, bananas 7523

- production, cultural methods, pineapples

- 3592-3593, 4633

Sugars

- biochemistry, peas 10765

composition

- apricots 10488

- Asparagus* 7050, 7052

- bananas 8429

- breadfruits 10268

- Capsicum* 8943

- carrots 6089

- cauliflowers 5037

- cherimoyas 11185

- dates 715

- Dillenia indica* 3638

- Faurea* 7303

- grapes 1126, 7836, 7861

- lemons 8350

- Leontopodium alpinum* 4235

- lettuces 7913

- mangoes 3584, 5518, 7554

- melons 3579, 8474

- mushrooms 8094

- olives 2550, 11118

- Opuntia* 5450, 7507

- Opuntia ficus-indica* 8416

- persimmons 737

- Protea* 7303

Sugars cont.

composition cont.

- Sorbus aucuparia* 146
- spinach 1200
- tomatoes 6029, 7089
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 1939, 7794
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 1939
- vegetables 2021

determination

- Chinese cabbages 10710
- coffee 3564
- grapes 2552
- olives 7496
- pawpaws 3590
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7977
- pineapples 3616
- plants 6678
- satsumas 3491

diffusion, measurement, *Prunus laurocerasus* 8279exudation, *Hiptage benghalensis* 10092

metabolism

- abscission, apples 4740
- altitude, grapes 230
- anoxia, *Iris pseudacorus* 2300
- biochemistry, tomatoes 3136, 6055
- boron

- raspberries 4898
- strawberries 4898

carbon dioxide

- Opuntia ficus-indica* 8416
- tomatoes 8964

cultivars

- Capsicum* 401
- satsumas 3490

cultural methods

- grapes 5783
- peaches 5686
- Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 5168
- pummelos 7467

defoliation

- apples 4747
- grapes 10611
- satsumas 7476
- strawberries 8760

development

- Annona muricata* 7512
- black currants 4851
- cherries 4773
- Jerusalem artichokes 1202
- Litchi* 10246
- mangoes 6583
- melons 7547
- oil palms 7561
- strawberries 2902, 9565
- Trapa bispinosa* 7146, 10246

disorders, *Hevea* 10331

diurnal variation

- grapes 3912
- mangosteens 7595
- pineapples 5527

fertilizers

- Eleocharis tuberosa* 9915
- oranges 1604
- satsumas 1604
- tomatoes 9840

flowering, plums 8711

fruiting

- apples 3737
- persimmons 7502
- strawberries 1113

gamma radiation, apples 6762

germination, cauliflowers 1215

growth regulators

- Bougainvillea* 8245
- Capsicum* 5988-5989
- carrots 8081
- cherries 3762, 4773
- Citrus iyo* 9256
- Hibiscus syriacus* 6320
- melons 7547
- Phalaenopsis amabilis* 4349

harvesting date

- Asparagus* 10768
- Brassica campestris* 6989

in vitro culture

- carrots 6090
- kiwifruits 5731
- oil palms 3587
- Zingiber officinale* 2451

Sugars cont.

metabolism cont.

irrigation

- apples 2738
- Lagerstroemia indica* 4827
- plums 4827

light

- apples 4747
- Brassica campestris* 6989
- Capsicum* 401
- chrysanthemums 5196
- Citrus iyo* 11109
- cucumbers 5921
- grapes 3912
- Phalaenopsis* 4344
- tomatoes 3137

manganese, *Mentha piperita* 3415

maturity, cherries 3762

molybdenum

- raspberries 4898
- strawberries 4898

nitrogen

- Brassica campestris* 8834
- mangoes 1687
- spinach 8834

nutrition

- coconuts 7535
- Lagerstroemia indica* 4827
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1263
- plums 4827

photoperiod, *Rhododendron indicum* 3357

physiology

- apples 8613
- grapefruits 6494
- spinach 4989

pollution

- Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 326-327
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3066
- radishes 326-327
- tomatoes 327

protected cultivation, watermelons 5004

pruning, *Protea* 10096

ringing, pummelos 8373

ripening

- apricots 997
- bananas 8438
- cherries 4771
- Citrus* 6507
- Crataegus aestivalis* 144
- Crataegus opaca* 144
- pears 3812
- Spondias tuberosa* 832
- strawberries 6678
- tomatoes 1339, 6073

rootstock scion relationships, grapes 1953, 2912

salinity

- aubergines 2168
- celery 3145
- grapes 3906
- tomatoes 4109, 4121

seasonal variation

- apples 6756
- chrysanthemums 5196
- grapes 3912
- Hedera helix* 3330
- Jerusalem artichokes 1202
- Lemaireocereus queretaroensis* 7511
- Protea* 10096
- satsumas 3490

senescence

- carnations 9043
- Iris xiphium* 6193

shade

- pineapples 5527
- strawberries 6882

soil amendments, strawberries 1110

soil types, melons 3576

soil water, grapes 10616

soilless culture, *Brassica campestris* 6989

source sink relations

- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 4206
- Tagetes patula* 4206

storage

- apples 2778, 5655, 6678, 6762
- Asparagus* 3076, 9786, 10770

Sugars cont.

metabolism cont.

storage cont.

- broccoli 3021, 8879
- carambolas 1714
- carnations 6152
- carrots 1357, 9906
- cherimoyas 3534
- garlic 1169, 9647
- kiwifruits 4844, 5735, 9537
- lettuces 6977, 10693
- mangoes 11226
- Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 5168
- Physalis peruviana* 6546
- strawberries 8767

temperature

- Cucurbita pepo* 7953
- Forsythia* 9157
- grapes 246
- Opuntia* 739, 11181
- pummelos 7466
- satsumas 1612
- strawberries 6882
- tulips 511
- woody plants 2699
- thinning, grapes 1151
- ultraviolet radiation, peas 374
- water stress
- celery 5164
- Pilea cadierei* 2347
- pummelos 4519
- tomatoes 7118

zinc, cauliflowers 6992

responses

- Allium ampeloprasum* 4960
- Anthurium andraeanum* 2277
- atemoyas 8421
- bananas 8438
- Bougainvillea* 1492
- carnations 4201, 6152, 9043, 9046
- chrysanthemums 1392
- Conospermum triplinervium* 8268
- Cymbidium* 9123
- Eucrosia bicolor* 4273
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 2282
- garlic 2964, 4960
- Gladiolus* 3227, 6189
- grapes 9572
- Hevea* 2627
- lettuces 6980
- Lilium japonicum* 4258
- Lilium longiflorum* 8158
- Limonium* 10897
- Litchi* 1627
- mandarins 6476
- Opuntia* 11181
- Oxalis glabra* 6354
- pawpaws 6596
- pears 2834
- pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 9518
- persimmons 1648
- Pleurotus squarrosulus* 9030
- radishes 3025
- roses 2415, 6294, 10082
- Silene coeli-rosa* 4241
- strawberries 1112, 10585
- tomatoes 422

translocation

- Hippeastrum* 8169
- Lilium* 10913
- peaches 4803
- tomatoes 9875

uptake

- carrots 3142
- peas 7045
- Stachys sieboldii* 6103
- Tuber* 457

Suillus variegatus, wild plants, edible species 9016**Sulfur**

biochemistry

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10748
- tomatoes 8066

composition

- bananas 4581, 8433
- coffee 9318
- garlic 10651
- mandarins 4498
- oranges 4498

Sulfur *cont.*

- deficiency
 - coconuts 767
 - mangoes 9342
 - onions 5823
 - ornamental palms 8241
 - spinach 5841
 - Syzygium aromaticum* 2449
- determination, *Citrus* 1605
- fertilizers
 - cabbages 7924
 - carrots 10840
 - lemons 5418
 - onions 3942, 4976, 9657
 - poinsettias 2395
 - tea 7588
 - tomatoes 7100, 8051
- metabolism
 - development, aubergines 9802
 - fruiting
 - Litchi* 7491
 - satsumas 11083
 - nitrogen, aubergines 5108
 - phosphorus
 - aubergines 5108
 - olives 10253
 - pollution
 - aubergines 2167
 - Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa* 326
 - radishes 326
 - spinach 302
 - potassium, *Ixodia achillaeioides* 9160
 - salinity
 - Moringa oleifera* 3432
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2639
 - soil types, *Piper betle* 677
 - zinc, tea 3627
- nutrition
 - cabbages 7923
 - Macadamia* 5439
 - mangoes 9342
 - peaches 9503
 - peas 7923
 - radishes 8883
 - tomatoes 6035
- requirements
 - analysis
 - carrots 9007
 - plums 3834
 - Viola odorata* 9972
- responses
 - chicory 8845
 - tomatoes 9854
- translocation
 - cabbages 319
 - spinach 5836
- uptake
 - garlic 8822
 - plums 5723
 - spinach 5836
 - tomatoes 4109
 - Viola odorata* 9972

Sulfur dioxide

- responses
 - Chlorophytum comosum* 10939
 - Vicia faba* 7039
- toxicity
 - Aster amellus* 5209
 - olives 11130
 - tomatoes 10796
 - Tropaeolum majus* 5209

Supervised control

- pests, apples 9454
- Sclerotinia squamosa*, onions 2034

Surfactants

- responses
 - apples 974
 - carnations 7184
 - mangoes 5516
- uptake, sour oranges 11098

Surveys

- techniques
 - remote sensing
 - apples 945
 - beetroots 1187
 - Citrus* 3455, 10173
 - coffee 9313, 11203
 - grapes 2910
 - horticultural crops 945
 - oranges 6450
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6866

Surveys *cont.*

- techniques *cont.*
 - remote sensing *cont.*
 - vegetables 10634
- Swainsona formosus*, cuttings, treatment 3312
- Swaziland**, *Bidens pilosa*, cultural methods 9173
- Sweden**
 - black currants, economics 4846
 - botanical gardens, *Rhododendron* 3341
 - woody plants, breeding 570
- Swedes**
 - in vitro* culture, biochemistry 3018
 - pest control
 - Bourletiella* 8876
 - Nysius huttoni* 8877
 - pollution
 - ozone 7918
 - sulfur dioxide 7918
 - seedlings, development, temperature 6983
 - seeds, treatment 8876
- Sweet peas**
 - breeding, interspecific hybridization 2286
 - cut flowers, senescence 9065
 - flowers
 - biochemistry 4234
 - senescence 3201
 - seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 9959
 - water stress 9959
- Sweet peas** × *Lathyrus hirsutus*, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1415
- Sweet potatoes**
 - cultivars, assessment, Korea Republic 8090
 - leaves, quality, cultivars 8090
- Sweet tasting compounds**
 - biochemistry, *Stevia rebaudiana* 8341
 - composition, *Stevia rebaudiana* 9231
- Sweet williams** (see *Dianthus barbatus*)
- Switzerland**
 - apples
 - diseases, surveys 10442
 - pest control 2752
 - pests, surveys 10442
 - rootstocks 3704
 - Artemisia annua*, cultural methods 6379
 - Asparagus*, cultivars 7049
 - beetroots, cultural methods 5833
 - blackberries, cultivars 1924
 - cherries, cultivars 5665
 - grapes, cultivars 4907, 6898
 - lawns and turf, species 2324
 - nectarines, cultivars 3767
 - peaches, cultivars 3767
 - plums, cultivars 5721
 - strawberries
 - cultivars 1941
 - cultural methods 3867
 - Thymus vulgaris*, cultural methods 7370
 - Vaccinium corymbosum*, cultivars 6867
 - vegetables, cultural methods 5796
- Symphoricarpos albus*, reviews 9164
- Symplocarpus foetidus*, inflorescences, development, morphology 4243
- Syngaster lepidus*, control, of *Phoracantha semipunctata*, *Eucalyptus* 10090
- Syngonium**
 - cultivars, assessment, USA 10041
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1468
 - plant, composition 10023
- Syngonium podophyllum*
 - in vitro* culture, biochemistry 7268
 - soilless culture, growing media 9104
- Syngonium wendlandii*, plant, morphology 10041
- Synurus deltoideus**
 - seeds
 - germination, light 2004
 - sowing, depth 2004
- Syringa**
 - breeding, Sweden 570
 - cut flowers, vase life 2310
- Syringa prestoniae*, inflorescences, morphology 8248
- Syringa reticulata*, inflorescences, morphology 8248

Syringa villosa, inflorescences, morphology 8248

Syringa vulgaris

- cultivars, characteristics, USA 5312
 - cuttings
 - cultural methods 3331
 - rooting, *in vitro* culture 8233
 - treatment 7293
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 577
 - responses 577, 3331
 - storage 578
 - inflorescences, morphology 8248
 - leaves
 - physiology 3332
 - ultrastructure 4185
 - nutrition, nitrogen 4358
 - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 3333
 - pollen, composition 10970
 - pollution, heavy metals 7306
 - shoots, physiology 3332
- Syzygium* (see also *Eugenia*)
- Syzygium aromaticum***
- cropping systems, intercropping 3557
 - grafting, techniques, assessment 7369
 - intercropping
 - coffee 3557
 - Piper nigrum* 3557
 - leaves, areas, assessment 4567
 - nutrients, deficiency 2449
- Syzygium cordatum***
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656
 - wild plants, utilization, Malawi 744
- Syzygium cumini***, as rootstocks, *Syzygium aromaticum* 7369
- Syzygium guineense***, nutritive value 1661
- Tabernaemontana divaricata***, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 4446
- Taeniophyllum obtusum***, mycorrhizas 8222
- Taeniothrips meridionalis***, peaches 2806
- Tagetes**
- cultivars, pest resistance 9935
 - irrigation, systems 3208
- Tagetes campanulata***, seedlings, composition 1563
- Tagetes erecta***
- as trap crops, tomatoes 2197
 - disease control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1423
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 6181
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 9969
 - plant residues, utilization, disease control 1329
 - planting, spacing 3209
 - planting stock
 - production
 - containers 6181
 - cultural methods 6180
 - protected cultivation, fertilizers 6181
 - protoplasts, biochemistry 8309
 - seeds
 - production, cultural methods 3209
 - storage
 - humidity 10870
 - temperature 10870
 - shoots, development, light 4245
 - soil solarization 9970
 - soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 9070
 - weed control 6138
- Tagetes erecta* × *Tagetes patula***, protected cultivation, temperature 6146
- Tagetes laxa***, seedlings, composition 1563
- Tagetes minuta***
- fertilizers 9411
 - seedlings, composition 1563
- Tagetes patula***
- bedding plants, production, cultural methods 2257
 - fertilizers 3211
 - phosphorus 4244
 - growing media, characteristics 6182
 - in vitro* culture, biochemistry 8310
 - leaves, senescence 4206
 - mycorrhizas 4244
 - plant, height, temperature 7179
 - planting, spacing 3209

Tagetes patula cont.

- planting stock
 - production, cultural methods 6183, 7212
- storage 9934
- protected cultivation
 - heating systems 3210
 - temperature 6146
- protoplasts, biochemistry 8309
- seedlings, production, containers 9971
- seeds, production, cultural methods 3209
- weed control 6137-6138

Tagetes terniflora, seedlings, composition 1563**Taiwan**

- algae, wild plants, surveys 3444
- apricots, cultivars 996
- fruit crops, economics 861
- melons, disease control 9745
- Phalaenopsis*, breeding 2371
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultural methods 6808

Talinum triangulare, cultural methods, India 5170**Tamarillos**

- cultivars, characteristics, New Zealand 11112
- cultural methods, South America 1653
- disease control, *Colletotrichum* 1654
- fruits, composition 2494, 5398
- production, Italy 3660
- surveys, Nepal 5795

Tamarinds

- fertilizers, phosphorus 8517
- fruits, flavour, biochemistry 2650
- mycorrhizas 8517
- nutritive value 1661
- pollination, biology 10167
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656, 5544

Tamarindus (see also Tamarinds)**Tamarix jordanis**, plant, biochemistry 6336**Tanacetum cinerariifolium**

- cropping systems, intercropping 6372
- fertilizers, potassium 652
- flowers

development

- growth regulators 3423
- photoperiod 2464
- temperature 2464

initiation

- growth regulators 3423
- photoperiod 2464
- temperature 2464

intercropping

- maize 6372
- potatoes 6372

planting stock, types, assessment 6373

Tanacetum vulgare

- in vitro culture
 - organogenesis 9200
 - protoplasts 9200

Tangelos

- as rootstocks, mandarins 7483
- disease control, *Alternaria alternata* 11093
- disorders
 - chilling injury 7484, 8382
 - creasing 6509
 - fruit puffing 8382, 11108
- fertilizers, nitrogen 702
- frost, protection, irrigation 10191
- fruits
 - development, growth regulators 700
 - quality, rootstock scion relationships 5403
- growth regulators
 - gibberellic acid
 - application date 6509
 - responses 8382
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6509
- irrigation, water, sources 10194
- leaves, composition 702
- pollination, biology 10167
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 5403, 7408
 - yields 5403, 6439, 7408
- shoots, development, growth regulators 700
- storage
 - disorders 7484, 11108

Tangelos cont.

storage cont.

- quality, growth regulators 11108
- temperature 8382
- treatment 7484, 11108

Tangerines (see Mandarins)**Tangors** (see also Oraniques)

- cultivars
 - assessment, Brazil 7405
 - harvesting date 5400
- disorders, oleocellosis 8390
- fertilizers, nitrogen 702
- leaves, composition 702
- storage, disorders 8390

Tannins

characterization

- grapes 3920
- Polygonum coriarium* 11020
- Rubus* 4861
- Rubus lambertianus* 4861
- tea 3629

composition

- almonds 7668
- grapes 8791
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 4462
- plants 11044
- Pyracantha* 8281
- roses 7322
- tea 8504

determination, grapes 1992

metabolism

- carbon dioxide, persimmons 11176
- development, *Annona muricata* 7512
- fruiting, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2124
- physiology, apples 7713
- salinity, grapes 3906
- storage, persimmons 5446

Tanzania

- bananas, production 750, 2566
- coffee, production 750, 2566

Tapeinochilus ananassae

cut flowers, vase life 10920

fertilizers

- nitrogen 10920
- phosphorus 10920
- potassium 10920

Taphrina deformans, peaches 10530**Taraxacum officinale**

as weeds

- apples 10433
- cherries 10433
- lawns and turf 8186
- organic culture 8324
- soilless culture, cultural methods 8324

Tarragon (see *Artemisia dracunculoides*)**Taxodium mucronatum**, ornamental value 1455**Taxonomy**

anatomy

- Apostasia* 544, 4324
- Celosia* 8089
- Drosera* 6382
- Iridaceae 501
- Neuwiedia* 544, 4324
- Orchidaceae 540, 9120
- Thapsia* 10142

chemotaxonomy

- Actinidia* 4836
- Aeonium* 10937
- Aloe* 9210
- Angelica archangelica* 1551
- Angelica sylvestris* 1551
- aubergines 8020
- Brugmansia arborea* 2472
- Campanulaceae 6385
- Citrus* 691, 3456
- Crassulaceae 9105
- Cypripedium* 550
- Datura metel* 2472
- Datura stramonium* 2472
- Euphorbiaceae 1374
- Fabaceae 8111
- Faurea* 7303
- Fortunella* 691
- grapes 7820
- kumquats 2499, 9240
- Liliaceae 9076
- Mentha piperita* 641, 3416
- Microcitrus* 691
- Murraya koenigii* 1582
- mushrooms 8094

Taxonomy cont.

chemotaxonomy cont.

- Nyctaginaceae 8543
- Ornithocephalinae 4320
- Petunia* 880

Pleurotus 8099

plums 3832

Poncirus 691*Protea* 7303*Silybum eburneum* 6388*Silybum marianum* 6388

Solanaceae 880

Solanum 8020*Thapsia* 10142*Thymus antoninae* 646*Thymus moroderi* 646

tomatoes 880

Vaccinium 1931

conferences, Asteraceae 8532

cytotaxonomy

Aloe 1461

cocoa 8448

Cyclamen 10903*Ocimum* 643

embryology, Euphorbiaceae 1371

genetics, Orchidaceae 6246

keys

- Begonia* 2295
- Cassia* 8264
- Citrus* 10174
- Cotoneaster* 1523
- Dactylorhiza* 551
- Hetaeria* 10955
- Incarvillea* 9090
- Lepanthes* 8217
- Macroclonium* 3282
- Salvia* 496
- Sansevieria* 7264
- Solanum* 8541
- Sophronitis* 4353
- Stenia* 3282
- Stigmatostylis* 3282
- Stoeberia* 7267

morphology

- Alepisidea* 7380
- Aloe* 7238
- Anemone* 2294
- Apostasia* 544
- Arecaceae 8230
- Astragalus* 10131
- Begonia* 2295, 9077
- Catasetum confusum* 8208
- Citrus* 11101
- Columnnea* 2422
- Cyclamen* 10903
- Cypripedium parviflorum* 10049
- Dactylorhiza traunsteineri* 3294
- Deilanthus thudichumii* 9103
- Epipactis* 2365
- Eulophia kamarupa* 3301
- Euphorbia* 1373, 7175
- Euphorbiaceae 1372
- Galeandra batemanii* 1478
- Gibasis pellucida* 10943
- Helleborus orientalis* 9957
- Hetaeria* 10955
- Hibiscus* 10867
- Hydrangeaceae 10971
- Lamiaceae 6358, 10114
- Lathyrus rotundifolius* 9960
- Lonicera caerulescens* 4407
- Neuwiedia* 544
- Opuntia saxatilis* 7261
- Orchidaceae 4322, 6241, 10947
- plums 8696
- Ponerorchis* 10060
- Prunus spinosa* 8696
- Rosa* 10988
- Rosaceae 3664
- Salvia* 496
- Solanum macrocarpon* 6084, 11042
- Stoeberia* 7267
- Teucrium* 5185
- Tolumnia* 7291

new taxa

- Aloe* 8193
- Aloe aageodonta* 7239
- Aloe descoingsii* 9108
- Aloe fragilis* 7238
- Amerorchis rotundifolia* f. *immaculata* 7274

Taxonomy cont.

new taxa cont.

Anacampseros scopata 7240
Avonia mallei 7241, 10020
Bletia greenwoodiana 5277
Bletia neglecta 1473
Bouvardia rzedowskii 4223
Brachystelma 7245
Brachystelma angustum 7242
Brachystelma kerneri 7243
Bulbophyllum 545
Calanthe anjanii 3287
Calopogon oklahomensis 6247
Camellia 2385
Camellia microcarpa 2386
Camellia parvipetala 2384
Camellia terminalis 4361
Caralluma baradii 5258
Catasetum confusum 8208
Ceropegia pseudodimorpha 9111
Crocus mathewii 9981
Cyclopogon dressleri 549
Delosperma sphalmanthoides 7250
Dendrobium lamrianum 8213
Dendrochilum 9125
Discocactus crassispinus 5260
Dressleria severiniana 559
Drymoanthus flavus 3298
Echeveria chazaroi 7251
Echeveria decumbens 8196
Echeveria helmutiana 7251
Echeveria subcorymbosa 7252
Encyclia 1477
Epidendrum annabellae 3273
Epidendrum oldemanii 3299
Epimedium 7203
Epimedium stellulatum 10893
Epipactis flaminia 5283
Eria jengingensis 3300
Erica 9137
Eucalyptus paludicola 9155
Eulophia kamarupa 3301
Euphorbia serendipita 7255
Galanthus peshmenii 9088
Galeandra 9126
Galeandra greenwoodiana 1478
Haworthia reddii 7257
Hedera 1496
Heracleum lanatum 2482
Heracleum sphondylium 2482
Hoya dennisii 533
Hoya flavida 533
Lenophyllum latum 6230
Lepanthes caritensis 6254
Lithops coleorum 4312
Masdevallia 2367, 9127
Masdevallia adamsii 5285
Masdevallia pachysepalae 5285
Masdevallia phacopsis 5285
Masdevallia senghasiana 5285
Masdevallia soennemarkii 5285
Masdevallia trifurcata 5285
Maxillaria amabilis 5289
Maxillaria burgeri 5288
Maxillaria galantha 5287
Maxillaria montevidensis 5289
Maxillaria muscoides 5288
Maxillaria tubercularis 5287
Monvillea kroenleinii 6231
Mormodes carnevaliana 5290
Mormodes orinocoensis 5290
Mormodes vernixioidea subsp. *autanensis* 5290
Neohenricia spiculata 534
Nepenthes sarawakiensis 2343
Nervilia peltata 3304
Nigritella gabasiana 6255
Nigritella nigra 6255
Notylia orbicularis 3305
Odontoglossum alboroseum 3306
Orchidaceae 3276, 3282, 5271
Parodia 8201
Pleurothallis phoenicoptera 566
Pleurothallis steinbuchi 566
Rhipsalis monacantha 8202
Rhus pulvinata 10099
Rosa alexandrae 5319
Sarcocilius huiiorum 567
Sedum aytacianum 5268
Stigmatosema cochabamba 6258
Stigmatosema furcula 6258

Taxonomy cont.

new taxa cont.

Stigmatosema fuscofloralis 6258
Stigmatosema garayana 6258
Stigmatosema odileana 6258
Stigmatosema pedicellata 6258
Stoeberia arborea 7267
Trias antheae 545
Trichocentrum cymbiglossum 1488
Tylecodon 7270
Tylecodon longipes 7271
Tylecodon scandens 8204
Vlokia ater 5270
Zingiber sulphureum 8174
 nomenclature
Amaranthaceae 6657
Arecaceae 8231
Benzingia 9121
Bletia jucunda 1473
Brachystelma luteum 7244
Bulbophyllum monanthum 546
Bulbophyllum uniflorum 546
Catasetum 2358
Cypripedium parviflorum 4333
Dactylorhiza 551
Dendranthema 10879
Echinopsis pygmaea 3264
Elaeagnus 1525
Encyclia 1477, 6253
Epidendrum 1477
Gibasis pellucida 10943
Gracilaria 10157
Habenaria bractescens 1479
Hebe 3381
Lecanopteris lomarioides 8192
Liriope 2317
Lonicera 1125
Lonicera boczkarnikovae 8769
Lonicera regeliana 8769
Magnolia kobus 3334
Magnolia tomentosa 3334
Maxillaria schlechteriana 5287
Mitracarpus villosus 9218
Monvillea 6231
Neofinetia 562
Odontoglossum edwardii 563
Oerstedella verrucosa 3273
Ophiopogon 2317
Orchidaceae 3276
 ornamental plants 6134
Ponthieva campestris 9132
Primula aureata 9947
Rebutia haagii 3264
Rhus hirta 10099
Rosa uniflora 5319
Sclerocactus papyracanthus 6237
Stigmatosema inaequilatera 6258
Stoeberia frutescens 7267
Stoeberia utilis 7267
Tolumnia 3273
Veronica 3381
 numerical taxonomy
Citrus 692
Fortunella 692
Nyctaginaceae 9134
Poncirus 692
 reviews
Aizoaceae 9101
 ferns 1459
Gracilariaceae 10159
 revisions
Allium 10668
Begonia 2295, 8153
Bletia reflexa 1473
Duranta 9154
Mexipedium 2370
Orchidaceae 3276
Paphiopedilum 2370
Phragmipedium 2370
Tridentea 10946
Tromotriche 10946
 typification
Aloe 9107
Citrus assamensis 10174
Drymoanthus adversus 3298
Encyclia leucantha 1477
Epidendrum venezuelanum 1477
Notylia orbicularis 3305
Solenidiopsis peruvianum 3282

Taxus

pest control, *Oriohynchus sulcatus* 9931

Taxus cont.

products, pharmaceutical products 5308

Taxus baccata

pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 8557
 reviews 3395
 weed control 2379

Taxus cuspidata, products, pharmaceutical products 5308

Taxus media

in vitro culture, culture media 11035
 products, pharmaceutical products 5308
 storage
 biochemistry 2487
 temperature 2487

Tea

books 7600, 7604
 buds, development, climate 7578
 cold, resistance, cultivars 4651
 conferences 1740
 cultivars
 assessment
 Kenya 813
 Malawi 11244-11245
 Nigeria 8496
 characteristics, Japan 9370
 composition 2637, 8504
 identification 5540
 plucking 10334
 replanting 2633
 cuttings, rooting, *in vitro* culture 2632
 dark, responses 1708
 disease control
 Exobasidium vexans 2635
 Pestalotiopsis longiseta 816
 drought
 resistance, fertilizers 7588
 responses 8497
 drying
 equipment 2707
 techniques 2636
 embryos, composition 3628
 fertilizers
 magnesium 5541, 7586, 7588
 nitrogen 815, 893, 3625-3626, 4647, 4649, 5597, 6608, 7579, 7582, 7584-7585, 8500
 phosphorus 8500
 potassium 893, 5541, 7585-7586, 7588, 8500
 sulfur 7588
 zinc 7587, 11251
 frost, responses 6604
 fruits, composition 3629
 growth regulators, kinetin, *in vitro* culture 4653
 harvesting
 surveys 3631
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 3632
 humidity, responses 8501
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 3630
 organogenesis 2632
 propagation, micropropagation 1657
 responses
 aluminium 4650
 phosphorus 4650
 reviews 11246
 somatic embryogenesis 11247
 ultrastructure 4653
 irrigation, responses 814-815, 3624, 4647
 leaves
 aroma, biochemistry 6609
 biochemistry 2017, 11252
 cultural methods 9371
 composition 747, 2637, 3629, 6609, 6611-6612, 8504, 10335-10336, 11252
 development, biochemistry 11253
 quality
 reviews 2637
 seasonal variation 4654, 6610
 nutrients, requirements, assessment 6606
 nutrition
 aluminium 4650, 9374
 calcium 8501
 copper 8501
 iron 8501
 manganese 8501, 9374
 nitrogen 4648
 phosphorus 4650, 9374

Tea cont.

- nutrition cont.
 - zinc 3627, 8501
- pest control, Sri Lanka 746
- photosynthesis, temperature 4651
- plant
 - biochemistry, books 3642
 - composition 1784
 - plucking 8502, 10334, 11254
 - pollution, radionuclides 6605, 10369
 - processing
 - automation 3633
 - quality
 - climate 817
 - cultural methods 10334
 - seasonal variation 817
 - pruning
 - responses 7582, 9371
 - seasons 11249-11250
 - systems, assessment 8498-8499
 - rain, responses 8501
 - regeneration
 - interplanting 2634
 - nutrition 7579
 - pruning 2634, 7579, 7581
 - replanting 2633, 7579-7580
 - replanting, cultural methods 7580
 - research, Morocco 1705
 - roots
 - composition 10335
 - development
 - assessment 4652
 - fertilizers 6608
 - growth regulators 4650
 - nutrition 4650
 - exudates 7583
 - seeds
 - development, physiology 9375
 - storage, water stress 881
 - viability, water stress 881
 - shoots, composition 7589, 9376, 10335
 - soil air, responses 6607
 - soil amendments 9373
 - soil types 1706-1707
 - soiless culture, nutrition 3627
 - translocation, fertilizers 9371
 - weed control 9372
 - weeds, surveys, India 11248
 - yields, correlation 8503

Tecoma stans, reproduction, biology 3440

Tegetica yuccasella, pollinators, *Yucca* 3398

Tegolophus zizyphagus, *Zizyphus sativa* 11255

Telfairia occidentalis

- intercropping, mangoes 5054
- seeds, composition 4052
- water stress, responses 5054

Telopea

- cuttings, sources, cultural methods 3396
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3396
 - phosphorus 3396
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 3396

Telopea speciosissima

- cultural methods, Australia 8287
- fruits, set, pollination 9165
- rhizosphere, microorganisms 9166

Telosma cordata, photoperiodism 9167

Temperate fruits

- buds
 - development, models 60
 - dormancy, cultural methods 8574
- chilling requirement 60, 8576, 9424-9425
- climate, Morocco 9425
- conferences 16, 861
- cover crops
 - responses 9426
 - reviews 2720
- cultural methods, Thailand 8573
- disease control, Czech Republic 6690
- dormancy, conferences 8536
- ecology, Germany 7649
- frost, protection, irrigation 8572
- harvesting, equipment 10403
- pest control
 - Czech Republic 6690
 - Denmark 907
- physiology, books 5551

Temperate fruits cont.

- production
 - New Zealand 1794
 - South Africa 9422
- production possibilities, Ethiopia 3689
- pruning, equipment 4690
- reports, Israel 4676
- soil management, systems 3692
- Temperature** (see also Cold; Frost; Heat; Soil temperature)
 - biochemistry
 - Cucurbita maxima* 5840
 - Cucurbita pepo* 7953
 - Euonymus kiautschovicus* 6315
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 2341
 - Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* 8198-8199
 - melons 8471
 - olives 729
 - Onoclea sensibilis* 529
 - pears 1069, 3809
 - spinach 5840
 - tomatoes 426, 7119
 - tulips 511
 - Vaccinium* 1106
 - Vinca minor* 6315
 - bolting
 - kohlrabi 9714
 - leeks 2028
 - Welsh onions 5832
 - cultivars
 - Litchi* 3496
 - tomatoes 6064
 - cultural methods, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1060
 - development
 - Allium oreophilum* 9990
 - almonds 7675, 8580
 - bedding plants 6146
 - Camellia wabisuke* 5303
 - carrots 4146
 - cauliflowers 2069, 2087
 - cucumbers 5056, 9749, 9755
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 7205
 - grapes 3910
 - horticultural crops, reviews 10382
 - Hyacinthoides hispanica* 9996
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 9138
 - Litchi* 3496
 - Lysimachia congestiflora* 6178
 - mangoes 5497
 - poinsettias 7309
 - pummelos 7466
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 9516
 - Rhododendron obtusum* 9143
 - roses 591, 2410
 - strawberries 201, 6882, 8765
 - tomatoes 9871
 - tulips 511
 - Verbena bonariensis* 7213
 - disorders
 - apples 978, 2767
 - grapes 6911
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 2847-2848
 - dormancy
 - Lilium speciosum* 3231
 - peaches 115, 5695
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3806-3807, 9517
 - temperate fruits 8576
 - emergence, onions 2031
 - flowering
 - avocados 678
 - Blandfordia grandiflora* 9086
 - Boronia megastigma* 1521
 - Camellia hiemalis* 6272, 10973
 - Camellia vernalis* 6271
 - Capsicum* 5985, 8017
 - Catharanthus roseus* 10993
 - cauliflowers 8878
 - Chionodoxa luciliae* 7225
 - chrysanthemums 4208
 - coffee 7542
 - Coleonema aspalathoides* 3375
 - Dendrobium* 7280
 - Eugenia uniflora* 3640
 - grapes 3918
 - Heuchera sanguinea* 9064
 - horticultural crops 2706
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 9138
 - Hypocalymma angustifolium* 1521
 - Iris pumila* 4255
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 3267, 4308
 - lemons 678

Temperature cont.

- flowering cont.
 - Litchi* 678
 - mangoes 678, 795, 5506
 - Mimulus* 5220
 - Narcissus tazetta* 7222
 - oranges 10227
 - Osteospermum jucundum* 9964
 - Phalaenopsis amabilis* 4349
 - Pharbitis nil* 6164-6165
 - Rhipsalidopsis* 9066
 - Rhododendron obtusum* 9143
 - roses 1517, 7320
 - Scaevola* 9068
 - Stephanotis floribunda* 5340
 - strawberries 200, 8766
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 2464
 - tomatoes 5985, 7117
 - Vaccinium* 2890
 - vegetables 4954
 - Viola wittrockiana* 8151
- forcing
 - Calanthe striata* 4326
 - Cymbidium* 7277
 - Lachenalia aloides* 8171
- fruiting
 - apples 4739
 - Capsicum* 5985, 8943
 - mangoes 5506
 - peaches 3768, 3784
 - pears 4739
 - pummelos 7474
 - satsumas 11076
 - strawberries 1115
 - tomatoes 5985
- germination
 - carrots 4143, 9890
 - Catharanthus roseus* 7332
 - chicory 3968
 - cucumbers 9727
 - Echinacea purpurea* 3197
 - fennel 2229, 4157
 - lawns and turf 8175
 - lettuces 9682
 - melons 6570, 9726
 - onions 1175
 - ornamental plants 2251
 - Pulsatilla cernua* 6386
 - Rhododendron catawbiense* 2401
 - Salvia dorrii* 3394
 - tomatoes 4090, 5112, 9805
 - watermelons 11212
- growth
 - Agaricus bitorquis* 6115
 - apples 956
 - bedding plants 6147, 7179
 - Begonia hiemalis* 7217
 - Brassica juncea* var. *tsaisai* 5028
 - Brussels sprouts 6983
 - cabbages 5882, 6983
 - cauliflowers 5883
 - Chinese cabbages 5015
 - Chionodoxa luciliae* 7225
 - chrysanthemums 473, 3184, 4205, 7179, 7190, 7192-7193
 - coffee 7542
 - cucumbers 4038, 4040
 - greenhouse crops 9416
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 3267, 4308
 - lettuces 2055, 7911
 - ornamental plants 7169, 7174
 - passion fruits 735
 - Pelargonium* 3184
 - poinsettias 3184
 - pot plants 6147
 - Rhododendron catawbiense* 3356
 - roses 7320
 - strawberries 4899
 - swedes 6983
 - tomatoes 473, 7117
 - vegetables 5807
- harvesting date, *Capsicum* 5990
- histology, grapes 8783-8784
- in vitro* culture, grapes 4909
- injuries, cucumbers 2101
- measurement
 - cabbages 9713
 - kiwifruits 7772
 - oranges 6450
- models
 - cauliflowers 1228

Temperature cont.

- models cont.
 - grapes 226
 - greenhouse crops 4941
 - lawns and turf 3250
 - tea 6604
 - temperate fruits 9424
- nutrition
 - carobs 4481
 - radishes 7006
 - tea 8501
 - tomatoes 3112, 9863
- photosynthesis
 - cucumbers 2109, 5925, 10732
 - peaches 4806
 - spinach 2044
- physiology
 - Alstroemeria* 3239
 - apples 6745
 - Brussels sprouts 6996
 - Capsicum* 3080
 - carobs 4483
 - damsons 1909
 - Eranthis hyemalis* 6202
 - grapes 10625
 - horticultural crops 898
 - Ilex* 6277
 - lettuces 3972
 - mangoes 793
 - Opuntia* 739
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 8414
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 357
 - plums 1909
 - Rhododendron catawbiense* 3355
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 6394
 - spinach 9670
 - tomatoes 2210, 5137, 5146, 8071
- pollination
 - melons 9332
 - olives 1643
- propagation, strawberries 170
- protected cultivation
 - Capsicum* 5974
 - radishes 5890
 - tomatoes 6007-6008, 6012
- reproduction
 - grapes 6921
 - Tecoma stans* 3440
- respiration
 - cucumbers 5926
 - tulips 3237
- responses
 - Olearia phlogopappa* 644
 - Phalaenopsis* 4348
- ripening
 - bananas 11198
 - Rubus chamaemorus* 8738
- rooting, horticultural crops 2683
- sprouting, garlic 8819
- storage
 - Citrus limonia* 11066
 - Narcissus tazetta* 7222
 - plums 135
 - tomatoes 6080, 7129
- translocation, tomatoes 9878
- ultrastructure
 - Ammothamnus lehmannii* 1569
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4185
 - ornamental plants 4185
 - water relations, cocoa 10275
 - yields, mangoes 8481

Tendrils, development, staking, cucumbers 5056**Tephritidae**

- pome fruits 6691
- stone fruits 6691
- Terfezia terfezioides*, characteristics 455
- Terminalia*, ethnobotany 11052
- Terminalia catappa*, seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656
- Termitomyces robustus*, toxicology 7148

Terpenoids

- biosynthesis
 - Lactarius volemus* 11051
 - Perilla frutescens* 3418
 - Solidago altissima* 11051
 - Spathiphyllum wallisii* 10589
 - strawberries 10589
- characterization
 - gooseberries 5737
 - mangoes 1692

Terpenoids cont.

- characterization cont.
 - red currants 5737
- composition
 - Anethum graveolens* 6359
 - Annona* 4573
 - Apiaceae 2701
 - Aster scaber* 316
 - Baccaurea mollejana* 4660
 - black currants 9539
 - Cactaceae 10934
 - Carum carvi* 6359
 - chrysanthemums 6159
 - Gardenia jasminoides* 2429
 - grapefruits 7471
 - grapes 258, 1148, 1160, 2938, 4906, 5794, 6934, 8792
 - Heliamphora heterodoxa* 10894
 - Heliamphora tatei* 10894
 - hops 7377
 - Iris* 504
 - Jasminum sambac* 576
 - Kalanchoe* 10025
 - Lamiaceae 8302
 - Lansium domesticum* 4660
 - Mangifera caesia* 1695
 - Mangifera panang* 1695
 - olives 734, 1645, 11171
 - pummelos 7471
 - raspberries 5744, 7790
 - Sauromatum guttatum* 2319
 - Senecio* 10025
 - tea 2637
- determination, grapes 2946
- exudation, *Rosa rugosa* 2411
- metabolism
 - age, pecans 5715
 - biochemistry
 - avocados 3417
 - Botryococcus braunii* 676
 - Capsicum* 5100
 - Mentha piperita* 3412
 - Nepeta racemosa* 3417
 - reviews 5591
 - Rosa rugosa* 7368
 - cultivars, *Capsicum* 9790
 - cultural methods, *Mentha piperita* 3411
 - development, *Capsicum* 9790
 - diurnal variation
 - Anethum graveolens* 6359
 - Carum carvi* 6359
 - drying, grapes 2945
 - environment, *Satureja obovata* 3419
 - flowering, *Mentha piperita* 3414
 - growth regulators
 - Anethum graveolens* 633
 - grapefruits 709
 - phenology, *Satureja obovata* 3419
 - physiology, *Iris* 2301
- ripening
 - grapefruits 709, 6498
 - tomatoes 8072
- seasonal variation
 - Artemisia annua* 634, 1571
 - Chamomilla recutita* 5361
 - Dryas octopetala* 6313
 - Iris* 504
 - Saxifraga oppositifolia* 6313
 - Thalictrum minus* 9224
- shade, grapes 271
- snow
 - Dryas octopetala* 6313
 - Saxifraga oppositifolia* 6313
- storage
 - Aesculus indica* 4447
 - Cymbopogon* 638
 - tomatoes 6080
- responses, *Thymus vulgaris* 8308
- taxonomy
 - Angelica* 1551
 - Thymus antoninae* 646
 - Thymus moroderi* 646

Tetranychus ludeni, okras 5088**Tetranychus urticae**

- almonds 9430
- apples 3720, 7700, 7704
- Gerbera* 3180
- grapes 1972, 9592
- greenhouse crops 894
- peaches 2806

Tetranychus urticae cont.

- roses 3364
- small fruits 1088
- strawberries 7811
- Terastigma voinierianum*, water relations, diurnal variation 10945
- Teucrium*, taxonomy, morphology 5185
- Teucrium marum*, taxonomy, morphology 5185
- Thalland**
 - Piper nigrum*, production 5357
 - temperate fruits, cultural methods 8573
- Thalictrum bulgaricum*, in vitro culture, biochemistry 669
- Thalictrum flavum*, leaves, composition 5389
- Thalictrum minus*
 - in vitro culture, biochemistry 6390, 8325
 - plant
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 9224
 - development, phenology 9224
- Thalictrum tuberosum*, in vitro culture, biochemistry 670
- Thapsia garganica*
 - fruits, anatomy 10142
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10142
- Thapsia transtaganica*
 - fruits, anatomy 10142
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10142
- Thaumatococcus daniellii*, fruits, biochemistry 6406
- Thea* (see also Tea)
- Thelophora terrestris*, mycorrhizas, *Quercus robur* 618
- Thelycrania alba* (see *Cornus alba*)
- Thelypteris japonica*
 - storage
 - packing 5809
 - temperature 5809
- Theobroma* (see also Cocoa)
- Theobroma grandiflorum*
 - seeds
 - germination
 - growing media 5545
 - temperature 5545
 - wild plants, edible species 2562
- Thespesia*
 - nutritive value 1661
 - seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656
- Thielavia terricola*, weed moulds, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 454
- Thiophenes**
 - biosynthesis, *Tagetes patula* 8310
 - composition, *Tagetes* 1563
- Thiourea**
 - responses
 - peaches 1051
 - pears 2843
- Thompsonella colliculosa*, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 6240
- Thompsonella minutiflora*, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 6240
- Thripidae**
 - Chamaelea uncinata* 600
 - greenhouse crops 949
 - leeks 4967
- Thrips angusticeps*
 - cabbages 3013
 - Gerbera* 1396
- Thrips major*, peaches 2806
- Thrips obscuratus*, *Capsicum* 8941
- Thrips palmi*, aubergines 10786
- Thrips simplex*, *Gerbera* 1396
- Thrips tabaci*
 - cabbages 2084, 3013
 - Capsicum* 8941
 - Gerbera* 1396
 - onions 1173, 3943-3944
- Thryptomene calycina*
 - breeding, Australia 1536
 - cut flowers, water relations 6337
 - grafting, techniques, cuttings 1536
- Thryptomene saxicola*
 - as rootstocks, *Thryptomene calycina* 1536
 - cut flowers, water relations 6337
- Thuja occidentalis*
 - cuttings, treatment 7293
 - leaves, composition 5389
 - pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 1494

- Thuja orientalis*, air layering, treatment 10976
- Thuja plicata*, fertilizers, nitrogen 5307
- Thunbergia grandiflora*, characteristics 463
- Thymus antoninae*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 646
- Thymus moroderi*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 646
- Thymus piperella*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9201
- Thymus pulegioides*, plant, composition 4441
- Thymus vulgaris*
cultural methods, Switzerland 7370
fertilizers, nitrogen 5368
irrigation, responses 11028
leaves, composition 2442, 11027
photosynthesis
 light 8307
 soil water 8307
plant, composition 5368, 11028
production possibilities, New Zealand 2453
seeds, germination, inhibitors 8308
soil water, responses 11027
soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 10115
- Thyronectria pseudotrichia*, avocados 689
- Thysanoplosia orichalcea*, cabbages 8874
- Thysanoptera*, ornamental plants 2254
- Tibouchina urvilleana*, flowers, colour, biochemistry 4416
- Tilia*, cultural methods, urban sites 2377
- Tilia cordata*
cuttings, treatment 5341
leaves, composition 4359
- Tilia henryana*, ornamental value 10101
- Tilia oliveri*, ornamental value 10101
- Tilia platyphyllos*
cuttings, treatment 5341
seeds, treatment 3311
- Tilia tomentosa*
cuttings, treatment 5341, 7292
pruning, responses 10967
- Tillage**
depth, apples 4724
minimum tillage, vegetables, reviews 1165
no-tillage
 bananas 5464
 lettuces 10685
 vegetables, reviews 1165
responses
 apples 6728
 cabbages 6988
 Pyrus pyrifolia 2828
 Quercus alba 6335
 tomatoes 7086
- Tillandsia butzii*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1458
- Tillandsia cacticola*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1458
- Tillandsia capillaris*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1458
- Tillandsia crocata*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1458
- Tillandsia myosura*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1458
- Tillandsia stricta*
in vitro culture
 culture media 5250
 propagation, micropropagation 1458
- Tillandsia tectorum*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1458
- Tipula paludosa*, lawns and turf 8185-8186
- Tipularia*, taxonomy, morphology 4322
- Tipularia discolor*
corms, physiology 568
seeds, germination, assessment 4319
- Tirmania nivea*, composition 7163
- Titanium**
fertilizers, *Capsicum* 4073
nutrition, *Capsicum* 398, 10779
responses
 Capsicum 9791
 tomatoes 9791
- Tolumnia*, taxonomy, morphology 7291
- Tolumnia gauntlettii*, taxonomy, nomenclature 3273
- Tolumnia guttata*, taxonomy, nomenclature 3273
- Tolumnia henekenii*, taxonomy, nomenclature 3273
- Tolumnia triquetra*, taxonomy, nomenclature 3273
- Tomato aspermy cucumovirus**, chrysanthemums 8114
- Tomato mosaic tobamovirus**, greenhouse crops 7630
- Tomato ringspot nepovirus**
peaches 2798, 6788
plums 6788
- Tomato spotted wilt virus**
Begonia 8114
chrysanthemums 8114
Gerbera 1396, 8114
Gladiolus 8114
tomatoes 10810
- Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus**, tomatoes 2186, 3101, 6000, 8983
- Tomatoes**
acaricides, residues 4111
allelopathy 9617
anaerobiosis 6068
as rootstocks, aubergines 2166
books 7600
chloroplasts
 biochemistry 3684
 composition 5808
circadian rhythm 4112, 6677
cold
 protection 6052-6053
 resistance, assessment 6058
 responses 434, 7108
conferences 6638
cotyledons, *in vitro* culture 7121
cover crops, responses 10800
cropping systems
 intercropping 2177, 5473
 rotations 4943
 sequential cropping 7920
cultivars
 assessment
 Albania 4086
 Egypt 407
 Germany 7090
 India 1311, 2170, 8023
 Israel 1310
 Italy 4087-4089
 Poland 2169
 Romania 8951
 Russia 8025-8026
 Turkey 5966
 characteristics
 Australia 2171
 China 10789
 Italy 8952
 colour 7124
 composition 4085, 4140, 8814
 disease resistance 407, 1327, 2151, 3101-3102, 10814
 disorders 5111
 harvesting date 7126
 identification 5109-5110
 pest resistance 1308-1309, 3101, 8022
 pollen 7122
 processing 4087-4089, 4140
 quality 8024
 rooting 7075
 salinity 7077, 7110, 8981
 seeds 3103
 temperature 1313, 1335, 8063, 9863
 water stress 7084
cultural methods
 Italy 2001
 USA 6003
cuttings, rooting, growing media 6001
defoliation, responses 7087
disease control
 Alternaria alternata 9881
 Alternaria solani 10812
 Aspergillus flavus 9881
 Aspergillus fumigatus 9881
 Aspergillus niger 9881
 Bemisia tabaci 1327
 Botrytis cinerea 7033, 10813
 Colletotrichum coccodes 10814
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8982
 Fulvia fulva 8054
 Fusarium oxysporum 1328, 8055, 9881
- Tomatoes cont.**
disease control cont.
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 424, 8984
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 1329, 2189, 8984
 Geotrichum candidum 9881
 Macrophomina phaseolina 8046
 North America 10812
 Oidium lycopersici 2190, 3119
 Phytophthora infestans 8559
 Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 424
 Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 8984
 Poland 4025
 Pseudomonas solanacearum 8984
 Pythium 2188
 Rhizoctonia solani 8046
 Rhizopus stolonifer 9881
 tomato spotted wilt virus 10810
 tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 2186, 6000, 8983
 Verticillium dahliae 2191
 viruses 2187
 Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 6044
- disorders**
 blossom-end rot 4133, 5125, 8976, 9844, 9852-9853, 10811
 blotchy ripening 6005, 9855
 catfacing 3118
 chilling injury 2210, 3140, 5059, 8998
 crease-stem 9854
 gold speck 9853
 internal browning 5133
 puffiness 2205, 6005, 9830, 9836
 skin crazing 5111
 sunscald 6005
drying, equipment 1167, 1991
economics, UK 8540
electrical properties, physiology 6050
fertilizers 3086, 5127-5128, 9411
 boron 422
 calcium 4107, 7100, 7103, 8051-8052
 magnesium 7100, 8051
 nitrogen 1258, 1325, 1346, 3090, 3111, 3114-3115, 4102, 4104, 5137, 5998, 7083, 7101, 7920, 8033-8037, 8048-8049, 8977, 8980, 9621, 9810, 9823, 9837, 9840, 9842, 9845-9846
 phosphorus 1346, 3111, 5137, 5998, 8048-8049, 8977, 9621, 9810, 9837, 9840, 9846
 potassium 422, 1325, 1346, 3090, 3111, 4104-4107, 5137, 5998, 8048-8050, 8977, 9621, 9810, 9823, 9837, 9840, 9842, 9846
 sulfur 7100, 8051
 zinc 422
flooding, responses 429, 6048, 7114
flowers
 development
 climate 5985
 physiology 2208
 position 3132
 in vitro culture 3132
fruits
 biochemistry 1341-1342, 2203, 3128, 6059, 8062, 9877, 10832
 development 8075
 colour, storage 7129
 composition 285, 1346, 1792, 2211, 4126, 4128, 4136, 5147, 5152, 5812, 6029, 6074, 7132, 8022, 8812, 8814, 8963-8964, 9627
 cracking
 assessment 9879
 irrigation 6067
 soilless culture 1340, 3135
 development
 biochemistry 3136, 3138, 8072
 climate 5985
 cultivars 6071
 cultural methods 1322
 growth regulators 6071
 light 3137
 models 8073, 9815
 parthenocarp 4137

Tomatoes cont.

- fruits *cont.*
 - development *cont.*
 - physiology 2208, 2768, 9875, 10831
 - protected cultivation 7124
 - temperature 3137, 5993, 6071
 - flavour
 - assessment 8999
 - biochemistry 2209
 - storage 2209
 - in vitro* culture 4134
 - maturity, assessment 10833
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 983, 1347
 - measurement 8076, 9421, 9882
 - morphology 5991
 - physical properties, assessment 7133
 - physiology 2210, 4133, 5146, 5148, 7065, 8071
 - quality
 - assessment 6082
 - cultural methods 8038
 - irrigation 8037
 - light 9811
 - nutrition 9836
 - soilless culture 8966, 10805
 - temperature 9811
 - water stress 7082, 10805
 - ripening
 - assessment 4134
 - biochemistry 1339, 1343, 2207, 2700, 3134, 3138, 4129-4131, 4135-4136, 5149-5150, 6068, 6072-6075, 6079, 7125, 8070, 8074, 8995
 - carbon dioxide 8964
 - growth regulators 435, 5149, 6070
 - mutants 5150
 - physiology 435, 4132, 6069-6070, 7130, 8996
 - storage 2209, 3140, 8998, 10834-10835
 - temperature 2209
- set
 - cultivars 4137
 - cultural methods 4137
 - fertilizers 422
 - models 7123
 - mutants 2206
 - physiology 5145
 - source sink relations 7123
 - temperature 6064, 10830
- size
 - cultural methods 8959
 - spacing 9816
 - thinning 9816
 - thinning, responses 8965, 8994, 9816
- fungicides, residues 4111, 8059
- geotropism 433
- grafting
 - equipment 410, 9808
- techniques
 - bench grafts 410
 - seedlings 410
 - unions, physiology 9869
- green manures 8046
- growing media
 - amendments 4092
 - characteristics 6031, 10804
 - composition 6028, 6034, 6975, 7231, 8975, 10849
 - nutrition 7095
 - pH 10804
 - temperature 3112, 9863
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - biosynthesis 2201-2202
 - responses 3109
 - ACC, metabolism 6046
 - alcohols, responses 1678
 - brassinosteroids
 - in vitro* culture 3131
 - responses 4122
 - dichlorophenoxytriethylamine, responses 5979
 - ethephon, responses 8997
 - ethylene
 - biosynthesis 6057, 6079
 - metabolism 6046, 6073

Tomatoes cont.

- growth regulators *cont.*
 - gibberellic acid, responses 3118, 6027, 8997
- IAA
 - application methods 431
 - responses 430-431, 433
- NAA
 - application methods 9874
 - responses 433, 4127
- handling, equipment 7127
- harvesting
 - equipment 436, 8032, 9880
 - harvesting date, assessment 5151, 5153, 7126
 - models 3139
- heat
 - resistance
 - assessment 1313
 - physiology 1335
 - responses 8063, 10830
- herbicides
 - injuries 2951, 9619
 - physiology 6057
- humidity, responses 7080
- hybrids, composition 4085
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 432, 3131, 4124, 5139-5140, 6055, 6060, 7121, 8069
 - cell suspensions 432, 6063
 - culture media 8957, 10795
 - explants, sources 5117, 6002
 - organogenesis 2204, 8958
 - pollen 6066
 - responses
 - herbicides 8942
 - light 6062
 - salinity 4124, 5141, 7120, 10794
 - sugars 8995
 - temperature 7119, 8995
- insecticides
 - injuries 4110
 - persistence 8060
 - residues 8988, 10823
- intercropping
 - coffee 5473
 - wheat 2177
- irrigation
 - fertigation 4095
 - frequency 3108, 8963, 8980, 10802
 - herbicides, application 9829
 - requirements, determination 415, 1318, 4095, 5120, 6022-6024, 7869, 8040, 8962, 9821, 9828
 - responses 1258, 1326, 5119, 7083, 8033-8037, 8039, 8041-8042, 8050, 8961, 9823, 9826-9827
 - systems 4104, 6021, 7085, 8962, 9397, 9824-9825, 10803
- water
 - salinity 1319, 7081, 9822, 9838
 - sources 6035
- leaves
 - anatomy 7646
 - biochemistry 1337, 5919, 8062
 - development 9742
 - injuries 8067
 - temperature 426, 434
 - water stress 7118
 - composition 4125, 8963, 9813, 9863
 - development, models 7107
 - physiology 9870
 - senescence 8993
- magnetism, responses 5996
- manures 2954, 3086, 5126, 7086, 8049-8050, 8808, 9837-9839
- mechanically induced stress, responses 4123, 6058
- mulching
 - materials 416, 1318, 3086, 4096-4097, 5119, 6026, 9831, 10815
 - responses 5122, 5966, 7920, 8029, 9818, 9832
- mutants
 - cytology 408
 - induction, gamma radiation 8065
 - physiology 2200, 2206, 4114, 6072-6073, 7112, 7116, 8061, 8072, 9872
- mycorrhizas 8045, 8986, 10641

Tomatoes cont.

- nutrients
 - requirements, assessment 5129, 6040
 - translocation 5130
 - uptake
 - assessment 1324, 8978
 - cultivars 9863
 - cultural methods 8965
 - growth regulators 1323
 - salinity 4109
 - temperature 9863
- nutrition
 - arsenic 3117
 - boron 3678, 7106
 - cadmium 3116, 9849
 - calcium 6039, 6062, 8976, 9852-9853, 10811
 - chlorine 9836
 - copper 8053
 - heavy metals 6051
 - iron 423, 9850
 - magnesium 46, 4108, 6039
 - manganese 8976
 - nitrogen 280, 418, 2184-2185, 2953, 3112, 4100-4101, 4103, 5131, 8064, 8976, 8979, 9836, 9841, 9844, 10806
 - phosphorus 280, 4101, 9622
 - potassium 280, 2953, 4100-4101, 6039, 8976, 9848, 9853, 10807
 - reviews 10378
 - sulfur 9854
 - surveys, Turkey 8044
 - zinc 8976
- ovules, development, morphology 7066
- pest control
 - Aleyrodidae 8971
 - Aphididae 8971, 8982, 10820
 - Bemisia tabaci* 2193-2196, 4110, 10820-10821
 - Chrysodeixis chalcites* 8057
 - Frankliniella schultzei* 10810
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 2197, 3121, 8057
 - insects 10818
 - Keiferia lycopersicella* 5134
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 5135
 - Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 8987
 - Meloidogyne* 8985, 10816-10817
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 424
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 425, 2192, 9858-9860, 10815
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 1330, 3120, 8046, 8056, 8986
 - Myzus persicae* 8987
 - Nematoda 9856
 - Phthorimaea operculella* 8057
 - Poland 4025
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 9857
 - Scrobipalpus absoluta* 6045, 8058, 10819
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5135
- pesticides
 - residues 9861
 - responses 10822
 - uptake 9862
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 283, 3122, 5121, 6046, 9865-9866
 - light 283, 1334, 4113, 10827
 - measurement 4094
 - models 284, 6679, 9625, 9866
 - photoinhibition 3123
 - protected cultivation 1334
 - salinity 4113
 - temperature 2199, 3123, 7108
 - water relations 9866
 - water stress 2182
- pinching, responses 417, 419, 4093, 6013, 8965
- plant
 - biochemistry 9873, 10828
 - composition 4126
 - development
 - assessment 8021, 9864
 - carbon dioxide 5121, 9830
 - irrigation 2178
 - light 4680, 8064
 - measurement 5136
 - models 1332-1333, 8989-8990
 - nutrition 6039, 8064

Tomatoes cont.

plant cont.

development cont.

- pollution 411
- source sink relations 10825
- temperature 5807, 5993, 6039, 7117, 9871

height, cultural methods 3106

plant competition 8959

planting

- planting date 8956
- spacing 417, 3114, 4093, 4102, 5113

planting stock

production

- containers 5116, 9807
- cultural methods 5118
- equipment 3106, 9808

storage 9934

pollen

development

- temperature 3133, 6064
- ultrastructure 5143-5144

germination

in vitro culture 6066

pesticides 10822

ultrastructure 5142

viability

- temperature 7122
- tests 3133, 3663

pollination

pollinators

- Apidae 1338
- Bombus terrestris* 4127

techniques 6065

pollution

- cadmium 9812-9813
- carbon dioxide 6938
- heavy metals 7078, 8809
- hydrogen sulfide 327
- nitrogen oxides 411, 1314
- oils 8009
- ozone 1314, 5935, 10796
- sulfur dioxide 411, 1314, 10796

processing

quality

- cultivars 8024
- cultural methods 7131
- harvesting date 5153
- storage 5153

production, Turkey 5569

products, oils 9000

protected cultivation

- carbon dioxide 2179, 4094, 6019, 6025, 9866
- conferences 4671
- cooling systems 1317
- cultural methods 5578, 6013, 6020, 7057, 8031-8032, 8803, 8959, 9815

disease control 6044

economics 412, 9817

energy consumption 6937

fertilizers 6036

growing media 6032-6033, 8971

heating systems 3107, 6015-6016

humidity 6017

irrigation 415, 2178, 3677

labour requirements 2176, 2689

light 1334, 4683, 6009

microclimate 5578

models 1333, 6666

mulching 6015

nutrition 2182, 6038

pollination 1338, 4127

pruning 421

shading 1317, 6012, 7079

spacing 421, 9816

systems

- greenhouses 5799, 6008-6011, 6014, 9819, 10797
- plastic film 413, 4098, 10798
- plastic tunnels 4098, 4945, 6007, 9818-9819

row covers 9832

temperature 1315, 6012, 6017

thinning 9816

transpiration 10829

ventilation 414, 6018, 9819

water stress 2182

pruning

responses 7087

Tomatoes cont.

pruning cont.

systems, root pruning 418, 420

reports

Israel 4676

South Africa 28

respiration

biochemistry 9415

carbon dioxide 9865

measurement 3125

physiology 10831

temperature 1339, 2199

roots

biochemistry 2203, 8066, 10643

composition 2183, 6061

development

anatomy 8061

cultural methods 5805

growth regulators 433, 4122

physiology, reviews 10826

exudates 1227

physiology 5589, 8978, 9849

rootstock scion relationships

compatibility 5115

growth 5115

yields 5115

rootstocks

composition 6061

disease resistance 10792

salinity

- responses 1326, 4109, 4118, 4121, 5132, 6041-6042, 6056, 7110, 8068, 8981, 9851, 10794, 10808

tolerance 4117, 6041, 6055, 8955

sap, composition 281, 2953, 4100, 4119, 5130, 8965

seedlings

abnormal development 8028

biochemistry 432, 2201

diurnal variation 4112

temperature 4112

development

seed treatment 2175, 9791

ultraviolet radiation 7115-7116

emergence

seed treatment 2174

sowing date 2174

establishment, seed treatment 2175

production

containers 5113

cultural methods 5114, 8956

growing media 4092, 5999, 6028, 9809

protected cultivation 6000

storage 5905

treatment 5905

seeds

anatomy 8028, 9610-9611

composition 5110, 9000

development

assessment 7076

biochemistry 9876

cultivars 6076

germination

biochemistry 1293, 8030, 8954

cultivars 2169, 8955, 9805

cytology 408

growing media 3929

growth regulators 409

light 8030

models 1331

physiology 4091

salinity 2005, 7077, 8955, 9805-9806

seed treatment 1293, 1312, 2003, 4090, 4940, 8028, 8030, 8953, 9804, 10790-10791

temperature 1312, 1331, 4090, 9804-9805, 10791

water relations 1312, 1331, 10791

imbibition, biochemistry 3105

moisture content 8027

quality

assessment 5967

cultural methods 9810

tests 2172

set, mutants 2206

sowing

sowing date 8029

techniques 2175

storage, biochemistry 2173

Tomatoes cont.

seeds cont.

- treatment 3104, 5112, 5797, 5997, 7076, 8028, 9612, 9791, 9804, 10635

viability

assessment 1163

storage 8027

vigour

cultivars 2169, 3103

seed treatment 3103

tests 2949

senescence, physiology 3123

shade, responses 4114, 6004-6005, 7079, 9814

shoots

biochemistry 2202

composition 2183

development

cultural methods 2180

growth regulators 7956

light 473

temperature 473

physiology 9867

vascular system 1336, 8992

soil amendments 4105, 6021, 8047, 8985, 10642

soil conditioners, responses 3108, 3111

soil heating, responses 3107

soil solarization 1328, 6043, 8984, 9832, 9859

soil temperature, responses 3107, 10799

soil types 2169

soil water, responses 8043

soilless culture

cultivars 3110, 4093, 7090, 8950

cultural methods 2177, 5123

disease control 2188-2189

disorders 8976

growing media 3110, 5124, 6030, 7094, 7870, 8806, 8969, 8971-8973, 9401, 9833, 9835

irrigation 6067, 8976

nutrient solutions

aeration 9843, 10727

bacteria 9834

carbon dioxide 3124, 9843

circulation 7091

composition 3109, 3113, 7105, 10793

pH 7105

salinity 3113, 3135, 4106-4107, 6054, 7102, 8967, 8970, 8976, 9843

temperature 4099, 7091, 9848

nutrition 1321, 2184, 3116, 4108, 5125, 6035, 6037, 7097-7099, 7101-7102, 8893, 9844

pest control 10823

planting, spacing 7092

responses 1321, 6029, 7089-7090, 7093

systems

aeroponics 1316

assessment 7104, 8807, 8968, 9847, 10726

hydroponics 421, 6035, 7088, 7096, 8974

nutrient film techniques 9847

sorting, techniques 1345

staking, systems 417

stomata, development, pollution 10796

storage

biochemistry 2209, 3140, 6080, 7070

cultivars 7128

diseases 7070, 9881

disorders 3140

physiology 8997

quality

assessment 6082, 10835

cultural methods 2011

fertilizers 7103

harvesting date 5151

systems

assessment 7128

cold storage 10835

modified atmosphere storage 6077-6078, 10834

temperature 2209, 3140, 6080, 7129, 8998

Tomatoes *cont.*storage *cont.*treatment 4138-4139, 6077-6078,
6081, 7070, 7130

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 880

tillage, responses 7086

translocation

measurement 4119

models 2198

source sink relations 2198, 4120,
9869

temperature 2199, 9878

water stress 4116

transpiration

carbon dioxide 5121

determination 5806

irrigation 6049

measurement 3126, 7113

models 7109, 9625

protected cultivation 6012

salinity 7111

soiless culture 7102

temperature 2199

water stress 7111

vascular system 7114

water relations

antitranspirants 427

assessment 4115

environment 5137

fertilizers 5137

flooding 429

growth regulators 7112

measurement 3126

physiology 8071, 9867

salinity 4117

soil water 4116

soiless culture 1340

water stress, responses 428, 4121, 6047,
7082, 7084, 8068, 8991, 9807,
9868, 10805weed control 1318, 1320, 2977, 3669,
8546, 8960, 9820, 9829, 10638,
10801, 10809

weeds, hosts, diseases 8013

wounds

biochemistry 3127, 3129

physiology 3130, 5138, 10824

yields, correlation 1344

Topworking

apples 8590

coffee 3556

Torenia *fournieri*buds, initiation, *in vitro* culture 3212flowers, initiation, *in vitro* culture 7180*in vitro* culture

responses

pH 9071

polyamines 3212

Torreya nucifera, characteristics 10974**Town compost** (*see* Refuse compost)**Toxic substances**characterization, *Simmondsia chinensis*
672

composition, plants, books 8

Trachelium caeruleum, photoperiodism 470**Trachelospermum asiaticum**, planting stock,

production, cultural methods 11009

Trachyspermum ammi, seeds, composition

9184, 10109

Tradescantia

cultivars, mutants 497

flowers, colour, mutants 497

Tradescantia ohiensis, seeds, production,

cultural methods 3165

Tradescantia pallida, leaves, composition

10112

Tradescantia virginiana

flowers, cytology 7269

pollen

tubes

composition 8161

cytology 7389

stomata

cytology 8203

physiology, measurement 9118

Training

economics, apples 9444

labour requirements, apples 9444

responses

apples 5622, 8595

grapes 5768, 10612

Training *cont.*responses *cont.*

olives 11135

peaches × almonds 8595

plums 6818

systems

apples 73, 918, 933-935, 1824, 1827,
2770, 3710, 3713-3714, 4711,
4713, 4726, 5614, 5621, 5623,
6701, 6731-6732, 7689, 9445-
9446

cherries 1004, 1862

fruit crops 3713, 5601

Fuchsia 2428grapes 223, 225, 228, 234, 239-241,
244, 1135, 1963, 1975, 1979,
2924-2925, 3897-3900, 4917,
5792, 6904, 6908, 7835-7837,
9600, 10613-10614

hazelnuts 1019

kiwifruits 5729, 6837

nectarines 4795, 5684, 5690-5691

olives 7499, 11135

peaches 4795, 5693, 9500, 10524

pears 1892, 2822, 2825, 2829, 2832,
3796, 4816, 5707, 6731, 8678

plums 6826, 8708

raspberries 6863

Rubus occidentalis 6863**Translocation**biochemistry, *Vicia faba* 5946defoliation, *Chamelaucium uncinatum*
2420

drought

Citrus 4509*Poncirus trifoliata* 4509

fertilizers, tea 9371

fruiting, strawberries 1111

growth regulators

horticultural crops 3681

Phaseolus vulgaris 5916

pumpkins 5916

Vicia faba 5916

horticultural crops, reviews 1782

light

Chamelaucium uncinatum 2420*Hippeastrum* 8169

tomatoes 5130

measurement

aubergines 4119

Chamelaucium uncinatum 2420

tomatoes 4119

walnuts 141

models, tomatoes 2198

nutrition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5940-5941

physiology

carobs 4480

Hedera helix 4365*Hypoxis hemerocallidea* 2483

onions 5892

peas 8917

plants 7642

pumpkins 8917

radishes 5892

tomatoes 5138

rootstock scion relationships, apples 1836

seasonal variation, walnuts 9532

source sink relations

apples 148, 6744, 6756

Aranda 10047

avocados 682

bananas 7523

Citrus 6744

coffee 3561

cucumbers 4033

Dendrobium 8212

horticultural crops 3681

kiwifruits 148

Morchella esculenta 6119*Oncidium* 7281, 9128, 10957

peaches 4803

plums 8711

strawberries 1111

tomatoes 2198, 4120, 9869

walnuts 9532

temperature, tomatoes 2199, 9878

thinning, apples 9465

water relations, peaches 10531

water stress

apples 1836

tomatoes 4116

Transpiration (*see also* Water relations)

assessment

Capsicum 3091*Juglans nigra* 7768

carbon dioxide

Chinese cabbages 3007

tomatoes 2179, 5121

cultivars

Hevea 9369

tomatoes 1335

cultural methods

grapes 1975, 2925

tomatoes 8979

determination

Citrus limettioides 11081

vegetables 5806

diurnal variation, bananas 7522

flooding, grapes 1130

growth regulators

cucumbers 2101, 5905

natsudaids 6471

Phaseolus vulgaris 7973

tomatoes 3109

humidity

cucumbers 9748

plums 7759

roses 4380

tomatoes 7080

in vitro culture

apples 6743

strawberries 8751

irrigation

mandarins 5410

olives 11143

tomatoes 6049

light

grapes 248, 4923, 8782

tomatoes 6012, 6038

measurement

apples 5631, 8368

aubergines 4119

carnations 9042

citranges 8368

cucumbers 5063

Eucalyptus gunnii 8272

foliage plants 10024

grapes 1145

lawns and turf 10007, 10016

Litchi 9267

oranges 697, 2505

Prunus serrulata 8272*Pyrus pyrifolia* 5709*Rhododendron* 10072

tomatoes 3126, 4119, 7113

walnuts 7769

woody plants 10016

models

Ficus benamina 6227

grapes 3889

greenhouse crops 9625

ornamental plants 2255

Pyrus pyrifolia 5709*Rhododendron* 10072

tomatoes 7109

mycorrhizas, lettuces 10686

nutrition

apples 10441

cauliflowers 5880

Chinese cabbages 3015

Cymbopogon winterianus 7365

grapes 248

tomatoes 6038

oxygen, spinach 9673

photoperiod, strawberries 8764

physiology

coffee 4600

cucumbers 4035

grapes 1978, 4911

okras 10772

ornamental plants 2255

peaches 1050

Phaseolus vulgaris 10745

roses 4380

pollution

cucumbers 9729

Phaseolus vulgaris 9729protected cultivation, tomatoes 6007,
6012

pruning

apples 7692

tomatoes 420

Transpiration cont.

- reviews, horticultural crops 51
 - ringing, pummelos 3470
 - rooting, mangoes 6585
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - grapes 1130
 - oranges 697
 - roses 9147
 - salinity
 - Citrus* 6465
 - cucumbers 4023
 - mangoes 5493
 - Moringa oleifera* 6101
 - passion fruits 1646
 - peas 7979
 - tomatoes 6054, 7111
 - Vicia faba* 7979
 - seasonal variation
 - bananas 7521-7522
 - roses 3362
 - shade
 - cucumbers 9814
 - tomatoes 9814
 - soiless culture
 - cucumbers 9740
 - Gerbera* 7194
 - roses 9149
 - tomatoes 7102
 - temperature
 - apples 3725
 - Capsicum* 3080
 - cucumbers 2101, 2104, 9740
 - grapes 10625
 - roses 4380
 - tomatoes 1335, 2199, 9871, 10829
 - training, grapes 3899-3900
 - water stress
 - cocoa 9306
 - grapes 4924, 9585
 - hazelnuts 1023
 - lawns and turf 10016
 - lettuces 10686
 - peas 1284
 - tomatoes 7111, 9868
 - woody plants 10016
 - waterlogging, strawberries 8764
- Transport**
- containers, fruit crops 10389
 - injuries, bananas 11196
 - nurseries, ornamental plants 9033
 - precooling, strawberries 1119, 2907
 - refrigeration
 - avocados 6415
 - strawberries 1119
 - systems
 - assessment
 - fruit crops 902
 - ornamental plants 4187
 - vegetables 902
 - temperature, lemons 4527
- Tranzschelia discolor**, plums 10555
- Trapa bispinosa**
- cultural methods, Japan 7147
 - seeds, development, biochemistry 7146, 10246
- Trapa natans**, roots, anatomy 339
- Treculia africana**
- disease control
 - Aspergillus niger* 11264
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 11264
 - Erwinia* 11264
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 11264
 - storage, disease control 11264
- Trees and shrubs (see Woody plants)**
- Triadenum japonicum**, leaves, morphology 1578
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum**
- cucumbers 2107, 7948
 - Gerbera* 2266
 - greenhouse crops 894, 949
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1267
 - poinsettias 4368, 8253
 - tomatoes 5135
- Trias anthaeae**, taxonomy, new taxa 545
- Trichilia dregeana**, products, oils 2491
- Trichilia emetica**
- nutritive value 1661
 - products, oils 2491
- Trichocentrum cymbiglossum**, taxonomy, new taxa 1488

Trichoderma

- control
 - of *Corticium rolfsii*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2121
 - of *Sclerotinia minor*, chicory 2050
- inoculation, bedding plants 2257
- Trichoderma aureoviride**, soil inoculation, mandarins 11082
- Trichoderma harzianum**
- control
 - of *Alternaria brassicicola*, broccoli 2080
 - of *Botrytis cinerea*
 - grapes 252
 - tomatoes 10813
 - of *Corticium rolfsii*, *Capsicum* 8014
 - of *Fusarium oxysporum*, guavas 9335
 - of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 2189
 - of *Glomerella cingulata*, guavas 9335
 - of *Pythium*
 - Capsicum* 7946
 - cucumbers 7946
 - of *Pythium ultimum*, peas 5076
 - of *Rhizoctonia solani*
 - Capsicum* 7946
 - cucumbers 7946
- extracts, application, chrysanthemums 9047
- Trichoderma viride**
 - extracts, in vitro culture, grapes 6919
 - weed moulds, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 454
- Trichogramma brasiliense**, control, of *Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 3121
- Trichogramma cacaeciae**, control, of *Cydia funebrana*, plums 1083
- Trichogramma chilonis**, control, of *Deudorix livia*, pomegranates 2559
- Trichogramma pretiosum**, control, of *Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 3121
- Tricholoma lobayense**, toxicology 7148
- Tricholoma matsutake**
 - quality, storage 5181
 - storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 5181
- Tricholoma populinum**, surveys, Turkey 4160
- Tricholoma scalpturatum**
 - biochemistry 2247
 - wounds, responses 2247
- Trichomes** 5360
 - Achillea millefolium* 1550
 - Boraginaceae 7385
 - cherimoyas 9292
 - cucumbers 7546
 - Drosera* 6382
 - feijoas 3382
 - Helichrysum aureonitens* 11039
 - hops 7377
 - Lamiaceae 5360
 - Leonotis leonurus* 9195
 - Ligustrum japonicum* 3382
 - loquats 10384
 - melons 7546
 - Nepeta racemosa* 5364
 - olives 10384
 - Orchidaceae 10947
 - Origanum intercedens* 11025
 - Origanum vulgare* 8305, 10122
 - peaches 1879
 - plants 8116
 - quinces 10384
 - Rosa rugosa* 2411, 7368
 - Salvia officinalis* 10123
 - Salvia splendens* 4239
 - Solanaceae 7392
 - watermelons 7546
- Trichoplusia ni**
 - Brussels sprouts 5025
 - cabbages 1225
 - kale 1224
- Trichosalpinx**, taxonomy, new taxa 5271
- Trichosanthes bracteata**, fruits, biochemistry 4458
- Tridentea**, taxonomy, revisions 10946
- Tridentea gemmiflora**, characteristics 10042
- Trifolium**
 - as cover crops
 - grapes 1136
 - temperate fruits 9426

- Trifolium dubium**, soiless culture, cultural methods 9119
- Trifolium fragiferum**, as cover crops, broccoli 5869, 7926, 9712
- Trifolium incarnatum**, as cover crops, pecans 9521, 10550
- Trifolium pratense**
 - as cover crops
 - apples 1825
 - broccoli 5869, 9712
 - pecans 9521, 10550
- Trifolium repens**
 - as cover crops
 - apples 1825-1826
 - Asparagus* 5960
 - broccoli 5869, 7926, 9712
 - pecans 9521
 - raspberries 6861
 - temperate fruits 3692
 - as weeds, lawns and turf 8185-8186
 - ecology, Czech Republic 1452
 - establishment, ski slopes 10922
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 523
 - grass clippings 1452
 - species, assessment, Japan 10922
- Trifolium subterraneum**
 - as cover crops
 - grapes 10505
 - hazelnuts 10505
 - lettuces 10685
- Trifolium vesiculosum**, as cover crops, pecans 10550
- Trigonella foenum-graecum**
 - cropping systems, intercropping 628
 - cultural methods, India 3400
 - in vitro culture, biochemistry 8927
 - intercropping
 - aubergines 7073
 - fennel 628
 - seedlings, biochemistry 6350
 - seeds, composition 9185
 - weed control 8297
- Trioza apicalis**, carrots 1352
- Trioza erytraeae**, *Citrus* 9253
- Triphora trianthophora**, reproduction, biology 2376
- Tripogandra multiflora**, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 4224
- Tripsacum laxum**, as cover crops, tea 2633
- Trirhabda nitidicollis**, *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* 8267
- Tristaniopsis laurina**, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 1537
- Triteleia**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 6205
- Triteleia hyacinthina**, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 10001
- Triteleia ixioides**, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 10001
- Triteleia laxa**, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 10001
- Trochilidae**, pollinators, Cactaceae 8189
- Tromotriche**, taxonomy, revisions 10946
- Tropaeolum majus**
 - cotyledons, biochemistry 1424, 7958
 - pollution
 - industrial wastes 5209
 - sulfur dioxide 5209
 - shoots, development, assessment 6141
 - stomata, frequency 8115
- Tropical crops**
 - conferences 866
 - disorders, chilling injury 1659
 - leaves, areas, assessment 4567
 - new journals 1721
 - Indonesia 835
 - pest control, rodents 3589
 - reports
 - India 22, 7623
 - Malaysia 24
 - Philippines 27
 - research 10165
 - storage
 - systems
 - assessment 1658
 - cold storage 1659
 - weed control 11184
- Tropical fruits**
 - books 7600
 - conferences 861
 - ethnobotany 2493

Tropical fruits *cont.*

- fruits
 - biochemistry 1655
 - quality
 - cultural methods 1660
 - storage 2714
 - handling, conferences 2660
 - landscaping, USA 10166
 - pest control
 - Anastrepha suspensa* 4468
 - insects 8417
 - physiology, books 5552
 - production
 - Cyprus 5396
 - France 3659
 - Mediterranean region, conferences 4672
 - protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 4566
 - reports, Israel 4676
 - research, economics 3530
 - storage
 - conferences 2660, 6646
 - pest control 2714, 4468
 - physiology 3531
 - quality, reviews 2713
 - systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2711
 - modified atmosphere storage 2711
 - treatment 2714
 - wild plants
 - edible species 3532
 - utilization, Malawi 744
- Tropics**, bananas, cultural methods 7515
- Tuber**, cultural methods, reviews 4174
- Tuber aestivum**
 - ecology, Hungary 456
 - nutrients, uptake, assessment 457
- Tuber magnatum**
 - cultural methods, Italy 7164
 - mycorrhizas, hazelnuts 1020, 9492
- Tuber melanosporum**
 - mycorrhizas, hazelnuts 458
 - nutrients, uptake, assessment 457
- Tuber nigrum**, mycorrhizas, hazelnuts 9492
- Tuber rufum**, ecology, Hungary 456
- Tuber uncinatum**, mycorrhizas, hazelnuts 9492
- Tubers**
 - development
 - assessment, *Sechium edule* 4049
 - growth regulators, *Gloriosa superba* 2478
 - physiology, Jerusalem artichokes 3965
 - dormancy
 - biochemistry, Jerusalem artichokes 3964
 - physiology, Jerusalem artichokes 1201, 6965
 - production, cultural methods, *Sandersonia aurantiaca* 5237
 - quality, fertilizers, *Eleocharis tuberosa* 9915
 - sprouting, storage, *Sandersonia aurantiaca* 5237
 - storage
 - duration, *Zantedeschia* 4282
 - temperature, *Sandersonia aurantiaca* 5237
 - treatment, growth regulators, *Caladium hortulanum* 10031
- Tuff**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - Gypsophila* 9956
 - tomatoes 6030
- Tulasnella**, mycorrhizas, *Dactylorhiza majalis* 9124
- Tulbaghia**, characteristics 1443
- Tulipa** (see also *Tulips*)
- Tulipa fosteriana**, bulbs, biochemistry 10916
- Tulips** (see also *Tulipa*)
 - altitude, responses 8166
 - bulbs
 - composition 2135, 3236
 - development
 - histology 5232
 - physiology 8166
 - production, cultural methods 10915

Tulips *cont.*

- bulbs *cont.*
 - storage, physiology 4262
 - treatment 511, 3237, 4264
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 3161
- cultural methods, UK 9988
- cut flowers
 - biochemistry 4247
 - handling 8120
 - vase life 2310, 4247
- flowers, physiology 6201
- forcing 4264, 9989
- growth regulators
 - ACC, responses 3235
 - gibberellins, composition 3236
 - IAA, responses 4263
 - methyl jasmonate, responses 3235
- in vitro* culture, histology 5232
- plant, biochemistry 2311
- pollen, composition 10736
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5578
 - microclimate 5578
 - respiration, cultural methods 3237
- Tunisia**, *Capsicum*, production 8932
- Tunnels** (see Protected cultivation)
- Turbina corymbosa**, seeds, biochemistry 8150
- Turkey**
 - almonds
 - cultivars 7656
 - production 10401
 - production possibilities 879
 - rootstocks 7658
 - aubergines, cultivars 5966
 - Capsicum*, cultivars 5966
 - cucumbers, cultivars 3031
 - edible fungi, surveys 4160
 - figs, production possibilities 879
 - Glycyrrhiza glabra*, cultivars 10136
 - grapes
 - cultivars 5765
 - production possibilities 879
 - hazelnuts, production 10401
 - lettuces, cultivars 9681
 - mandarins, nutrition, surveys 9247
 - olives, production possibilities 879
 - onions, cultivars 4968
 - ornamental plants, production 6133
 - Physalis ixocarpa*, cultivars 6083
 - Physalis peruviana*, cultivars 6083
 - plums, cultivars 8700, 8702
 - Simmondsia chinensis*, production possibilities 6395
 - tomatoes
 - cultivars 5966
 - nutrition, surveys 8044
 - vegetables
 - production 5569
 - seeds, production 2019
 - walnuts, cultivars 137
- Turmeric** (see *Curcuma longa*)
- Turnera diffusa**
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5369
- wild plants, conservation, Mexico 5369
- Turnips**
 - nutrition, cadmium 7935
 - pollution, ozone 10713
- Tylecodon**, flowers, composition 9105
- Tylecodon aridimontanus**, taxonomy, new taxa 7270
- Tylecodon longipes**, taxonomy, new taxa 7271
- Tylecodon mallei**, taxonomy, new taxa 7270
- Tylecodon scandens**, taxonomy, new taxa 8204
- Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris**, tomatoes 9856
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans**, oranges 2516
- Typha**, leaves, ultrastructure 4184
- Typha domingensis**, ornamental value 1455
- Typha latifolia**
 - leaves, anatomy 5245
 - ornamental value 1455
 - pollen
 - storage 3164
 - viability, biochemistry 1456
- Tyto alba**, control, of rats, oil palms 3589, 9360
- Uapaca kirkiana**
 - nutritive value 1661

Uapaca kirkiana *cont.*

- seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656
- Uganda**, ethnobotany 8542
- UK**
 - Aerangis arachnopus*, cultural methods 1470
 - apples, rootstocks 5610
 - Argyranthemum*
 - cultivars 2278
 - species 2278
 - Asarum*, cultural methods 1437
 - Ballota acetabulosa*, cultural methods 2279
 - Bauhinia jenningsii*, cultural methods 6303
 - bedding plants, cultivars 10860
 - Bellevia hyacinthoides*, cultural methods 4270
 - Bossiaea walkeri*, cultural methods 6304
 - Buxus*
 - cultivars 598
 - species 598
 - Buxus sempervirens*, cultivars 598
 - Calochortus gunnisonii*, cultural methods 9994
 - Capsicum*, cultivars 10776
 - Clematis cirrhosa*, cultural methods 10087
 - Cotula dioica*, species 4287
 - Cotula maniototo*, species 4287
 - Daphne jasminea*, cultural methods 4397
 - dates, cultivars 10238
 - Echinocereus subinermis*, cultural methods 1465
 - ethnobotany, books 8525
 - Euphorbia*
 - cultivars 9955
 - species 9955
 - Geranium macrorrhizum*, cultural methods 2284
 - Helichrysum meyerijohannis*, cultural methods 7338
 - Hibiscus*, cultural methods 2430
 - Himalayacalamus hookerianus*, cultural methods 9158
 - horticultural crops
 - economics 8540
 - production 10359
 - books 6630
 - research 46, 1759
 - Hydrangea heteromalla*, cultivars 10066
 - Hypericum buckleyi*, cultural methods 2285
 - Lapageria rosea*, cultural methods 10962
 - lawns and turf
 - cultivars 10004
 - diseases, surveys 8185-8186
 - pests, surveys 8185-8186
 - species 2325, 4287, 6207, 7229, 10002
 - surveys 2331
 - Lewisia*, cultural methods 1416
 - Loeselia mexicana*, cultural methods 10093
 - Luzuriaga radicans*, cultural methods 10962
 - Magnolia acuminata* × *Magnolia kobus*, cultivars 10068
 - Metasequoia glyptostroboides*, cultivars 10975
 - mushrooms, cultural methods 5174
 - Origanum*, cultural methods 4238
 - Paphiopedilum schoseri*, cultural methods 8219
 - Passiflora*
 - cultivars 4411
 - species 4411
 - Passiflora mollissima*, cultural methods 6327
 - Penstemon*, cultivars 9966
 - Philesia magellanica*, cultural methods 10962
 - Phyllostachys*, cultural methods 7341
 - Protea aurea*, cultural methods 6330
 - raspberries, cultivars 9543
 - Rhododendron*, cultural methods 1506
 - Rhododendron culminicolum*, cultural methods 8254
 - Salvia darcyi*, cultural methods 1421
 - Sarcococca orientalis*, cultural methods 4415

UK cont.

- Schlumbergera*, cultural methods 5267
- Stachyurus*, cultivars 11008
- strawberries, cultivars 3868
- tulips, cultural methods 9988
- watercress, cultural methods 331

Ukraine

- Angelica archangelica*, ecology 9211
- botanical gardens 877
- cherries, cultivars 7726
- fruit crops, research 2673
- Galanthus nivalis*
 - ecology 2313
 - surveys 2313
- hazelnuts, cultivars 102
- onions, cultivars 1174
- peas, cultivars 1278
- plums, cultivars 7726
- Primula veris*, ecology 9223
- Vaccinium*, wild plants, surveys 4866
- Ulmus alata*, planting stock, production, cultural methods 7299
- Ulmus parvifolia*, winter hardiness, assessment 5297
- Ulmus parvifolia* × *Ulmus minor*, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6338
- Ulya*, wild plants, surveys, Taiwan 3444
- Ulya pertusa*, flavour, biochemistry 3149
- Umbelliferae* (see *Apiaceae*)
- Uncinula necator*, grapes 2927-2932, 4919-4920, 6915, 7821, 8780, 10603, 10620-10621
- United Arab Emirates, medicinal plants, books 3644
- Urceolina grandiflora*
 - flowers, development, cultural methods 10921
 - in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9091
 - leaves
 - development
 - photoperiod 9091
 - temperature 9091
 - plant, development, cultural methods 10921
- Urginea maritima*
 - characteristics 3157
 - in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8326
- Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus* 7962
- Urophora humeralis*, dates 716
- Ursinia*, pollen, ultrastructure 2455
- Urtica dioica*
 - cultural methods, Germany 8327
 - plant extracts, utilization, fertilizers 631
 - pollution, heavy metals 6375
 - production possibilities, Finland 9208
- Uruguay
 - Vaccinium ashei*, production 6865
 - Vaccinium corymbosum*, production 6865
- USA
 - Anthurium*, diseases, surveys 5207
 - apples
 - cultivars 914, 934, 2725, 2727-2728, 3701, 4702, 4704-4705, 7682, 10412
 - economics 63
 - pest control 9457
 - rootstocks 1809, 6705
 - apricots, production 992
 - Asparagus*, economics 388
 - bedding plants, cultivars 4189, 6144
 - Begonia*, cultivars 3217-3218
 - Chapsicum*, cultivars 5092, 5210-5211
 - Chaenomeles superba*, cultivars 8266
 - cherries, cultivars 7727
 - Citrus
 - production 7404
 - surveys 10173
 - Coelogyne*, cultural methods 7276
 - Cornus kousa*, cultivars 5329
 - Cotinus*, cultural methods 7334
 - cucumbers, cultivars 5906
 - culinary herbs, cultural methods 2454
 - cut flowers, research 4179
 - edible fungi, surveys 9019
 - fruit crops, cultivars 4688
 - Gardenia jasminoides*, cultivars 3379
 - grapefruits, cultivars 1595

USA cont.

- grapes
 - cultivars 5766, 7823-7826
 - diseases, surveys 9591
 - rootstocks 9568
- ground cover plants, species 5186
- Hedera helix*, cultivars 3328-3329
- hops, cultivars 1560, 9204
- horticultural crops, production 4679
- Hymenocallis littoralis*, cultural methods 6384
- Ilex*, cultivars 3327
- lawns and turf
 - climate 10007
 - cultivars 517-520, 5240-5243, 10927-10929
 - species 9094
 - surveys 1444
- lettuces, cultivars 2054
- Lupinus*, production 2287
- Lythrum*, ecology 2288
- Macadamia*, production 2538
- Malus*, cultivars 7340
- mangoes, cultivars 2603, 5490
- melons, cultivars 3568
- Mentha piperita*, cultural methods 3413
- nectarines, cultivars 1874, 4783
- nut crops, cultivars 4688
- onions, cultivars 9655
- oranges, cultivars 5401
- ornamental bulbs, production 3216
- ornamental plants
 - economics 7168
 - marketing 2256, 5182, 6142, 8110
 - production 5182, 8103
 - research 8103
 - surveys 8110
- Panax quinquefolius*, cultural methods 3434
- Paphinia*, cultural methods 7282
- Paphiopedilum armeniacum*, cultural methods 10056
- peaches
 - cultivars 4786-4789
 - rootstocks 2797
- pears, production 2812
- pecans, cultivars 2854, 4819
- Pelargonium hortorum*, cultivars 9946
- Penstemon*, cultivars 494
- Phlox paniculata*, cultivars 3206
- Physalis ixocarpa*, production possibilities 9883
- pistachios, production possibilities 10401
- Platanthera integrilabia*, conservation 4351
- plums
 - cultivars 1908
 - rootstocks 2797
- poinsettias, cultivars 2394
- Prunus*, rootstocks, assessment 5599
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultivars 7744
- raspberries
 - cultivars 2879, 8735
 - economics 1914
- Rhododendron*
 - breeding, genetic resources 4370
 - cultivars 1508, 3345, 10070
- Rhynchosstylis*, cultural methods 7289
- Scaphosepalum*, cultural methods 6257
- small fruits, production 6833
- soyabeans, cultivars 7994
- strawberries
 - cultivars 164, 2894, 3870, 6877, 6879, 7798
 - cultural methods 6884
 - economics 1914
- Syngonium*, cultivars 10041
- Syringa vulgaris*, cultivars 5312
- temperate fruits, rootstocks 4688
- tomatoes, cultural methods 6003
- Vaccinium*
 - cultivars 6868, 10576
 - economics 1914
 - nutrition, surveys 4879
 - production 1930, 4864
- Vaccinium ashei*, cultivars 4870
- Vaccinium corymbosum*, cultivars 10572
- Vaccinium macrocarpon*
 - ecology 3863
 - production 3863
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea*, cultivars 6869

USA cont.

- vegetables
 - cultural methods 274
 - new journals 7596
 - surveys 10634
- watermelons, cultivars 3569
- woody plants
 - integrated control, books 9381
 - marketing 5300
- Zantedeschia*, research, reviews 4283
- Ustilago zeae*, composition 10858
- Uzbekistan, peas, cultivars 1278
- Vaccinium*
 - climate, requirements 4874
 - conferences 4670
 - cultivars, characteristics, USA 6868, 10576
 - economics, USA 1914
 - fertilizers 8742
 - flowers, development, temperature 2890
 - frost, protection, techniques 4875
 - fruits
 - mechanical properties, maturity 1089
 - quality
 - cultural methods 6876
 - handling 6876
 - harvesting 6876
 - growing media, temperature 10576
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3843, 4875
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 6835
 - nutrition, reviews 10378
 - pest control
 - Otiorynchus ovatus* 1105
 - Rhagoletis mendax* 1104
 - Russia 1088
 - physiology, books 5551
 - production
 - Australasia 4867
 - Canada 1930, 4864
 - USA 1930, 4864
 - Western Europe 4868
 - pruning, systems, mechanical methods 4875
 - reports, Israel 4676
 - storage
 - quality, cultivars 4882
 - systems
 - assessment 4881, 7771
 - modified atmosphere storage 4883
 - treatment 6875
 - wild plants
 - surveys
 - Baltic States 4866
 - Belarus 4866
 - Russia 4866
 - Ukraine 4866
- Vaccinium angustifolium*
 - cultivars, composition 8750
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2885
 - phosphorus 2885
 - potassium 2885
 - fruits, composition 8750, 9533
 - herbicides, responses 2885
 - pollution, factory fumes 5747
 - production
 - Canada 1930
 - USA 1930
 - storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 8749
 - yields, forecasting 1937
- Vaccinium angustifolium* × *Vaccinium corymbosum*, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1933
- Vaccinium ashei*
 - cultivars
 - assessment, USA 4870
 - characteristics, New Zealand 4871
 - cuttings, cultural methods 4872
 - fertilizers
 - calcium 3866
 - magnesium 3866
 - sodium 3866
 - flowers, biochemistry, temperature 1106
 - fruits
 - composition 1938
 - mechanical properties, measurement 6836
 - thinning, growth regulators 2893
 - growing media, temperature 10576

- Vaccinium ashei** *cont.*
 irrigation, responses 9548
 leaves, biochemistry, temperature 1106
 nutrition
 nitrogen 2886, 6871
 sodium 5749
 surveys, USA 4879
 pollination, compatibility 1936
 production
 Canada 1930
 Japan 4865
 South America 6865
 USA 1930
 storage, quality, cultivars 4882
- Vaccinium australe** (see *Vaccinium corymbosum*)
- Vaccinium boreale**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1931
- Vaccinium caespitosum**, regeneration, burning 1934
- Vaccinium corymbosum**
 buds
 biochemistry, temperature 2888
 vascular system 2889
 climate, requirements 4874
 cultivars
 assessment
 Norway 7792
 Switzerland 6867
 characteristics
 New Zealand 4871
 USA 10572
 Yugoslavia 4835
 cuttings, cultural methods 4872
 fertilizers
 magnesium 4877
 nitrogen 3324, 4877, 7793, 10574
 phosphorus 4877
 potassium 4877
 flowers, biochemistry, temperature 1106
 fruits
 composition 1938-1939, 7794, 8750
 quality, pruning 4875
 growing media, composition 6846
in vitro culture
 organogenesis 161
 propagation, micropropagation 1933
 responses, light 160
 irrigation
 requirements, determination 10574
 responses 9548
 systems 4876
 leaves, biochemistry, temperature 1106
 mulching, responses 4877
 nutrition, surveys, USA 4879
 pest control, birds 1779, 8745
 plant, development, phenology 4880
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 3324
 pollination, compatibility 1936
 production
 Australia 4862
 Canada 1930
 Japan 4865
 South America 6865
 USA 1930
 production possibilities
 Central Europe 4866
 Norway 7792
 Spain 4834
 soil management, systems 4878
 storage
 quality
 cultivars 4882
 cultural methods 10575
 systems, cold storage 8733
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1931
 winter hardiness
 assessment 7792
 histology 2889
- Vaccinium corymbosum** × **Vaccinium angustifolium**
 fruits, set, pollination 2891
in vitro culture, organogenesis 4873
 pollination, cultivars 2892
 soil pH, responses 1102-1103
- Vaccinium corymbosum** × **Vaccinium darrowii** × **Vaccinium ashei**
 cuttings, cultural methods 4872
 fruits, mechanical properties, measurement 6836
- Vaccinium corymbosum** × **Vaccinium darrowii** × **Vaccinium ashei** *cont.*
 nutrition, surveys, USA 4879
 storage, quality, cultivars 4882
- Vaccinium darrowii**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1931
- Vaccinium elliotii**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1931
- Vaccinium macrocarpon**
 cultivars, identification 1932
 defoliation, responses 1107
 disorders, scald 8744
 ecology, USA 3863
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3865
 potassium 6872
 fruits, composition 7770
 herbicides
 injuries 2884
 tolerance 6870
 leaves, composition 7770
 mulching, responses 5748
 mycorrhizas 10573
 nutrition, manganese 10573
 physiology, books 5551
 plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 2887
 pollination, biology 6873
 production
 North America 4869
 USA 3863
 production possibilities, Central Europe 4866
 shade, responses 8743
 weed competition 6874
 weed control 2884
 yields, weeds 6874
- Vaccinium membranaceum**, regeneration, burning 1934
- Vaccinium myrtilloides**
 cultivars, soil types 3864
 fruits, composition 9533
 production
 Canada 1930
 USA 1930
 pruning, systems, burning 1935
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1931
- Vaccinium myrtillus**
 ecology, Lithuania 8739
 fertilizers, nitrogen 8741
 fruits, composition 1939, 10397
in vitro culture, biochemistry 5750
 plant, biochemistry, environment 8746
 pollution, nitrogen oxides 8741
 production, Russia 8742
 seeds, germination, light 9547
 yields, forecasting 8747
- Vaccinium pallidum**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1931
- Vaccinium tenellum**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1931
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea**
 cultivars
 characteristics
 Europe 2882
 USA 6869
 fertilizers 8740
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1101, 2883
 production, Russia 4863, 8742
 propagation, techniques 8740
 yields, forecasting 8748
- Valerianella locusta**
 photosynthesis, photoinhibition 2992
 protected cultivation
 systems
 plastic film 4948
 plastic tunnels 4948
 roots, physiology 10847
 seeds
 germination
 oxygen 10636
 temperature 10636
 soil sterilization, responses 6104
- Valerianella olitoria** (see *Valerianella locusta*)
- Vallota speciosa** (see *Cyrtanthus elatus*)
- Vanadium**
 nutrition, lettuce 8858
 uptake, mushrooms 6107
- Vancouveria hexandra**, characteristics 3157
- Vanda**
 breeding, intergeneric hybridization 3303
 plant, composition 10865
- Vanda hookeriana** × **Vanda teres**
 breeding
 intergeneric hybridization 6259
 interspecific hybridization 6259
- Vanda luzonica**, hypoxia 1472
- Vanda parviflora**, cultural methods, India 10960
- Vanda roxburghii**, cultural methods, India 10960
- Vanda teres**, roots, anatomy 5274
- Vangueria infausta**
 nutritive value 1661
 wild plants, utilization, Malawi 744
- Vanilla**
 economics, India 630
 production, India 630
- Vanilla bicolor**, characteristics 10961
- Vanilla planifolia**, leaves, anatomy 7646
- Vascular system**
 almonds 9482
 apples 910, 2760, 4685, 4708
 apricots 4759, 9482
Brassica parachinensis 2086
 Cactaceae 3258
 figs 4685
 fruit crops 3680
Gomphrena globosa 484
 grapes 261, 1976-1977, 5780, 10626
 horticultural crops, reviews 1780, 1782
 kiwifruits 4685
 loquats 910
Matteuccia struthiopteris 5253, 6223
Monstera deliciosa 484
 okras 4685
Osmunda cinnamomea 6223
 peaches 910, 9506
Phaseolus vulgaris 4053
 pummelos 10224
Pyrus pyrifolia 910
 radishes 1235, 7937
 roses 9150
Salvia mellifera 3438
Solanum aviculare 4457
 tomatoes 1336, 7114, 8992
Vaccinium corymbosum 2889
Zinnia elegans 2293, 3213-3214, 8152
 reviews 3215
- Vegetables**
 chloroplasts, biochemistry 10644
 conferences 2671, 3651, 4668, 5557, 6647, 9391
 cropping systems
 intercropping 2016, 3668
 rotations 9397
 cultivars, nutritive value 286
 cultural methods
 Botswana 7871
 India 2002
 Italy 2001
 Lesotho 7871
 mechanization 2689
 Nigeria 2952
 Switzerland 5796
 disease control
 books 9384, 9386
 Botrytis cinerea 2014
 drying, equipment 2020
 establishment, cultural methods 4938
 fertilizers 2952, 4950, 5801
 nitrogen 3026, 5597, 5802-5803, 7884, 9621
 phosphorus 8809, 9621, 9623
 potassium 2012, 9621, 9623
 flowers, initiation, temperature 4954
 fruits, composition 10647
 grafting
 equipment 1164
 techniques, seedlings 1164
 growing media, composition 5798
 handling
 equipment 8811
 techniques 10390
 harvesting
 equipment 9626
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 9626
 herbicides
 determination 8560

Vegetables cont.

- herbicides cont.
- residues 10381
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 4949, 7884
 - systems 10640
 - water, composition 4952
- leaves, composition 9628, 10647
- manures 5801
- mulching
 - materials 4946
 - responses 8805
- mycorrhizas 7872
- new journals
 - Mexico 837
 - USA 7596
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 9621
- nutrition
 - boron 8810
 - calcium 2709
 - iron 3928
 - nitrogen 46, 280
 - phosphorus 280
 - potassium 280
- nutritive value 2958, 10352
- organic culture, reviews 2007
- packing, materials 6682
- pest control
 - books 9384
 - insects 2016
 - Nematoda 9412
 - rats 53
 - Spodoptera exigua* 2015
- plant, composition 285, 2021, 2956, 3688, 4956-4958, 6688, 8813, 9629
- pollution, heavy metals 5812
- production
 - conferences 2661
 - European Union Countries 3658
 - Germany 3658
 - Indonesia 2948
 - Poland 4936
 - Turkey 5569
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 278
 - cultural methods 8803
 - fertilizers 4944, 5576
 - irrigation 4944, 5576
 - nutrition 5800
 - pest control 1166
 - systems
 - greenhouses 5569, 5799
 - plastic tunnels 5569
 - row covers 4946
- quality, books 6627
- reports, Israel 4676
- research, UK 46
- respiration, storage 1787
- roots, composition 10647
- salinity, tolerance 282
- seedlings
 - planting, mechanical methods 9613
- production
 - equipment 2006, 7867, 8802
 - handling 2006, 8801
 - protected cultivation 8803
- seeds
 - anatomy 9610
 - germination
 - salinity 2005
 - seed treatment 2003
 - tests 9609
 - production
 - Turkey 2019
 - yields 10645
 - purity, tests 9609
 - sowing
 - equipment 2950, 8800
 - mechanical methods 9613
 - treatment 2677, 2950, 5797, 9612
- soilless culture
 - cultural methods 3928, 7871
 - systems
 - assessment 8807
 - hydroponics 2010
- sorting, systems 7874
- species, nomenclature 8799
- storage
 - buildings 3933
 - diseases 6685

Vegetables cont.

- storage cont.
- humidity 55
- pest control, books 1722
- physiology 55
- precooling 10394
- quality, nutrition 2709
- systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 3933, 9420
 - modified atmosphere storage 1787, 8566, 9420
 - reviews 4955, 8567
 - treatment 2709
- surveys, USA 10634
- tillage
 - minimum tillage, reviews 1165
 - no-tillage, reviews 1165
- transport, systems, assessment 902
- weed control 2009, 10639
- Venezuela**
 - Gracilariopsis tenuifrons*, cultural methods, reviews 10158
 - mangoes, climate 8481
 - onions, cultivars 2970
 - Orchidaceae
 - ecology 3281
 - surveys 6242
- Venturia carpophila*, peaches 111
- Venturia inaequalis*, apples 64-65, 946, 948, 1832, 2726, 2746, 2751, 4699, 6696, 6737-6738, 7702-7703, 9447, 10409-10412
- Venturia pirina*
 - pears 2815
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* 2815
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 2815
 - Pyrus ussuriensis* 2815
- Verbascum mallophorum*
 - leaves, physiology 8116
 - water relations, water stress 8116
- Verbascum speciosum*
 - leaves, physiology 8116
 - water relations, water stress 8116
- Verbena**
 - bedding plants, production, cultural methods 2257
 - cultivars, pest resistance 9935
 - flowers, colour, biochemistry 6184
 - growing media, characteristics 3159
 - mowing 5186
 - pest control, Nematoda 10866
 - plant, development, temperature 6147
 - planting stock
 - production, cultural methods 3159
 - storage 9934
 - protected cultivation, temperature 6146
 - seeds
 - germination
 - light 1383
 - temperature 1383
 - water relations 1383
 - treatment 2677
- Verbena bonariensis*
 - shoots
 - development
 - photoperiod 7213
 - temperature 7213
- Verbenaceae**, pollen, morphology 8119
- Vermiculite**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - chrysanthemums 9940
 - container grown plants 3317
 - cucumbers 9735
 - Ficus elastica* 9940
 - Impatiens walleriana* 7208
 - onions 3945
 - ornamental plants 46
 - pineapples 3600
 - Theobroma grandiflorum* 5545
 - tomatoes 6028
 - in vitro* culture
 - Begonia hiemalis* 1426
 - pawpaws 4630
 - mulches, *Parthenium argentatum* 9228
 - propagation
 - Akebia quinata* 5324
 - apples 6712
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 3147

Vermiculite cont.

- utilization cont.
- propagation cont.
 - Lilium* 9083
 - peaches 1035, 4791
 - plums 7758
 - walnuts 6712
- Veronica**
 - as weeds, vegetables 2070
 - taxonomy, nomenclature 3381
- Verticillium albo-atrum*
 - chrysanthemums 8126
 - hops 2463
- Verticillium dahliae*
 - aubergines 2191
 - chrysanthemums 8126
 - cucumbers 338
 - strawberries 3868
 - tomatoes 2191
- Verticillium fungicola*
 - mushrooms 1366
 - weed moulds, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 454
- Verticillium lecanii*, control, of *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 1675
- Vespidae**
 - pollinators
 - Disa* 555
 - Steveniella satyrioides* 9133
- Vetiver** (see *Vetiveria zizanioides*)
- Vetiveria zizanioides*
 - production possibilities
 - Argentina 4442
 - South Africa 7371
- Vibration**, responses, figs 5680
- Viburnum**
 - breeding, Sweden 570
 - products, pectins 903
- Viburnum farreri*, cuttings, treatment 7293
- Viburnum odoratissimum*, photosynthesis, pollution 10370
- Viburnum opulus*, wild plants, utilization, Russia 6374, 10400
- Viburnum tinus*, soilless culture, growing media 1490
- Viburnum utile*
 - herbicides, injuries 10062
 - weed control 10062
- Vicia**
 - as cover crops
 - peaches 1878
 - temperate fruits 9426
 - as green manures, *Citrus* 2510
- Vicia faba*
 - growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - composition 7981
 - responses 5947
 - benzyladenine, responses 5916
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7038
 - intercropping, strawberries 9561
 - leaves, biochemistry 9461
 - nutrition, nitrogen 10751
 - ovules, ultrastructure 367
 - photosynthesis, light 7042
 - plant, biochemistry, cultural methods 7041
 - Pods, set, assessment 4055
 - pollution, sulfur dioxide 7039
 - protoplasts, biochemistry 365
 - roots
 - cytology 2128
 - nodulation 8916
 - physiology 5944
 - treatment 7982
 - salinity, responses 1265, 5945, 7979
 - seedlings, biochemistry 7043
 - seeds
 - biochemistry, age 7978
 - composition 2127, 9627
 - development
 - embryology 367
 - physiology 8919-8920
 - germination
 - biochemistry 1277
 - tests 1277
 - production, cultural methods 2223
 - sowing, spacing 1276
 - soilless culture, systems, assessment 7040
 - stomata
 - biochemistry 7980

- Vicia faba** *cont.*
 stomata *cont.*
 movement
 growth regulators 8918
 physiology 366, 9764
 water relations 10752
 translocation
 biochemistry 5946
 growth regulators 5916
 water stress, responses 7039
- Vicia sativa**
 as cover crops
 grapes 6909
 pecans 10550
- Vicia unijuga**
 storage
 packing 5809
 temperature 5809
- Vicia venosa**
 storage
 packing 5809
 temperature 5809
- Vicia villosa**
 as cover crops
 broccoli 1219, 10699
 cabbages 1219
 pecans 9521, 10550
 tomatoes 10799-10800
- Vigna radiata**
 shoots, composition 285
 storage, systems, modified atmosphere
 storage 10388
- Vigna unguiculata**, weed control 8546
- Vigna unguiculata subsp. unguiculata**, as
 green manures, Chinese cabbages 320
- Villadia**, breeding, intergeneric hybridization
 5269, 6240
- Vinasse**, utilization, soil amendmets, *Eus-
 toma grandiflorum* 6174
- Vinca**
 cultivars, pest resistance 9935
 seeds
 germination
 light 1383
 temperature 1383
 water relations 1383
- Vinca major**
 growth regulators, uniconazole, responses
 7348
in vitro culture, organogenesis 2263
 planting stock, production, cultural meth-
 ods 7348
- Vinca minor**, chloroplasts, biochemistry
 3161, 6315
- Vinca rosea** (see *Catharanthus roseus*)
- Viola**
 cultivars
 assessment, Germany 9073
 pest resistance 9935
 pot plants, production, cultural methods
 9072, 9074
 seeds
 germination
 light 1383
 temperature 1383
 water relations 1383
- Viola odorata**
 nutrients
 requirements, assessment 9972
 uptake, assessment 9972
- Viola tricolor**, plant, height, temperature
 7179
- Viola wittrockiana**
 flowers, development, temperature 8151
 growth retardation, growth regulators
 9075
 planting stock, storage 9934
 protected cultivation
 heating systems 3210
 temperature 6146
 seeds
 storage
 humidity 10870
 temperature 10870
- Viroids**, chrysanthemums 8126
- Virola surinamensis**
 seeds
 germination
 moisture content 10143
 storage 10143
 storage, assessment 10143
- Viruses**
 black currants 1921
Capsicum 8013
 pears 5708
 red currants 1921
 tomatoes 2187, 8013
- Visnea mocanera**, fruits, composition 10144
- Vitamin A** (see Retinol)
- Vitamin B complex**
 composition
 horticultural crops 3688
 melons 6580
 vegetables 10648
 metabolism
 cultivars, *Capsicum* 9795
 fertilizers, spinach 8833
 nutrition, *Capsicum* 9795
 responses
 cucumbers 1240
 olives 1642
 strawberries 10585
- Vitamin C** (see Ascorbic acid)
- Vitamin E**, composition, hazelnuts 6785
- Vitamins**
 composition
 Asparagus 7052
 avocados 11062
 Celosia argentea 4158
 Rosa 3881
 metabolism
 fertilizers, horticultural crops, reviews
 5597
 pollution, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 7161
 responses, spinach 9669
- Vitellaria paradoxa**, seeds, composition
 3443
- Viteus vitifoliae**, grapes 7847
- Vitex**, ethnobotany 11052
- Vitex doniana**, nutritive value 1661, 3532
- Vitis** (see also Grapes)
 disorders, chlorosis 1967
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 1965
 potassium 1965
 herbicides, responses 10606
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 5782
 somatic embryogenesis 10606
- Vitis aestivalis**
 nutrition, iron 1967
 winter hardiness, assessment 4922
- Vitis amurensis**, nutrition, iron 1967
- Vitis andersonii**, nutrition, iron 1967
- Vitis arizonica**, nutrition, iron 1967
- Vitis berlandieri**
 disorders, chlorosis 9587
 nutrition, iron 1967, 9587
- Vitis berlandieri** × **Vitis riparia**
 as rootstocks, grapes 2912-2913
in vitro culture, techniques 10605
 roots, physiology 6918
 water stress, responses 6918
- Vitis berlandieri** × **Vitis rupestris**, as root-
 stocks, grapes 5767
- Vitis californica**, nutrition, iron 1967
- Vitis champini**, nutrition, iron 1967
- Vitis cinerea**, nutrition, iron 1967
- Vitis longii**, nutrition, iron 1967
- Vitis monticola**, nutrition, iron 1967
- Vitis riparia**
 disorders, chlorosis 9587
in vitro culture, anthers 7828
 nutrition, iron 1967, 9587
- Vitis riparia** × **grapes**, winter hardiness,
 physiology 2699
- Vitis riparia** × **Vitis rupestris**, as rootstocks,
 grapes 2912-2913, 5767
- Vitis vulpina**, leaves, histology 6917
- Vitis mustangensis**, leaves, histology 6917
- Vlokia ater**, taxonomy, new taxa 5270
- Volatile compounds**
 biochemistry
 Aster scaber 316
 breadfruits 4576
 biosynthesis
 apples 5653
 tea 11252
 characterization
 Hippophae rhamnoides 4903
 kiwifruits 8728
 raspberries 5744, 7790
- Volatile compounds** *cont.*
 characterization *cont.*
 Wisteria sinensis 5342
 composition
 Allium 3937
 Angelica archangelica 4424
 Annona 4573
 Annona muricata 2565
 Apiaceae 2701
 apples 7647
 apricots 5664
 Asimina triloba 5451
 Baccaurea motleyana 4660
 bananas 7647
 black currants 9539
 cabbages 9721
 chrysanthemums 6159
 cocoa 747
 coffee 747
 durians 8514
 Eutrema wasabi 3030
 Exacum affine 3199
 garlic 2024
 grapes 269, 1160
 guavas 2602
 Heliamphora heterodoxa 10894
 Heliamphora tatei 10894
 hyacinths 3228
 Hyssopus officinalis 10118
 Lamiaceae 8302
 Lansium domesticum 4660
 Lonicera japonica 4408
 Mangifera caesia 1695
 Mangifera panang 1695
 mangoes 10319
 melons 3579, 5927, 8474, 11218
 pawpaws 7570
 plants, reviews 5593
 Platanthera 8220
 Polyporus tuberaster 10163
 Salacca zalacca 4662
 Sauromatum guttatum 2319
 strawberries 7647
 tamarinds 2650
 tea 747
 Tirmania nivea 7163
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 9185
 determination
 grapefruits 3492
 mangoes 10319
 extraction, grapes 7865
 metabolism
 cultivars, mangoes 10319
 development
 Cananga odorata 10116
 grapes 3921
 mangoes 10319
 growth regulators, apples 85
 harvesting, tea 8502
 light, black currants 1096
 maturity, strawberries 8768
 propagation, Zingiber officinale 1545
 ripening
 apples 5643, 5649
 Asimina triloba 4561
 Capsicum 4080
 tomatoes 2209
 storage
 Allium fistulosum var. caes-
 pitosum 3951
 apples 91, 3743, 5647, 5653,
 6759
 broccoli 9720
 feijoas 7489
 garlic 1169
 grapes 3925
 kiwifruits 4844
 mushrooms 5176
 peaches 7489
 pears 2852
 strawberries 2906, 8768
 tomatoes 2209
 Zingiber officinale 4422
 temperature
 black currants 1096
 tomatoes 2209
 water stress, apples 6742
- Volcanic ash**
 toxicity, cucumbers 4013
 utilization, growing media, tomatoes
 3110

Volcanic lava, utilization, growing media, tomatoes 6033

Voies, apples 2754

Volvariella esculenta
composition 8101
toxicology 7148

Volvariella volvacea
cultural methods, South East Asia 6130
growing media, composition 9923
in vitro culture, biochemistry 4175

Walnuts
chloroplasts, biochemistry 3684
cultivars
assessment
Italy 3837
Romania 8717
characteristics
Italy 139
Slovenia 140
Turkey 137
USA 4688
Yugoslavia 138, 4830
consumer preferences 7766
identification 136, 2865, 7765
drying, techniques 1913
grafting, techniques, assessment 7767, 10399
growth regulators, gibberellins, physiology 2867
in vitro culture
culture media 1087, 6712
organogenesis 6712
propagation, micropropagation 5726, 6830
nutrition
carbon 2866
nitrogen 2866
nuts
composition 3841
physiology 3840
size, pruning 3838
photosynthesis, assessment 4832
plant, ultrastructure 6674
pollen
composition 7765
morphology 142
production, Germany 3658
pruning, systems, assessment 3838
reports, Israel 4676
reproduction, fertilization 2867
rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 10399
seedlings
development
nutrition 2866
physiology 141
seeds, germination, biochemistry 9531
shoots, physiology 3839
translocation
seasonal variation 9532
source sink relations 9532
transpiration, measurement 7769

Walnuts × Juglans nigra
in vitro culture
culture media 4831
nutrition 4831

Washingtonia filifera, seeds, germination, seed treatment 10021

Wastes, utilization, irrigation, grapefruits 7425

Water
composition, horticultural crops 905
determination, strawberries 206
uptake
kiwifruits 10560
Tuber 457

Water chestnut (see *Trapa natans*)

Water relations (see also Drought; Transpiration; Water stress)
age
Capsicum 3083
grapes 1144
anatomy
Cactaceae 10933
Epiphyllum phyllanthus 532
grapes 1974
Rhipsalis baccifera 532
antitranspirants
Cucurbita pepo 427
tomatoes 427

Water relations cont.
assessment
Capsicum 9794
grapes 5779
Moricandia arvensis 4236
Moricandia moricandioides 4236
Prosopis alba 7343
Quercus virginiana 7343
tomatoes 4115
carbon dioxide, *Citrus* 1601
climate
feijoas 5334
Ligustrum japonicum 5334
cultivars
avocados 6412
coffee 8465
kiwifruits 2873
pears 8681
roses 6293
cultural methods
apples 6722
grapefruits 2521
grapes 1975
Malus zumi 6323
Photinia fraseri 3386
sour oranges 2521
diurnal variation
grapes 2943, 8666, 9594
peaches 6800, 8666
pears 8666
Tetrastigma voinierianum 10945
drought
citrumelos 11054
Litchi 1621
olives 11054
peaches 11054
pistachios 11054
environment, tomatoes 5137
fertilizers
cherries 7730
cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus* 7730
Hevea 3622
tomatoes 5137
flooding
grapes 1130
tomatoes 429
fruiting, apples 3736
growing media, lettuces 6972
growth regulators
feijoas 5334
Ligustrum japonicum 5334
Pilea cadierei 6234
tomatoes 7112
horticultural crops, reviews 1781
humidity
apples 3724
cucumbers 9748
Litchi 4522
oranges 4522
in vitro culture, carrots 9904
irrigation
apples 2738
Capsicum 3083, 5099
cherries 7730
cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus* 7730
Cucurbita pepo 7016
grapes 3891, 8666, 9594
Hevea 3622
kiwifruits 10560
Lagerstroemia indica 4827
lawns and turf 3253
melons 10297
Ocimum basilicum 4436
pawpaws 7567
peaches 8666
pears 8666
plums 4827
raspberries 9546
woody plants 7298
light, grapes 9594
measurement
Acer platanoides 7328
cucumbers 3050, 9739
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 3268
lettuces 9739
ornamental plants 469
peas 9769
Prunus yedoensis 7328
tomatoes 3126

Water relations cont.
nutrition
cauliflowers 5880, 6992
coconuts 7535
Lagerstroemia indica 4827
lettuces 3001
pawpaws 1698
plums 4827
physiology
Agave 1587
Agave deserti 4301, 5255, 10029
Agave sisalana 9202
apples 4736, 6747, 8609-8610
bananas 3539
Begonia argenteo-guttata 3221
carrots 6088
coffee 4596, 8465
Ferocactus acanthodes 4301, 5255
grapes 1978, 5780, 7849
Hesperaloe 4443
Hevea 9369
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 7259
Morchella esculenta 9027
okras 10773
Opuntia ficus-indica 8415
peaches 2808
pears 8681
Phaseolus vulgaris 5075
roses 6293
satsumas 9867
Simmondsia chinensis 8331
Tetrastigma voinierianum 10945
tomatoes 8071, 9867
planting
Acer saccharinum 6317
Gymnocladus dioica 6317
peaches 2802
protected cultivation
cucumbers 6006
roses 3362
pruning, apples 7692
ripening, grapes 2943
rootstock scion relationships, grapes 1130
salinity
Cucurbita pepo 4021
tomatoes 4117, 6042
seasonal variation
almonds 4696
roses 3362, 3365
shade, grapes 8797
soil conditioners, tomatoes 3108
soil sickness, peaches 1038
soil water
carrots 2214
tomatoes 4116
soiless culture
Capsicum 4069
cucumbers 9739
lettuces 9739
tomatoes 1340
storage
Acer platanoides 6299
Crataegus phaenopyrum 6299
temperature
Brassica campestris 10700
Brassica chinensis 10700
Citrus 1601
cocoa 10275
Gerbera 7195
Impatiens 8142
lettuces 10700
mangoes 793
Opuntia 739
Opuntia ficus-indica 6541
Opuntia polyacantha 6541
thinning, apples 9465
training
grapes 1979, 10612
pears 8681
water stress
Agave deserti 10029
apples 5630
Brussels sprouts 6995
Capsicum 400
carambolas 5542
cucumbers 7027, 7952
Ferocactus acanthodes 5261
grapes 1974, 9585
hazelnuts 1023
Litchi 719, 4535, 7492

Water relations cont.

water stress cont.

- mangoes 794
- Nerium oleander* 9163
- olives 11144
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 5261
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1269, 8912
- plants 8116
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2841, 4814, 4817, 5709
- tomatoes 6047
- Vitis berlandieri* × *Vitis riparia* 6918
- walnuts 3839
- waterlogging
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4021
 - grapes 9575

Water stress (see also Drought; Water relations)

assessment

- Capsicum* 7064
- Chamelacium uncinatum* 1522
- Ziziphus rotundifolia* 7592
- cultivars, coconuts 2581
- in vitro* culture, chrysanthemums 6154
- irrigation
 - olives 11132
 - strawberries 185

models, lawns and turf 4290

protection

- Acer platanoides* 6299
- Crataegus phaenopyrum* 6299

responses

- almonds 7665
- Aloe arborescens* 530
- Ammothamnus lehmannii* 1569
- apples 1836, 5630, 6742, 8607
- avocados 678
- Begonia argenteo-guttata* 2296
- Begonia hiemalis* 6186
- broccoli 3984
- cabbages 2067
- Callisia fragrans* 4224
- Capsicum* 400, 2067, 2159, 3088, 4078, 7060, 9792, 9799, 9807
- carambolas 822, 5542
- carrots 1354, 8081
- Cassia* 8265
- celery 5164
- cherries 8648
- Chinese cabbages 3993
- chrysanthemums 7192
- Clusia uvitana* 660
- coconuts 5471, 7535
- coffee 2586, 8465
- cucumbers 2115, 3035, 3044, 7027, 7952
- Cucurbita pepo* 3035
- Fatsia japonica* 1466, 3266
- Ferocactus acanthodes* 5261
- grapes 255, 1146, 1977, 1987, 3913, 4909, 4924, 10616, 10626
- Guzmania monostachia* 4296
- hazelnuts 1023
- Hevea* 807, 3620
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 4307
- kiwifruits 6838
- kohlrabi 3986
- lemons 678
- lettuces 10686
- Litchi* 678, 719, 4535, 6518, 7490, 7492
- Malus hupehensis* 2759
- mandarins 10228
- mangoes 678, 794
- melons 8469
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 10038
- mulberries 8653
- Nerium oleander* 9163
- onions 2982, 3946, 10666
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 5261
- oranges 5422, 7465
- peaches 5688
- peas 1284
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 356-357, 1269-1270, 7032, 7034, 7967, 8912
- Pilea cadieri* 2347
- pineapples 3606
- plums 2862, 3833, 5724
- pummelos 4519
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2841, 4814

Water stress cont.

responses cont.

- radishes 4004
- Rhododendron* 9142
- Salvia mellifera* 3438
- Sedum album* 3272
- Sedum telephium* 4317
- Simmondsia chinensis* 6394, 8331
- Telfairia occidentalis* 5054
- tomatoes 428, 4113, 4121, 6047, 7082, 7084, 7111, 7118, 8068, 8991, 9807, 9868, 10805
- Tripogandra multiflora* 4224
- Vaccinium ashei* 9548
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 9548
- Vicia faba* 7039
- Vitis berlandieri* × *Vitis riparia* 6918
- walnuts 3839
- watermelons 3035

Watercress

- cultural methods, UK 331
- growth regulators, ethylene, physiology 2095
- leaves, senescence 2095, 4007, 5897
- plant, composition 331
- storage, quality, biochemistry 4007

Waterlogging

responses

- almonds 1800
- apples 921
- Capsicum* 1295
- camellias 10874
- Cucurbita pepo* 4021-4022
- grapes 9575
- strawberries 8764
- tolerance, *Prunus* 2439

Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, melons 2593**Watermelons**

- allelopathy 9617
- as rootstocks, aubergines 2166
- cropping systems, intercropping 4611
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Australia 3567
 - USA 3569
 - disease resistance 2588
 - miniature cultivars 9323
 - nutrition 4612
- cultural methods
 - Australia 2096
 - India 2002
 - Italy 2001
- disease control
 - Alternaria cucumerina* 11215
 - Didymella bryoniae* 11216
- disorders, hollow heart 3574, 4619
- fertilizers 6574
 - nitrogen 3574, 6571-6572
 - phosphorus 3574-3575
 - potassium 3575

fruits

- composition 6579, 10298
- development
 - cultural methods 10295
 - defoliation 4619
 - growth regulators 4619
 - parthenocarpy 11217
- maturity, assessment 1683
- mechanical properties, assessment 1682
- quality, growth regulators 6575, 11217
 - set, growth regulators 6575, 11217
 - thinning, responses 1676
- growth regulators
 - alcohols, responses 1678
 - chlormequat, responses 11214
 - ethephon, responses 11214
 - NAA, responses 11214
- harvesting, equipment 11219
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 785
 - explants, sources 2590
 - propagation, techniques 3572-3573, 4609
 - protoplasts 2590
- intercropping
 - maize 4611
 - soybeans 4611

Watermelons cont.

irrigation

- requirements, determination 6571
- responses 5477, 6572
- manures 4611
- mulching
 - materials 10299
 - responses 5004, 10295, 10298
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 4612
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 2953
 - potassium 2953
- plant
 - biochemistry 2595, 4616
 - development, biochemistry 4616
 - physiology 6680
- planting
 - spacing 2591, 5477
 - systems 1677
- pollination, pollinators, Apidae 9330
- pollution, ozone 4610
- protected cultivation, systems, row covers 5004, 10295, 10299
- reports, Costa Rica 21
- rhizosphere, microorganisms 10299
- rootstock scion relationships, physiology 1676
- sap, composition 281, 2953
- seedlings
 - development, pH 2589
 - production, containers 7544
 - treatment 3035
- seeds
 - biochemistry 3053
 - composition 4052
 - germination
 - morphology 4939
 - seed treatment 4940
 - seed weight 11212
 - temperature 11212
 - production, cultural methods 5477
 - sowing, sowing date 11215
 - treatment 4608, 10635
 - ultrastructure 4939
- soilless culture, systems, assessment 9327
- trichomes 7546
- weed control 2592

Waxes

biochemistry

- coconuts 5471
- grapefruits 3485
- olives 734
- oranges 3485
- sour oranges 3485
- characterization, *Petunia* 1401
- composition
 - Benincasa hispida* 4184
 - Hedera helix* 10067
 - hops 7377
 - Kalanchoe* 10025
 - ornamental plants 4184
 - Senecio* 10025

deposition

- broccoli 3014
- cauliflowers 5880
- kohlrabi 3986

determination

- Cactaceae 3257
- Carnegiea gigantea* 3262

metabolism

photosynthesis

- Cotyledon orbiculata* 2337
- Cotyledon paniculata* 2337
- temperature, cabbages 5882
- responses, mandarins 11103
- taxonomy, Solanaceae 880
- ultrastructure
 - apples 976
 - pears 6812
 - strawberries 2901

Wedelia biflora, leaves, biochemistry 2465**Weed competition**

- apples 6723
- broccoli 9704
- Hevea* 2629
- lettuces 8849-8850
- Mentha arvensis* 10119
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 454
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6874

Weed control

- almonds 9428

Weed control cont.

- apples 1826, 3692, 6723, 8592, 10433
- apricots 9428
- Asparagus* 3075
- aubergines 10638
- Berberis thunbergii* 2379
- broccoli 277
- Brussels sprouts 10701
- cabbages 6987
- Capsicum* 2155, 5975, 7059, 10638
- carrots 277, 6087, 7135
- Chamomilla recutita* 659
- cherries 5670, 10433
- chicory 1207, 2049, 10679
- coffee 6561, 7537, 8462-8463, 10289
- Coriandrum sativum* 2445
- Croton sublyratus* 1573
- cucumbers 10725
- Cytisus praecox* 2379
- fruit crops 59, 1768
- garlic 10650
- Gladiolus* 503
- grapes 3890, 4914, 7833
- guavas 11221
- horticultural crops 3669, 8546
- Ilex aquifolium* 2379
- lawns and turf 2326, 3251, 6210-6211, 8177-8181, 9095-9096, 10010-10011, 10925-10926
- books 5555
- leeks 288, 9650
- lemons 7428
- lettuces 277, 2062
- mandarins 11080
- Mentha arvensis* 3410
- Miscanthus sinensis* 8339
- oil palms 5520
- onions 293, 1178, 2977, 7882-7883, 10638, 10660
- ornamental plants 1768, 6137-6138, 8112, 9036, 10864
- peaches 8592, 9428
- peas 1280
- pecans 7752
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1280, 2119, 2125
- Picea glauca* 2379
- Plantago ovata* 8322
- Rhododendron* 2379
- Scorzonera* 1214
- sour oranges 8357
- Taxus baccata* 2379
- tea 9372
- tomatoes 1318, 1320, 2977, 8960, 9820, 9829, 10638, 10801, 10809
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 8297
- tropical crops 11184
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2884
- vegetables 2009, 2070, 10639
- watermelons 2592
- woody plants 10062

Weeds

- conferences, horticultural crops 3655
- hosts
 - diseases
 - Capsicum* 8013
 - tomatoes 8013
 - pests, *Macadamia* 722
- surveys
 - India, tea 11248
 - Portugal
 - apples 1796
 - apricots 1796
 - pears 1796
 - UK, lawns and turf 8185-8186

Weigela

- breeding, Sweden 570
- growing media, composition 10969
- pest control, Nematoda 10866
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 10969

Weigela florida

- growing media, composition 10964, 10969
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 10964, 10969
- soilless culture, growing media 3316

Weigela subsessilis, ornamental value 8288**Welsh onions**

- allelopathy 4981-4982, 10669
- altitude, responses 2959
- bolting, temperature 5832

Welsh onions cont.

- bulbs, biochemistry 9665
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1186
- inflorescences, development, morphology 2025
- leaves, biochemistry 2018
- mycorrhizas 7872
- photoperiodism 5832
- plant, composition 4982
- production, Indonesia 2959
- roots, development, cultural methods 5805
- shoots, cytology 7894

Welsh onions × onions

- allelopathy 10669
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1186

Welwitschia mirabilis, ecology, Africa 7349**West Africa**, horticultural crops, books 842**Western Europe**, *Vaccinium*, production 4868**Wetters**, utilization, soil amendments, woody plants 3314**Wheat**, as cover crops, *Ranunculus* 6204**White currants**, irrigation, responses 6845**Whitewash**, utilization, shading, tomatoes 7079**Wikstroemia chamaejasme**, characteristics 10901**Wild flowers**

- durability 9933
- establishment, meadows 6131, 6145
- growing media, composition 8176
- mowing 9933
- seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 468
 - sowing, sowing date 9933

Wild plants

- establishment, Germany 462
- landscaping, Turkey 5183

Wind

- injuries
 - Citrus* 7419, 10191
 - grapefruits 11079
 - natsudaids 2527
 - oranges 11079
 - subtropical fruits 4565, 10265
 - tropical fruits 4565, 10265
- protection
 - grapefruits 11079
 - oranges 11079
- responses
 - apples 3710
 - Citrus* 10191
 - coffee 4600
 - mangoes 8481
 - tomatoes 5137

Windbreaks (see also Shelterbelts)*Rhododendron* 10070**Winter hardiness** (see also Cold; Frost)

- anatomy, *Citrus* 705
- assessment
 - Acer platanoides* 6298
 - apples 3707
 - blackberries 9541
 - Cinnamomum camphora* 4428
 - Cinnamomum japonicum* 4428
 - Cupressocyparis leylandii* 5297
 - grapes 4922, 9574
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 1123
 - Lagerstroemia* 5297
 - ornamental bulbs 9973
 - peaches 10525
 - plums 1912
 - Poaceae 4192
 - Prunus* 2721
 - Pyrus calleryana* 6333
 - Pyrus fauriei* 6333
 - Pyrus ussuriensis* 6333
 - raspberries 9541
 - strawberries 5758
 - Ulmus parvifolia* 5297
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 7792
 - woody plants 2380, 6263, 7297
- breeding
 - roses 570
 - woody plants 570
- cultivars
 - cherries 1861
 - Gardenia jasminoides* 3379

Winter hardiness cont.

- cultivars cont.
 - garlic 2960
 - grapes 1133, 4912, 4922
 - lawns and turf 9092
 - nectarines 1034
 - peaches 1034
 - plums 134
- cultural methods, strawberries 175
- fertilizers, grapes 246
- histology, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2889
- photoperiod, *Rhododendron catawbiense* 5315
- physiology, woody plants 2699
- protected cultivation, *Rhododendron catawbiense* 5315
- pruning, blackberries 4856

Wirework

- hops 1560
- pears 5707

Wisteria

- books 8524
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 3397
 - storage 3397

Wisteria sinensis

- fertilizers, nitrogen 6264
- flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 5342

Withania somnifera, seeds, composition 6391**Wood chips**

- utilization
 - growing media
 - cucumbers 9833
 - Datura* 9953
 - horticultural crops 6671
 - lawns and turf 8176
 - ornamental plants 3159
 - Rudbeckia hirta* 10900
 - Sinningia* 8156
 - Tagetes patula* 6182
 - tomatoes 7094, 9833
 - mulches
 - apples 1826, 6728, 10432
 - avocados 8343
 - Capsicum* 3084
 - citranges 8343
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3084
 - horticultural crops 5577
 - soil amendments
 - apples 9440
 - horticultural crops 5577

Wood fibre, utilization, growing media, bedding plants 10862**Wood shavings**

- utilization
 - growing media
 - cucumbers 8969
 - Lentinus lepidus* 6118
 - Tagetes patula* 6182
 - tomatoes 8969

Woodchucks, apples 2753**Woodfordia fruticosa**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8328**Woodpeckers**, fruit crops 3529**Woody plants**

- breeding, Sweden 570
- cultural methods, urban sites 8237
- cuttings
 - rooting
 - growing media 10963
 - reviews 1489
 - treatment 3312
 - disease control, books 1732
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 7301
 - phosphorus 7301
 - potassium 7301
- flowers, development, assessment 6267
- growing media
 - characteristics 10963
 - composition 10964
 - water relations 3314
- growth regulators, flurprimidol, responses 7295
- growth retardation, growth regulators 10968
- herbicides, injuries 10062
- integrated control, USA, books 9381

Woody plants cont.

- irrigation
 - water
 - salinity 10966
 - sources 10966
- landscaping
 - orchards 8229
 - urban sites 2378
 - USA 9032
- leaves
 - composition 4359
 - size, cultural methods 8240
 - variegation, classification 5299
- marketing
 - consumer preferences 5300
 - USA 5300
- nutrition, nitrogen 4358
- pest control, books 1732
- planting, books 9385
- planting stock
 - overwintering 5296
 - production, cultural methods 6265, 7295, 7299, 10964
 - storage 5296
- pollination, research 6267
- propagation, databases 6261
- pruning
 - responses 7300, 10967
 - systems, bonsai 8240
- seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 10021
 - tests 4356
 - size, assessment 4356
 - treatment 3311
- soilless culture, growing media 1490, 3316
- surveys, Mexico 569
- transpiration
 - measurement 10016
 - water stress 10016
- weed control 8546, 10062
- winter hardiness
 - assessment 6263, 7297
 - breeding 570

Worm casts

- utilization
 - casing, mushrooms 3152
 - growing media, ornamental plants 10863
 - propagation, ornamental plants 10863
 - soil amendments, *Capsicum* 8012

Wounds

- biochemistry
 - peaches 3781
 - pumpkins 5066
 - tomatoes 3127, 3129
- physiology
 - apples 7716
 - cucumbers 4057
 - peas 1285, 4057
 - tomatoes 3130, 5138, 10824
- responses
 - Iris* 2301
 - Tricholoma scalpturatum* 2247

Xanthomonas campestris, cauliflowers 323

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, cabbages 3010

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferae*, mangoes 1690, 5489

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *passiflorae*, passion fruits 2554

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *poannua*, control, of *Poa annua*, lawns and turf 8177

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*, apricots 4757

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *punicae*, pomegranates 3518

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* *Capsicum* 5984

Xanthorhiza simplicissima, ornamental value 7350

Xerocomus subtomentosus, composition 6106

Xerosicyos, characteristics 527

Ximenia americana, seeds, composition 5388

Ximenia caffra, nutritive value 1661

Xiphinema americanum, stone fruits 9412

Xiphinema basiri, okras 8808

Xiphinema californicum, stone fruits 9412

Xiphinema diversicaudatum, stone fruits 9412

Xiphinema index, grapes 7845, 10623

Xiphinema rivesi, stone fruits 9412

Xylocopa, pollinators, passion fruits 9280

Yearbooks

Ericaceae 4666

fruit crops 1735

Litchi 852

mangoes 7610

nut crops 1735

Yeasts, control, of *Colletotrichum musae*, bananas 1669

Yemen, medicinal plants, books 3644

Yields

correlation

apples 972, 7714

Asparagus 5083

Capsicum 406

cashews 4587

coconuts 771

Curcuma longa 7359

Gentiana lutea 2477

guavas 1686, 3520

hazelnuts 9491

mangoes 1689, 4635

oil palms 7564

onions 2971

oranges 6452

pawpaws 803

pears 3814

peas 5077, 7048

persimmons 4549

pomegranates 3520

tea 8503

tomatoes 1335, 1344

diseases

bananas 3535

garlic 7878

Hevea 811

mushrooms 1366

okras 5090, 8001

pears 7747

Phaseolus vulgaris 3064

pineapples 5526

environment, almonds 7677

forecasting

Asparagus 5083

grapes 1155

Hevea 1704

pineapples 3611

tomatoes 1333

Vaccinium angustifolium 1937

Vaccinium myrtillus 8747

Vaccinium vitis-idaea 8748

vegetables 2957

models

almonds 7678

apples 10427

Brussels sprouts 6994

grapes 6907

Jerusalem artichokes, books 844

pests

apples 2753

aubergines 2167

avocados 8346

cocoa 10276

Phaseolus vulgaris 2126

weeds

leeks 9650

Vaccinium macrocarpon 6874

Yoonia, taxonomy, morphology 4322

Yttrium, composition, tomatoes 1346

Yucca, pollination, pollinators, *Tegeticala*

yuccasella 3398

Yugoslavia

apples, cultivars 4706, 10413

apricots, cultivars 4756

black currants, cultivars 4835

blackberries, cultivars 4853

cherries, cultivars 4763-4764

figs, cultivars 4781

gooseberries, cultivars 4835

hazelnuts, cultivars 4776

kiwifruits, cultivars 4837

medicinal plants, ecology 2466

nectarines, cultivars 10512

olives, cultivars 5440

peaches, cultivars 4785

Yugoslavia cont.

pears, cultivars 4812

plums, cultivars 4825

pomegranates, cultivars 5447

quinces, cultivars 4829

raspberries, cultivars 4853

red currants, cultivars 4835

strawberries, cultivars 4888

Vaccinium corymbosum, cultivars 4835

walnuts, cultivars 138, 4830

Zantedeschia

cut flowers, production, New Zealand 4281

flowers, initiation, cultural methods 4282

pot plants, production, cultural methods 4280

research, USA, reviews 4283

tubers, storage, duration 4282

Zantedeschia aethiopica

breeding, interspecific hybridization 516

genetics 516

Zantedeschia albomaculata, pot plants, production, cultural methods 4280**Zantedeschia odorata**

breeding, interspecific hybridization 516

genetics 516

Zantedeschia rehmannii, pot plants, production, cultural methods 4280**Zanthoxylum schinifolium**, plant, biochemistry 7393

Zelkova serrata, leaves, composition 4359

Zeolites

utilization

fertilizers, bedding plants 6183

growing media

Capsicum 9809

foliage plants 9104

Gerbera 7194

tomatoes 9809

soil amendments, lawns and turf 4294, 8184

Zimbabwe, apples, cultivars 5632

Zinc

absorption, medicinal plants 6375

composition

Agaricus silvaticus 4161

apples 1829, 6698

avocados 4478

bananas 4581, 8433

carrots 9900

cherimoyas 11185

Citrus 10222

Citrus limonia 11067

figs 103

fruit crops 2718

Lepista nebularis 4161

Malva neglecta 3079

mandarins 4499

mushrooms 7151

oranges 4478, 4489, 4499

peas 8926

pecans 3830, 8689

Poncirus trifoliata 10222

tomatoes 1346

Vaccinium macrocarpon 3865

deficiency

apples 4734, 8597

bananas 1666

cauliflowers 5880, 6992

Citrus 1604, 6464

grapefruits 10216

grapes 10617

mandarins 6491, 10216

mangoes 9343

Mentha arvensis 8303

oranges 1607, 4500, 10214

pears 8597

peas 1281

Phaseolus vulgaris 1264

pistachios 5717

Syzygium aromaticum 2449

fertilizers

apples 9453

bananas 8432

carrots 9900

grapes 250

guavas 8478

lettuces 3977

melons 1679

Mentha arvensis 640

onions 10663

Zinc cont.

fertilizers cont.

- oranges 1604, 10213
- Papaver somniferum* 4453
- pineapples 3604
- Piper betle* 8321
- Polianthes tuberosa* 6203
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3803, 7746
- satsumas 1604
- tea 7587, 11251
- tomatoes 422

metabolism

- arsenic, tomatoes 3117
- cadmium, tomatoes 3116, 9813
- calcium
 - figs 10510
 - tomatoes 9852

carbon dioxide

- Citrus* 10198
- cucumbers 5055
- tomatoes 8963

copper, cucumbers 10730

cultivars

- chrysanthemums 4204
- melons 4613

cultural methods, peaches 8658

development, tomatoes 2183

disorders, oranges 1607

fertilizers

- apricots 8635
- pears 3801
- spinach beets 9839
- tomatoes 9839

fruiting, peaches 9502

growing media, *Lentinula edodes* 9026

growth regulators

- lemons 6500
- mangoes 5502
- Myrica rubra* 5452
- peaches 9502

iron

- grapes 1968
- oranges 7454

irrigation, tomatoes 8963

magnesium, oranges 8363

nitrogen

- carrots 9896
- Litchi* 8396
- olives 10253

phosphorus, peaches 9501

pollution, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 7161

potassium

- apples 8601
- bananas 9302

rooting, poinsettias 9139

rootstock scion relationships, apples 9438

seasonal variation

- Crataegus* 3842
- grapes 10617
- Litchi* 7491
- loquats 10248
- pineapples 1702
- tomatoes 9838

soil types

- Citrus* 2509
- Piper betle* 677

soilless culture, strawberries 4897

waterlogging, grapes 9575

nutrition

- apples 3716, 3725, 8597, 8601, 10475

fruit crops 3693

lemons 6462

Macadamia 5439

mangoes 9343

Mentha arvensis 8303

olives 11138

oranges 10213

peaches 5692, 9503

pears 8597

pineapples 3604

raspberries 5743

tea 3627

tomatoes 8976

requirements

analysis

- carrots 1351, 9007
- grapes 10617
- oranges 9249

Zinc cont.

requirements cont.

analysis cont.

satsumas 9249

responses

- Anigozanthos flavidus* 9993
- cucumbers 8895
- Lilium longiflorum* 509
- Petunia* 9060
- Simmondsia chinensis* 4461
- sour oranges 10215
- spinach 5838

toxicity

- Lilium longiflorum* 8163
- Mentha arvensis* 8303

translocation, tomatoes 6051

uptake

- citrumelos 5417
- Citrus* 8362
- grapes 1136, 1141, 1966, 8777
- lemons 6459
- lettuces 5003, 8859, 10687
- mandarins 5417
- peaches 10529
- pistachios 3831, 5718
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 3803
- quinces 10557
- radishes 8882
- spinach 5003
- tea 8501
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 5747
- vegetables 8808, 10643

Zingiber mioga, disease control, *Pyricularia zingiberi* 10110**Zingiber officinale**

cropping systems, intercropping 1546,

3668, 8461

cultural methods, India 3400

disease control, *Pyricularia zingiberi* 10110

fertilizers

- nitrogen 1544, 2450
- phosphorus 1544
- potassium 1544

in vitro culture

- culture media 2451
- organogenesis 2451
- propagation
 - micropropagation 7362
 - responses 1545

intercropping

- coffee 8461
- Curcuma longa* 8461

mycorrhizas 8298

planting stock, production, cultural methods 9186

rhizomes

- composition 1545, 10113
- histology 4421

storage

- humidity 9169
- temperature 9169
- treatment 4422

Zingiber spectabile, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8173**Zingiber sulphureum**, taxonomy, new taxa 8174**Zingiber zerumbet**, rhizomes, characteristics 7372**Zinnia**

- allelopathy 4981
- mycorrhizas 10641

protected cultivation

- cultural methods 5578
- microclimate 5578

Zinnia angustifolia, cultivars, assessment, USA 6144**Zinnia elegans**

- disease control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 500

genetics 3214

growth retardation, growth regulators 9969

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 498-499, 2293, 6185, 8152
- physiology 6185
- responses, pH 3213
- ultrastructure 7214

leaves, development, anatomy 2292

vascular system 2293, 3213-3214

Zinnia elegans cont.

vascular system cont.

reviews 3215

Zinnia violacea

inflorescences, morphology 10902

seeds, set, pollination 10902

Ziziphora clinopodioides, plant, anatomy 7373**Ziziphus abyssinica**

- seeds, germination, seed treatment 1656
- wild plants, utilization, Malawi 744

Ziziphus jujuba (see *Ziziphus mauritiana*; *Ziziphus sativa*)**Ziziphus mauritiana**

cultural methods, India 10264

fertilizers

- nitrogen 8507
- phosphorus 8507
- potassium 8507

flowers, development, light 1710

fruits

- composition 701
- drop, growth regulators 8508
- quality, growth regulators 8509
- ripening, growth regulators 820
- in vitro culture, organogenesis 3634
- mycorrhizas 8506
- nutritive value 1661

packing, materials 1712

pest control, *Eriophyes cernuus* 7591

planting, planting date 819

planting stock, treatment 819

production possibilities, Israel 11053

pruning, seasons 8505

research, India 1655

roots, biochemistry 8506

salinity, responses 2639, 7590

seeds

germination

- seed treatment 1656, 1709, 9377
- storage 1709, 9377

shade, responses 1711

shoots, composition 701

storage, treatment 820, 1712

wild plants, utilization, Malawi 744

Ziziphus nummularia

in vitro culture, organogenesis 3634

mycorrhizas 8506

roots, biochemistry 8506

Ziziphus rotundifolia

salinity, responses 7590

water stress, assessment 7592

Ziziphus sativa

characteristics 2638

cultivars, characteristics, China 818

flowers, ultrastructure 2640

fruits

composition 2718

set

growth regulators 11256

pollination 11256

in vitro culture, organogenesis 6613

pest control, *Tegolophus zizyphagus* 11255

plant, biochemistry, diurnal variation 10385

pollen

germination, assessment 2640

storage 2705

pollination, research 11256

seeds

set

growth regulators 11256

pollination 11256

Ziziphus spina-christi, seeds, composition 5388**Ziziphus vulgaris** (see *Ziziphus sativa*)**Ziziphus xylopyra**

mycorrhizas 8506

roots, biochemistry 8506

Zosterops japonicus, *Dendrobium* 4337**Zoysia**disease control, *Rhizoctonia* 2333

insecticides, injuries 10015

mowing 2333

turfes, production, economics 10923

Zoysia japonica

establishment, sports grounds 10006

salinity, tolerance 3245

seeds, treatment 10924

species, assessment, Japan 4288, 10922

***Zoysia japonica* cont.**

weed control 6210

Zoysia japonica* × *Zoysia tenuifolia*, weed control 3251**Zoysia koreana*, salinity, tolerance 3245*****Zoysia matrella***

cultivars, characteristics, Japan 3248

fertilizers 9097

nitrogen 8183

manures 9097

salinity, tolerance 3245

Zoysia sinica*, salinity, tolerance 3245**Zygopetalum*, breeding, New Zealand 6260*****Zygostates alleniana*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320*****Zygostates cornuta*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320*****Zygostates grandiflora*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320*****Zygostates lunata*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320*****Zygostates multiflora*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320*****Zygostates pellucida*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320*****Zygostates pustulata*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4320**



LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1995 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1995 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

- Acotanc Bulletin
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Aedificatio et Mechanica
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Sinica, Supplement
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agronomica Ováriensis
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Biologica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botanica Malacitana
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiological Sinica
Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
Advances in Plant Sciences
African Crop Science Journal
African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology
Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
Agfacts - Department of Agriculture, New South Wales
Agnote (Darwin)
Agrabeton
Agrarwirtschaft
Agri-food Research in Ontario
Agribiological Research
Agribusiness Worldwide
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricoltura Ricerca
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultura Tropica et Subtropica
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Engineer
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Science in Finland
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture in Northern Ireland
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agrinet Publication Series
AgriScientia
Agro de Cuyo Manuales
Agro Sur
Agro-Ciencia
Agrochimica
Agroforestería en las Américas
Agroforestry Systems
Agroforestry Today
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronómico
Agronomie
Agronomski Glasnik
Agronomy Journal
Agropecuária Catarinense
Agrotropica
Al Awamia
Alimentaria
Alimentos e Nutrição
Allergy (Copenhagen)
Aloe
Alon Hanotea
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
American Bee Journal
American Entomologist
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Orchid Society Bulletin
American Rhododendron Society Journal
Anadolu
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales de Biología
Anales de Química
Analisis
Analyst
Angewandte Botanik
Annalen Economische Wetenschappen - Koninklijk Museum voor Mid-den-Afrika
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per le Colture Industriali, Bologna
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria dell'Università Sassari, Studi Saresesi
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore Milano
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università di Bari
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Botany
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annual Report - ITF Trykk
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Review and Handbook - British Agrochemicals Association
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Anzeiger für Schädlingkunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Aomori-ken Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the Aomori Agricultural Experiment Station
Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology. Part A, Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology
Applied Botany Abstracts
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Applied Plant Science
Applied Spectroscopy
Aquaculture
Aquatic Botany
Aquila. Ser. Botanica
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Arboriculture Fruitière
Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Department of the Environment, UK
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Archivos Latinoamericanos de Nutrición

- Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
 Arkansas Farm Research
 Arnoldia (Boston)
 ASCOLFI Informa
 ASEAN Food Journal
 Asparagus Research Newsletter
 Aspects of Applied Biology
 Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Atmospheric Environment
 Australasian Biotechnology
 Australasian Plant Pathology
 Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
 Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Australian Journal of Botany
 Australian Journal of Ecology
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research
 Australian Journal of Medical Herbalism
 Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Australian Plants
 Austrobaileya
 Avance Agroindustrial
 Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch
 Begonian
 Beijing Agricultural Sciences
 Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
 Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
 BGF Bulletin
 Bio/Technology
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Archives
 Biochemical Journal (London)
 Biochemical Society Transactions
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
 Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
 Biocontrol Science and Technology
 BioCycle
 Biodiversity and Conservation
 Biológia (Bratislava)
 Biologia Plantarum
 Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
 Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler
 Biological Control
 Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
 Biologisches Zentralblatt
 Biology and Fertility of Soils
 Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
 Biomass and Bioenergy
 Bioresource Technology
 Biorheology
 Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
 Biotechnology and Development Monitor
 Biotechnology Letters
 Biotechnologiya
 Biotronics
 Biotropica
 Bioved
 Bitki Koruma Bülteni
 Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
 Biuletyn Warzywniczy
 Blumea
 Bodenkultur
 Boletín de la Sociedad Botánica de México
 Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
 Bonsai
 Botanic Gardens Micropropagation News
 Botanica Acta
 Botanica Marina
 Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
 Botanical Journal of Scotland
 Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
 Botanicheskii Zhurnal
 Bothalia
 Breeding Science
 Brittonia
 Bujqësia Shqiptare
 Buletin Bioteknologi Perkebunan
 Buletin Perkaretan
 Buletin Pusat Penelitian Kelapa Sawit
 Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Ştiinţe Biologice
 şi Chimice
 Buletinul Universităţii de Ştiinţe Cluj-Napoca. Seria Agricultură şi
 Horticultură
 Bulletin - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Pennsylvania Flower Growers
 Bulletin - Research and Development Division, Ministry of Agriculture,
 Jamaica
 Bulletin - United Planters' Association of Southern India
 Bulletin - Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin de l'OIV
 Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
 Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
 Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
 Bulletin OEPP
 Bulletin of Entomological Research
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of Mathematical Biology
 Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Bulletin of the Agricultural Research Institute of Kanagawa Prefecture
 Bulletin of the Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Akita Prefectural College of Agriculture
 Bulletin of the Aomori Apple Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Nihon
 University
 Bulletin of the Experimental Farm College of Agriculture, Ehime
 University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Saga University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Bioresources, Mie University
 Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station
 Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
 Bulletin of the Kanagawa Horticultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental
 Plants and Tea. Series A: Vegetables and Ornamental Plants
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental
 Plants and Tea. Series B
 Bulletin of the Saitama Horticultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
 Bulletin of the University of Osaka Prefecture. Series B, Agriculture
 and Biology
 Bulletin of the Utsunomiya University Forests
 Bulletin OILB/SROP
 Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
 Cactus and Succulent Journal
 Café, Cacao, Thé
 Cahiers Agricultures
 California Agriculture
 Camellia Journal
 Canadian Agricultural Engineering
 Canadian Entomologist
 Canadian Journal of Botany
 Canadian Journal of Forest Research
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Science
 Canadian Journal of Soil Science
 Canadian Plant Disease Survey
 Canopy International
 Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
 Carbohydrate Polymers
 Carbohydrate Research
 Cashew
 Cell Biology International
 Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
 Champignon
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Chemical Regulation of Plants
 Chemical Speciation and Bioavailability
 Chemistry of Natural Compounds
 Chemosphere
 China Citrus
 China Fruits
 Chinese Journal of Biological Control
 Chinese Vegetables
 Chittagong University Studies, Science
 Chmelářství
 Chromatographia
 Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
 Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
 Ciência Rural
 Circular - Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, West Virginia
 University
 Circular - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
 Citrus Journal
 Climatic Change
 Clinical and Experimental Allergy
 Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
 COCOS
 Colture Protette
 Combined Proceedings - International Plant Propagators' Society
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
 Compost Science & Utilization

- Comptes Rendus de l'Académie Bulgare des Sciences
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
 Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
 Comunicado Técnico - EMCAPA
 Conservation Biology
 Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
 Crop Genetic Resources
 Crop Protection
 Crop Research (Hisar)
 Crop Science
 Cryo-letters
 Cryptogamic Botany
 Cuadernos de Fitopatología
 Cultivated Mushroom Research (CMR) Newsletter
 Current Agriculture
 Current Farm Economics
 Current Microbiology
 Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
 Current Science
 Curtis's Botanical Magazine
 Cytobios
 Cytologia
 Daphne, Revista do Herbário PAMG da EPAMIG
 Deciduous Fruit Grower
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Development Southern Africa
 Developmental Biology
 Difesa delle Piante
 Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
 Doğa, Türk Botanik Dergisi
 Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
 East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
 Ecological Entomology
 Ecology
 Ecology of Food and Nutrition
 Economic Botany
 Écoscience
 Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
 Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
 Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
 Egyptian Journal of Physiological Sciences
 Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
 EMBO Journal
 Energia na Agricultura
 Energy (Oxford)
 Energy Conversion and Management
 Enotecnico
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomological News
 Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie
 Entomology Circular (Gainesville)
 Environment and Ecology
 Environmental and Experimental Botany
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Geochemistry and Health
 Environmental Management
 Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Science & Technology
 Ernährung
 Erwerbsobstbau
 Euphytica
 European Journal of Agronomy
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Plant Pathology
 European Journal of Soil Biology
 European Review of Agricultural Economics
 Evolution
 Experientia
 Experimental Agriculture
 Experimental Mycology
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
 FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
 Farmers' Newsletter
 Farmers' Newsletter, Horticulture
 Farming Systems
 FASEB Journal
 FEBS Letters
 Feddes Repertorium
 Fenxi Huaxue = Chinese Journal of Analytical Chemistry
 Fertiliser News
 Fertilizer Research
 Fett Wissenschaft Technologie
 Field Crops Research
 Field Note: Silviculture - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
 Fitopatología
 Fitopatologia Brasileira
 Fitoterapia
 Flavour and Fragrance Journal
 Flora (Jena)
 Florida Entomologist
 Folia Horticulturae
 Food Additives and Contaminants
 Food and Agricultural Immunology
 Food and Chemical Toxicology
 Food Australia
 Food Chemistry
 Food Hydrocolloids
 Food Quality and Preference
 Forest & Landscape Research
 Forest Ecology and Management
 Forestry & British Timber
 Forestry Chronicle
 FORSPA Publication
 Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
 Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
 Fruit Belge
 Fruit Varieties Journal
 Fruits (Paris)
 Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
 Fruitteelt-nieuws
 Fujian Agricultural Science and Technology
 Functional Ecology
 Fundamental and Applied Nematology
 Garden (London)
 Gardens' Bulletin (Singapore)
 Gartenamt
 Gartenbau Magazin
 Gartenbauwissenschaft
 Gemüse (München)
 Gene
 Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
 Genetica
 Genetica Polonica
 Genetics, Selection, Evolution
 Gesunde Pflanzen
 Giannini Foundation Information Series
 Godišen Zbornik na Zemjodelskiot Fakultet na Univerzitetot vo Skopje
 Good Fruit Grower
 Grøn Viden, Havebrug
 Grøn Viden, Landbrug
 Grana
 Grana, Supplement
 GrowerTalks
 Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
 Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
 Hamdard Medicus
 Harvest (Port Moresby)
 Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
 Haryana Journal of Agronomy
 Haryana Journal of Horticultural Sciences
 Hassadeh
 Health Physics
 Herba Polonica
 Hereditas (Landskrona)
 Heredity
 Highlights of Agricultural Research, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
 Holly Society Journal
 Horticultura Argentina
 Horticultura Brasileira
 Horticultural Journal
 Horticultural Reviews
 Horticulture Abstracts (Suwon)
 Horticulture in New Zealand
 Horticulturist
 HortScience
 HortTechnology
 HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Human Ecology (New York)
 IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
 IICA Miscellaneous Publication
 IIHR News
 Immunological Investigations
 In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
 Indian Agriculturist
 Indian Biologist
 Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
 Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
 Indian Coffee
 Indian Forester
 Indian Horticulture
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Indian Journal of Agronomy
 Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology

- Indian Journal of Forestry
 Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
 Indian Journal of Hill Farming
 Indian Journal of Horticulture
 Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Indian Journal of Plant Protection
 Indian Journal of Virology
 Indian Phytopathology
 Indian Textile Journal
 Indonesian Journal of Crop Science
 Industrial Crops and Products
 Industrie Alimentari
 Infomusa
 INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials
 Informações Agrônomicas
 Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola
 Informatore Agrario
 Informatore Fitopatologico
 Infos (Paris)
 Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
 Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica Monograph Series
 International Agrophysics
 International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
 International Camellia Journal
 International Journal of Biochemistry
 International Journal of Biometeorology
 International Journal of Food Science & Technology
 International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition
 International Journal of Mushroom Studies
 International Journal of Pest Management
 International Journal of Pharmacognosy
 International Journal of Plant Sciences
 International Journal of Radiation Biology
 International Journal of Remote Sensing
 International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 International Water & Irrigation Review
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
 IPGRI Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
 IPM Practitioner
 Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Irrigation Science
 Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
 ITC Journal
 ITEA Producción Vegetal
 Ivy Journal
 Izvestiya Timiryazevskoi Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Akademii
 Japanese Journal of Breeding
 Japanese Journal of Crop Science
 Japanese Journal of Genetics
 Japanese Journal of Nutrition
 Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
 Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
 Journal of Advanced Zoology
 Journal of Agricultural and Applied Economics
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Agricultural Meteorology
 Journal of Agricultural Research of China
 Journal of Agricultural Science
 Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
 Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
 Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
 Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
 Journal of AOAC International
 Journal of Apicultural Research
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology
 Journal of Applied Ecology
 Journal of Applied Entomology
 Journal of Applied Phycology
 Journal of Applied Seed Production
 Journal of Arboriculture
 Journal of Arid Environments
 Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Cell Science
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Coffee Research
 Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
 Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Engineering for International Development
 Journal of Entomological Research
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Environmental Biology
 Journal of Environmental Horticulture
 Journal of Environmental Quality
 Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering
 Journal of Essential Oil Research
 Journal of Ethnopharmacology
 Journal of Experimental Botany
 Journal of Experimental Zoology
 Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
 Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
 Journal of Food Processing and Preservation
 Journal of Food Science
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of Forestry
 Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
 Journal of Fruit Science
 Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
 Journal of General Microbiology
 Journal of Genetics & Breeding
 Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
 Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
 Journal of Heredity
 Journal of Horticultural Science
 Journal of Insect Science
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
 Journal of Irrigation and Drainage Engineering
 Journal of Japan Society of Air Pollution
 Journal of Japanese Botany
 Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography
 Journal of Living World
 Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of Microbiology
 Journal of Microscopy
 Journal of Mycopathological Research
 Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Journal of Nematology
 Journal of Northeast Agricultural University
 Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Phytopathology
 Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
 Journal of Plant Nutrition
 Journal of Plant Physiology
 Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Potassium Research
 Journal of Production Agriculture
 Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry
 Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
 Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
 Journal of Small Fruit & Viticulture
 Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
 Journal of Soils and Crops
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
 Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
 Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
 Journal of Tea Science
 Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
 Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
 Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association
 Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Assam Science Society
 Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society
 Journal of the Chemical Society of Pakistan
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shinshu University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
 Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
 Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
 Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
 Journal of the Orchid Society of India
 Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
 Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
 Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
 Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
 Journal of Tropical Forest Science
 Journal of Turfgrass Management
 Journal of Vegetable Crop Production

- Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Wine Research
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
Jurnal Biologi Indonesia
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kenya Coffee
Kertészeti Tudomány
Kew Bulletin
Kew Magazine
Khimiya v Sel'skom Khozyaistve
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Landwirtschaft Schweiz
Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
Lejeunia
Levante Agrícola
Lindleyana
Lipids
Louisiana Agriculture
Lucrări Ştiinţifice, Institutul Agronomic 'Nicolae Bălcescu', Bucureşti,
Seria B, Horticultură
Magnolia
Magyar Szőlő- és Borgazdaság
Malaysian Agricultural Journal
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Mechanisms of Ageing and Development
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Universiteit
Gent
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Menara Perkebunan
Metodiky pro Závadění Výzkumu do Zemědělské Praxe
Micología Neotropical Aplicada
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbios
Micron
Mikológiai Közlemények
Miscellaneous Reports - Agricultural Research Institute, Ministry of
Agriculture and Natural Resources (Nicosia)
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Ange-
wandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen der Versuchsanstalt für Pilzanbau der Landwirtschaftskam-
mer Rheinland Krefeld-Grosshüttenhof
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und
Früchteverwertung
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monti e Boschi
Moscow University Soil Science Bulletin
Mushroom Journal
Mushroom Research
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nahrung
National Academy Science Letters
Natural Areas Journal
Nature (London)
Naturopa
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematologica
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
New England Fruit Meetings
New Phytologist
New Plantsman
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
News Letter - National Horticultural Research and Development
Foundation
Newsletter - Associated Agricultural Development Foundation
Ningxia Journal of Agro-Forestry Sciences and Technology
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society
for Food Science and Technology
Nordic Journal of Botany
Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
Norsk Landbruksforskning
North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Növényvédelem
Novon
Nucleus (Calcutta)
Obst- und Weinbau
Obstbau Weinbau
Ochrana Rostlin
Ochrana Roślin
Oecologia
Oikos
Oléagineux (Paris)
Olivæ
Onion Newsletter for the Tropics
Orchardist of New Zealand
Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
Outlook on Agriculture
PAC Working Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Parasitica
Parks, Golf Courses & Sports Grounds
Pedosphere
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Periodieke Rapportage - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
Pertanika Journal of Tropical Agricultural Science
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
PGRC/E Germplasm Newsletter
Pharmazie
Philippine Agricultural Mechanization Bulletin
Philippine Journal of Science
Photochemistry and Photobiology
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Phytotherapy Research
Pishchevaya Promyshlennost'
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Incompatibility Newsletter
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Growth Regulator Society of America Quarterly
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Quarantine (Shanghai)
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant Varieties Journal
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Planter
Planters' Bulletin
Planters' Chronicle
Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie
Plantsman
Plasticulture
PNG Coffee
Polish Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences
Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
PORIM Bulletin
PORIM Occasional Paper
Postharvest Biology and Technology
Postharvest News and Information

- Potash Review
 Potravinářské Vědy
 Prace Instytutów i Laboratoriów Badawczych Przemysłu Spożywczego
 Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarnictwa w Skierniewicach. Seria A,
 Prace Doświadczalne z Zakresu Sadownictwa
 Prace z Zakresu Nauk Rolniczych
 Preparative Biochemistry
 Problems of Desert Development
 Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
 Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
 Proceedings of Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
 Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
 Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
 Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Institute of Refrigeration
 Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
 Proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Section B, Natural Sciences
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India. Section B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of New Zealand
 Proceedings of the Section Experimental and Applied Entomology of the Netherlands Entomological Society
 Proeftuinnieuws
 Progrès Agricole et Viticole
 Progress in Botany
 Progress in Lipid Research
 Progress Report - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Progressive Horticulture
 Prophyta
 Protoplasma
 Publications - Technical Research Centre of Finland
 Publikatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
 Punjab Horticultural Journal
 Pure and Applied Chemistry
 Pyrethrum Post
 Qatar University Science Journal
 Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
 Quick Bibliography Series - US Department of Agriculture
 Radiation and Environmental Biophysics
 Rapport - DLO-Instituut voor Agrobiologisch en Bodemvruchtbaarheidsonderzoek
 Rapport - Institutionen för Ekologi och Miljövärd, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 Rasen-Turf-Gazon
 Rastitel'nye Resursy
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Biotechnology
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, & Farm Products Utilization
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Horticulture
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Soil & Fertilizer
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Upland & Industrial Crops
 Remote Sensing of Environment
 Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
 Report of the Kyushu Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
 Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
 Research Bulletin - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station
 Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
 Research Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
 Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
 Research Report of the Forest Genetics Research Institute
 Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Research Topics - International Potash Institute
 Researches on Population Ecology
 Resistant Pest Management
 Resource, Engineering & Technology for a Sustainable World
 REUR Technical Series - FAO Regional Office for Europe
 Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
 Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
 Revista Brasileira de Botânica
 Revista Ceres
 Revista Chapingo
 Revista Chapingo. Serie Horticultura
 Revista Colombiana de Entomología
 Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
 Revista de Biología Tropical
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
 Revista de Microbiología
 Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz
 Revista Española de Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos
 Revista Frutícola
 Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
 Revista Mexicana de Micología
 Revista UNIMAR
 Revue Forestière Française
 Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
 Rhodora
 Rivista di Agronomia
 Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
 Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
 Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
 Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
 Rivista Italiana EPPOS
 Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogrodnictwo
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
 Rose (St. Albans)
 Rostlinná Výroba
 Rubber Developments
 Russian Journal of Ecology
 Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
 Sandakania
 Sarawak Museum Journal
 Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
 Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada A, Rostlinná Výroba
 Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
 Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
 Science (Washington)
 Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Science of the Total Environment
 Science Reports of Faculty of Agriculture, Kobe University
 Sciences des Aliments
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica
 Scientia Agriculturae Bohemica
 Scientia Horticulturae
 Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
 Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Natural Science and Living Science
 Scottish Forestry
 Seed and Plant
 Seed Research
 Seed Science and Technology
 Seed Science Research
 Seedling News
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
 Sementi Elette
 Sensors and Actuators. B, Chemical
 Serie Técnica: Manual Técnico - Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
 Sexual Plant Reproduction
 Sheep Dairy News
 Shikoku Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Shiryo = Miscellaneous Publication of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
 Sibirskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal
 Silva Lusitana
 Sinet, an Ethiopian Journal of Science
 Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
 Sistemas de Produção - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária e Difusão de Tecnologia de Santa Catarina
 Sjeminarstvo
 Soil Biology & Biochemistry
 Soil Science
 Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Soil Science Society of America Journal
 Soil Use and Management
 Soils and Fertilizers (Beijing)
 South African Forestry Journal
 South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
 South African Journal of Botany
 South African Journal of Plant and Soil
 South African Journal of Science
 South Indian Horticulture
 Southwestern Entomologist
 SP Rapport
 SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsog
 Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Special Publication - Agricultural Research Organization, Ministry of Agriculture, Israel
 Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Specialmeddelande - Institutionen för Jordbrukets Biosystem och Teknologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 Sports Turf Bulletin
 Starch/Stärke
 Studijní Informace - Rostlinná Výroba
 Summa Phytopathologica
 Systematic Botany
 Taiwan Agriculture
 Taiwan Sugar

Taxon
 Tea
 Tea in Fujian
 Tea in Guizhou
 Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
 Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
 Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
 Technical News - Institute of Radiation Breeding
 Teelthandleiding - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
 Tehqiqe
 Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaistve
 Tennessee Farm and Home Science
 Terra e Sole
 Tetrahedron Letters
 Thaiszia
 Themaboekje - Proefstation en Informatie- en Kenniscentrum voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
 Theoretical and Applied Genetics
 Tohoku Journal of Agricultural Research
 Toxicon (Oxford)
 Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaistvennye Mashiny
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
 Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
 Transactions of the Japanese Society of Irrigation, Drainage and Reclamation Engineering
 Transactions of the Mycological Society of Republic of China
 Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa
 Tree Physiology
 Trees: Structure and Function
 Trends in Ecology & Evolution
 Trends in Food Science & Technology
 Tropical Agriculture
 Tropical Science
 Tropicultura
 Tsitologiya
 Tsitologiya i Genetika
 Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
 Turkish Journal of Biology
 Turkish Journal of Botany
 Turrialba
 UNILET Informations
 Vaniki Sandesh
 Vatika from the Seed and Plant People
 Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
 Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Závlahového Hospodárstva v Bratislava
 Vegetatio
 Verslag - CABO-DLO
 Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
 Vestsi Akademii Navuk Belarusi. Seryya Bilyagichnykh Navuk Vigneveni
 Vinograd, Bratislava
 Vitis
 Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
 WANATCA Yearbook
 Water Science and Technology
 Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
 Webbia
 Weed Research (Oxford)
 Weed Science
 Weed Technology
 Wildlife Society Bulletin
 Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
 World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
 Yearbook - South African Avocado Growers' Association
 Yearbook - South African Litchi Growers' Association
 Yearbook - South African Mango Growers' Association
 Zahradnictví
 Zashchita Rastenii (Moskva)
 Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze Edvarda Kardelja v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
 Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
 Zemědělská Technika
 Zemledelie
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kofłataja w Krakowie, Rozprawa Habilitacyjna
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu, Technologia Żywności
 Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
 Zhejiang Nongye Kexue
 Zhurnal Obshchei Biologii
 Ziranziyuan

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CABAccess, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and Meat Focus International.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropol names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters

Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508

North America

845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816

Asia

PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888

Caribbean

Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859



CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

THE ORGANIZATION

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops
- grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant
and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure,
recreation and tourism - rural sociology and
development - environmental sciences - soils, land
and water management - biotechnology - human and
animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology -
public health - communicable diseases - AIDS - tropical
diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

International Institute of Entomology
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 0XU, UK

International Mycological Institute
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.